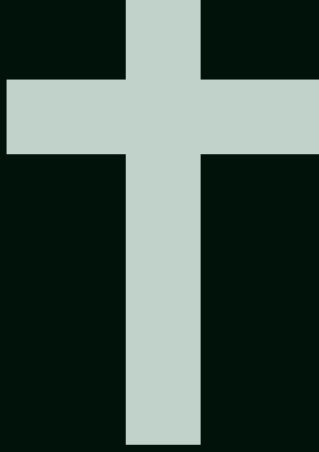


Juḍenu jto
nijyaṅvamyu



New Testament in Yagua (PE:yad:Yagua)

Judenu jto nijyanvamyu

New Testament in Yagua (PE:yad:Yagua)

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Yagua

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Yagua [yad], Peru

Copyright Information

© 2008, Bible League International. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Yagua

© 2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
741209ce-3bea-5617-a721-dc112d0873cd

Contents

Matévu	1
Márcu	62
Dúcasiy	100
Juán	164
Jvaayada	208
Róma	267
1 Coríntyu	293
2 Coríntyu	316
Cadásiya	331
Evésu	341
Vidípo	350
Codósasiy	357
1 Tesadónica	363
2 Tesadónica	368
1 Timutévu	371
2 Timutévu	379
Títu	384
Videmó	387
Ebrévuyeda	389
Santiyácu	407
1 Pyítru	413
2 Pyítru	420
1 Juán	424
2 Juán	430
3 Juán	431
Júdasiy	432
Dityadoda	434

Samituchoda Sanuyada Matevu Jesucristunchiy

*Jesucrístu munatyavay
(Dúcasiy 3.23-38)*

¹ Nutyuramusiy sundayada Jesucrístu jiryatiy Davyíbe judébiní, Avurábay judébi jarye risajuní.

² Jesucrístu munatyí Avurábay jíta detuyadani Isácubay, jadchintyi Isácubay detuyadani Jacóbubay, jadchintyi Jacóbubay detuyadani Judábay, sataryivedabay jarye yisaju. ³ Jadchintyi Judábay detuyadani Várvisibe, Sárabay jaryentiy nadimu Tamárájube, jadchintyi Várvisibe detuyadani Esrúmibe, jadchintyi Esrúmibe detuyadani Arábay. ⁴ Jadchintyi Arábay detuyadani Amyinadábebe, jadchintyi Amyinadábebe detuyadani Nasúbay, jadchintyi Nasúbay detuyadani Sarumúbay. ⁵ Jadchintyi Sarumúbay detuyadani Boósibe nadimu Raábijube, jadchintyi Boósibe detuyadani Jobénubay nadimu Rúdijube; jadchintyi Jobénubay detuyadani Isayíbe. ⁶ Jadchintyi Isayíbe detuyadani Davyíbe jiryatiy jamu nutyityu savichanuyada.

Jadchintyi Davyíbe detuyadani Sadumúbay nadimu Uríyasibe vaturube. ⁷ Jadchintyi Sadumúbay detuyadani Robovábay, jadchintyi Robovábay detuyadani Abíyasibe, jadchintyi Abíyasibe detuyadani Asábay. ⁸ Jadchintyi Asábay detuyadani Josavátubay, jadchintyi Josavátubay detuyadani Jorábay, jadchintyi Jorábay detuyadani Jusíyasibe. ⁹ Jadchintyi Jusíyasibe detuyadani Jotábay, jadchintyi Jotábay detuyadani Acásubay, jadchintyi Acásubay detuyadani Esequíyabay. ¹⁰ Jadchintyi Esequíyabay detuyadani Manasésibe, jadchintyi Manasésibe detuyadani Amúbay, jadchintyi Amúbay detuyadani Jusíyasibe. ¹¹ Jadchintyi Jusíyasibe detuyadani Jeconíyasibe, sataryivedabay jarye rijyatatyadedanumatiy Judíyurveda mityasimiy Babinóniya mucadimuju riy.

¹² Babinóniyamuju jatedivasiy jíta sadetuyada Jeconíyasibeñi Sadatyérubay, jadchintyi Sadatyérubay detuyadani Sorobabénubay. ¹³ Jadchintyi Sorobabénubay detuyadani Abiyúbay, jadchintyi Abiyúbay detuyadani Edyaquúbay, jadchintyi Edyaquúbay detuyadani Jasórubay. ¹⁴ Jadchintyi Jasórubay detuyadani Sadócubay, jadchintyi Sadócubay detuyadani Aquúbay, jadchintyi Aquúbay detuyadani Ediyúbay. ¹⁵ Jadchintyi Ediyúbay detuyadani Edyasárubay, jadchintyi Edyasárubay detuyadani Matábay, jadchintyi Matábay detuyadani Jacóbubay. ¹⁶ Jadchintyi Jacóbubay detuyadani Jusíbe, ñitiy vichada Mariyájube vanubay. Mariyájube jíta detuyadani Jesús jiryatiy rutachara Judenu jaryetini.

¹⁷ Ramuní vudyi riva vuyajuy detuyada, daryajuyu detuyada ranchaju Avurábamyusiy, Davyíbe saraju; daryaday Davyíbemyusiy Babinóniyamuju jatedasaraju ravichada vuyajuy detuyada, daryajuyu detuyada ranchajuntiy; jadchintyi Babinóniyamuju jatedamusiy, Judenu jaryeti rupedasaraju, ravichada vuyajuy detuyada, daryajuyu detuyada ranchaju.

*Jesús pira rupedanchiy**(Dúcasiy 2.1-7)*

¹⁸ Jesucristu pira rupeda jita vichanuyada daryá: Sajamuryuyadanumatiy Mariyabañi Jusíbe, netimyu nanuvichada vatajuu didye, samudasiiyada jita Judenu Jnutumusiy variy. ¹⁹ Savanubay Jusíbe jita, jiryatiy savichanuyada vase jvaarya, ne santaniryuyada vijyomujachenj jivyaturabay Mariyabay. Ramuniday sajachipiyajada: “Ratochiy dutyadamusiñi.” ²⁰ Darya sajachipiyajadamu jita, mityamusiy samutijada Judenu jpanu samaryisadamu Jusíbe yimu, suteda variy siva: “Jusiy, Davyíbe judébi, ne yasuvuy jmutyajada yisajuní Mariya jivyaturaju, tapi samudasiityi Judenu Jnutumusiy. ²¹ Saday rupachuní jidyenu, yamabay variy sityajura Jesús jiryatiy vuryitay Vuryeyada Rañu, tapi niniday raramityaniy jinijyanvavyara jiyuuchaveda.” Darya suteda Judenu jpanu siva Jusíbe.

²² Ravichanuyada jita titaju daryá, ratidye jtotanichara Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy jityuchoda saju tuchubay jtosirya:

²³ “Jiryajnuj, samudasiichara jita vatura jútu, sarupachu variñi jidyenu. Riryantacharara sitya Emanuvé, ratatiy vuryitay: Judenu vuryisa.”

²⁴ Sidyojadanumatiy Jusíbe, sivaayada jita daryatiy suteda Judenu jpanu sivara, sumutyajada variy yisajuní vatura. ²⁵ Ne sajatyojada jita saniy, netimyu ne sarupachoda dinñi jidyenu didye. Sarupedanumatiy sadenu sabayada jita variy sityajura Jesús.

2*Rijeñuyada nijyanvay datyavay simu Jesús pira*

¹ Sarupedanumatiy Jesús Benímu, savichada jita Jeródesbe jamu nutyityu Judéya mucadimu. Ruutijada jita nijyanvay jaryi datyavay variryundamu, jiní mutijomusiy Jerusarímu. ² Ruutinuvijada jtajanuvay: “¿Nutyiryani Judíyuvada jamu nutyityu, jiryatiy vadi rupini, nutyi? Nudyityi daryaju siva sanuya jdarichiy, samutijadamu, nudyiti jita nuñatidye jadasínu sanachojuyu.” ³ Satuvachodanumatiy nutyityu Jeródesberya, parucharíy savichada variy ranchiy, Jerusarí janvabe jarye tuvachoda parucharíy ranacho sisaju. ⁴ Santeryadedanumatiy Jeródesberiy caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe jarye ruusaju, nijyanvay cabyimusiy, sitajadoda variy jasiryi: “¿Tená sarupachara Judenu jaryeti, Vuryeyada Rayasi, te?” ⁵⁻⁶ Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Tená Benímu, te, jiryatiy Judéya mucadimura, tapi darya nucharavitya Judenuju tuchubay niquejadamura:

Ji Bení vichada, ne jivyichasara tamitya pasi vichada, Judéya mucadi vichada cabyiva, nutyityumiy diya; tapi yimusiy jita sasipyatay nutyityu nityi ransucharariy rañijyanvay, jiryatiy Irayénuvada daryi.”

⁷ Jadchiy jita sanatutyadeda Jeródesbe nijyanvañiyaresiryi jañuvye jaryi datyavabe. Sani jiyasantada jita variryi: “¿Nutyeryivye samutiti jiryatiy sanuyati variy jdarichiy, nutyeryivye?” Rityuchoda jita variy sivara. ⁸ Supajada jita Jeródesbe variy Benímu riy: “Jiryadatyanuve samiy jinú deranchiy. Jiryanutatiy diy siva, jiryatuchosiy variy

riva, ratidye jadasíñu sanachojuṅtidiyerye.”⁹ Rityuvachodanumatirya Jeródesbe niquejada, riyada jita variy jadchiy. Jdarichiy jita, jiryatiy ridyityi siva samutijadamu, rañi jiyada jiyanti rinyomusiy, jasityi saradeda siyu derapudera.¹⁰ Ridiyadanumatiy siva jdarichiy, riichanayada jita jaryi yichanayadamu.¹¹ Rijeyadanumatiy rorivyimu sanacho, ridiyada jita siva dera, sunoda Maríyajuḅe jarye yisaju. Riryeyada jita mucomu, riryadasidyoda sanachojū variyu. Rimyuttada jita varirya jibejyo, runtatyada variy sivara sachara jaryi murichetara: óruteru, vurudijuru, vurudiricha jarye risaju.¹² Rimeryisadamu jita sadatyadoda Judenuyu: “Ne jiryatarya simuju Jeródes,” tanúvanuma rityeryada variy jimyucadimuju day.

Nanubayada Jesús jajuḅe Ejíptumuju

¹³ Rityeryadanumatiy nijyanvay datyavabe, mityamusiy samutijada Judenu jpanu Jusíbe maryisadamu yimu, suteda jita variy jasiy siva: “Yanuma nubesumiy, yanuma bay Ejíptu mucadimuju, yapuchiy rumuní dera, sunoda yisaju. Yama macho rumu, jasityi ratuchu yiva, tapi sanuma vata Jeródes sanacho dera, suvedaju.”

¹⁴ Sanubeseda jita Jusíbe nupora, sapucheda jitani dera, sunodabay yisaju, sayada jita variy Ejíptumuju.¹⁵ Jasiñuma rimechojada Jeródesbe diiyadasaraju, ratidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy suteda jiyu tuchubamyusiy:

“Ejíptumusiy jita rañatumyani radyenu.”

Suvatyadeda Jeródesberyi deramidyera

¹⁶ Jadchiy jita, sadatyadanumatiy Jeródesbe: “Riquivuchuma nijyanvay datyavarye,” saniqueyada jaryi variy, supajada variryi sutarumibe, riryatidye jvaryi deramidyera titaju jiryatiy vaduryi, daniyajutyavay saraju titaju, jiryatiy rivyichanuyada Bení juro titaju, daryatiy sadatyada Jeródesberya dera runda, nijyanvay datyavabemyusiy.¹⁷ Ritotadeda jita rata varirya Judenuju tuchubay niquejada, jiryatiy Jiryimyíya jtyatibay savichanuyada:

¹⁸ “Rityuvachusarara nanansada Ramá vichadamu, jnayada jaryi, sañeyajadasuma jarye, jiryatiy nanunuvachara Raquédajuryi jidyedyeñuju. Ne nanuparuryuyada riva nuvayada rinchiy, jiryatiy diivyeñuma daryaju daryi.”

Darya saniquenyada Jiryimyíabay tariy.

Nanutaryajada Jesús jajuḅe Ejíptumusiy

¹⁹ Jadchiy jita, sadiiyadanumatiy Jeródesbe, mityamusiy samutijada Judenu jpanu variy simu Jusíbentyi, samaryisadamu, Ejíptumuntiy.

²⁰ Suteda jita Judenu jpanu siva: “Yanubesumiy, yanuma jiyata dañi derapude day, sunoda yisaju. Yejiya variy Irayénueda mucadimuju, tapi sadiityimya nityi rañi vatanuyada sanacho derapu, yivedaju.”

²¹ Sanubesubeda jita Jusíbe variy, sayatadani derapu, sunodabay yisaju, sitojada jita Irayénueda mucadimu.²² Satuvachodanumatiy Jusíberya saticheyada: “Sajamyá Arquedávu nutyityuju, Judéya mucadimu, jiyeybe Jeródesbe jubivaju,” sasuvuyada Jusíberya jtijada Judéyamu. Sadatyadanumatiy Jusíbe jimeryisadamu ne rajiya Judéyamu, sanumuteda variy Cadidéya juroju.²³ Titajunuma sayada variy Nasaryému vichadaju day. Rimasuy sitotadeda jitara Judenuju tuchuvabe niquejada, jiryatiy riryajtachara Nasaryémusini.

3

Juán Bautístabay tuchodara Judenu niqejada mityatomu
(Márcu 1.1-8; Dúcasíy 3.1-9, 15-17; Juán 1.19-28)

¹ Variryundamu jita suteda Juán Bautístabay tuchu Judéya mityatomu.
² Saniquejada jita: “Jiryaparuy riva vacha jachipiyajada, jiryatiy ratu-
udiñuma Jarichumovichí nusuyada nijyanvay jachipiyajadamu.” ³ Juán
Bautístabaynchíy jita satuchoda Judenuju tuchubay Isayíyasíy jtyatibay,
jiryatíy saniquejada:

“Tí jtaníte natuyé tajityomudaque: Yanuma jdutya jityajura nú
Vuntyityujíy, vasenú yabarya nú sajíy.”

⁴ Juánbay jita jachodara jasíjasityera jvaachara jichujay yiva,
caméllujasityera jvaachara. Sapuchoda jítara jicyannujay caméllu
jatyera. Símyisí jita vichanuyada vindya ruvá, to quisíjya jarye sisaju.

⁵ Jadchíy jita rúdeda nijyanvay simu Juánbay Jerusarí janvavyedabay,
Judéya mucadijanvavyedabay ruusaju, Jurdája juró vichavabe jarye
títaju. ⁶ Riityuñuyada jita simu Juánbay Jurdájamu riñiquejadanumatíy
vijyomujachera jíyyuuchuvada varíy.

⁷ Sadiyadanumatíy Juánbay ruuva rajuvay Varyisévuvada tevabe,
Saadusévuvada tevabe jarye ruusaju, jiryatíy ruutítityiyada riryatídye
jtyuy varíy simu, suteda jita varíy ruuva: “Codítyevay rapuryamíy,
¿chíra datyadosíy jítayaju jírýe, chí? ¿Jírýanuma bay rajísíy Judenu
niqeyada! ⁸ Daryatíy rajontay nínu, darya jiryajontay samírýa
vichadamujuntídye, jiryatídye dityanu ratara vacha jvaayadiva
paruyada. ⁹ Ne jiryajachipíya jivyímu: Avuráby jita vumyunatíy,
ramutíy sajantíy Judenu vuryíva. Rítatye jita jírýíva: Saryí jude
Judenu jíñu ravichumúsíy Avuráby dadyeñujú rítídye ratuvachu varíy
simu. ¹⁰ Netímíy ne jiryajontay samírýa vichadamujú, jírýamá datya:
Nínu ruvatuununumara jaseé, runusadaju. Ramuníday rírýajnura
jírýa nínuvichá jírýatímíy ne samírýa jorara, rírýatídye jatya jíidamíy
varíy rivara. ¹¹ Ray jita jtyanu jaata jírýe, jírýatídye dityanu ratara
jírýeparyuyada riva vacha jachipiyajada. Níní jita jírýatíy sajítí ríbivaju
savichasara jaryí datyara rimusídye. Ne vinu sasaapatu jtodasara
ntate darye. Níní jita rajtyanu Judenu Jnututa jírýedye, jíidatya jarye
risaju. ¹² Sapapetyu varíy jíyyomu, satídye jupay varírýa yívaajyo, sajato
varírýa rasíy rabajyovímíy, raquísuy jita sarupay jíidatya jírýatímíy
ne vanay jírichasarara.”*

Jesús jtyuyadanchíy
(Márcu 1.9-11; Dúcasíy 3.21-22)

¹³ Jadchíy jita suteda Jesús Cadidéyamúsíy, Jurdája tuudiche, satídye
jtyanutaníy jasíy Juánbayu. ¹⁴ Juánbay rañí jubayada sajísídyerya: “Rañí
jita raryí jtyuy yímu. ¿Taraju yíníy varíy rímu, taraju?” ¹⁵ Sumutyajada
jita Jesús varíñí: “Ne, daryanuma racha day, daryanuma vuryajótaníy
títaju Judenu jtedamujú darya.” Sumutyajada jita Juánbay varíy jtyado-
dajuní Jesús. ¹⁶ Sítyuyadanumatíy Jesús, sasípyateda jita varíchajaju
jaamusíy, mityamusíy raseteda jaríchu varíy, sadiyada jita siva Judenu
Jnutu varíy, nutyú jarítíyude sajíyujeyada varíy sívaju. ¹⁷ Mityamusíy

* **3:12** Sútaryá rasíy yímu tuvachuvajyú, raquísuy jita sítay ríjyú jírýatímíy ne rítíyuvachuruy
simu.

17 Jadchiy jita sajotada Jesús datyadoda: “Jiryaparuy riva vacha jachipiyajada, jiryatiy ratuudiñuma Jarichumovichí nusuyada jiryenechoju.”

Jesús natuyada jichiityarivajyu riy dañujuyu riicyanuvay
(Márcu 1.16-20; Dúcasíy 5.1-11)

18 Sarupiyadamu Jesús, jiryatiy sarupiyada Cadidéya jmityo jido, sadiyada nadiva danujuy nuñi taryijuy. Tiqui savichada Siimyóbay jiryatiy rutañuyada Pyítrubantiyiñi, sataryi vichada Antrésibe. Nanujatyanuyadara jiryiicya jmityomu jiryatiy nanuvichada riicyanujuy. 19 Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Jiyuju, risijyu, jiryatiy rabay sada nijyanvay jurisanujúyu, riryatidye tuvachu variy simu Judenu. Ne sanajuriñi quivanuday.” 20 Nanutocheda jita varicharajura jiryiicya, nanusiityaríjjada jita variñi.

21 Sayada jita Jesús jadchiy rayadadejuntiy, sadiñuvejada nadiva tanujuy nuñi taryijuntiy, Santiyácujube, sataryi Juánbatya, jiryatiy Sebedévubay denujube nada. Nanuvichada riicya curuchuvañujuy jiyebesá cartyevimu. Sanatuyada jita Jesús nadantiy. 22 Nanutocheda jita varicharajura cartye, nanujabe risajuntiy, nanusiityaríjjada jita jadchiñi Jesús.

Jesús datyadoda riy rajuuvay nijyanvay
(Dúcasíy 6.17-19)

23 Sadatyanunumayajada jita Jesús Cadidéya mucadiva títaju, riintyeryanijyovimu, satuchutityiyadara samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy. Samisaniñuyada riy jdivajnuvay títaju, títaju rityi vichanuyada vadiiryovay nijyanvay cabyiva. 24 Rarayada jita saticheyada variy Síriya mucadimu títaju. Ripyucheda variy simuju riy títaju jdivajnuvay jiryatiy jaryedo jdivajadatavadyeri, nuvadavye, jurichinimiy jarye ruusaju, jatamyi jarye, rityi vichanuyada bayantutavay yiva títaju. Samisadeda jita títaju variryi. 25 Richiityarínuyada jita nijyanvajyuu variñi, jiryatiy ruutíjjada Cadidéyamusiy, Decápudimusiy, Jerusarímusiy jarye risaju, títaju Judéya mucadimusiy, Jurdárudamyusiy jarye risaju.

5

Jesús datyadoda jamumusíncha

1 Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús ruuva nijyanvajyuu, şaşubeda jita variy jamumusivya. Samaşanuvejadanumatiy, rityuudiyada sisá datyavay variyu. 2 Sajotada datyadoda variy jasiryi.

Muvyerya riñicha Judenu jmutyasavay, muvyey
(Dúcasíy 6.20-23)

3 “Judenu jmutyasavaryi rityi datya jivyichasara jantyuyanımıy yintumu, tapitya rijyu jita ravichasara Jarichumovichí nusujyo day.

4 Judenu jmutyasavaryi nuvavye, jiryatiy sajmutyasara riñuvayadajisiyu.

5 Judenu jmutyasavaryi sabora jachityavay, jiryatiy riryajmutyara mucadi jiyaruryaju.

6 Judenu jmutyasavaryi jiryatiy rivyichasara jachivay, jchumuvyey jarye, samirya jachivyeda vichasadajiju, jiryatiy riryecha potyadimiy Judenu jtedamuju.

7 Judenu jmutyasavaryi jantyutyavay, jiryatiy riryecha jantyutyasavay.

- 8 Jüdenü jmutyasavaryi jiryatij puchara jachityavadyeryi, riryadichara daryaju siva Jüdenü.
- 9 Jüdenü jmutyasavaryi rityi datyasara jduyadara niqetyada, jiryatij riryajtachara tavay rinchiy: Jüdenü dadyeñu daryi.
- 10 Jüdenü jmutyasavaryi jiryatij rivyichasara jarupantasavay vase vichasada jiyadaju, tapitya rijyu jita ravichasara Jarichumuvichi nusuyada day.
- 11 Jüdenü jmutyasavay jita jiryenicha riryanutatij javityiye nijyanvay rayadasij jiryey, riryanutatij jarupanta jiryentyi, jiryatij riñiquesara vacha tuchoda quivuyadamu jiryenijyuntiy.
- 12 Jiryajchanayasiy jaryi jchanavye, jiryatij jamurasuma racha jiryemyurichenusada jarichumu. Darya niday rivyichadede nijyanvay daryajuriy Jüdenuju tuchuvabe tariy, jiryatij jiryemyunatyavaryi, rivyichada Jüdenü jmutyasavay rucosiy varintiy.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Jüdenü siityarivay rañicha nutyu tivyi nta, nutyu nono nta jarye, mucadimu vichavaju”

(Márcu 9.50; Dúcasij 14.34-35)

13 “Jiryenicha nutyu tivyi jiryay mucadi janvaju; varityi jita raryi baryi rativijyuvyeda, ¿nutyuramusina vuryi taryatanij tivvijyuryajuntirya, nutyuramusiy? Ne samirya tarajunudarya, vinu jatyadajura, riryaranijechara nijyanvay jasirya.

14 Jiryenicha nutyu nonoda jiryay mucadijanvaju. Ne vanay ridyutya ntarajamu vichada jiryatij musiquincha jvaacharara. 15 Dantamuy ne riryupay nijyanvarya jiñonosiij riryatidye mutanu tarata varirya. Ribechara jita rabajonchayu, jasityi ranononuy rijyu rorimyu vichavay titaju. 16 Ramuni jiryanononutyanirya jiñono nijyanvay diya, riryatidye jnurya jiryevyichada samirya, riryejchanatya variñi Vujye, jiryatij Jarichumuvichini.”

Jesús datyadoda Jüdenü jtedanchiy jiryatij sabayada samiy vuryinuyadajura

17 “Ne jiryajachiya raynchiy: Sani jnichara satidye parutara Jüdenü jteda, jiryatij supajada Muyusésibemyusirya, varimyata jiyu tuchuvabe jtosiy. Ne riniy parutadajura, riniy jita ratidye jtotanirya. 18 Ritatye jita sitenu daryaju jiryiva: Netimyu ne raparutay jarichu, mucadi jarye risaju didye, ne raramiy mitya Jüdenü niqejada nuchara teradera, mitya, raday jtotanimyuchara titajura. 19 Ramuni minityi raryi rrachura Jüdenü niqejada teradera jiryatij pasidjevaju nta darya, saryityi datyanusara darya rrachodariy nijyanvantiy, riryajtachara rucosiy sanchiy: Niday vichasara tamityi Jarichumuvichi nusujyomu. Nini jita jiryatij sitotanirya, sadatyanusara varintiyirya, riryajtachara sanchiy: Niday vichasara jaryiñu Jarichumuvichi nusujyomu. 20 Ritatye daryaju jiryiva: Netimyu jiryevyichasara vase vichavavyaju ruumusiy Jüdenü niqejada datyanuvay, Varyisévaveda jarye ruusaju, ne jiryajay Jarichumuvichi nusujyomu variñuday.”

Jesús datyadoda niqeyadanchiy

(Dúcasij 12.57-59)

21 “Jiryetyuvachuma jita nutyura suteda Jüdenü ruuva vumyunatyavay, nutyu: Ne vuryajvay ti. Minityi jvay ti, saryi jmutyara ramurichirya variy rucosiy. 22 Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Minityi niqey

riñijyu jityevay nijyanvay, saryi jmutyara ramurichirya rucosiy varintyidye. Nityi javityiyeryi jityevay, saryi nta jiya cadnadumu, şatidye jmutyara ramurichirya; ni jarye jiryatijy sajatyara vacha niqejada riñijyu jityevay, saryi nta jmutyara jiidatyomu jatyasada varyi rucosintyidye. ²³⁻²⁴ Ramunijtyi, yintatyarunumatirya tara Judenunijyu, jijechipityatij varyiya: Ratyenu jita jachipiya tara vacha niqejada rañijyu, variñi jita yatojo munatyara yintatyasara, rumutyajomu, yatidye jdutyanuve munatya sisa jityenura, rivasij jita yajnutatya Judenu nijyura jicheyasara.

²⁵ Yajachipiya samiy, yatidye jdutyara sisa jityuchutira, yanumatij jiya sisa cadnadumu, sañuma jurityanij nutyu jimyityasij nta cadnaduta ji, cadnadu jita rapuchityanij jivusetavay varyi ji, riryatidye tanuvunu tanuvunujovimu varyi ji. ²⁶ Ritatyete şitenu yiva: Ne vanay yasipyatay jadchij netimyu ne yamurichenu tamitya jicyuriquitya jiyadaju didye.”

Jesús datyadoda jmuchanutavaynchij

²⁷ “Jiryetyuvachuma jita nutyu şteda Judenu: Ne jiryarupi ti vaturujsa. ²⁸ Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Minityi rajnuj vaturuñecho jiruyadamu, sani rupimya nadisa jijechimyu. ²⁹ Nutyi raniday jinişiy nutyityuday rañi care Judenu nuşisij ji, yasitya varirya jinişityadi, yajaty varyi yimusirya. Samiryavaju daryaju jiiyu yacaretanirya taraqui jivyutera, riñuma jatya miryanuvu jiidatyovimuju riva ji. ³⁰ Nutyi raniday jiyjomutu nutyityuday rañi care Judenu nuşisij ji, ne jiryecharaju, yajaty varyi yimusirya; samiryavaju daryaju jiiyu yacaretanirya taraqui jivyutera, jiiñuma jti miryanuvu jiidatyovimuju riva.”

Jesús datyadoda tovajadanchij

(Matévu 19.9; Márcu 10.11-12; Dúcasij 16.18)

³¹ “Şteda jita Muyusésibentyi: Minityi jatyanij jivyatura, sama şay caterava nucharanj, tochivyi. ³² Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Ti vanu jiryatij sani jatya nada jivyaturuy, netimyu naryi rupi ti vanujsa, sajarupanu varirya nanuvichada titaju nijyanvay diya, jiryatij riryadij varyi nadiva nutyu jmuchanutanuñada. Daryadantij minintij jamuñada jatyasanuy, sajarupanu ratantirya jivyichada nijyanvay diyantij jiryatij riryadij nutyu jmuchanutodatij varyi siva.”

Jesús datyadoda Judenu jtyamu niqejadanchij

³³ “Jiryetyuvachuma jitantij nutyu şteda Judenu ruuva vumyunatyavay: Ne jiryatuchu quivuyada Judenu jtyamu tara; yama jtotanij Judenumujura titaju jiryatij yitay şityamura. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Ne yanique Judenu jtyamu mitya, dantyamuy ne vinu jarichunijyu jiryatij Judenu masajo daryaju darya, dantyamuy ne vinu mucadinijyu jiryatij Judenu numutu bajyo daryajura, dantyamuy ne vinu Jerusarinijyu, jiryatij jamu nutyityu Judenu nijyu jiiñtyasara daryaju darya. ³⁶ Daryantamuy ne yanique yinoşisij, jiryatimuy ne vanay yatitunura tajasiqui yinoşisij pupajasijyu, daryantamuy ne vadacujasijyu. ³⁷ Yatij jтарыу: Jo, mityanj yanique: Jo, varimyata yatij jтарыу Ne, mityanj yanique: Ne. Jiryetyi nique ranchaju tara, ranij jita bayantu nicyaramyusidyera.”

Jesús datyadoda jamirya vichadeda murichenutadedanchij
(Dúcasij 6.29-30)

³⁸ “Jiryetyuvachuma jita nutyu suteda Muyusésibe: Nityi buchara ti nsiy, riryama bucha rivara sanisintyidye; nityi jarupanura ti jada jachejo, riryama jarupanu rivara sajachejontidye. ³⁹ Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Ne jiryavanutya sajisiy nicyaray jvaaryayu. Ritaty jiryiva: Saryityi jvay ti jiryentyityuday mayaniy jiryeyyu, jiryajanumitya variy sanachojura ratarya mayantiy. ⁴⁰ Saryityi jurityaniryuy ti jiryey, saryi sovay jiryimusirya jiryechujay variy, jiryasay jichotajay varintyini. ⁴¹ Saryityi tiityataniy taraqui kilometrusaraju ti tara jijyu jiryey, jiryama tiitya darajuy kilometrusaraju sajura. ⁴² Jiryasañi ratiy sajachiñuy ti jiryiva; daryaday ne jiryajbay sajisirya jiryatiy savatatiy ti jiryimusirya tara jityeryatadedaju.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vuryantya vatasara riy vumyityasimi”

(Dúcasij 6.27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ “Jiryetyuvachuma jita nutyura ruteda: Vuryama vatani vutyuunuvichi, vumyityasiy jita vuryajavittyuy. ⁴⁴ Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Vuryama vatasara riy vumyityasimi; vuryatuchu sisa Judenu riyadajuntiy rityi jarupantasara vuy. ⁴⁵ Daryamusiy jiryecha sitenu Vujye dadyeñu, jiryatiy Jarichumuvichini, daryatiy sanononutyaniñi jini jidchavu ruumu nicyaray vichavay, samirya vichavamyu jarye. Daryaday supasarantirya rumura jidchavu rinchaju vase vichavantiy, vacha vichavaynchaju jarye ruusaju. ⁴⁶ Vuryityi vatasara riy, vinu riy, rityi vatada munatya vuy, ¿tara vuryajmutya ramusiy, tara? Tapi darya rini jvaavya criquiy jmutyavantiyique, jiryatiy juuchatavaryi. ⁴⁷ Daryadantiy, vuryityi muchuvachara riy vinu vutyeryiveda, ¿tara vuryivaay ruumusiy tavay, tara? ¿Ne viy ruuvaay munuñumiy daryantiy? ⁴⁸ Ramuni vuryecha jamiy samiy vichavay, daryaday savichasara Vujye Jarichumuvichintiy.”

6

Jesús datyadoda samirya jvaayadanchiy

¹ “Jatyí vuryivaarya vase jvaayada, mityatidye riryadiy nijyanvay riva. Ne vurya jmutyara Vujye Jarichumuvichi murichedoda variy riva.

² Ramunintiy, vuryanumatiy say tara riy jantyuyanimiy, ne vuryavata ranacho nijyanvay jchanatyada vijyomujache, jutyeryanijyomu, rupijyomu jarye, nutyu ruuvaay jiryatiy rutuyadamu yivaay Judenu jacharajura. Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Rumutyamumyara ramurichirya. ³⁻⁴ Vuryanumatiy say tarariy jantyuyanimiy, ne vuryadatyataniryuy ti ranchiy, ne vinu vuryadatyaray vujechimyura, vuryatidye sachara dutyadamusirya. Vujye jita nityi dichara riva jiryatiy dutyasara darya, niday ramurichenu rivantidyevyuy.”

Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryityuchu sisa Judenu, nutyuramusiy
(Dúcasij 11.2-4)

⁵ “Vuryanumatiy tuchu sisa Judenu, ne vuryatuchu vijyomujache sisa jutyeryanijyomu, rupijyomu jarye, jasityi riryajñuy nijyanvay ranacho, nutyu ruuvaay jiryatiy rutuyadamu jijyorachara Judenu jacharaju. Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Rumutyamumyara ramurichirya. ⁶ Vuryanumatiy tuchuruy sisa Judenu, vuryajay vuryorichivyimu variy, vuryamutanu varirya rorijyu. Jasiñuma vuryatuchu Vujyejsa,

nítij vichasara dutyasi. Vujje jita, nítij dichara riva jiryatij dutyasara ranicha, niday ramurichenu rivantivyuy.

⁷ Vuryanumatij tuchuruy sisa Judenu, ne vuryaviñara niquejadajuu mitya, nutyu riryesaáchara mamyi daryá, jiryatij rijechipiya daryaju: Satuvachuta Judenu rajuura rañiquejadiva ray. ⁸ Ne vuryajantyariry darya vichavay, tapitya sadatya Vujje daryajura tara vuyata. Vujechiñuyadajisij sadatyadara. ⁹⁻¹³ Daryani jita vuryatuchu variy sisa Judenu day:

Yeye, jiryatij Jarichumovichí ji, suvuchara racha yitya. Rama jutí yinsuyada; yajvaarya jivyatara jiyu mucadinchantij, nutyu daryatij yivaay jarichumuntirya. Yasay diye jmyichara nuy, jirya rundamuju, ravintye suruy tarundaqui nuy. Yaramityanij mitya nujuuuchaveda murichirya, daryani nuryamityanij mitya nuntyidyerya jiryatij ridyivyí tavay nuntyidye. Ne yajaray jantyadamuju nuy, dantyamuy ne yatochij nuñasiquita ramuyu. Yajantyuy nicyaray bayantujisij nudyiva. (Tapi jiberya jita daryajura nusuyada day, vanuyada jarye, vanda jarye titaju junareju. Daryanuma rachajayasara.)

¹⁴ Tapi vutyi ramityanij mitya daryajura ricyarayada nijyanvay, daryaday Vujje Jarichumovichí raramityanij mityara vucyarayadantidye. ¹⁵ Netimyu ne vuryaramityanij mityara nijyanvay carayada, dantyamuy ne saramityanij Vujje mityara vucyarayada varintyidye.”

Jesús datyadoda jmyichara jnuradanchij

¹⁶ “Vuryanumatij jdara jmyichara, ne vuryadityanu vayivye varivyuy, nutyu riryavatya nijyanvarya jimyo jiryatij rutuyadamu jidyitanuruy Judenunijyu jachipiyavayu. Riñi vata daryaju riryadatya tavarya yinrada. Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Rumutyamumyara ramurichirya. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Vuryanumatij jdara jmyichara, vuryajdutyara vuryinojasij variy, vuryasuutantirya vumyo varintyi, riñuma datya nijyanvarya vuryinrada day, vinu Vujje dutyasi radatya darya. Vujje jita nítij dichara riva jiryatij dutyasara darya, niday ramurichenu rivantivyuy.”

Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusij vuryecha jaryi taratavay jarichumu (Dúcasij 12.33-34)

¹⁹ “Ne vuryabay jirya mucadimu vuryajijura jaryi murichevarya tara, jasityi rabaryisara ruvá jbyedamusij, cansiiyadamusij jarye, varimyata jasityi riryajay paranunimiy paradodanacho. ²⁰ Vuryanuma bay jarichumu vuryajijura jaryi murichevarya tara, jasityimyu ne rabaryisara ruvá toyedamusij, dantyamuy ne cansiiyadamusij, dantyamuy ne riryajachara paranunimiy paradodanacho. ²¹ Jasityi ravichasara vuberya jaryi murichevarya, jasintya rachasara vujechipiyajada varintyi.”

Jesús datyadoda vuvyu nonosiinchij (Dúcasij 11.34-36)

²² “Vuñisij jita vuvyu nonosiij. Ramunítij, samichityirya vuñisij, jiryatij vujechipiyasara samirya jvaacharanijyu, titaju vuvyu jita racha variy nonomu. ²³ Netimyu ne raryi jnyu vuñisij samiryanacho, titaju vuvyu jita racha variy nupocudi. Varityi ravichasara nupocudi vuñono, nupocusuma racha variy vujechimyu.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Ne vanay vuryivaay Jüdenuju, criquijyu jarye risaju”
(Dúcasiy 16.13)*

²⁴ “Ne vanay vuryivaachara danujuy patrusa. Vuryityi jvaaryuy nadisa, vuryi javittyuñi tiqui, vuryi vatasara variñi ratarya patru, varimyata vuryi jvaay vaniri sisa tiqui, vuryi javiryutya variñi ratarya patru. Dantyamuy ne vanay vuryivaay sisa Jüdenu, criquisa jarye, jiryatiy vuvyichasara criquiy juredacanumiy.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Sunutyasara Jüdenuriy jidyedyeñu”
(Dúcasiy 12.22-34)*

²⁵ “Ramunı ritay jiryiva: Ne vuryajachipiya jaryi: ¿Tara vuryejmyi, tara? varimyata: ¿Tara vuryajatu vuryinuyadaju, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryajachu vuryiva, tara? ¿Neviy vuryinuyada jaryi jmyichara jiyadaju day, vuvyu jita sujay jiyadajuntidye? ²⁶ Jiryajnuv ruuva vindyamu vichavay viichemyi. Ne rinta, dantyamuy ne riryato jatosara bajjomujura, Vujye Jarichumuvichi jita potyanichara varidyeryi. ¿Neviy vumyurichevay jaryi ruumusidye? ²⁷ ¿Mira vuryisa vichi rasityechu jijechipiyajadamusirya yinuyada, mi? ratasavu métrusaraju. ²⁸ ¿Tarajuna vuryajachipiya variy ranijyu vuchujay, taraju? Vuryajachipiya ranijyu tova vichara javuñisityu, nutyuramusiy rajavye, nutyuramusiy. Ne rivaay, dantyamuy ne raruyinura nurabijyu jichujajyusara. ²⁹ Ritatye jita jiryiva: Ne vinu nutyityu Sadumúbay samiy yidutyasadamu jivyichada samivaju ramusiy. ³⁰ Saryityi sujañu Jüdenu daryara samirya vachuy jiryatiy nudivyara, jiryatiy rajavye diye, tarimysiy riryajatya jiidamyura, ¿ne vidye sasujañu Jüdenu jirye, nijyanvay pasidye jachipiyavay? ³¹ Ramunımu ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryejmyi, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryajatuntiy, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajtay: ¿Tara vuryajachu vuryivanticyu, tara? ³² Nijyanvay jita vatasara daryajura jiryä tıtaju. Sadatya jita Vujye Jarichumuvichi jiryatiy vuvyatasarara jiryä tıtaju. ³³ Vuryantya vata munatya ranacho Jüdenu nusuyada nijyanvay jachipiyajadamu, vase vichasada jarye risaju, vuryasarye varirya vuryimyisara, vuryatusara jarye risaju tıtaju. ³⁴ Ramunımu ne vuryajachipiya jaryi tarimysiy rundamujy, tapitya rani jachipiyasara tarimysiy yajiju. Rasaranuma jita parucharıy nuñi tarundaquiju.”

7

*Jesús datyadoda: “Ne vuryajachipiya taji tuchutada tinijyu”
(Dúcasiy 6.37-38, 41-42)*

¹ “Ne vuryajachipiya taji tinijyu, sañuma jachipiya taji variy vuñijyuntidye. ² Tapitya sajachipiya Jüdenu vuñijyu, daryaday vujechipiya tavañijyuntidye. Daryatiy vucharanu tavajyu tara, daryaday riryasaranu variy vujyuntidye. ³ ¿Nutyichiy vuryidyı vutyeryi nısimyu riva radaryudyera, nutyichiy? netimyu ne vudyetya ravicha jıipudaryuy vuñisimyu. ⁴ ¿Nutyuramusiy vuryajtay siva vutyeryi, nutyuramusiy? Raday sipyata jıñisimysirya radaryudyera, ravichatiy jıipudaryuy vuñisimyu. ⁵ Netimyu ne vuryıtuyadamu vichavavyuy, vuryasıpyata munatya vuñisimysirya jıipudaryuy, rivasıy jita

vuryadiy riva vanda, vuryatidye sipyata variy vutyeryi nisimyusirya radaryudyerantidye.

⁶ Ne vuryatuchururya Judenu datyadoda samirya ruuva, jiryatiy rivyichasara nutyu nibyimi rapuryamiy, riñuma seta suyadamu vuy; varimyatamuy ne vuryajatyara Judenu niqejada samirya ruuva, jiryatiy rivyichasara nutyu cuchimiy rapuryamiy, riñuma raniye mucadinubejura.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vuryi jachiñuy, vuryi vata, vuryi natuye sanacho rorijyami”

(Dúcasiy 11.9-13)

⁷ “Vuryama jachiñuyencha Judenuvara vuvyatara, sasay jita variy vurya; vuryama vatānumucha simu ranacho, vuryasarye jita varirya; vuryama natuyeyencha rorijyumu, samuttay jita rorijyami variy vuryajisirya. ⁸ Tapi nitiy jachiñuyencha, sajmutya varirya; nitiy vatānumucha ranachontiy, sasarye varintyirya; nitiy natuyeyencha rorijyumu, daryaday ramuttay variy sajuntiy. ⁹ Saryityi jachiñuy dera siva jiyerya pa, ¿sanitiy say variy ravichu dañi? ¹⁰ Varimyata saryityi jachiñuy jiyevyani quiva, ¿sanitiy say codiy varidyeñi? ¹¹ Jirye jita, jiryatiy jamirya vichavay jiryedye, jiryedyetyatiy sayada tara samirya riy jidyedyeñu, ta jaryivyaju sasay Vujye Jarichumuvichi tara samirya vuy vutyi jachiñuy sivara tara.

¹² Ramuni vuryama vichaniy darya riy tavantidyedye, daryaday vuryivyata riryavichanintyidyevyuy, tapi daryani sadatyadoda Judenu Muyusésibemyusiy vuy, saju tuchuvabemyusiy jaryentiy.”

Jesús datyadoda pasijyu jajyonchiy, jasityi vuryajachara Judenu nusujyomuju

(Dúcasiy 13.24)

¹³ “Vuryajay pasijyu rorijyudemusiy; tapi jajyo jita jiryatiy vojotarara, ne surra jajo darya, rumutiy vuryajay vupyarutedaju. Rajuuvay jita jachara rumu day. ¹⁴ Tapi jajyo jita rumutiy vuryajay junare jnuyadaju, jiryatiy pasijyuderara, vuje parucharimysiy variy ravimu. Rajuutya variryi jiryatiy richeryera pasijyumu jayada.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vudyetyara ninu rajomusiy daryatiy sadatyasara Judenuni nijyami sivaayadamusintyi”

(Dúcasiy 6.43-44)

¹⁵ “Vuryajnytasara riryajisivyuy, rityimyu ne sitenu Judenuju tuchuvaderyi. Riñi dityanu nutyu Judenu siityarivay nta vuquebyimuyu, nutyu carnirumiy sabuvye nta. Dañumamuy ne rivyichasara sitenu jijechemyu. Rivyichasara jita nutyu jmyirya jachijadacanimiy, jiryatiy ricyasiryuryi Judenu siityarivay. ¹⁶ Vuryadatya ruuvaayadamusiyu, daryani vudyetyara ninu rajomusiy. ¿Vucho nitidyerya samusiy cariitunumusidye? ¿varimyata ramuya jubonumusiy? ¹⁷ Darya niday títajura ninu samiñu, rani jontay samijyo; ninu nicyarañu jita jontay nicyarajyo day. ¹⁸ Ne vanay rajontay samiñu, nicyarajyo; dantyamuy ne vanay rajontay nicyarañu, samijyo. ¹⁹ Riryajnu jítara ninuvicha jiryatimyu ne samirya jorara, riryajatya jiidamyu variy rivara. ²⁰ Darya niday vuryadatya riy nijyanvay ruuvaayadamusiy, nutyu vudyetya daryara ninu jiyjomusiy, samirya vidye ranicha.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Ne riryajay títajū nijyanvay Jarichumuvichí nusujoyomujū”

(Dúcasíy 13.25-27)

²¹ “Rityi jtachara riva: Nutyityū, ne riryajay títajū Jarichumuvichí nusujoyomujū; vinu rityevay jiryatíy ruuvaacharara rajye vatara, jiryatíy Jarichumuvichíni, vinu riy rajay ramujū. ²² Tamitya rundamu jíta riryajtay rajuuvay riva: Nutyityū, ¿neviy nutyuchoda yityamu, nujetyadantíryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy yityamuntíy, nudyivaayadantírya rajuura mityamusíy júdejada yityamuntídye? ²³ Jadchíy jíta rajmutyā varíríy: ¡Tama radyetyavay jíríy, tama; jiryānuma jiya ratyuunusíy, nicyaray vichavaryapurya!”

Jesús datyadoda nutyura judaryancha vuryi vichajayasara títajū
(Dúcasíy 6.47-49)

²⁴ “Títajū nijyamí nítíy tuvachusarara rañiquejada, sasiitiesara varíy rajuntíy, níní sanícha nutyū vanu datyara jiryatíy sivaayada samídyera jiryoríy, sumuchura yituvū surrajuntíy. ²⁵ Ruboda jíta varíy, rani-
jyeyada jíta varintíy. Jamu riicho jarye jatyojada ranintíy, raryi notavya ramusíy riicho, jiryatíy samíy jmuchusara daryajura rutuvū. ²⁶ Títajū nijyamí nítíy tuvachu jítara rañiquejada, dantíamuy ne sasiítyeruy varíy rajū, níní sanícha nutyū vanu datyísa jiryatíy sivaayada tichanchara jiryoríy. ²⁷ Ruboda jíta, rani-
jyeyada varintíy, jamu riicho jarye jatyojada ranintíy, ranotada varíy riichora, rajottimuyyada títajū varíríy, pattary-
ityera.”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Sadatyanumuyadanumatíy Jesúsra jíríy datyadoda, rityíttada nijyanvay varíríy jiryatíy sadatyadoda jidyíríy datyadata ríy, ne nutyū Judenu níquejada datyanuvadye.

8

Jesús misadedani vatajonnibay
(Márcu 1.40-45; Dúcasíy 5.12-16)

¹ Sumusadanumatíy Jesús musiquimusíy, richíityaríjada nijyanvayyuu variñí. ² Mityamusíy sadasiñunuvíjada vatajojñubay satuunuyu, suteda varíy siva Jesús: “Nutyityū, jivyatatíy, yapuy rivasíríy vatajo.” ³ Saratyada jíta Jesúsra jíyyase varíy sanachojū, sajatyojada varíy saníy. Suteda jíta varíy siva: “Ravyatantíy, samínuma yecha.” Varícharajū rabayada vatajo sivasíy. ⁴ Suteda jíta Jesús varíy siva: “Jatíy jityuchosíy tídevara. Yanuma jíta jiya, yatíy dityanunuve caserdóte jí. Rapuchamā daryajū jivyatajo yivasiyū, ne tí jíta rasuvuñūday jí. Ramuní yasadyera jnutatíyasara Judenumu day, jiryatíy Muyusésibe jtedamujura, riryatídye datya nijyanvay varíy ráncíy: Ne rajatay jíta jivyatajo tívajunūday.”

Jesús misadedani sutarumiy nutyityubay muchechibe
(Dúcasíy 7.1-10; Juán 4.43-54)

⁵⁻⁶ Sajayadanumatíy Jesús Capernavúmu, sayasantanuvíjada sutarumíy nutyityubay varíy jasiñí: “Nutyityū, detíryonuma juríchíni ramyuchechíy raryorímíy, paruchariñumaní.” ⁷ Suteda jíta Jesús varíy siva: “Raday jiya samísadedanachó.” ⁸ Sutarumíy nutyityubay jíta jmutyajada jasiñí: “Nutyityū, tama racharanu ntate day jí yajtojay raryorímíy, tama. Mitya yaníquera níquejada, saday misasumíy

variý ramyuchechiy. ⁹ Tapi ray jita vichasara sabonichí rayntyityuju day, rachabonintyiryi sutarumintyi. Rítay siva tí: ¡Yejiya! saya variy; nuvantiy: ¡Yajniy! suniy varintyi; rítaty ramyuchechivyantiy: ¡Yajvaarya jiryá! sivaay varintyirya.”

¹⁰ Satuvachodanumaty Jesúsra saniquejada, satittada varirya, suteda variy ruuva jichiityarivay: “Rítatye sitenu jiryiva: Netaramu vinu vutyevay Irayénuveda cabyimu radyi tiva nutyu jiñu, vuryimu tuvachurá.

¹¹ Rítay jiryiva: Riryajtí rajuuvey jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi. Riryajtí jiñi mutijomusiy, sapuryejomusintyi Jarichumuvichí nusujyomu, jasityi riryamaša jmyijyomu Avurá bayanusa, Isácu bayanusa jarye, Jacóbu bayanusa jarye ruusaju titaju. ¹² Rityi jaryuy nta Judenu nusujyomu, jiryatíy Avurábay dadyeñu daryi, riryecha jatyasavay bimuju, nupocudimuju, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy daryaju rimu. Jasidye jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita jiyjadajchantiy.”

¹³ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva sutarumiy nutyityubay: “Yanuma jiya, daryanuma racha jiijyu daryatíy jityuvachosiy ramu.”

Samísada jita samuchechibe varenude variy.

Jesús misadeda nada Pyítrubay desedabay

(Márcu 1.29-31; Dúcasíy 4.38-39)

¹⁴ Sajayadanumaty Jesús variy Pyítrubay rorivyimu, sadiyada jita nadiva Pyítrubay desedabay nanderuy tiryó saduyadanuy. ¹⁵ Sajatyojada jita nanujomutuniy, raparuyada jita saduyada variy nadiva. Nanunubesubeda jita variy, nanupotyadeda variy jasiñi Jesús.

Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvajuubay

(Márcu 1.32-34; Dúcasíy 4.40-41)

¹⁶ Sapuryeyadanumaty jiñi, ruutitada jita Jesúsmu riy rajuuvey bayantutavabe, sajatyada jiñiquejadata jasiy ruuvasiryi bayantuveda, samísadeda jita riy titaju jiryatíy jdivajnuvay jasidyeryi. ¹⁷ Ramusiy jita sitotadedara Judenuju tuchú Isayíasibe jteda:

“Sasovedara vuryidivajada, satiityadara vuryarupantasada variy risaju.”

Rityi siityariruyadani Jesús

(Dúcasíy 9.57-62)

¹⁸ Sadiyadanumaty Jesús ruuva nijyanvayyuu yiro, suteda ruuva yisa datyavabe: “Vuryaramityeryi jmyityorudamyuju.” ¹⁹ Sutañuvijada jita Judenu niquejada datyanubay variy siva: “Datyanu, rasiityari ji rumutiy yejiya.” ²⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Vitiñu jita vuditi, viiche jarye ruutyi, Nijyamidenu jitamuy ne vichajoti jasityi satiryó jimeyadaju.” ²¹ Nuntiy, sasiityarivay tenubay jteda siva Jesús: “Nutyityu, rajmuchuchidyi munatyara rajye babyi.” ²² Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yasiityarjsara ray. Rityi vichasara jiyuuchuedamu diivye riryama jmuchuni jiryenu diiby day.”

Jesús ndasadedara riicho, riyerya jarye risaju

(Márcu 4.35-41; Dúcasíy 8.22-25)

²³ Sumusadanumaty Jesús cartyevimuju, richiityarijada jita sisa datyavaya. ²⁴ Mityamusiy rariichósubeda jita jmyityomu, ramutanuruyada riyerya varirya cartye. Jesús jita mayada jasiy variy. ²⁵ Rityuudiyadanumaty sisa datyavabeyu, riidyoseda jita

variñi Jesús jiñiquejadata: “iYajantyuy nudyiva, Nutyityu, vuryanuma caraye!”²⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Tarajura jiryechuvuy, pasidye jachipiyavay, taraju?” Sanubesubeda jita variy, saniqetiyada jitará riicho, jimityo jarye risaju, juvayanuma ramachojada jaá variy.²⁷ Rityittada jita vaduy varirya: “¿Nutyu nijyamina sanicha jiñu, nutyu? ¿Nutyi ratuvachu riicho simu, jimityojaá jarye tuvachu simuntiy?”

Jerása jamijuy bayantutanujyube
(Márcu 5.1-20; Dúcasíy 8.26-39)

²⁸ Sitojadanumatiy Jesús jimityo rudamyu, Jerása janvay mucadimu, nanideda jita danujuy vanujuy bayantutanujyube variy sidchoju. Nanusipyateda suvuchanujyuy bapyo cabyimusi, ne riryamiryiruyada nijyanvay ranúva variy.²⁹ Nanuniquejasubeda jita mityamusi: “¿Tara nadyimu jijyu, Judenu denu, tara? ¿Yitimaviy yatidye jantyunuvay murichenutadeda rundajisiy nay?”

³⁰ Riibyesadeda jita tajuuqui cuchimiy ripyapude jasiy.³¹ Riyasantada jita bayantuvedani Jesús: “Yanumaty jatya nu, yajpajasiy cuchijyu-uvaju nu.”³² Suteda jita ruuva: “jiryayuma jiya jiyusiy!” Richipyateda jita vanujubevyasiy, rijeyada variy cuchivya. Mityamusi richi-ichiyeyada cuchijyuu titaju nubañucovimu jimityovimuju, ripyaruteda jita jaajariy, pattaryitye titajuriy.³³ Cuchiy jnutyavabe jita bayeyada variy, rityuchunuvejada jamu vichadamu titajura, nutyunuma nanuvichada bayantuvedatanujyuntiy.³⁴ Jadchiy jita richipyateda vichada janvavedabay sidchoju Jesús. Ridiyadanumatiy siva, riyasantada jitaní: “iYanuma jiya numyucadimusi!”

9

Jesús misadedani jurichinibay
(Márcu 2.1-12; Dúcasíy 5.17-26)

¹ Sumusadanumatiy Jesús carteyvimuju, saramityeda jita jimityo rudamyujuntiy, suteda jita jivyichadamujuntiy.² Mityamusi ruutitadani jurichinibay detiryó jimeyancha. Sunuyadanumatiy Jesús riñecho, jiryatiy rijechipityajajada sitenu misanirya daryajuni, suteda jita siva jurichinibay: “Yavanutya ji, Pi, jiryatiy jiyuuchueda raramiy mitya yiva.”

³ Mitya ruteda Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tevabe jivyimu: “Jiñu vanu jita javityiyeñi Judenu day.”⁴ Sadatyadanumatiy Jesúsra rijechipiyajada, suteda jita ruuva: “¿Nutyurajura jiryechipiya vacha jijechimyu, nutyuraju?”⁵ ¿Miryara jaryi datyasara, mirya? ratiy jtay: Jiyuuchueda raramiy mitya yiva, varimyata rajtay: Yanubesumiy, yarupichiy.⁶ Jiryatidye jnyyasiy savidye ramityaniy Nijyamidenu sivara jiyuuchueda jirya mucadimu,” suteda variy siva jurichinibay: “Yanubesumiy, yanchura jimeya, yanuma jiya jiryorimiyu day.”⁷ Sanubesubeda jita, sayada variy jiryorimiyuju.⁸ Ridiyadanumatiy nijyanvajyuvedabay variy riva, runtada jita, riichanatyada variñi Judenu, jiryatiy sasayada darya jvaayadajuni nijyamí.

Jesús natuyadani Matévubay
(Márcu 2.13-17; Dúcasíy 5.27-32)

⁹ Saramiryjadanumatiy Jesús jadchiy, sadiyada siva nu vanu, samasada criquiy jmutyajomu, Matévu jtyatibay. Suteda jita siva:

“Yašiityarişara ray.” Sanubeseda jita variy, sasiityarijada jita jadchiñi Jesús.

¹⁰ Samaşadanumatiy Jesús jmyijyomu Matévubay rorimyu, mityamusiy rimyaşada jita rajuuvay criquiy jmutyaavavyedabay, jiryatiy juuchataway risajuntiriyi sişa Jesús, sişa datyavabejša jarye. ¹¹ Ridiyadanumatiy Varyisévuedabay riva jiryatiy şibyeda ruusa juuchatavabe, ruşada jita ruuva Jesúsşsa datyavabe: “¿Taraju şimyi jiryedyetany ruusa criquiy jmutyaavay, taraju? ¿Ne jiryinuy juuchatavadyeryi?” ¹² Satuvaşhodanumatiy Jesúsra riñiquejada, şuteda jita ruuva: “Jiryatimyu ne jdivajnuvadyeryi, ne rivyatani jdanunuday; jiryatiy jdivajnuvadyeryi, riñi jita vaşani jindanu day.* ¹³ Jiryanuma datyanuve tara ranique, tara: Radyiryuy jita riva jantyutyada, ne vinu jiryatiy jiryintatyanı yasi rimu. Ne rinıy daryaju samırya vıchavay natuyadanaşo day, juuchataway natuyadanaşo jita rinıdye.”

Ruutajaşodanı Jesús jmyıchara jnuradanchiy
(Márcu 2.18-22; Dúcasıy 5.33-39)

¹⁴ Jadchıy jita ruşada Juán Bautıstabaysa datyavabe simu Jesúsntıy: “¿Taraju vuryınurasarara jmyıchara japıchıy, taraju? Varyisévuedajsa datyavay jarye, jıryısa datyavay jita tama riñi jnura darya jmyıchara day, tama.” ¹⁵ Şuteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne vanay rıryayıvay musuchavay jamuyada rundamu, netimyu ne sanı jııntye jamuñu ruusaşıy dıdye. Rajtı rarunda varıtyı rıryaşovay rıquebyımusıñı vadı jamuñu, varıryundamu jita rıryandara jmyıchara. ¹⁶ Ne vucyuruchuvay vadıjatyara tarıjepyo, tapıtya raşantya jaryı varırya tarıjepyo. ¹⁷ Dantıamuy ne vubechara bınuja vadıja ravımu tarıjevıyupo: vubecharatıy ravımu, rabuy tarıjevıyupo variy, rarumıyechara bınuja variy, tarıjevıyupo jarye paşıtıye variy rişaju. Vubechara jita vadıjavyuvımura bınuja vadıja, rañuma paşıtıye bınuja, ne vinu sajavıy rişajuntıy.”

Jáyırubay detubay, vaturıy jamundatanube jarye, jıryatıy nanumıtyeda ranıy Jesús sujay
(Márcu 5.21-43; Dúcasıy 8.40-56)

¹⁸ Sanıquenıyadanumatırya jırya nıquejada ruuva, mıtyamusıy şadıñınuvıjıada tíqui nutıtyubay Jesúsnaşojıyuy. Şuteda jita sıva: “Sadııyasımya radıyetu, dañuma varenunuma yaşıtıye barya jıjıyomutu sanıy, şatıdye mışasumıy radıyetu varıntyı.” ¹⁹ Sanubesubeda jita Jesús variy, sasiıtyarijada varıñı, sısa datyavabe jarye yışaju. ²⁰ Mıtyamusıy nanıdeda jita vaturıy jamundatanube sarudıvasıy Jesús, nanujatıyojada variy ranıy sasujacho. Taraqui vıyajıy nıjya ravıchada jamunda nadıva, danıyajıy ranchaju. ²¹ Nanujachıpyajada jita jıvyımu: “Raryıtye jatıyo vınu sasujantıyecı, raşıtıye mışanırye.” ²² Jesús jita janumıtyeda, sadıyadanumatıy nadıva, şuteda jita variy nadıva: “Şanjıvajúni vanıtyayı, Popojıy. Samıy şanjıchıpyajadamı jımyısa.” Nanumışada jita varıcharajıy. ²³ Sıtojadanumatıy Jesús nutıtyubay rorimyu, sadıñıvejada jasıy ruuva ruudıvye, nıjyanıvayıuveda jansada jarye. ²⁴ Şuteda jita ruuva: “Jıryanuma jııntye jıyusıy, tama dıñıu daryaju şanıcha dera, tama, nutıy sanı

* 9:12 Juuchataway vıchasara jdivajnuvay jıđenu dıya; jıđanu vıchasara Vuryeyada Ráñı.

mañindye.” Rityodiyada jita variy siva. ²⁵ Jatyasavañumatiy rivyichada nijyanvajuuveda bimuju, sajayada Jesús, sireda sajomutuniy dera babyi variy, sanubesubeda jita dera variy. ²⁶ Raticheyada jita ruo títaju variy.

Jesús misadeda nada nisipyuryijyube

²⁷ Saramiryjadanumatiy Jesús jadchiy, nanusiityarijada jita danujuy nisipyuryijyube jadchiñi. Nanuniquejasubeda variy: “¡Yajantyutyate nay, Davyíbe jasi!” ²⁸ Sajayadanumatiy Jesús rorivyimu, nanideda jita nisipyuryijyube simu, Jesús jteda variy nadiva: “¿Sada jachipiya dyetya raryi jvaay daryaday?” Naniteda variy siva: “Joonu, Nutyityu.” ²⁹ Jadchiy jita sajatyojada raniy nanunisiy jiñiquejadamu: “Racha sadaju daryatiy sanutuvachu simu Judenu.” ³⁰ Ramutteda jita nanunisiy variy, nanudiyada jita tariva variy. Suteda jita Jesús jamiryamu variy nadiva: “Ne sanadatyataniy tira.” ³¹ Nada jita tuchunuvedadara saticheyada ruo títaju variy.

Jesús misadedaní vanu niquejasabay

³² Riyadanumatiy Jesúsveda jadchiy, mityamusiy ruutitada jitaní vanu niquejasabay, bayantutibay simu Jesús. ³³ Jatyasinumatiñi bayantu, saniquejada vanubay variy rivasiy. Rityitada jita nijyanvajuuveda varirya, riñiquejada variy: “Ne ti diyada tariva darya jvaayada Irayénueda cabyimu.” ³⁴ Varyisévuedabay jita niquejada variy: “Bayantu nutyityu jtedamu sani jatyatityiryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.”

Jesús jantyutyada riy nijyanvajuuvedabay

³⁵ Sarupityityiyada Jesús variy títaju vichada cabyiva, rorivyíñu cabyiva jarye. Sadatyanunumayajada jita riintyeryanijyovimu, satuchutityiyadara samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy, samisaniñuyadantiryi jdivajnuvavyeda títajuntiy, títaju rityi vichanuyada vadiiryovavyeda. ³⁶ Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús ruuva nijyanvajuuveda, santyutyada variryi, jiryatiy rivyichada jarupantasavay, jantyuyanimiy jarye, tajnutyiñi carnirumiy ne jnutyitavay. ³⁷ Suteda jita variy ruuva yisa datyavabe: “Jasinrya rajuurá jatojadaju, jvaavye jitamuy ne rajuuvey. ³⁸ Ramuní jiryajachiñuy siva jatojadajami, satidye jpa riy jvaavye yivaajyomuju.”

10

Jesús jaryetada riy vuyajuy vaduvyedabay, danujuy rinchaju, sansubyimijyu

(Márcu 3.13-19; Dúcasíy 6.12-16)

¹ Sanatuyada jita variy yimuju riy yisa datyavabe jiryatiy rivyichanuyada vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy rinchaju daryi. Sasayada jita datyada variryi, ratatiy riryajatlanumaya riy bayantuveda jamirya vichavay nijyanvavyasiy; riryamisaníy ratantiryi jaryedo jdivajadatanvantiy, jarupantasavay jarye ruusaju títaju. ² Daryani jita ravichada jivye jtya vuyajuy nusubyimibe, danujuy rinchaju: munatya Siimóbay jiryatiy rutachara Pyítruni, jadchintiy sataryi Antrésibe, Sebedévubay denujube Santiyácubay, sataryi Juánbatya. ³ Jadchintiy Vedípebe, Bartodomévubay, Tumásabay, Matévubay jarye jiryatiy criquiy jmutyanubañi, Santiyácubay jarye jiryatiy Ajéñubay denubañi, Tadévubay

jaryentiy. ⁴ Jadchintyi Siimyóbay jiryatiy ruṭañuyada jaryi vanira niqerabañi, Judásiy Iscaryótibe jarye jiryatiy samityasiñuyadani Jesús.

Jesús jpajada riy yisq datyavavyedabay riryatidye datyanunumaya
(Márcu 6.7-13; Dúcasíy 9.1-6)

⁵ Supajada jita Jesús riy jivye vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju, suteda variy ruuva: “Ne jiryejiya ruumu jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, mitya, daryantamuy ne jiryajay Samáriya janvay vichadamu. ⁶ Jiryejiya jita ruumu Irayénuveda day, jiryatiy caravye Judenuvasidyeryi. ⁷ Jiryejiya tuchuvay: Ratuudiñuma Jarichumuvichi nusuyada. ⁸ Jiryamisaniriyi jdivajnuvay, diibyimiy jarye jiryānubesityaniy, jiryapuy vatajōjūvyevyasirya jivyatajō risajuntiy, jiryajatyantiriy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy títajuntiy. Daryatiy jiryimutyajasiy mityara datyada, daryaday jiryamisaniy mityantidye. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ne jiryajtu tara, ne vinu criquidj surraday yimu, dantyamuy ne dusuuy, dantyamuy ne dajajuy sujacya, dantyamuy ne saapatu, dantyamuy ne ruvese mitya, tapi savatasara juvaañu daryajura jimyisara. ¹¹ Mirya vichadamunittiy jiryajay munatya, varimyata rorimiyumu, jiryavata jasiy sanacho nijyamí samiy jachityi, jasityi jiryamacho jiryechipyatedasaraju. ¹² Jiryānumatiy jay rorivyimu, jiryamuchuvesiriy rajānvay: ¡Samirya vichasara jiryejyu! ¹³ Riryityi vichasara samirya jachityavay, raḍay maḥosara samirya vichasada variy rijyu; riryityimyu ne vichasara samirya jachityavay, raḍay tarya samirya vichasada jiryimujuntiy. ¹⁴ Minityimyu ne raḍiryeruy jirye, dantyamuy ne riryatuvachururya jiryeñiquejada, jiryānumatiy sipyatay rivyichadamusiy, jiryamuchutya jiryeñumutuvasirya rirujuu riñijyu. ¹⁵ Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Jachintyavaju day raḥa Sodóma janvajyu, Comórra janvajyu jarye, Judenu parutada rundamu, rivyichada janvamyusiy jiryatimyu ne ridyiryeruy jasiy jirye.”

Jesús datyadoda jarupantadanchiy
(Márcu 13.9-13; Dúcasíy 21.12-17)

¹⁶ “Jiryajnuy, rīpa jita jirye nūtyu rašimiy jmyiryajuu cabyimujū. Ramuní jiryecha vanira jachipiyavay nūtyu codiy, nūtyu jarityudentiy jiryecha tapide vichavay. ¹⁷ Jiryinūtyatata nijyamijisiyu, tapitya riryajuriy jirye riryatidye jarachiy tuchujomujū variy jirye, riryamusiyē jutyeryaniyjomu variy jiryentyi. ¹⁸ Riryatīiy variy japuvedamujū jiryentyi, jamu nutyityuvedamujū jarye rayadaju, jiryatidye tūchu vijyomujache ridiyā raynchiy, riryatidye tuvachuntiy jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi. ¹⁹ Riryānumatiy say japuvedamu jirye, ne jiryajachipiya jaryi variy nūtyuramusiy jiryānique, nūtyuramusiy, tapi jiryajmutya variryundamura niquejada jiryatidye nique. ²⁰ Tapi ne jiryānique jidyirya day, Vuyje Judenu Jnutu jita ranique jiryimusiy. ²¹ Nijyamí rašaryi jityeryiveda riryatidye munu variy jasiryi, tavañiday rasaryi jidyedyeñu day riryatidye munu varintyiryi, tavay jita ranubesityimiy jiyemyi jiyaroju, riryatidye munu varintyidyeryi. ²² Jiryavichasara javittyuchavay variy títaju nijyanvajyu, ritya jiyadaju. Nini jita jiryatiy sajachinichara tarijyu rajuyu, sadiiyada saraju, saday ramityasara variy riva. ²³ Riryānumatiy jarupanta tavichadaquimu jirye, jiryabay tavichadamujuntiy, tapi ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne jiryaramiryi títaju Irayénuveda vichadiva, Nijyamidenu jtjadajisiy.

24 Ne savichasara sisá datyi jaryiñu simusiy jidyeyanu, dantyamuy muchechiy jaryiñu simusiy jipyatru. 25 Rasaranuma jita sacha sisá datyi nutyu jidyeyanu, muchechiy jarye racha nutyu jipyatru. Riryityi jtay raynchiy: Bayantumiy nutyityu, jiryatiy rañicha rorijyami, ta jaryivyaju riryajavityiyechara jirye, jiryatiy raryorimyu vichavay jirye.”

Jesús datyadoda chira vuryichuvuchara, chi

(Dúcasiy 12.2-7)

26 “Ramuni ne jiryasuvuryi nijyanvay, tapi ne taradera ramachó samiy mutanusara, mitya; titajutidye rachasara dityanusara; dantyamuy ne ramachosara tara dutyasara, titaju rachasara datyasara. 27 Jiryatiy ritañuy nupocudimu jirye, jiryatuchu vindyamura; jiryatiy jiryetyuvachu cucuyeyadamu tara, raní jita jiryatuchu vijyomujache day. 28 Ne vuryasuvuryi jivye jiryatiy ruvarya vuvyu, ne vanay riryajvay variñi vubeyanu. Vuryantya suvuy jitaní nityi parutasara jiidatyomuni vubeyanu vatajuu vuvyuta. 29 Rajuura criquivyitya samurichevay danujuy vachuchijyuy, dañumamuy ne sajuuy tiquí vachuchiy tenu mucadincha Vujye vatada niyaresiy. 30 Vuryinojasiy jarye suranusara titaju saju Judenu day. 31 Ramunimuy ne vuryasuvuy; vuñi jita murichevay jaryi ruumusiy vachuchimiy.”

Jesús datyadoda rinchiy rityi tuchusara vijyomujache sayadaju

(Dúcasiy 12.8-9)

32 “Ramuni, nityi tuchu vijyomujache nijyanvavya: Ray jita datyani Jesús, daryaday ratuchu siva Rajye Jarichumuvichintiy: Ray datyani jiñu. 33 Minintyi jita ratuchu nijyanvavya raynchiy: Ne radyetyani Jesús, daryaday ratuchu siva Rajye Jarichumuvichi varintyidye: Ne radyetya dañi jiñu day.”

Riryamityasiy nuñi tevajyuu Jesúsnychiy

(Dúcasiy 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

34 “Ne jiryajachipiyasara ritijada ratidye barya samirya vichasada jirya mucadimu. Ne ritijada samirya vichasada bayadaju, vinu jchityityata juvedaju jita day. 35 Rideda jita daryaju satidye jiyaronu vanuni jijye, vatura jita rajiyaronu nada yinoda day, nanasintu jita rajiyaronu nada jidyesebantidye. 36 Riryamityasiy sarorimyu vichavay vanuyu. 37 Nityi vatasara jaryi rimusiñi jijye, varimyata sunoda, ne sasara rachiitarisada; daryaday nityi vatasara jaryi rimusiñi jidyenu, varimyata sadetu, ne sasara rachiitarisadantiy. 38 Daryadantiy, nityimyu ne sanichujaya jitarajicyurusiy, jiryatiy sabay nutyu diñnyu, ne sariryi variñudarya tariy jivyichadanuday, satidye siityarisara varirye, ne sasara rachiitarisada. 39 Niday jita jiryatiy sasaryera yinuyada, sapachitya mityara. Niday jita jiryatiy sapachitya rayadajura yinuyada, saday saryesara varintyirya.”

Jesús datyadoda jiryatiy Judenu murichedodara samiy vichasada murichirya

(Márcu 9.41)

40 “Niday jita jiryatiy sani dirye jirye, daryaday sadirye variy ramusintyidyerye; nityi radirye varirye, sadirye varintyidyeñi jiryatiy supajada jiyuju ray. 41 Nityi radiryeni Judenuju tuchu jiryatiy satuchu

Judenunijyu, sajmutyasarara Judenuju tuchu murichedoda. Daryaday nitiy diryeni vanu vase vichara jiryatij savichasara vase jvaarya, sajmutyasarara vase vichasada murichirya. ⁴² Daryadantij minintij jatutaniy vinu sudojaani tiquidera jivyetyenu, jiryatij savichasara rachiityarinu, ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Ne sacarera jimyurichenusada riva.”

11

*Ruutijada Juán Bautístabay jpa>vabe simu Jesús
(Dúcasij 7.18-35)*

¹ Sadatyadodanumatij Jesús rij yisa datyavavyedabay vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju, sayada jita jadchij satidye datyanunumaya, satidye tuchunumaya risaju rivychadamu.

²⁻³ Satuvachodanumatij Juán Bautísta tanuvunujovimusij ranchij sivaayada Judenu jaryeti Crístu, supajada jita rij yisa datyavavyeda simu, riryatidye jtajanuni: “¿Jiñivij jiryatij yatiche jtijada, varimyata nuryi nutuyasij tjijuntij?” ⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús rij: “Jiryatuchunuve siva Juán ranchij titaju jiryatij jiryetyuvachura, jiryedyje risaju riva. ⁵ Runuyasumij nisipyurymij, canuyasivyeda jarye rupi, vatajojuyve jarye misa, tuyupuryimij jarye tuvachu, diibyimij jarye misasumij, jantyuyadavay jarye tuvachusarara samituchoda. ⁶ Judenu jmutyasi jita sachanitimyu ne sacasinuya rachiityarisadajisij.”

⁷ Riyadanumatij Juánbay siityarivavyedabay, sajotada niqejada Jesús nijyanvavya Juánbaynchij varintij: “¿Taranacho jiryevyatanuveti tajityomu, taranacho? ¿Jiryeyati vinu jiryatidye diñuve riva jiryatij ranuvatyaja riichora vachuy? ⁸ ¿Taranacho jiryeyati varij, taranacho? ¿Jiryatidye dij siva nijyamij vasidyajaj sujatij day? Ne jiryinuy, rityi vichasara vasidyajaj sujatyavay, riñi vichasara jamu nutyityu rorimyu. ⁹ ¿Taranacho jiryeyati varij, taranacho? ¿Jiryatidye dij siva Judenuju tuchu day? Jo, jaryivajaju Judenuju tuchu jiyadajuteni. ¹⁰ Niñi jita sanicha jiryatij nuchara sanchij:

Ripa jitanij raynsuubi jimyomuju, satidye jdutyara nú yajiju.

¹¹ Ritay jita sitenu jiryiva: Ne tij nubesumij jaryiñu Juánmusij, jiryatij vaturumyusij rupini. Dañuma sanicha jaryiñu Juánmusij, minitij vichasara riryarijyu jatarya Jarichumuvichij siityarivamyusij.

¹² Juán Bautísta rundamusij jita, diyesaraju titaju, rapanatijyiti Jarichumuvichij nusuyada, nijyanvay panavye jita rañi jurij vaniravarya. ¹³ Tapi ruvatadoda jita Judenuju tuchuvabe tuchoda jityaju Judenu nusuyadanchij, Muyusésibemyusij, Juán Bautísta saraju titaju. ¹⁴ Jiryetyi tuvachuruy ramu, niñi Juán sanicha Ediyasij jiryatij sajtisara. ¹⁵ Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ ¿Nutyura nita rajtay riñijyu nijyanvay jijyomu, nutyura? Riñicha jita nutyu deramij pudásamu masavay. Rityiyisaruyadamu jityuchuta jityevavyayu: Dañuma nuñi ruudiye jiryeyju, ne jiryeryeyaruy nta varij. Dañuma nuñi sutyanij nutyij diibyituunu jnyadamu nta, ne jiryinaruy nta varij ranchintij. ¹⁸ Darya ritay, jiryatij sudeda Juán jmyichara jnurara, ne sibyeda, dantyamuy ne satoda. Ruteda varij sanchij: Bayantu siva. ¹⁹ Sitijada jita Nijyamidenu ne jmyichara jnurara, jiryatij rimyiñuy, ratu jarye risaju, rutay varij raynchij: Ta jaryi jbyedajachini day,

niyuyadacanuy risajuni, niniday criquiy jmutyavay jaamyicyu, jiryatiy juuchatavaryi. Dañuma ravichasara vase jvaayada jiryatiy Judenumusiy datyadamu jvaacharara.”

*Jesús datyadoda tuvachusaminchiy
(Dúcasiy 10.13-15)*

²⁰ Jadchiy jita sajotada Jesús tuchutada riy vichada janvay, jasityi sivaañuyadara mityamusiy judejada, jiryatimyu ne ripyaruryuy riva vacha jachipiyajada variy. ²¹ “¡Acuu, jiryeñjyū Curasí janvay! ¡Acuu, jiryeñjyū Betsáyina janvay! Tapi raryityi jvaayada Tíru janvay cabyimura rivaayada tittasara nutyu jiryequebyimutiy rivaayasiy daryantiy, tariñuma riryi paruyada riva vacha vichada, riryi dityadoda varirya jiñuvayada riva jiryatiy riryimya varivunujay sujatyavay pupujurunube. Sitú janvay jarye raryi jvaayada daryantidye. ²² Ritatye jiryiva: Jachintyada racha rijyū Tíru janvay, Sitú janvayjyū jarye jiryimusiy, juuchuvada murichenutadeda rundamu. ²³ ¿Va, jiryeque Capernavú janvay? jiryitay vidye jiryecha jasuminichavay jarichumuju day. Jiryedye day rachava jmusanichavay jidatyomuju cay. Raryityi jvaachara daryaju Sodóma janvay cabyimura mityamusiy judejada, daryatiy rivaayasiy jiryequebyimu, raryi machojada Sodóma diyesaraju. ²⁴ Ritatye jiryiva: Jachintyavaju day racha Sodóma janvabejyū juuchuvada murichenutadeda rundamu jiryimusiy.”

*Samusuyada Jesús: “Jiryentya jniy rimuju jiryatidye datyara sitenu jitungada”
(Dúcasiy 10.21-22)*

²⁵ Variryundamu jita saniquejada Jesús: “Ričhanatyate ji, Yeye, jarichu Nutyityu, jiryatiy mucadi Nutyityu jarye risaju ji, jiryatiy jidyutyadara jiryada datyada riryajisiy mityamusiy datyavay, datyada jachityavay jarye. Jidyutyadoda jita datyisamimiyura. ²⁶ Jo, Yeye, jiryatiy samiy jvadichara jidyia darya.” ²⁷ Suteda jita variy nijyanvavya: “Sasamya jita rajye titaju ray. Ne ti datya chira sanicha sadenu, chi, vinu rajye datya, dantymuy ne ti datya chira sanicha rajye, chi, vinu sadenu datya, ni jarye jiryatiy datyayanuruñi. ²⁸ Jiyuju rimuju jiryetitaju jiryatiy paruchariy jvaatyityivye jiryet, jaryi tiityavay risaju jiryet, raday jitungatyan variy jiryet. ²⁹ Jiryajmutya nutyu datyanu ray, jiryatidye datyara samiy vichasada rimusiy, jiryatiy ravyichasara tapide jvaarya, ravyichasariantiy nutyu jantyuyani rajechimyu. Jiryaday sarye varirya jitungada jiryechipiyajadamu. ³⁰ Tapitya radyetyadoda jita ne surra day, ratyitungatadeda jarye ne jinra.”

12

*Jesúsja datyavavyedabay rotyatityadara jaruusiby jitungada rundamu
(Márcu 2.23-28; Dúcasiy 6.1-5)*

¹ Variryundamu jita riryamiryijada Jesúsveda racabyimu jaruusini. Jiryatiy rijechijada sisa datyavavyeda daryaju, rijyotada rotyatityadada jibyedajura jaruusiby variy. ² Ridiyadanumaty Varyisévuedabay riva, ruteda variy siva Jesús: “Yajnuuy, yisa datyavay jvaarya jiryatijubachara jitungada rundamu jvaayadajura.” ³ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva Varyisévuedabay: “¿Ne jiryeñiquettara catera padye didye, nutyura

sivaayada Davyíbe sajachijadanumatyiy, nuṭyura? yisa vichavabetya. ⁴ Nuṭyuramusiy sajayada Juḍenu rorivyimu, nuṭyuramusiy, sibiyaeda jítara pa, jiryatiy ribeñuyada Juḍenu jiyadajura, jiryatiy jubachara riibyedajisidyerya, daryaday jubachara rijyu sisa vichavabejisiy varintyidyerya, jiryatiy vinu caserdótevyeda jbyedaju ranicha pa day. ⁵ ¿Daryantamuy ne jiryeñiquettara Muyusésibe nurya Juḍenu jtedamu day, nuṭyuramusiy ruuvaañuyada caserdótevyedabay Juḍenu rorivyimu, nuṭyuramusiy, jiiṭuyada rundamu? Ne ti jiyasayada riva varidyeryi. ⁶ Rítatye jíta jiryiva: Sanicha tiqui nijyamí jiyu, jiryatiy jaryiñu ramusiy Juḍenu roriñi. ⁷ Jiryetyi datyada tara ránique jirya niquejada: Radyiryuy jítara jantyutyada, ne vinu jiryatiy runtatya yasí rimu, jiryeryi jiyasayadava riy jiryatimyu ne jiyasayadatavadyeryi. ⁸ Tapi Nijyamídeni jíta jiiṭuyada runda jamí day.”

*Vanu jomutu susañubaynchiy
(Márcu 3.1-6; Dúcasíy 6.6-11)*

⁹ Sayada jíta Jesús jadchintyi, sajayada riintyeryaniyovimu variy. ¹⁰ Mityamusiy savichada nu vanu jomutu susañubay jasiy. Ruutajadoda jíta variñi Jesús: “¿Samiryavidye Juḍenu diya misadeda jiiṭuyada rundamu, varimyatamuy ne?” Riñi jachipiyajada tuchutada rivani. ¹¹ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Mira jiryetyenu, tiquide jasiti, mi, saryityi juuy sasi jiiṭuyada rundamu vatajuvumu, nevidye sasipyata variy ravimusiñi? ¹² ¡Ta jaryivyaju samurichevay nijyamí simusiy jasi! Ramuni samirya Juḍenu diya vuryajvaarya samirya jvaayada jiiṭuyada rundamu.” ¹³ Jadchiy jíta suteda Jesús siva jomutu susañubay: “Yaratyara jijjomutu.” Saratyada vanubay varirya, rataryajada variy yibivaju nuṭyu rataryarantiy. ¹⁴ Rimyaseda jíta Varyisévuedabay, rityuchudoda variy sayaroju Jesúsyu: “¿Nuṭyuramusiy vuryi jvañi, nuṭyuramusiy?”

Jesús jtotadedara Juḍenu niquejada jiryatiy Isayíasibe jtosirya

¹⁵ Sadatyada jíta Jesús jiryatiy ruvaryuyada Varyisévuedabañi, sanumteda variy jadchiy. Richiityarijada rajuuvay variñi, samisadeda jíta titaju variy jasiryi. ¹⁶ Suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Ne jiryadatyenu tava-jyū raynchiy.” ¹⁷ Rani jíta jtotadedara Juḍenuju tuchubay niquejada, Isayíasiy jtyatibay, jiryatiy saniquejada:

¹⁸⁻²¹ “Jiryajnuñi ramyuchechiy jaryetasi, ravyatasí samiy jvadichi radiyani. Raḍay bay rintu siva, saḍay tuchura ramyurichedoda nijyanvajyu. Ne sanique nta, dantyamuy ne sasañeya, dantyamuy ne ti ratuvachu vijjomujachera saniquejada. Ne sapatara tachedu jiryatiy mururyara, dantyamuy ne saryi jiryichara nonosiyy jiryatiy jaryi ránuvachíityityi, rarundasarájutyi savuunu vase jvaayadata titajura. Riryantuy nijyanvajyu variy santutyadajiju.”

Rityuchutadani Jesús: “Sajatyasarariy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy bayantu nutyityu vanuyadata”

(Márcu 3.20-30; Dúcasíy 11.14-23; 12.10)

²² Jadchiy jíta ruutiṭada Jesús mujuni vanu bayantutibay jiryatiy nisipyuryiñi, niquejasa risajuni. Samisadeda jíta variñi satidye nique variy niquejasabay, sunuyasubeda jíta varintyi. ²³ Rityitada jíta nijyanvabe variñi, ruutajadoda variy: “¿Neviy ni sanicha Davyíbe jasi jiñu day?” ²⁴ Rityuvachodanumatyiy Varyisévuedabarya

ruutajádoda, rúteda jíta variy ruuva: “Vinu bayantu nutyityu Satanásimysiy sani jatyajayasara jiñu vanuriy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.”²⁵ Sadatyadanumaty Jesúsra rijechipiyajada, suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Riryiñumatiy panaryi jiñiqueyadamu curaca nijyanvay nuñi riy jiñijyu, riryaraay varyu, mityanuma ramacho rivyichada varyi; vichadajanvay jarye rajuraay varintyiyu. Varimyata rorijyanvantiy, riryiñumatiy panaryi jiñiqueyadamu nuñi riy jiñijyuntidye, ne riryichuruy varyi.”²⁶ Daryaday ravicha Satanásiy nusuyadamuntiy; riryityi panaryi jiñiqueyadamu Satanásivyeda jiñijyuntidye, ¿nutyichiñuma rasurey sansuyada varintyiy, nutyichiy?²⁷ Raryityi jatya Satanásimysiryi bayantuveda, ¿chi vanuyadata rijetyasara jiryetyevadyeryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasidye, chi? Ramunítiy riryadityanu jiryetyevarya jiryecyarayada.²⁸ Ray jíta raryi jatya Judenu Jnututa riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy, ranuma Judenu nusuyada rañi jtí jiryimu.²⁹ ¿Nutyuramusiy tí jayadasara ravimu saroriy vanu vanurya nutyu savichasara bayantu nutyityu, nutyuramusiy? Ne saryi jay yatidye sovarya sabarya varyi, tetya sapuchusasiy munatyayu. Rivasiy jíta sasovarya sabarya.

³⁰ Minityimyu ne vichasara risa jvaañu, savichasara jíta rayaroju; daryadantiy minityimyu ne jmutyarurye, jiryatiy rañi jutyeryaniryuryi nijyanvay, suresara variryi.³¹ Ramuni ritay jiryiva: Saramityaniy Judenura juuchueda titaju nijyanvavya, titaju riryavityiyeyadiva jarye; vinu rityi javityiyeni Judenu Jnutu, ne saramityaniy Judenu ruuvara.*³² Minityi ranique sayaroju Nijyamidenu, saramityaniy mitya rajyerya. Minintiyi jíta ranique sayaroju Judenu Jnutu, ne saramityaniy mityara saniquejada, ne vinu diye, dantyamuy ne junareju.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vudyetyara ninu rajomusiy”

(Dúcasiy 6.43-45)

³³ “Jiryantya datya samiy vuvyichasadanchiy, nutyu ninu, raryityi vicha samiñu, darya samijyo raryicha rajontidye; raryityi vicha nicyarañu, darya nicyarajyo raryicha rajo varintyidye. Tapi vudyetyara ninu nuñi rajonchiy daryaju.³⁴ ¡Codityevay rapuryamiy! ¿Nutyichiy jiryanique samirya tara, nutyichiy? jiryatiy nicyaramyi daryaju jirye. Vuryitosisy jíta rasipyatachara niquejada daryaju, jiryatiy vubeyada vujechimyura.³⁵ Daryaday sivaachara samiy nijyamira samiy jvaayadantiy, jiryatiy rajontay sajachiy samirya jachipiyajadamusiy. Sivaachara jamirya vicharara vacha jvaayada, jiryatiy rajontay sajachiy vacha jachipiyajadamusiy.³⁶ Ritay jíta jiryiva: Titaju niquejada jiryatiy vuñique mityara, vuryaday murichenura ramurichirya Judenu murichenutadeda rundamu.³⁷ Tapi vuñiquejadamusiy jíta sajtay Judenu vuñicha samivye, varimyata sajtay vuñicha nicyaramyi.”

Vacha vichavay jachiñuyadara mityamusiy dityadoda

(Márcu 8.12; Dúcasiy 11.29-32)

³⁸ Jadchiy jíta rumutyajada Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tevabe, Varyisévueda tevabe jarye ruusajuni: “Datyanu, nuvyata diyada yimusiy riva mityamusiy dityadoda.”³⁹ Sumutyajada jíta Jesús variryi:

* **12:31** Jiryatiy rúteda Varyisévuedabay: “Sani jatyasara Jesús riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy, bayantuveda nutyityu Satanásimysiy,” riryavityiyeyada varini Judenu Jnutu.

“Nijyanvay jamirya vichavay, jiryatiy rityochicharanĭ Jüdenü nutyu rityochichara jmuchanüvedacanamiriyi jivyatuy, riñi vatasara ranacho mityamusiy dityadoda. Ne riryadiy ĭta riva mityamusiy dityadoda day, vinu ra jiryatiy sabayada Jüdenü Jonásibenchiy tuchodara, niñiy vichanuyada tariy Jüdenüju tuchü. ⁴⁰ Tapi nutyu savichada Jonásibe mumurundamiy tĭtaju quivasuma vimu, daryaday sachasara Nijyamidenu mumurundamiy tĭtaju mucadinubentiy. ⁴¹ Niñivye janvay bayanumiy ĭta ranubesumiy tamitya rundamu, riryatidye tuchuta riy diye vichavay, tapi rivyitya paruyada variy riva tariy jivyichada, rityuvachodanumatirya Jonásibe niqejada Jüdenunchiy. Dañuma sanĭcha tĭqui vanu jaryi datyara simusiy Jonásibe, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay variy simu day. ⁴² Nananubesiy ĭta ranro nutyityutoda bayanu tamitya rundamu, nanatidye tuchuta variryi diye vichavay, jiryatiy naditĭjada mucadi sutyeryamusiy, nanatidye tuvachura Sadumúbay datyada. Dañuma sanĭcha tĭqui vanu jiyu, jaryi datyaravaju Sadumúbamyusiy, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay ramusiy simu day.”

Jesús datyadoda bayantu jamirya vicharanchiy, jiryatiy sataryajada yibivaju

(Dúcasiy 11.24-26)

⁴³ “Sasipyatedanumatiy bayantu jamirya vichara sivasiy vanu, savutayanumaya vassatova variy, savatanaya ranacho samityo yajiju jasityi sani nta yajĭituy. Ne sasarye ĭta daryajura. ⁴⁴ Jadchiy ĭta sajachipiya: Rataryava ribivaju day. Sasaryenuvi ĭtani vanuntiy, nutyu mitya roriy nunichara, samiy jdutyasara nta tĭtajura. ⁴⁵ Jadchiy ĭta saya, sapuchiy yisaju riy danujuñijyate bayantu rapuryamiy, jiryatiy jamirya vichavavyaju simusiryi. Rije ĭta jivyichadaju jasiy siva. Samacho ĭta vanu variy jaryi jamiryanu ruumusiy, tariy jivyichada jiyadaju. Daryaday rachasara rijyu diye vichavay nijyanvay nicyaramyintiy.”

¿Muvye riñicha sitenu Jesús tevay, muvye?

(Márcu 3.31-35; Dúcasiy 8.19-21)

⁴⁶ Saniquejadanumatiy Jesús darya ruuva nijyanvay, mityamusiy nanuvichada raniñuy bimu Jesús jnödabay, sataryivedabatya, riñi vatada sanacho, riryatidye tuchu sisa. ⁴⁷ Tĭ tuchoda variy siva: “Nanuranĭy yinoda bimu, jityeryivedata, riñi vata jiñecho riryatidye tuchu yisa.” ⁴⁸ Sumutyajada ĭta variñi tuchü: “¿Miñña rĭnoda, miñuy? ¿Mĭra ratyeryi, mĭ?” ⁴⁹ Saratyadanumatirya jĭjyomutu riñecho yisa datyavavyedabay, suteda variy: “Jiñutyiñada rĭnoda, jivyetyiryi ratyeryivedantiy. ⁵⁰ Tapi mĭñityi jvaaryurya ratiy savata rajye Jarichumvichi jvaayada day, niñi ĭta ratyeryi day, rĭtyamutu jarye, rĭnoda jarye ruusaju.”

13

Jesús tuchoda nutinchiy

(Márcu 4.1-9; Dúcasiy 8.4-8)

¹ Variryundamu ĭta sayada Jesús, samasanuvejada jmityojiniy variy.

² Riintyeryadeda ĭta nijyanvajyuüvedabay simuyu. Pariche sumusada cartyevimu, samasanuvejada ravimu variy. Nijyanvajyuüvedabay ĭta

rañi radeda tichancha varidye. ³ Satuchoda jítara rajuura datyadoda, dityadoda niquejadata. Suteda jidyetyadodamu ruuva:

“Sayada jíta tiqui nuti nutadanacho. ⁴ Santadamu jíta rajuuyajada ratesiy núva, riibesumiñuvijada jíta nipyatavay varirya. ⁵ Ratesiy jarye juuyada ravichu cabyiva, jiryatimyu ne vatanuco ravichada mucadi jasiy. Varicharaju radipuvesubeda variy jasiy, jiryatimyu ne vatanuco mucadi jasiy. ⁶ Navapyunumaty savichada jiñi variy, ramumya variy sadara nutasara, jiryatimyu ne jnutityara ravichada daryaju, ramunitiy ramuyada variy. ⁷ Tasiñi juuyada caritujnutincha day, ranj caritu jotada javyeda rajisiy nutasara day, radiryododa variy jasirya. ⁸ Tasiñi juuyada samiy mucadimu day, jasiñi jíta rasinteda samirya. Rajavyedanumaty, rasayada jíta variy, taranj jayada day rasayada taraqui pachasijyu, tarantiy jasayada taraquinijyate vuyajuchijyu, tarantiy jasayada mumuri vuyajuchijyuntidye. ⁹ Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.”

Nutyuraju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda niquejadata, nutyuraju (Márcu 4.10-12; Dúcasiy 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Rityuudiyada jíta sisa datyavay variyu, ruteda jíta variy siva: “¿Nutyuraju jiñique dityadoda niquejadata ruuva, nutyuraju?”

¹¹ Sumutyajada jíta variryi: “Jiryeyyu jíta sasayada Judenu darya datyada day, jiryatiy mityamusiy datyada Jarichumovichj nusuyadanchirya, rijyu jíta ne sasayada darya. ¹² Tapi simu jiryatiy taratini, sasay Judenu variy junantiyiñi, rajuura racha simu variy. Simusiy jíta jiryatimyu ne taratini, sasovay Judenu variy simusintyirya jiryatiy simuntidyerya. ¹³ Ramuni rañiquesara dityadoda niquejadata ruuva, jiryatiy dañuma runuy, ne ridyi variy tariva; dañuma rityuvachu, ne ridyetya varirya, dantyamuy ne ridyetyaruy. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ruumu jíta, ritotanimya Judenuju tuchu Isayiasibe tuchoda:

Jiryeni jíta ratuvachu, tama jiryadatya varirya, tama, jiryajnuv ranacho, tama jiryadiy variy riva, tama. Tapi ne radatya rijechiy jivye nijyanvay, ne riryadatya variy ramusiy. Rimyutanu dyetyara jiñisiy, riñuma jnuv, jaryi surra riberya jityuyuvudi, riñuma tuvachu, rijechiy jarye jibe surra, riñuma datyara. Riryityi datyara, varityi riryijetyara taji jachipiyajada, variñiday raryijetya ruuvasirya jiyuuchuvada.

¹⁶ Jiryeni jíta Judenu jmutyasavay, jiryatiy jiryedyi jiñisitya, jiryetyuvachuntiy jityuyuta. ¹⁷ Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Rajuu Judenuju tuchuvabe, vase vichavabe jarye, riñi diryuyada riva jiryatiy jiryedyi diye riva, tama ridiyiyada riva, tama; daryantya, riñi tuvachuryadantidyerya jiryatiy jiryetyuvachura, tama rityuvachoda nunrya, tama, mitya.”

Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda nutinchiy (Márcu 4.13-20; Dúcasiy 8.11-15)

¹⁸ “Jiryanuma tuvachu varirya dityadoda niquejada nutinchiy. ¹⁹ Satuvachunumaty tira Judenu nusuyada datyadoda, netimyu ne sadatya didyerya, sunichara jíta bayantu nicyaray variy, sasovacharara jiryatiy nutasara sajachimiyura. Jiryatirya rasiy jiryatiy nutasara núvara. ²⁰ Rasiy jíta jiryatiy ravichu cabyiva nutasarara, ranj jíta nutyu nijyami, satuvachunumatirya Judenu niquejada, sumutyasara variy

jichanayadamura. ²¹ Jiryatimyu ne jnutityi daryajuni, sajachinichara vinu taraquidejuyu. Sadatyasaranumatirya parutyasada Judenu niquejadiva, ti jiyasantasara Judenu niquejadiva risajuntiñi, ramutiyi saporuyuchara variy riva. ²² Jiryatiy nutasara cariitujnutiy cabyiva, rani jita nutyu nijyami, sani tuvachura Judenu niquejada, sajachipiyasara jaryi variy taranijyu, jirya vichadivasiy, jaryi suncanucharara tarati vichada jarye variy. Ramunitiy radiryonusara jasirya Judenu niquejada, ne vanay rajay satuvachodamu variy. ²³ Rani jita jiryatiy nutasara samiy mucadivara, rani jita nutyu nijyami jiryatiy rani tuvachura Judenu niquejada, sadatyasara varirya. Nini jita nutyu samiy nutasarasiy nta sajachara, sasachara jita variy. Tini jasayada taraqui pacha saraju day, nuntiy taraquinijyate vuyajucharaju, tamityintiy jasayada mumuri vuyajucharajuntidye.”

Jesús tuchoda vachunchiy, jiryatiy jaruusiy cabyiva nutasarara

²⁴ Satuchoda jita Jesúsra ratarya dityadoda niquejada:

“Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jita ranicha nutyu vanu nta jiryatiy sani nutadara samirya nutasarasiy yindimyu. ²⁵ Nijyanvay mayadamu, sudedada jita samityasiy, santada samiy nutasarasiy cabyivara vachutyadi, sataryada jita variy rivasintiy. ²⁶ Radipuvañumatiy ravi, rasivyeda varintiy, ramutijjada vachuy variy risajuntiy. ²⁷ Rudeda jita nudijyami muhechimiyi yimu, ruteda variy siva: ¿Neviy yintada nutasarasiy samichiy yindimyu day, Patru? ¿Nutyuramusiy variy vachuy ramu day, nutyuramusiy? ²⁸ Nini jita jteda ruuva: Jirya jita mityasiy jvaayada day. Ruteda jita samuhechimiyi variy yiva: ¿Jivyataviy nuñasipyatara vachuy? ²⁹ Sumutyajada jita variryi: Ne, jiryeñuma tiirya jaruusiy risaju vachuy. ³⁰ Rama javye vatajuu, ratosada rundasaraju. Ratosada rundamu jita ratuchosiy ruuva jvaavye, riryajato munatyara vachuy, riryapuchu mityatuujyu rupedajura. Jaruusiy jita riryajato rábajyovimujyu day.”

Jesús tuchoda quicqatadinchiy

(Márcu 4.30-32; Dúcasiy 13.18-19)

³¹ Satuchoda jita Jesúsra ratarya dityadoda niquejadantiy: “Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jita ranicha nutyu quicqatadi nta day, jiryatiy sireda vanura, santada variy yindimyuntirya. ³² Dañuma pasityadidera ranicha ratadi, rajavyeñumatiy ravicha jamura tiquiraju tara nutasaramusiy. Rajavye jamuqui jiqui nipyatijijuntiy, jasityi saruuvyeñuvi rajicamu variy.”

Jesús tuchoda pa carivatyanchiy

(Dúcasiy 13.20-21)

³³ Saniquejada jitarata ratarya dityadoda niquejada ruuvantiy: “Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jita ranicha nutyu pa carivatya nta, jiryatiy nanubayada vaturuy mumuri quinu pajurudinubera, jasicharajutiy racarivay titaju variy.”

Jesús datyadodariy nijyanvay vinu dityadoda niquejadata

(Márcu 4.33-34)

³⁴ Jirya datyadoda titaju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda niquejadata ruuva nijyanvajyuuvvedabay. Saniquejada jita ruuva vinu dityadoda

niquejadamu. ³⁵ Rani jita ranicha satidye jtotanirya Judenuju tuchubay jteda:

“Ramuttara rito ratidye nique dityadoda niquejadata; ratuchu varirya jiryatij dutyasara mucadi judesadamusidyera.”

Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda vachunchiy jiryatij jaruusiy cabyivara

³⁶ Jadchij jita satocheda Jesús riy nijyanvajuvedabay, sajayada jita rorivyimu. Rityuudiyadanumatij sisa datyavavyedabayu, ruteda variy siva: “Yadatyanu nurya raniquejada tuchoda vachunchiy nta, jiryatij nutasara nta nudimyura.” ³⁷ Nini jita jmutyajada variryi: “Nini jita jiryatij santada ntara nutasarsiy samichiy, niday sanicha Nijyamidenu. ³⁸ Nudiy nta jita ranicha jirya mucadi. Nutasarsiy samichiy nta jita riñicha Judenu nusuyadamuju javye. Vachuchiy nta jita ranicha bayantu nicaray quivuchuvay. ³⁹ Mityasij jita jiryatij santada ntara vachutyadi, bayantu nutyityu daryaju dañi. Ratosada runda jita ranicha jiryatij tamitya runda darya. Ratovay jita Judenu jpvadye. ⁴⁰ Daryatij riryatora vachuy jiidamyu rupedaju, daryaday rachasij tamitya rundamuntij. ⁴¹ Saja Nijyamidenu riy yipavay, riryatidye jatosara sansuyadamusirya titaju jiryatij juuchanuvaryi, Judenu jiyaronuvay jarye ruusaju. ⁴² Riryajatya ripavay jiidatyomuju variryi. Jasiñi jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita jiyajadajchantij. ⁴³ Jadchij jita riryaviiday vase vichavay, nutyu jini nta, Vujye Judenu nusujyomu. Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.”

Jesús tuchoda dutyasaranichij jiryatij jaryi murichevaryara

⁴⁴ “Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jita nutyu tara nta jiryatij jaryi murichevaryara, jiryatij ravichanuyada dutyasara nudivya. Sasaryejadanumatij tiqui nijyamira, samutadodantirya. Sichanayadamu, sayada jita variy, sataryutyadara jiberya titaju jiryatij simura, satidye taruy variy ramurichiryatara nudiy.”

Jesús tuchoda perdanchij jiryatij jaryi murichevaryara

⁴⁵ “Junantij, Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jita nutyu ricyatu nta jiryatij savatanumayajada ranacho perda samichiy. ⁴⁶ Sasaryejadanumatirya tasiqij jaryi jamura murichevaryara, sayada variy, sataryutyadara titaju jiryatij simura, satidye taruy variy perda.”

Jesús tuchoda jamu riicyanichij

⁴⁷ “Junantij, Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jita vichasara nutyu jamu riicya nta, jiryatij rijetyada jimityomura. Rireda jita jamu riicya variñi quivajuu jaryedo. ⁴⁸ Ramuchadanumatij riicya quivaju, rityiyada nijyanvay variy tichanchajura. Rimyasada riicyanuvay quiva jaryetadaju variy jasiy. Ribeyada jita jtyuvimuni quiva jiryatij jmyichi dañi; jiryatimyu ne jmyichi dañi, rijetyada variy jaamuntiñi. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Daryaday racha tamitya rundamuntij. Riryajaryetanuve Judenu jpvaryi nijyanvay nicyaramyi riquebyivasij vase vichavay, riryajatyasara variy jiidatyomuju variryi. Jasiñi jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita variy jiyajadajchantij.”

Suteda Jesús: “Jasirya samirya datyada tarijyemyi datyadamu, vadi datyadamu jarye risaju”

⁵¹ Sitajaḍoda Jesús variryi yisa datyavavyedabay: “¿Jiryedyetyama virya jirya títajū day?” Ruteda jita siva: “Joonu.” ⁵² Nini jita jteda variy ruva: “Ramuni nuñi Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tenu jiryatiy datyasi Jarichumovichī nusuyadamu jayadajuni, sanicha nutyu rorijyami nta nitiy rañi sipyatasara rabachajomusirya vadi datyada, tariy datyada jarye risaju.”

Jesús jañuyada Nasaryému
(Márcu 6.1-6; Dúcasiy 4.16-30)

⁵³ Satuchumuyadanumatij Jesúsra jirya dityadoda niquejada, sayada jita jadchiy. ⁵⁴ Sitijadanumatij jivyichajomuntiy, sadatyadoda variy riintyeryaniyomu nijyanvabeyu. Rityittada jitaru sadatyadoda, riñiquejada variy: “¿Tesiý sadatya jiñu vanura darya datyada day, tesiy? darya mityamusiy jvaayada jarye. ⁵⁵ ¿Ninīta jiiray jvaañu denuday? ¿Neviy sunoda Mariya jtyatanuy, sataryiveda jarye Santiyácu, Jusíy, Siimyó, Judásiy jarye sisaju day? ⁵⁶ ¿Va sityamuturveda cay, nutyi jiyu jtaday riñicha vuryisa day? ¿Tesiý jita sadatya jiñura jirya títajū, tesiy?” ⁵⁷ Ne samirya ridiyiyada variy sivanuday. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruva: “Vinu taji vichavañi tuvachu simu Judenuju tuchū, satuunovichī jitamuy ne tuvachuruy yimu day, sarorimyu vichavay jarye ne tuvachuruy yimu.” ⁵⁸ Ne sivaañuyada Jesús rajuuru mityamusiy tara jasiy, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruñuyada daryaju simu.

14

Juán Bautístabay jvachadanchiy
(Márcu 6.14-29; Dúcasiy 9.7-9)

¹ Variryundamu jita satuvachoda nutyityu Jeródesberya satichayada Jesús. ² Suteda variy ruva jimyuchechimyibe: “Jiñutiñi Juán Bautístabay. Samisashumimya diibymusiy, ramuni ravichasara jaryi datyada simu.” ³ Tapitya sirityadeda Jeródesbeñi Juán Bautístabay, sapuchutadeda jitanī, sabayada nupocu rorivyimu variñi. Jerodiyajube jiyasayadamu savichadeda darya variñi. Nanuvichada Jerodiyajube Jeródesbe taryibay vaturube, jiryatiy Vedipe jtyatibañi. ⁴ Jiryatiy suteda Juán Bautístabay siva Jeródesbe: “Jubachara jita yavichasara nadisa jityeryi vaturuy Jerodiyajuy,” ramuni savichadeda daryani Juánbay. ⁵ Dañuma suvaryñuyada Jeródesbeñi Juánbay, sasuvñuyada riy nijyanvabe jiryatiy ridyiñuyada siva Juánbay nutyu Judenuju tuchū. ⁶ Jadchiy jita, ravichadanumatij sanijya jtojada Jeródesbe, sarayajada Jerodiyajube detubay musuchavabe diya, jaryi suncanuyada Jeródesbe varirya sarayajada. ⁷ Suteda Jeródesbe variy Judenu jtyamu siva jidyetuvichibay: “Raḍay say ji jiryatiy yajachiñuy rivara.” ⁸ Sumutyajada vatura variñi daryatiy nanudatanunuyada jityaju sunodabadyeyu: “Yasay Juán Bautísta jno diyede musirye, sidyepyecyavimu.” ⁹ Sayivatyada jita nutyityu Jeródesbe variyu, dañuma sani jpajada riryasay nira, jiryatiy saniquejasiy Judenu jtyamu jimyusuvye diyara. ¹⁰ Supajada jita variryi riryatidye rachara suno Juánbay nupocu rorivyimu. ¹¹ Rutoda jita variy sidyepyecyavimura suno, richeyada variñi vaturabay, niday jita rañi jtoda yinodabamyujura. ¹² Juánbaysa datyavavyedabay jita jiryijada varirya sababyi, rumuchoda varirya. Rityuchunuvejada jita siva Jesús variy ranchiy.

Jesús potyadeda riy tadajyo varanca vaduy
(Márcu 6.30-44; Dúcasíy 9.10-17; Juán 6.1-14)

¹³ Satuvachodanumatíy Jesús Juán Bautístabay batyedanchiy, sanumuteda jita cartyevimu jadchíy vayitomujú. Ridyetyadanumatíy nijyanvajuubarya riyada Jesúsveda, richiityarijada jiñumututa títajú vichadivasiy variñi Jesús. ¹⁴ Ruutanuvejadanumatíy Jesúsveda, ridyiñuvejada ruuva nijyanvajuubay, santutyada jita Jesús variryi, samísadeda variryi rúdivajnuvay. ¹⁵ Riñuvayadamu, ruutíjada jita sísa datyavavyedabay yimu, rúteda variy síva: “Vúvyicha vayitomu jiyu. Jiryatiy riñuvañuma, yatúchu ruuva nijyanvajyuu riryatídye jiyasiy rorivyichamu, riryatídye taryuy jimýisarajú variy.” ¹⁶ Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “Ne ravatara riyada. Jiryantya potyaniy jiyu riy nijyanvajyuu.” ¹⁷ Rúteda jita variy síva: “Ne tara rajuura jmyichara núdyimu jiyu, vinu tadajyojo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju.” ¹⁸ Suteda jita ruuva: “Rumusiy jiyujura.” ¹⁹ Samasatadeda jítariy nijyanvajuubay vachuncha variy. Siredanumatírya tadajyojo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju, sunuyada jita jarichunacho variy, síchanatyada variñi jiyje: “Yabay samiy nujyura jmyichara.” Sapatatíyada jita varírya pajó, sasayada variryi yísá datyavavyedabay, riñuma jita sayada variy nijyanvantiyidyerya. ²⁰ Riibyeda jita títajú, rípyoyada variy riva. Riryeda jita jtyu panujora jmyicharajuve, vuyajuy jtyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju. ²¹ Jiryatiy riibyeda jasiy, rivyichada tadajyo varancatuunu vaduy, rivyichada vatuy jarye, deramiy jarye ruusajú rinchaju.

Jesús rupiyada jmityo dutuuvya
(Márcu 6.45-52; Juán 6.16-21)

²² Varicharajú sumusanítyadeda riy yísá datyavavyedabay cartyevimu: “Jíryanuma jiya rajíjü rudamyujú, ratúchuchíjedyi ruuva nijyanvadye.” ²³ Satúchuchedanumatíy ruuva nijyanvajyuu, sayada jita jamu musimujú satídye túchu yasíqúita sísa Judenu jasiy. Riñupuyadanuma sasíqúita variy jasiyu. ²⁴ Cartyequíi jita rípyapunuma munayjisidyerya, rasantajanuma ríyerya variy jasidyerya, tapi riicho daryajú jurírya. ²⁵ Rappatíryamu, sayada Jesús yísá datyavavyedabamyu, jmityo dutuuvya, sarupiyada ruumujú. ²⁶ Sísa datyavavyedabay jita riñi diyadanumatíy síva sarupi jmityo dutuuvya ruumujú, rúnteda jita variy: “¡Bayantu dyetya!” Richeñeyajada jita jichuvuyadamu variy. ²⁷ Varenude suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne jiryajachipiya raníjyü suvuyada. Randye. Ne jiryajnutay.” ²⁸ Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubay variñi: “Jiñita Nutyityu, yarupityaniy yimujú jaá dutuuvya darye.” ²⁹ Suteda jita síva: “Varenumacu.” Sumusada jita Pyítrubay variy cartyequíivimusi, sarupicheda jita jaá dutuuvya Jesúsmuju. ³⁰ Sadiyadanumatíy Pyítrubay riva riicho, sasuvuyada jita variy. Sajotada jita jayada variy, sasañeyajada: “¡Yajantyuy riva, Nutyityu!” ³¹ Varicharajú saratyada Jesúsra jiyase, síreda jita variy jasiñi, suteda variy síva: “Ne jaryi jachipiyara ji. ¿Nutyuramu jíjechipurya jíjechipiyajada, nutyuramu?” ³² Nanasubeda jita cartyevimujuntiy, randasada jita riicho variy. ³³ Jiryatiy cartyevimu daryi, riryadasiyoda Jesúsnaçhojuyú, rúteda jita variy síva: “¡Jiñi sítenu Judenu denu!”

Jesús m̄isadeda riy jdivajnuvabe Jenesaryé mucadimu

(Márcu 6.53-56)

³⁴ Riryamityedanumaty rudamyuju, ruutojada j̄ita Jenesaryé mucadimu. ³⁵ Ridyetyadanumaty jasy vichavay vadubeñi Jesús, rupajada j̄ita variry tuchuvay ruo vichavamy t̄itaju. Ruut̄it̄ada varyi Jesúsmu riy t̄itaju jiryaty jdivajnuvaryi. ³⁶ Riyasantada variñi: “iVinu jichujay jidudyeny rajatyaquiii!” Rityi jat̄yajada raniy, rimiysada varyi riva.

15

Nutyuramusiy sam̄inu nijyami Judenu diyayu, nutyuramusiy

(Márcu 7.1-23)

¹⁻² Jadchiy j̄ita ruut̄ijada Varyisévuedabay, Judenu niquejada datyanuvayvedabay jarye Jesúsmu, Jerusar̄imusiy, ruut̄ajadoda variñi: “¿Tarajura riryavatya yis̄a datyavarya tar̄ijyemyi jtedamu vichasada, taraju? Tapitya ne richuutara j̄ijyomutu j̄ibyedajis̄iy.” ³ Sumutyajada j̄ita Jesús variry: “Va jiryeque, ¿tarajura jiryavatyara Judenu jteda, taraju? jiryat̄idye jiriryira tar̄ijyemyi jteda varyi. ⁴ Tapi sut̄eda j̄ita Judenu vuryiva: Vuryantya tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye, jadchinty: N̄ityi rajavityiyeñi j̄ijye, varimyata sunoda, riryama jvachara varyi rivani. ⁵⁻⁶ Jiryeni j̄ita rañi j̄tay: Saryityi j̄tay nijyami siva j̄ijye, varimyata sunodava yitay: Racheyasimyate Judenura jiryaty raryi jm̄tya raberyaterata sada, ne satuvachu varyi simu j̄ijye. Ramuni j̄iryebeyada mityara Judenu niquejada, tar̄ijyemyi jteda sītyarijadaju. ⁷⁻⁹ j̄iryit̄uyada vichavay jirye! Sītenuni sani tuchoda Isayiasibe Judenuju j̄iryenchiy:

Jivyē nijyanvay j̄nuvay j̄iñiquejadata rivayu, rijechiy j̄ita ripya rajis̄iy varidye. Riryadas̄iñu mitya ratyuunuyu, jiryaty riñi datyadoda nut̄yū Judenu jteda ran̄icha daryaju nijyami jteda.

Nurya sanuyada Isayiasibedyerya.”

¹⁰ Sanatuyada j̄ita Jesús variryi nijyanvabe yimuju, sut̄eda varyi ruuva: “Jiryetyuvachutata, jiryedyetyat̄ant̄iy. ¹¹ Ne vumecho jiyasachavay rūcosiy tara jiryaty vuryi j̄myidyerya; ran̄i j̄ita raj̄uuchanu vuy, jiryaty ras̄ipyatay vujechivim̄usidye.”

¹² Rityuchunuvijada j̄ita sis̄a datyavavyedabay varyi siva: “¿Jidyetyavidye Varyisévueda vichasiy javityiyechavay j̄iñiquejadiva day?” ¹³ Sumutyajada j̄ita Jesús riy: “T̄itaju nijyanvay jiryat̄im̄yū ne rityuvachuruy simu Rajye, rivyichasara nut̄yū nutasara jiryat̄im̄yū ne santada Rajye Jarichumuvich̄ira, rachasara varyi nuputasara.

¹⁴ Riryechamiy Varyisévueda. Rivyichasara j̄ita jiyantavamyi n̄sip̄yuryim̄yī. Saryityi mutay n̄sip̄yuryiñi j̄ityeryi n̄sip̄yuryi, nanaj̄uuy mityij̄ij̄yū vatajomu.” ¹⁵ Sut̄eda j̄ita Pȳit̄rubay varyi siva Jesús: “Yadatanura raniquejada, j̄irya dityadoda niquejada.” ¹⁶ Sut̄eda j̄ita Jesús varyi ruuva: “¿Daryani ne datyavatye jiryetye didye? ¹⁷ Ne j̄irȳnut̄yējuū, jiryaty sīmyi nijyam̄ira tara, raramijechara varyi savimuju, jadchiy j̄ita raramijetyityi saqūinaj̄yomuju. ¹⁸ Rani j̄ita jiryaty rani sip̄yatay vuryit̄osiy, vujechim̄yusidyerya; ran̄i j̄ita rajarupanuni nijyami. ¹⁹ Tapi ras̄ipyatay nijyami jachivysiy jachipiyajada, jiryaty rani jachipiyataniy nicyaray jvaayadajuni, nut̄yū nijyami juvedaju, t̄i vaturuj̄s̄a rupiyadaju, cadnavedacanuyadaju, paradodaju, quiv̄uyada tuchoda t̄inij̄yū, javityiyeyadaju jarye t̄itaju. ²⁰ Rani j̄ita jarupanusarani

nijyamí. Jiryatíy sani jmyírya tara netimyu sasuutadara jiyjomutu didye, ne rajarupanu variy rivani.”

*Nanutuvachoda taji vichada jamunube simu Jesús
(Márcu 7.24-30)*

²¹ Sayada jita Jesús jadchíy, sanumuteda variy Tíru juroju, Sitú juroju jarye risaju. ²² Mityamusíy nanumutíjada vaturuy Caná jamunube, jiryatimyu ne nanuvichada Judíyutoda day. Nanuníquejasubeda jita jasiy: “iYajantyutyate ray, Nutyítyu, Davyíbe jasi! Radyetu jita vichasara jaryi jarupantasi bayantuta.” ²³ Jesús jita ne jmutyajada nada, mitya. Rityuudiyadanumatíy sísa datyavavyedabayu, riyasantada variñi: “Yajpa vuryimusiý nada, jiryatíy nanunatutyítyi vuryudivasivyuy.” ²⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús varíryi: “Supajada jita Rajyerye, vinu ratyevay Irayénuvedamu, jiryatíy caravye Judenu núvasíryi.” ²⁵ Nanadasiñunuvíjada jita vaturube variy satuunu Jesúsýu, nanítada variy síva: “iNutyítyu, yajmutya ray!” ²⁶ Sumutyajada jita variñada: “Ne samírya vuryaşovarya Judenu jmutyada, nutyu raryi vicha deramiy jmyísara, vuryatídye jatya variy ruumuju jiryatimyu ne Judenu jaryetasavaryi, nutyu vujetyara jmyíchara ruumuju vuryaşimíy nibyimídyera.” ²⁷ Nanítada variy síva: “Jo, Nutyítyu, dañuma ranícha, nutyi sani jmyídye nibyídera rariy mísara jmyíchara daryuuyuu, jiryatíy rajuyya sajami mísanchasiy.” ²⁸ Jadchíy jita sumutyajada Jesús nada: “iVaturuy, jaryi tuvachuruy sada! Daryanuma racha sadaju, daryatíy sadavatasara.” Samísada jita nanudetubay varicharaju.

Jesús mísadeda riy jdivajnuvajyuubay

²⁹ Sayada jita Jesús variy jadchíy, saramíryíjada variy Cadidéya jmityojido. Sasubeda jita variy riva musíquí, samasada variy jasiy. ³⁰ Ruutíjada jita nijyanvajyuusuma variy simu, ruutítada yisa varíryi canuyasívyeda, jarapuyanímíy, nisípyuryimíy jarye ruusaju, níquejasamíy, rajuuvey tara jdivajadavay jarye ruusaju titaju, ribeyada Jesús numututuunu varíryi. Samísadeda jita variy jasíryi. ³¹ Rityítada jita nijyanvaryá, jiryatíy ridíyíyada ruuva níquejasamíy jiryatíy riñíquejada daryaju, jarupanusavay jarye vichada ratyevye, canuyasívyeda jarye vichada vase rupívye varintíy, nisípyuryimíy jarye vichada nisítavay titaju ruusajuntíy, riíchanatyada variñi Judenu, Irayénuveda nutyítyu.

*Jesús potyadeda riy daryajuyú varanca vadube
(Márcu 8.1-10)*

³² Jesús jita natuyada variy yimujuríy yisa datyavavyedabay, suteda variy ruuva: “Rantíyutya jítariy nijyanvay, tapi rimechosíy mumurundamiñuma jiyu risa riy, netara jñay tara riíbyedaju, mitya. Ne riparuy rimusiý jachínumu riy, riñuma díiryovay nütasa.” ³³ Ruteda jita sísa datyavavyedabay variy yíva: “¿Tesiý nuñasarye jívye jmyítadédajura pa, tesíy? nuñatídye potyaníríy nijyanvajyuusuma.” ³⁴ Sitajádoda jita Jesús varíryi: “¿Nuríjyo pa jíryímu, nuríjyo?” Rumutyajadani: “Dajojuñíjyate, quívamídye jarye risaju.” ³⁵⁻³⁶ Samasatadédanumatíy Jesús mucadíncharíy nijyanvay, saryeda jita dajojuñíjyate pa, quívamíy jarye risaju, suteda jita variy Judenuníjyu: “Yentyutyamate pata nuy.” Sapatatítyíyada varírya jmyíchara, sasayada jita yisa datyavavyedabay varintírya, riñi jita sayada variy nijyanvabentídyerya. ³⁷ Riíbyeda

jita títajū nijyanvay variy, ripyoyada jita variy riva. Riryeda jita jtyu panujora jmyichara jve, dajtyujuñijyate riinda. ³⁸ Jiryatyi riibyeda jasiy rivyichada daryajuyū varanca vaduy, rivyichada vatuntyi, deramiy jarye ruusaju. ³⁹ Sataryatadedanumatij Jesús riy nijyanvayjuvedabay, sumusada jita cartyevimu, sayada variy Mardána juroju.

16

Varyisévuvedabay, Saadusévuvedabatya jachiñuyadara mityamusiy dityadoda

(Márcu 8.11-13; Dúcasij 12.54-56)

¹ Ruutijada jita Varyisévuvedabay, Saadusévuvedabatya simu Jesús, riñi jantyaruyada saniy Jesús. Ruutajadoda jita variñi: “Yadityanura mityamusiy dityadoda jarichumusiy nuý.” ² Niday jita jmutyajada varintyiryi: “Rasachadamu jiryitay: Diye raviiday jaryi, jiryatyi rasacha daryaju samiryunda. ³ Jiryinuñumatiy nupocu runda, jiryitay variy: Ranuma jmu, jiryatyi radacutyityi rapuryerya. Jiryedyetya jita tuchodara nutyura runda racha taranchiy, nutyura, ne jiryedyetyaruy jita vuryundanchiy, nutyura rachacu. ⁴ Nijyanvay jamirya vichavay, jiryatyi rityochicharaní Judenu, nutyu rityochichara jmuchanuvadacanimiryi jivyatuy, riñi vatasara ranacho mityamusiy dityadoda. Ne riryadij jita riva mityamusiy dityadoda, mitya, vinu ra, jiryatyi sabayada Judenu Jonásibenchirya.”

Satochedanumatij Jesús variryi, sayada jita jadchiy.

Varyisévuvedabay datyadoda jiryatij quivuchodatarara

(Márcu 8.14-21)

⁵ Ruutojadanumatij sisa datyavavyedabay jmityo rudamyuntiy, ridyetyada variy jiryatij ne rijechipityada jtodara pa yimu. ⁶ Jesús jita jteda variy ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata rajisij ricyarivatya Varyisévuvedayu, Saadusévuveda jarye ruusaju.” ⁷ Ridyirya jiñiquettada sisa datyavavyedabay varidyeyu: “Sutay dyetya Jesússte dacyu, jiryatimyu ne vuryitura pa.” ⁸ Sadatyadanumatij Jesúsra, suteda variy ruuva: “¿Taraju jiryeniquettayu, taraju? ¿Jiryatimyu ne patavay jiryedye, pasidye jachipiyavay? ⁹ ¿Ne jiryedyetyate didyejyuú? ¿Ne jiryechipityate nunrya tadajyojo pa nudajyuú, jiryatij tadajyo varanca vadujyuu jmyichirya? ¿Nurintyu panujo jiryatosirya jmyichara jve day, nurintyu? ¹⁰ Va, dajojuñijyate pa jiryatij daryajuyū varanca vadujyuu jmyijerya, ¿nurintyu jiryatojay varintyi, nurintyu? ¹¹ ¿Nutyuramusiy ne jiryechara datyadajura, nutyuramusiy? jiryatij ne rañiquejasij panchidye. Jiryinutyatata rajisij ricyarivatya Varyisévuvedayu, Saadusévuveda jarye ruusaju.” ¹² Jadchij jita ridyetyada jiryatimyu ne satuchuta Jesús rajisij pa carivatya, satuchuta jita ridyetyadodajisiyu, jiryatij ridyetyanunuyada Varyisévuvedabarya, Saadusévuvedabay jarye.

Pyítrubaj jteda vijyomujache siva Jesús: “Jiñi jiñicha Judenu jaryeti”

(Márcu 8.27-30; Dúcasij 9.18-21)

¹³ Sitijadanumatij Jesús ruro Sesaréya Vidípu Vichada, sitajadoda jita riy yisa datyavavyedabay variy: “¿Nutyura riñique nijyanvay Nijyamidenunijyu, nutyura? ¿Chira rañi jtadye rañiday, chí?” ¹⁴ Rumutyajada jitani: “Nuý rutay: Juán Bautístabay rutay ji. Tini jtadye: Ne nday, Edíasibedye, tini jtadye ji: Jiryimiyabay, varimyata: Judenuju

tuchuvay tenubay.”¹⁵ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Va jiryeeque? ¿Chira jiryitadyerye, chí?”¹⁶ Sumutyajada jita Siimyó Pyítrubay variñi: “¡Jiñi rañicha Judenu jaryeti day, junare vichi Judenu denu!”¹⁷ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Judenu jmutyasi ji Siimyó Jonásibe denu, jiryatyi ne jidyetyara jirya nijyamí datyadamusiy. Rajye Jarichumuvichi dityadosiy jiirya.”¹⁸ Ritatye viva: Jiñi rañicha Pyítru (ravichu). Raday roriirya raryorintyi (jiryatyi rachiitarivajyuu day) jiñu ravichusumancha, dantyamuy ne riryavuunu jiidatyojamiveda riy rachiitarivay.¹⁹ Raday say jiirya Jarichumuvichi nusuyada yevyiyuy. Jiryatyi yapuchu yevyitya jirya mucadincha, ramachó puchusara jarichuvimuntiy, daryaday jiryatyi yavita yevyitya mucadincha, ramachó vitasara jarichuvimuntiy.”

²⁰ Jadchiy jita subayada Jesús variy yisa datyavavyedabayjisirya ratuchusada: “Ne jiryatuchosiy tudevare jiryatyi rañicha Judenu jaryeti.”

Jesús tuchoda jibetyedajiju
(Márcu 8.31-34; Dúcasíy 9.22)

²¹ Jadchini jita sajotada Jesús dityadoda riy yisa datyavavyedabay: “Rama jiya Jerusarimuju jasityi raparutyajayasara ray. Riryavichaniy rimyityumiy darya ray, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niqejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju ravichanirye. Riryajvay varirye, mumurun-damimysiy jita samisaníy Judenuntirye.”

²² Saracheda jita Pyítrubañi Jesús tajiñechoju, sajotada jita niqetyada variñi. Suteda siva: “¡Sama jantyutya Judenu ji, Nutyityu! ¡Tama rachasiy daryá jiiyyu, tama!”²³ Jesús jita janumityeda sanachóju Pyítrubay, suteda variy siva: “¡Yajiiintye rajisiy, Satanásiy rapurya! Jiñicha nutyu taanu rajiju, jiryatimyu ne jijechipiyasarara Judenu jachipiyajada. Jijechipiya jita nutyu nijyamí.”

Vutyi siityariruñi Crístu
(Márcu 8.34–9.1; Dúcasíy 9.23-27)

²⁴ Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús yisa datyavavya: “Saryityi siityariruy ti ray, sama paruy riva vivaaryuyada, sama nichujaya ntara jicyurusiy, jiryatyi sabay nutyu diiñuyu, ne sariryi varirya tariy jivyichadanuday satidye siityari varirye.”²⁵ Tapi minityi ramityaniryurya yinuyada, sapachitya variy mityara; minintyi jita pachityara yinuyada rayadaju, saday saryesara varirya.”²⁶ Tapi ¿tarajura saryi canay nijyamira criquiy títaju vichadivasidye, taraju? saryityi care varirya yinuyada riisaju. ¿Tara murichiryana sasay nijyamí yinuyadaju, tara murichirya?²⁷ Tapitya saday jniy Nijyamídeno jiyje vandata ruusa yipavay, jadchiy jita samurichenutaniñi nuñi tiqui nijyamí yivaayada murichirya.”²⁸ Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Jiyu daryi jiryetyevay nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne riryadatyara diiyada, netimyu ne ridyi munatya riva sudedo Nijyamídeno didye, jiryatyi sajniy yinsuyadamu.”

17

Jesús títuyadanchiy
(Márcu 9.2-13; Dúcasíy 9.28-36)

¹ Jadchiy jita tarundaquiniijyatemusiy, Jesús jarayada yisaju riy Pyítrubay, Juánbay, Santiyácubay jarye, sayatada jita jamumusimyuju

riryasiquitayu. ² Satituyada jita Jesús ridiyadajache varyi. Ravideda jita samo, nutyu jiñi nta varyi, sasujay jita vichada jaryi pupajay, vandajay ravichada risaju, nutyu vindya nta. ³ Mityamusiy nanumutijada jita Muyusésijyube bayanu, Ediyasiy bayanu jarye sisaju, jiryatiy nanutuchoda Jesúsjsa. ⁴ Suteda jita Pyítrubay varyi siva Jesús: “¡Ta jaryi samiryanite nujyute jiyu, Nutyityu, taju! Jivyatatiy, rasutay mumutamyi jiyu, tataqui jiyu day, da tataqui Muyusésijyub, da tataqui Ediyasijyub.” ⁵ Saniquejadamu, mityamusiy racanuvudoda rapuryerya vandasumarya variryi. Rityuvachoda jitaratı niquejada virinubesiy: “¡Jiñu jita radyenu jaryi vatası, jaryi rıchanatyaneni! ¡Jiryamaı tuvachu simu!” ⁶ Rityuvachodanumatıy sısa datyavavyedabarya jırya nıquejada, rıryeyada jita jımyota varyi, jıchuvuyadamu. ⁷ Sajatyonuvıjıada jita Jesús varyi rıñıy, sıteda varyi ruuva: “Jıryanubesumıy, ne jıryasuvuy.” ⁸ Runuyasubedanumatıy, ne runuyada tınachı, vınu Jesús.

⁹ Rumusadanumatıy jamumusımyusıy, sıubayada jita Jesús varyi rıryajısrıya: “Ne jıryatıchı tıdevara jıryatıy jıryedyıasıy rıva. Sanumatıy mısa Nıjyamıdenı dııbyımusıy, varıñuma jita jıryatıchıra.”

¹⁰ Ruutajadoda jita sısa datyavavyedabay varyıy: “¿Nutyura rutay varyi Judenu nıquejada datyanuvay, nutyura? Saryi jıneydı munatya Edıyasıy.” ¹¹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús rıy: “Rıtatyı jita jıryıva: Sunıchara jita Edıyasıy, saryı rıtyanu tıtajıra tara. ¹² Rıtatyı jita jıryıva: Sunımya jita Edıyasıy, tamaı rıtyıyıtıyada varıñı, tamaı, rıvyıchanıchıy rumu taranı, daryatıy rıvyıchanıryıchıdyıñı. Darya nıday saparıtıyajayısara Nıjyamıdenı rıjyomutumusıy.”

¹³ Jadchıy jita rıdyıtyada sısa datyavavyedabay jıryatıy sanıquenıyada Juán Bautıstabaynchırya.

Jesús mısadedanı dera jatayanıbay jıryatıy jamıryanu bayantıtıñı
(Márcu 9.14-29; Dúcasıy 9.37-43)

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Sıtıjadanumatıy nıjyanıvayıyuumu, sıdasıñıunuvıjıada tıquı vanu satıuunu Jesúsıy, sıteda varyı sıva: “Nutyıtyu, yajantıyıtıyanı radyenu jıryatıy jatayanıñı, saparıtıyasara jaryı rıvayı, tapı japıchıy sajuuy jııdamıy, jaamu jaryı sajuuy. ¹⁶ Rañı pıchesıy jita yısa datyavamyunı, ne vanay rımyısanıñı.” ¹⁷ Sumutyajada jita Jesús varıñı: “¡Jııı, tara nıjyanıvay jachıpyıyadaruıyıtıvay jıryıñıcha day, jıryatımyı ne jıryıtyıvıachıryıy sımu Judenu! ¿Nurıryındasaraıy rıjıchıñıy varyı jıryımsıryı, nurıryındasaraıy? ¿Nurıryındasaraıy rıjıchıñıy varyı jıryımsıryı, nurıryındasaraıy? Yapıchıy jıyujıñı.” ¹⁸ Sanıquıtyada jita Jesús varıñı bayantu, sasıpyıtıyada jita varyı sıvasıy, sımısaıyada jita derapıbay varıcharıy. ¹⁹ Jadchıy jita rıtyıudıyada sısa datyavavyedabay yasıquıtıy, ruutajadoda jita varıñı: “¿Nıtyıramınyı ne vanay nıjıtyı nıntyıdyıñı bayantıtyıy, nutıyurımu?” ²⁰ Sumutyajada jita Jesús varıryı: “Jıryatıy jaryı sıdıyıtıy jachıpyıvay daryıy jıryıdyı. Tapı rıtıy sıtenu jıryıva: Raryıtyı vıcha jıryıtyıvıachıy nutıy quıcatıdıy, jıryııtıy varyı rıva jıryı musıquı: Yajata jıyusıy mıjıy jı, rıday jata varyıy. Ne rasıtıy tara varyı jıryıvaıyadajı. ²¹ Ne vanay sasıpyıtıyada dıñı bayantu, tıtya vıtyıchısyı munatya vıryıñıradımu sısa Judenu.”

Jesús jatıyıyada tıchıyda jıbyıyıtıy
(Márcu 9.30-32; Dúcasıy 9.43-45)

22-23 Riryupiyadanumatiy Jesúsveda Cadidéyava, suteda jita Jesús ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “Ranuma juto sasachada runda Nijyamidenu, jiryatiy sasay tiqui nijyamí tavay nijyanvay jomuni, riryajvay variñi, samísaniy Judenu mumurundamimysiy varintyíñi.” Riñuvayada jaryi variy saniquejadanchiy.

Samurichedodara criquiy Judenu roriy j dutyatanityaju

²⁴ Ruutojadanutiaty Capernavúmu, rityuudiyada jita vadubeñi Pyítrubay, jiryatiy rivyatada ranacho criquiy, Judenu roriy j dutyatanityaju. Ruutajadoda jitaní Pyítrubay: “¿Neviy samurichenu jiryedyetanura criquiy, Judenu roriy j dutyatanityaju day?”
²⁵ Sumutyajada jita variryi: “Jo.” Sajayadanumatiy Pyítrubay variy rorivyimu, saniquejada Jesús muntatya siva: “¿Nutyura jijechipiya Siimyo, nutyura? Jirya mucadiva vichavay nutyityumiy, ¿chimusiy riryi jmutyara criquiy taraju, chimusiy? ¿riñijyanvamyusiy dyetya, varimyata tavamyusiy?”
²⁶ Sumutyajadanumatiy Pyítrubañi: “Tavamyusiy jita,” suteda Jesús variy siva: “Ne riryi murichenu variy riñijyanvarya.”
²⁷ Dañuma, vuñuma niqettaniryi criquiy jmutyavay, yajachityanuvera jamucajuu jmutyomu, jasityi sasiryi quiva toyaniy. Nitiy yajota piryuyada, yajanantadesiñi, jasityi yadiy riva criquidye. Yasayasiy variy criquiy jmutyavarya, ranuma racha vatajuu vuryimusiy.”

18

¿Mira sanicha nijyamí jaryiñu Jarichumuvichí nusuyadamu, mi?
 (Márcu 9.33-37; Dúcasíy 9.46-48)

¹ Varidyeniday rityuudiyada sisa datyavavyedabay Jesúsyu, ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Mira sanicha nijyamí jaryiñu Jarichumuvichí nusuyadamu, mi?”
² Sanatuyada jita Jesús variñi tiqui derapubay, saranityadeda jita riquebyimuni.
³ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Rítay sitenu jiryiva: Netimyu jiryataryasara nta nutyu deramiy ntaju, ne jiryajachara Jarichumuvichí nusuyadamu.”
⁴ Ramuni minityi racha tapimusiy siityera, nutyu jiñu derapude daryá, niní jita rachasara jaryiñu Jarichumuvichí nusuyadamu.
⁵ Minintiy jita radirye rityamuni deradera nutyu jiñu, niní radirye varintyiryey.”

Jatyí vucyarení ti Judenu nújisíy
 (Márcu 9.42-48; Dúcasíy 17.1-2)

⁶ “Minityi racare rajisíy Judenu núquiní jivyetyenu, nitiy rañi tuvachu rimu, nutyu derapudera, samiryavaju jita raryicha saju, riryityi puchu nijyanvañi ravichusuma sapitasa, riryi jatya variy jamu navajachení.
⁷ Tajunate nijyanvajyu juuchanitya, tajú, tapi raday jniy juuchanitya. ¡Acuu! tajunatedañi, tajú, simusityi riti juuchanitya.”

⁸ Nutyi raniday jiyomutu, varimyata jiñumutu, rañi care Judenu nújisíy ji, ne jiryecharajuu, yajatya variy yimusirya. Samiryavaju daryaju jiijyu yajay jomutuvu, varimyata numutuvu, junareju jnyuyadamu, jiñuma jtí miryanuvu jiidatyovimuju.
⁹ Nutyi raniday jiñisíy rañi care Judenu nújisíy ji, yasitya varirya jiñisityadi, yajatya variy yimusintyirya. Samiryavaju daryaju jiijyu yajay tadañisíy junare jnyuyadamu, riñuma jatya datadijuy nisityi jiidatyovimuju ji.”

*Jesús tuchoda carniru carañunchiy**(Dúcasiy 15.3-7)*

¹⁰ “Jiryinutyatata rrachodajisiñi tiquide jivye deramiy tenu, tapi ritatye jiryiva jiryatyi runutyavay jita jnuchara riva samo Rajye Jarichumuvichi, jiryaty supavay daryaju riy. ¹¹ Tapi sitima jita Nijyamidenu, satidye jantyuy ruuva nijyanvay caravye. ¹² ¿Nutyura jiryechipiya, nutyura? Saryityi vichasara nu vanu taraqui pacha jasiti, saryityi caray tiqui rityenu, ¿neviy satochiy pastumu riy yasi jnura, satidye jiya vatí sanacho carañu? ¹³ Saryityi saryeñi, ritay sitenu jiryiva: Sichanayta jaryi variñi saryechi, ruumusy yasi jnuramiy jiryatimyu ne caravyedyeryi. ¹⁴ Darya niday ne savata rajye Jarichumuvichi sacaray tiquide rityenu jivye derapudera.”

*Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryaramityaniy mitya siva vutyeryira juuchurveda, nutyuramusiy**(Dúcasiy 17.3)*

¹⁵ “Saryityi juuchuvay ti jityeryi jiiñiyu, yatuchu yasiquita sivara. Saryityi tuvachu yimu, jicyanamanyi jityeryi. ¹⁶ Netimyu satuvachuruy yimu, yapuchiy tiquintiy, varimyata danujuy jityevay yisa simu, riryatidye datya danujumyusiy, varimyata munvamyusirya titaju sadaniquejada. ¹⁷ Netimyu saryi tuvachuruy nadimuntiy, yatuchu ruuva Judenu siityarivajyuura. Netimyu ne saryi tuvachuruy ne vinu siityarivajyuumu, yavichaniy nutyu nijyamí carañu variñi, varimyata criqui jmutyānu jiryatiy juuchatini.

¹⁸ Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Jiryatiy jiryapuchu jirya mucadinchara, ramacho puchasara jarichuvimuntiy. Daryaday jiryatiy jiryavita mucadinchara, ramacho vitasara jarichuvimuntiy. ¹⁹ Junantyi ritay jiryiva: Naryityi jachipiya vatajuu danujumyusiy jiryetyenujuy taranchiy, jiryatiy nanajachiñuy Judenuvara, daryani racha nadaju Rajye Jarichumuvichimusiy. ²⁰ Tapi jasityi riintyeryaniy rityamu munvamyusiy, varimyata danujumyusiy, jasiñuma rañicha riquebyimu variy.”

²¹ Jadchiy jita satuudiyada Pyitrubañi Jesús, suteda variy siva: “¿Nutyityu, nuriryajura raramityaniy mitya siva ratyeryira juuchurveda, nuriryaju? jiryatiy sajuuchuvay rañiyu. ¿Darajuñijyateju day?” ²² Suteda jita Jesús siva: “Ne ritay vinu darajuñijyateju; ritatye jita darajuñijyate vuyajujyura darajuñijyate.”

Jesús tuchoda muhechinchiy, jiryatimyu ne saramityaniryuy mityara jityenu divyiyada

²³ “Ramuniday Jarichumuvichi nusuyada ranicha nutyu jamu nutyityu nitiy rañi jdutyaryuy jimyuchechimiytyara cuenta. ²⁴ Sajotadanumatiy jdutyada, rityuudityaniñi tiqui nijyamí, sadivyíñuyada rajuura varanca criquichumani. ²⁵ Jiryatimyu ne vanay samurichenura jidyivyi, supajada jamu nutyityu rityeryutyadaju variñi, savaturuy jarye yisaju, sadadyeñu jarye, ratatiy samurichenura jidyivyi. ²⁶ Ramunítiy sadasidyoda jita muhechiy satuunuyu, sayasantada jita variñi: ‘Yajachiniy ji, Patru, tapimusiy ramurichenu titaju jiquiii!’ ²⁷ Santyutyada jita jamu nutyityu variñi jimyuchechiy, sumurya variñi, saramityaniy mitya varirya sadivyintiy. ²⁸ Niday jita, sasipyatedanumatiy jadchiy, sasaryejada jitaní tiqui jiryenu muhechiy, jiryatiy sani divyi vinu munvay jarimyuní jvaayada murichiryaní.

Siredanumatij sapitasa, suteda siva: ‘¡Yamurichenura jidyivyi!’²⁹ Ramunĭ sarayada saryenu muchechij jityuunu, sajachiñuyada variy siva: ‘Yajachĭniy ji, tapimusiy ramurichenu ji.’³⁰ Savatavitya. Sayada jĭta variy, satanuvnutadeda variñĭ jiryenu muchechij, jasicharajutij samurichenura jidyivyi.³¹ Runuyadanumatij saryenu muchechimyi, riyiveda jaryi ranchij, riyada variy tuchuvay simu jamu nutyityu.³² Sanatutyadeda jĭta jamu nutyityu variñĭ, suteda jĭta siva: ‘¡Muchechij nicyararyapurya! Raryamityadesiy mitya titajura jidyivyi, jiryatij jiyasantada riva ray.’³³ ‘¿Neviy jiryi jantyutyani jiryenu muchechij, daryatij ray jantyutyasidye ji?’³⁴ Saniqueyadamu, sapatru sayada tanuvnujo jnutyavamyujuy, jasicharajutij samurichenu titajura jidyivyi.³⁵ Darya niday Rajye Jarichumuvichĭ ravichanij nuñĭ tiqumusi jiryey, jiryeyñuma ramityanij mitya jijechimysirya jiryetyenu juuchaveda.”

19

Jesús datyadoda tovajadanchij
(Márcu 10.1-12; Dúcasij 16.18)

¹ Satuchumuyadanumatij Jesúsra jirya niqejada, sayada variy Cadidéyamusij Judéyamuju jiryatij Jurdája rudamyura. ² Richiityarijjada nijyanvayuusumani, samisadeda jĭta variy jasiriy.

³ Ruteda jĭta Varyisévuedabay variy simu Jesús, riryantyada variñĭ jiryatij ruutajadodani: “¿Samiryavidye satova tiqui nijyamĭ tariva nada jivyaturuy?” ⁴ Ninĭ jĭta jmutyajada variryi: “¿Neviy jiryinuyada catera nucharamu, nutyu sundefada Judenu jotadamunĭ nijyamĭ, sundefadani tiqui vanu, tiqui vatura sisaju day?” ⁵ Saniquejada jĭta variy: “Ramunĭ satochij vanu nada yinoda, sajaj jarye, satidye jamuñĭ vatura, danujumysij nanacha tiqui variy. ⁶ Ne danujuy variñada nundyey, tiquinuma sachavaryidye. Ramunĭtij, jiryatij sabayada Judenu daryá, satij jamuchara nijyamĭ, ne sajiintyetyanij ti variñĭ.” ⁷ Ruteda jĭta variy siva Jesús: “¿Tajuramusij variy suteda Muyusésibe: Sama say vanura catera nuchara tovavi, satidye tova rata nada jivyaturuy?” ⁸ Sumutyajada riy: “Jiryatij surra daryajura jiryejechij, ramunĭtij sumutyajada Muyusésiberya jiryevyaturuy tovajada. Ne ravichanuyada daryá jotadamusi. ⁹ Ritatye jĭta jiryiva: Minĭtyi tovanada jivyaturuy, netimuy naryi rupi vanujsa, saryityi jamuy ti nadivasintiy, sajarupanu variy ratara nanuvichada titaju nijyanvay diya, jiryatij riryadij nadiva nutyu jmuchanutanuy variñada.” ¹⁰ Ruteda jĭta sisá datyavavyedabay variy yiva: “Daryatij ravichasara vanuju jivyaturutya, ne dyetya samirya vuryajamuy variy.” ¹¹ Suteda jĭta variy ruuva: “Ne vanay riryajmutya titaju nijyanvarya rañiquejada, vinunĭ sajutij racherya. ¹² Jasidye jitarij nijyanvay jiryatij riryupedamusij jiñicha myistyasavay. Jasintyiryi nijyanvantij jiryatij riñicha myistyasavay nijyanvay vichadedamusij. Jadchij, rivyichasara nijyanvay myistyasavay nta, jiryatij Jarichumuvichĭ nusuyada jiyadaju rivyichasara daryá. Niťij jmutyarurya jirya niqejada, sama jmutyara.”

Jesús jachiñuyadara Judenu jmutyada deramij jiyadaju
(Márcu 10.13-16; Dúcasij 18.15-17)

¹³ Jadchiy jita ruutitáda riy deramidyera simu Jesús satidye jatyo jiyomututa riñiy, satuchu variy riyadaju sisa Judenu. Sisa datyavavyedabay jita niqueyeta riy nijyanvabe riva. ¹⁴ Jesús jita niquejada variy: “Ne jiryaniquetta riy deramiy, riryama jutí rimu. Ne jiryajbarya ruutijada, tapi ritya rachasara Jarichumovichí nusuyadamu, riñicha nutyu deramidyera.” ¹⁵ Sabayadanumatirya jiyomutu variy riñiy, sayada jita variy jadchiy.

*Satuchoda vaderonubay jaryi tarati sisa Jesús
(Márcu 10.17-31; Dúcasíy 18.18-30)*

¹⁶ Mityamusiy sutañuvijada tiqui vanubay siva Jesús: “Datyanu, ¿tara jvaayada raryi jvaachara samirya, tara? ratidye vichasara junareju jnyudati.” ¹⁷ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “¿Tajura yitajanu ranchiy samirya ray, taju? Tiqui sanicha sitenu sami. Jityi jaryuy junareju jnyudamu, yavichasara sutedamu Judenu.” ¹⁸ Suteda jita variy siva Jesús: “¿Mirya suteda, mirya?” Suteda jita Jesús siva: “Jirya: Ne vuryajvani tì, ne vuryarupi tì vaturujsa vuntiyi, ne vuryaparanu risaju, ne vuryaniquera quivuyada tinijyuntiy. ¹⁹ Vuryama tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye, jadchintiy: Vuryama vatasarani vutyuunuvichintidye, nutyu vuvyatatiy darya vuy.” ²⁰ Suteda vaderonubay variy siva Jesús: “Ratyuvachumuyada ramu titaju. ¿Taranuma rasutye variy rajyu, tara?” ²¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Jityi vicharuy sitenu tuvachura titajumu, yejiya, yataryutyara jiryatiy titaju yimura, yasay variy ramurichirya riy jantyuyadavay. Variñi jita yecha tarati jarichumu. Varenumacu, yasituyarisara varirye.” ²² Satuvachodanumatiy vaderonubarya jirya niquejada, sayada jita vayivacha variy, jiryatiy jaryi tarati daryaju dañi.

²³ Jesús jita jteda variy ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Surra jita racha Jarichumovichí nusuyadamu jayada saju nitiy jaryi tarati. ²⁴ Junantiy ritay jiryiva: Saryityi ramije camélluquisuma rodanruju vimu, saryi jay jita jaryi tarati variy Judenu nusujyomuntidye.” ²⁵ Rityuvachodanumatiy sisa datyavavyedabarya jirya niquejada, rityittada jaryi varirya, riñiquejada variy: “¿Chiranate raramityasarate, chj?” ²⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy yinuyadamu: “Ne vanay sivaayada nijyamira, Judenu jita titaju rajvaachara darya.”

²⁷ Jadchiy jita sumutyajada Pyítrubañi: “Yajnuy, nuy jita tochedara jiberya titaju, nuchiityarijada variy ji. ¿Tara racha nudiyimu riva, tara?” ²⁸ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Vadi mucadimu, sanumatiy masa Nijyamidenu vanda jimyasajoncha, jirye rachiityarivay, jiryaday masa jimyasajonchantidye, vuyajujo masajo, dajojuy ranchaju, jasityi jiryajdutyasarara rityuchutasada Irayénueda, jiryatiy rajuumusiy titaju, taraqui vuyajuy juriñnutavaryi, dariññujuy ranchaju. ²⁹ Minityi tochiy ritya jiyadajura jiryoriy, varimiyata sataryiveda, varimiyata sityamutueda, varimiyata sajay, varimiyata sunoda, varimiyata sadadyeñu, sandiy jarye, saday jmutya taraqui pachaju rubivaju, sajmutyara jiyarurya junareju jnyuada ranchajuntiy. ³⁰ Rajuu jita jiryatiy rivyichasara munatyavay diye, riryechasara tamityavay rivasiy. Rityi vichasara jita tamityavay diye, riryechasara jita munatyavay variy rivasintiy.”

20

Jesús tuchoda jvaavyenchiy

¹ “Jarichumuvichī nusuyada jīta rañicha nta nutyu rorijyamī, jiryatiy sanī juuryī satidye vata nudiy jvaavyeñecho. ² Sudutyadanumatīy jvaavyejsara nuriryara samurichenu tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya riy, supajada jīta yindimyu variryi, jiryatiy nīnsijyūunīra. ³⁻⁴ Samaseda jīta junāntiyi mumurī jōramusiy, sadiyada jīta ruuva tavay, mitya ranivye pudāsamu, sūteda variy ruuva: ‘Jīryanuma jīya jvaavye nīnsijyūunīmu, ramurichenu vase variy jīrye.’ ⁵ Riyada jīta variy. Junāntiyi samaseda jīta nuñi mumurī jōramusiy, sivaayada daryadantiy. ⁶ Taraqui jōradenumatiy sutyeda ruuvaamyuyadaju, samaseda rorijyamī pudāsamuntiy, sasaryeda riy tavay ranivyentyi, sūteda jīta variy ruuva: ‘¿Taraqu jīryeryaniy pituvye judaca jiyu, taraju?’ ⁷ Rumutyajadani: ‘Ne tī jvaatyaniryuy daryaju nūdye.’ Sūteda jīta variy ruuva: ‘Jīryejerje rajiya jvaavye nīnsijyūunīmu.’ ⁸ Jidyenumatiy ravichada, sūteda rorijyamī siva yivaatyanī: ‘Yanuma naturyi jvaavye, yamurichenu varintyiryi. Yajota murichedoda tamityavamyusiy, munatyavacharaju tītajū.’ ⁹ Ruutojadanumatīy tamityavay, rumutyajada nuñi tīquimusirya tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya, miryanura. ¹⁰ Ruutojadanumatīy munatyavay, rijechipiyajada: ‘Nuñajmutya dyetya jamura ruumusiy.’ Rumutyajada jīta tītajū nuñi tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya nuñi tīquimusiy. ¹¹ Rumutyajadanumatirya, ricyucuyeyada jīta rorijyamīnījyū. ¹² Riñiquejada jīta: ‘Jivye tamityavay, rañi jvaayasīy taraqui jōradera, jīñi bay vatajuu nūdyisa riy, jiryatiy nujehīdesiy judaca jvaayada vidyaquisumajareyu.’ ¹³ Sumutyajada jītanī tīqui rityenu: ‘Ne rapyaranu jī, Jaamyicyu. ¿Neviy vuryidutyajay tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya dajyūú?’ ¹⁴ Yajirirya jiyarurya, yejiya varintiyi. Ramyurichenururyi tamityavay daryatiy ramyurichenuntiy jī. ¹⁵ ¿Samirya dyetya rajvaay racyuriquitya daryatiy rivaaryuy? ¿Jamiryamuviy yinuy ranacho jiryatiy rivaay samirya mitya day?’ ¹⁶ Ramunī, rityi vichasara tamityavay, riryechasara jīta munatyavay, daryadantiy, rityi vichasara jīta munatyavay, riryechasara tamityavay varintiyi. Tīquitya daryaju riñicha natuchavay, rajuytya jīta jaryetasavadye.”

*Jesús tuchoda junay jibetyedajijuntiy**(Márcu 10.32-34; Dúcasīy 18.31-34)*

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Sayadanumatīy Jesús Jerusarī nachoju, saracheda jīta riy vinu yisa datyavavyedabay vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju, satuchutityiyada ruuva: “Vuryasumiñuma jīta Jerusarīmuju. Nijyamīdenu riryasachara caserdótevyeda nutyityumimiyuju, Judenu niquejada datyanuvamyu jarye, riryabay jīta diiyasijū variñi. ¹⁹ Jadchīy jīta riryasay variy mamymiyunī, riryatidye jarupantani, riryatidye musiye varintiyiñi, riryajvay variy crusityasa tītajunī; jadchīy jīta mumurundamimiyusiy sachā mīsanichī.”

*Sebedévubay vaturube jachiñuyada simu Jesús jidyenujube jiyadaju**(Márcu 10.35-45)*

²⁰ Jadchīy jīta, nanutuudiyada jīta Sebedévubay vaturube nanudenujubetyani Jesús, nanadasidyodanumatīy satuunuyu, nanujachiñuyada tara variy siva. ²¹ Nīnī jīta jteda nadiva: “¿Tarana

sanuvata, tara?” Naniteda variy siva: “Yajtay nanamasa radyenujuy jityuunu, yinsuyadamu, tiqui racha yintyityudamyuju, nuntiy racha jimiyidamyujuntidye.”²² Sumutyajada jita Jesús variy: “Ne sadadatya tana sani vata. ¿Sanavidye jachiniy rajuura jantyadaju dayu, nutyi ratyi raparutyajayasara darya ray?” Nanimutyajada jitaní: “¡Neviy nañajuú!”²³ Suteda Jesús variy nadiva: “Daryaday sanaparutyajayantidyeyu, nutyu ratyi raparutyajayantidyerye. Tama vanay ntate rabe rayntyityudamyuju masadaju ji, tama, dantyamuy ne ramyidamyuju. Rijyu jita rachasara daryatiy sudutyama Rajyerya.”²⁴ Rityuvachodanumaty vuyajuy nanutevarya darya niquejada, riñiqueyada jita nadisa mityijyi taryijuy.²⁵ Jesús jita natuyada variy yimujú riy, saniquejada variy: “Jiryedyetyanuma jiryatiy may nutyityu rañi jpa jaryiryi jiryenu mamyi. Nitiy vichasara jaryi mamyi nutyityu nubesj, niní nusuy jaryiryi jityevay.”²⁶ Jiryeguebyimu jitamuy ne raryicha darya. Nitiy racharuy jaryiñu jiryimusiy, sama jvaay nutyu jiryemyuchechiy.²⁷⁻²⁸ Nitiy racharuy munatyí jiryimusiy, sama jvaay nutyu jiryecyumude, daryatiy sudeda Nijyamidenu, ne satidye jvaatyanijiyadaju riy tavay, sudeda jita satidye jmutyasara riy tavay, satidye sacharara yinuyada nijyanvajyuu jantyutadaju varintyi.”

Jesús misadeda nada nisipyuryiyube

(Márcu 10.46-52; Dúcasij 18.35-43)

²⁹ Richipyatedanumaty Jesúsveda Jericómusiy, richiityarjjada nijyanvajyuubañi Jesús.³⁰ Mityamusiy, nanutuvachodanumaty danujuy nisipyuryiyube nutuvarya masanuy: “Saramiryi Jesús,” nanuniquejasubeda jita: “¡Yajantyutya nay, Davyíbe jasi!”³¹ Nijyanvaj jita niquetyada nada: “¡Sanandasa!” Nanuniquejasubeda jita jaryivvaju variy: “¡Nutyityu, yajantyutya nay, Davyíbe jasi!”³² Saradedanumaty Jesús, sanatuyada variy nada: “¿Nutyura sadavata rachaniyu, nutyura?”³³ Naniteda jita siva: “¡Nutyityu, yamuttara nañisiquiii!”³⁴ Santyutadamu jijetyojada Jesús nanunisimyu, naninuyasubeda varicharaju, nanusiityarjjada jita variñi.

21

Jesús jayada Jerusarímu

(Márcu 11.1-11; Dúcasij 19.28-40; Juán 12.12-19)

¹⁻² Rityuudiyadanumatirya Jerusarí, ruutojada Betuvájemu, Odivu musiquituunu. Jadchiy jita supajada Jesús nada yisa datyanujyubentyi: “Sanajiya vichadademu jiryatiy vucharara. Jasiñi sanadiñuve siva cavañu puchusj, sadenu yisa jasiy. Sanavitasini, sanapuchesiy mityijyiyuy rumusiy nanudenutayu.”³ Titiy rajtesiy tara sadiva, sanama jmutyajasiy variñi: Nutyityu vata mityijyiyuy nada. Varidye sajpaajasiy nada.”⁴⁻⁵ Raní jita vichada darya, ratidye jtotanirya saniquejada Judenuju tuchubay:

“Yatuchu siva Siyó detu daryatiy vuryitay Jerusarí janvañi: Yajnuy, suniy yintyityu yimu, tapimusiy masj cavañuncha, sadenuncha jarye.”

⁶ Nadayada jita sisa datyanujyube variy, nadivaañuvejada jita daryatiy suteda Jesús nadiva.⁷ Nadaryityada jitaní cavañu, sadenu yisaju. Nanubayada jitara jichujajyuu nadancha, samasada jita Jesús variy rancha.⁸ Riryetyada jita nijyanvajyuu tevaberya jichujay

núva. Tini rachada darya nutasarajii titaju vitara day, riryatidye bay núvara. ⁹ Rityi jiyada jotada nijyamijuu sajiju, rityi rupiyada susintyi, riyarovayatityiyada vatajuu variy: “iYajantyutya nuu, Davyibe jasi! iJhanaŋtyasi jita sitenuni nitij niny Judenu jtyamu! iYajantyutya navachiy nuu!” ¹⁰ Sajayadanumatij Jesús Jerusarimu, richeŋeyajada jita vichadajanvabe variy yichanayadamu, ruutajadoda variyu: “¿Chira jiñu, chi?” ¹¹ Rumutyajada jita nijyanvayjuu variy: “Nini sanicha Judenuju tuchy, Jesús jtyati, jiryatij Nasaryemusini, jiryatij Cadidéya mucadimura.”

Jesús jatyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiryi taryutyavabe
(Márcu 11.15-19; Dúcasij 19.45-48; Juán 2.13-22)

¹² Sajayada jita Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimu, sajatyada jita jadchiryi taryutyavabe, jiryatij rityeryutanuyada jasiy, taryuvyebe jarye ruusaju. Sajatyatimuyada jitar criquiy taritanivyebe misa variy, putuvinu taryutyavabe masajo jarye risaju. ¹³ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Nucharanuma:

Riryajtacharara raryorij Judenusu tuchujo, jiryeni jita vichanij paranu-
joju dárya.”

¹⁴ Nisipyurimiyi jita judeda simu Jesús, Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimu, canuyasimiyi jarye ruusaju, samisadeda variy jasiryi. ¹⁵ Ridiyada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Judenu niqejada datyanuvabetya riva mityamusiy sundejada, rityuvachodantirya riyarovaya deraju-ubay, jiryatij rutay: “iYajantyutya, Davyibe jasi!” Riñiqueyada jita variy ranchiy. ¹⁶ Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: “¿Ne jityuvachu nutyura rutay jivye deraju, nutyura?” Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jo. ¿Neviy jiryinutya Judenu niqejadamu:

Deramidyera, jiryatimyu ne jintyevye didyedyeryi, rutosiy jita jichipy-
atara jhanaŋtyada samirya?”

¹⁷ Satochedanumatij variryi, sasipyateda jita Jerusarimusi Betaniamuju, samayada variy jasiy.

Jesús niqetyadara jigunu, jiryatimyu ne jarya ravichada daryaju
(Márcu 11.12-14, 20-26)

¹⁸ Sataryadanumatij tarimysidyera Jerusarimujuntij, sajachjada jita variy. ¹⁹ Sadiñuvejada jita nutuvarya riva jigunu, sayada jita: “Rajnudyi,” ne sadiyada riva rajo tii, mitya, vinu ravivanij sadiyada day. Saniquettada jita Jesús varirya jigunu: “iNe taramuy yajacharanuday!” Radijeyada jigunu varenude variy. ²⁰ Ridiyadanumatij sisa datyavavyedabay riva, rityittada varirya: “¿Nutyuramusiy radijeyasiy jigunu mityamusidye, nutyuramusiy?” ²¹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Jiryetyi vichasara tuvachodatavay, ne siquityavay jiryechipiyajadamu, jiryajvaachara ne vinu jiryatij ravychadesirya jigunu. Jiryetyi jtay jita riva jiry musiqui: Yanuma bay jadchidye, jamu navamu yajatlanuve ji, daryani racha variy. ²² Miryanintij jiryechiñuy siva Judenu sisa tuchodamu, jiryaday jmutya varirya, jiryetyi tuvachu simucu.”

Chi jtedamuju sivaayada Jesús, chi jtedamuju
(Márcu 11.27-33; Dúcasij 20.1-8)

²³ Sajayadanumatiy Jesús Jüdenunijyu jachipiyajovimu, ruutijada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye simu, sadatayadodamu, ruțeda jita jasiy siva: “¿Nutyura jpajadata yivaacharara yivaayada day, nutyura? varimyata ¿chí jtedamuju jiñi jvaadyerya, chí jtedamuju?” ²⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Rajerye rajtajanu jiryentyidye, jiryetyi jtay rivara jmutyajada, rajerye rațuchu jiryiva nutyura jpajadata rivaacharara rivaayada day, nutyura.” ²⁵ ¿Tesi ravichada Juán Bautístabay jtyadoda day, tesiy? varimyata Jüdenu jtedamusirya, nijyamí jtedamusiy dyetyara.” Riñi jita niqetasadeda riva dayu: “Vuryatíy jmutya: Jüdenu jtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, sajtay jita variy vuryiva day: ¿Daryamunimuy ne jiryetyuvachuruyada simu?” ²⁶ Vuryatíy jmutya jita: Nijyamí jtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, vuchuvuryi nijyanvayuu, tapitya rijechipiya daryaju saniyyu Juánbay: Nini dyetyate Jüdenuju tuču.” ²⁷ Rumutyajada jita variñi Jesús: “Ne nudyetya day.” Suteda jita variy ruvantiy: “Dantyamuy ne vinu ray rațuchuntidyerya nutyura jpajadata rivaacharara rivaayada, nutyura.”

Jesús tuçhoda danujuy denujuy nchiy

²⁸ “¿Tara jiryechipiya, tara? Savichada vanu danujuy denuti. Sutañuvejada jita siva jimyunatyí: ‘Pi, yejiya juvaañu randimyu diye.’” ²⁹ Sumutyajada jitaní jiyje: ‘iNe rajiya!’ Rivasiy jita saparuyada riva jijechipiyajada, sayada variy juvaañu. ³⁰ Sutañuvejada jita vanu variy siva jidyenu tamityí daryantiy, nini jita jmutyajadani: ‘Ray jita rajiya, Yeye.’ Dañumamuy ne sayada varidye. ³¹ ¿Mira danujumyusiy rañi jvaayadara jiyje vatara, mi?” Rumutyajada jitaní Jesús: “Samunatyí.” Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Criqui jmutyavaryapuryami, cadnatuveda jarye, riryajay jiryajisiy Jüdenu nusujyomu. ³² Tapi suseda Juán Bautístabay jiryimu Jüdenu núva rupiñu, tama jiryeni tuvachuruyada simu, tama. Criqui jmutyavay jita, cadnatuveda jarye tuvachoda sitenu simu. Dañuma jiryeni diyada riva, ne jiryeparyuryuyada variy riva jijechipiyajada, jiryatidye tuvachu variy simu Juánbay.”

Jesús tuçhoda jamirya jvaavyenchiy

(Márcu 12.1-12; Dúcasíy 20.9-19)

³³ “Jiryatuvachura ratarya dityadoda niquejadantiy. Savichanuyada tiqui rorijyamí, santada jítara ninsijyuuni. Sapuryejada jita ravichuta rayada; subeda jítantirya ninsiy muchijyoju risajuntiy, sivaayada jita ninsijyuunimura rorivyuuqui, jiryatíy runutyada ravimusirya yindiy. Satocheda jita nutadajamí variy ruumu jvaavyerya, riryatidye jvaadyerya. Rateratanuma nutasarsiy riryamurichenu dañi mucadi jamí day, rateranuma ramachó rijyu day. Sayada jita variy tajijyu day. ³⁴ Ritojadanumatiy rațosada runda, supajada jítariy jimyuchechimiy ruumu jvaavye, riryatidye jmutyara sayarurya ninusityera. ³⁵ Rureda jita jvaavyeryi samuchechimiy, rimyusiyeyadani tiqui, nuntiy ruveda titaju, puutyi. Tini rijecheda ravichuta day. ³⁶ Sajatyiyada jpajada ti jimyuchechintiy, nuntiy, nuntiy, nuntiy, jaryi rajuuavavyaju ruumusiy munatya jpasavaryi, riñi vichadeda jvaavye daryantiyiriyi. ³⁷ Pariche supajada jitaní jidyenu ruumu, saniquejada variy: Riryasuvuy dyetyani radyenu. ³⁸ Ridiyadanumatiy jvaavye siva sadenu, riñiquejada jita variy yiva: Jiñu jita mucadi jamí denu day. Sanumatiy diichara sajay, ninuma

ramachosara rajamiju varintyide. Vañú, vuryajvañi, vuryatidye juriy vujyura samucadi. ³⁹ Ruredanumatij variñi, rijetyada jita nudimyusiñi, ruveda variy jasiñi, puutyityeni. ⁴⁰ Ramunijiy, sanumatij jti mucadi jamj yindimyntiy, žnutyura sachanij variryi jvaavye rapuryamiy, nutyura?” ⁴¹ Ruteda variy siva Jesús: “Ne jantyutadamusiy saparatarij nicyaramiy, sasay variy tavantyidyerya ninsijyuunintidye, jiryatij riryasaryurya jiyarurya ratosada rundamu.” ⁴² Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “ŽNevij jiryinuñuyada Judenu niquejadamu didyerya jiry niquejada didye?”

Ravichu jita jiryatij rrachusj rorij jvaavyejyuni, ninama rañicha jita rorij surutyá, jiryenu ravichumusiy. Ranj jiry sivaayada Nutyityu, mityanuma vuryinuñuy ranacho day, vutyitta variryá.*

ŽNevij jiryinuñuyada didyerya daryaday? ⁴³ Ramunij rijatye jiryiva: Sasovay jita Judenu jiryimusirya yinsuyada, sasay variy tavantyidyerya jiryatij riryajontay nta daryatij savatada ruumusiy. ⁴⁴ Niday jita nitij raryijyuuy jiñu ravichuncha, saryiryotyatimyu variy sanchasiy; jiñu jita, sanchatij saryijyuuy jiñu ravichu, saryiñeya vamidideju variñi.”

⁴⁵ Rityuvachodanumatij caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Varyisėvuedabay jarye ruusajura saniquejada dityadoda, ridyetyada jita jijnijyu saniquejada darya. ⁴⁶ Ruuriryuyadanumatij rivasiñi Jesús, richuvuyada rij nijyanvajuubay, jiryatij rijechipiyajada daryaju: “Judenuju tuchu sanicha.”

22

Jesús tuchoda jamuyada vichtyanchiy

(Dúcasij 14.15-24)

¹ Sajatyiyada tuchoda dityadoda tuchodata ruuvantij: ² “Jarichumuvichj nusuyada rañicha nutyu jamu nutyityu jiryatij sivaayadara vichtya jidyenu jamuyadamu. ³ Supajada jitarij jimyuchechimiy: Jiryánuma natyryi musuchavay vichtyamuju. Musuchavay jitamuy ne jiyaruyada variy. ⁴ Sajatyiyada jpajada tintij: Yanuma tuchu ruuva musuchavay: Jdutyasaranuma ravyichtya. Rivatyanimyanj rasi nuchusj, voca denu. Jdutyasaranuma titajura. Varenuma vichtyamujucu. ⁵ Musuchavay jita jiyada yavuryutyadamu, nu jiyada yindimyu, nuntij jvaadyi taryutyada nacho. ⁶ Rityevay jita rañi jureda rij samuchechimiy, riryarupantada variryi, ruvamyuyada titaju rij, pattaryi. ⁷ Jamu nutyityu jita niqueyada jaryi variy ranchij, supajada jita variryi jichutarumiy, riryatidye parutamuryi jvavye, riryarupamyuy variryá rivyichajo. ⁸ Suteda jita jamu nutyityu variy ruuva jimyuchechimiy: Jdutyasaranuma vichtya, ramysuvye jita vichasiy nicyaramiy. ⁹ Jiryánuma jiya núqui nantaryajumyu, jiryánuma musuy vichtyamujurij titaju jiryatij jiryasarye rumurij. ¹⁰ Riyada jita samuchechimiy variy núquiva, riryatonujejada variryi jicheryevye titaju, nijyanvay nicyaramiy, samivye jarye ruusaju titaju. Rimyuchadeda variryá vichtya rorij. ¹¹ Sajayadanumatij jamu nutyityu satidye jnuñuvi rij musuchavay, sadiyada jasiy siva tiqui vanu, jiryatimyu ne jamuyada sujatyj dañi. ¹² Sutañuvijada jita variy siva: Jaamyicyu, žnutyuramusij jiejyasiy jiyu,

* 21:42 Yajnurya Murrapedye 118.22; Nusubymiy Jvaachara 4.11; Rajottya Pyitru 2.7

nutyuramusiy? tama jamuyada sujatyj iñicha, tama. Samachojada mitya vapuu variy ranchiy. ¹³ Jadchiy jita suteda jamu nutyityu ruuva jnutyavanti: Jiryana puchumuy títajuni, jiryajatyasiy variy bimujuni, nupocudimuju. Jasidye jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita jiyadajchantiy. ¹⁴ Tiquitya daryaju riñicha natuchavay, rajuuvatya jita jaryetasavadye.”

Criquinchiy, jiryatij jamu nutyityu murichenutaniy nijyanvarya
(Márcu 12.13-17; Dúcasij 20.20-26)

¹⁵ Riyada jita Varyisévuedabay variy riñiquettadayu: “¿Nutyuramusiy vuryajuriy taji niquejadivani Jesús, nutyuramusiy?” ¹⁶ Rupajada jita variy yisa datyavavedabay simu Jesús, Jeródesbe siityarivabe jarye rusaju. Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: “Datyanu, nudetyara jiryatij iñiñi jita sitenu jtarya. Jiiñi jita datyanusara sitenura Judenu nú. Ne yinuy jaryi samivaju tinacho, dañuma sanicha ti. ¹⁷ Ramuni, yanuma tuchu nudyiva, nutyura jijechipiya, nutyura: ¿Samiryavidye vuryamurichenura criquiy, jiryatij jamu nutyityu Sésar murichenutaniy vuryinuyadamusirya?” ¹⁸ Sadatyada jita Jesúsra rijechipiyajada jiyaroju, suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryentya rañiy, taju? Jiryituyadamu yitay. ¹⁹ Jiryadityanu rarya criquidye, ratatij vuryamurichenuracu.” Riryeda jita variy sajura criquidye. ²⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Chira sanicha criquityasa jantyasi day, chi? suró nuchara jarye, çtara ranicha daryamusidye, tara?” ²¹ Rumutyajada jitani: “Jamu nutyityu Sésar jantyasi.” Suteda jadchiy ruuvantiy: “Ramunijiy jiryamurichenu variñi Sésar jiryatij sabarya darya, jiryamurichenuni Judenuntiy jiryatij sabaryantidyerya.” ²² Rityuvachodanumatirya saniquejada, rityittada variñi. Rityocheda jita variñi Jesús, riyada variy jadchiy.

Saadusévuedabay jtajadodani Jesús diibymusiy misadedanchiy
(Márcu 12.18-27; Dúcasij 20.27-40)

²³⁻²⁴ Ruutijada Saadusévuedabay variryundamu simuntiy. Ne ridyetarunuyada rimyisa diibyimiñiday. Ruutajadoda jita variñi: “Datyanu, suteda jita Muyusésibe: Tiqui nijyamitij radiiy dejsa, sataryinuma rajamuy variñi savatura machonu, satidye detuchu jityeryibay jiyadajuni. ²⁵ Rivyichanuyada jita danujuñijyate nuñi taryiveda nuquebyimu. Sajamuyada jita rimyunatyj vaturajsa, sadiiyada jita mitya dejsa sisasiy, samacho vatura variy sanijyu vichiju. ²⁶ Daryaday savichada sanijyu vichintiy, nunuma rañi jamuntyiñi, nuñi taryiveda, tamityj saraju, pattaryitye. ²⁷ Tamityanuma jita sadiiyada vaurantidye, puutyitye. ²⁸ Daryamusiy, riryanutatij misa jidyijjomusintiy, mijurate samacho vatura variy, tapi riñi jamuyada títajumusiñi vatura.” ²⁹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variry: “Jiryecyaramya jijechipiyajadamu, jiryedyetyatya daryajura Judenu niquejada, ne vinu sadatyada jarye. ³⁰ Tapitya riryatij misasumiy nijyanvay jidyijjomusiy, ne riryajamucharayu, dantymuy ne riryajamutyanicharayu, jiryatij riryechasara daryaju nutyu Judenu jpavay daryá, jiryatij jarichumu vichavaryi. ³¹⁻³² Ranchiy jita jiryatij rimyisasara jidyijjomusiy, nutyi jiryeñi niquema catera nucharamuntirya, jiryatij suteda Judenu jiryivara: Rañuma rañicha Avurábay Judenu, Isácubay Judenu jarye, Jacóbubay Judenu jaryentiy.

¿Va diibyimiy riñichacay? ¡Jnūvyentya riñicha jasidye! Nīñita diibyimiy Jūdenu day, nūtyi nīñi jīta sanīcha jnūvye Jūdenu.”³³ Rityuvachodanumatīy nijyanvarya saniquejada, rityittāda varīrya sadatyadoda.

*Mīryara vichasara jaryinra Jūdenu datyadoda, mirya
(Mārcu 12.28-34; Dúcasīy 10.25-28)*

³⁴ Rityuvachodanumatīy Varyisévuedabarya jīryatīy sandasadedā Jesús rīy Saadusévuvedabay, riīntyeryadedā jīta varīy simuyu. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Tīqui rityenu jīryatīy nīquejada datyīñi, sanī jtajādoda jīta jantyādajū variñi Jesús: “Datyanū, ¿miryara vichasara jaryinra Jūdenu datyadoda tītajū sūteda cabīmu, mirya?” ³⁷ Sumutyajada jīta jasiñi: “Vuryama vatasara tītajū vujechityanī Vūntyityū Jūdenu, tītajū vuryīntuta jarye, tītajū vujechīpiyajadata jarye risajū. ³⁸ Ranī jīta jaryinra datyadoda jīryatīy munatyara. ³⁹ Darajūjyū datyadoda jīta nūtyu ratīy daryantīy: Vuryama vatasaranī vūtyuunu vichīntīdye, nūtyu vūvyatasaratīy daryantīdyevyūy. ⁴⁰ Jīrya darajūy datyadodamusīy rundayada tītajū sūteda Jūdenu, jīryatīy sūteda Muyusésibemyusīrya, jījyū tūchuvabe jtomusīy jarye risajū.”

*¿Chīdenū sanīcha Jūdenū jaryetī, chīdenū?
(Mārcu 12.35-37; Dúcasīy 20.41-44)*

⁴¹⁻⁴² Riīntyeryadedamu, sitajādoda Jesús Varyisévuedayu: “¿Nūtyura jīryejechīpiyā sanchīy Jūdenū jaryetī, nūtyura? ¿Chī denū sanīcha, chī denū?” Rūteda jīta sīva: “Davyībe jasi.” ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Sūteda jīta varīy ruuva: “Nūtyuramusīy varīy sūteda Davyībe, Jūdenū Jnutumusīy sīva: ¡Nūtyityū! Sūteda daryajū:

Sūteda jīta Jūdenū sīva rayntīyityū: Yāmasa rayntīyityudamyūjū, ja-sīcharajūtiy rāvūunutanīryī jīmīyityasīmīy.

⁴⁵ Jīryatīy Davyībeñuma jīta jtay jīntyityūntīdyeñī, ¿nūtyīchīy sācha varīy sasī, nūtyīchīy?” ⁴⁶ Ne vanay tī jmutyajada varīy taranī, dantīyamūy ne ruutajānūrūyada tara junay jadchīñūñī.

23

Jesús tūchutādariy Varyisévuvedabay, Jūdenū nīquejada datyanuvabe ruusajū

(Mārcu 12.38-40; Dúcasīy 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

¹⁻² Jadchīy jīta sanīquejada Jesús ruuva nijyanvayūubay, sīsa datyavavyedabavya jarye: “Rīñi māchomā Jūdenū nīquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuveda jarye ruusajū Muyusésībe jubīvajū, jīryatīy ridyetyanusarara Jūdenū jtēda jīryatīy Muyusésībemyusīrya. ³ Ramunī, tītajū jīryatīy rityūchu jīryīva jīryajvaajeyasarara, dantīyamūy ne jīryajvaachara daryatīy rīñi jvaachara, tapītya rīñi jvaaryūy daryatīy rityūchusara. ⁴ Rīñi pūchusara ntara tītyasara nijyanvayū rajūura rūtedata, jīryatīmyū ne rītyītyarūy, rīntyā jītamūy ne jatyorūy ne vīnū jījyomutū janāta ranīy, jīryatīmyū ne vīnū rīy jvaaryūrya daryatīy rīñi jvaatyanīryūy nijyanvarya. ⁵ Ruuvaacharara yīvaayada vīnū rīryatīdye dīy nijyanvay rīva, nūtyū ruuvaachara jamūrasumara rīmīyosīy, jasītyī rībeyadara Jūdenū nīquejadatera jīmīyotasa, rīchūjachonīy jarye. ⁶ Rūcanūrya māśada vīchtya jamītuunu jīvīyīchtyamu, munatīya māśajomū māśadantīy, jūtyeryanījyomū jarye. ⁷ Rūcanūntyīrya

nijyanvay muchuveda pudásamuntiy, jadchintiy jiryatiy rutachara nijyanvay ruuva: Datyanu. ⁸ Jiryé jita, ne jiryajtatyanichara Datyanuyu, tapitya tíquide sanicha jiryedyetanyu. Jiryevyichasara nuñi taryiveda títaju. ⁹ Dantyanuy ne jiryajtachara siva mucadincha vichí nijyamí, Vujye, tapitya tíquide sanicha Vujye, jiryatiy Jarichumuvichini. ¹⁰ Dantyanuy ne jiryajtatyaníy yiva: Nutyityu, tapi tíquide jiryentyityu, jiryatiy Judenu jaryetini. ¹¹ Niday vichasara jaryiñu jiryequemyimuntiy, nítíy racha jiryimutyisiju. ¹² Minitiyi jchanatyayu, sacha jantanichi riva, daryaday minítíy jtay jidyetya pasidyevaju, sacha jita jchanatyasi rivantidye.

¹³ ¡Jiii, raníte jiryeyute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryatiy jiryituyadamu vichaváyu! Jiryemyutanusara daryajura Jarichumuvichí nusujyo nijyamíjisy, tapitya ne jiryeni jaryuy jiryé, dantyanuy ne jiryeyetaniryuyi, jiryatiy riryi jaryuy. ¹⁴ ¡Jiii, raníte jiryeyute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryatiy jiryituyadamu vichaváyu! Jiryevyichéchavañuma dayu, nuñi jiryeni sovacharara bachenodaveda barya, jadchintiy jiryituyada jityuchu jamuca sisá Judenu. Ramunítíy, jiryeni jita rajmutya jaryirya jiyuuchuveda murichenusada.

¹⁵ ¡Jiii, raníte jiryeyute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryatiy jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jiryé ramityeñumaya daryajura jmityo, mucadi jarye, jiryatidye jatachuni tíqui nijyamí jichiit-yarinuju. Sasiityarinumatíy jiryé, jiryetyitunu jiidatyomu parutisijuni, savichasara jaryi nicyaravyaju jiryimusiy variy.

¹⁶ ¡Acuu, tajunate darya jiryeyu jiyantavay nisipyurymiy, taju! Jiryitachara daryaju: Saryityi nique tí Judenunijyu jachipiyajo jtyamu, ne sanique sitenu variy riva; saryityi nique tí óru jtyamu jiryatiy Judenunijyu jachipiyajomura, variñi jita sanique sitenu.

¹⁷ ¡Nisipyurymiy datyisamiy jiryé! ¿Miryara jita jaryinra, mirya? ¿Óruviy, varimyata Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, ratatíy juintyasara Judenu nijyura óru? ¹⁸ Jiryitacharantíy: Saryityi nique tí Judenu nijyu rupajyo jtyamu, ne sanique sitenu variy riva; saryityi nique tí sachara jtyamu, jiryatiy Judenu nijyu rupajyonchara, variñi jita saryi jtotaniy rivara jiñiquejada.

¹⁹ ¡Nisipyurymiy jiryé! ¿Miryara jita jaryinra, mirya? ¿Sacharaviy, varimyata Judenunijyu rupajyo, ranchatíy riryupay Judenunijyura?

²⁰ Ramunítíy, nítíy nique Judenunijyu rupajyo jtyamu, niní nique rityamu, sanique variy rityamuntiy títaju jiryatíy ravicha ranchara risaju.

²¹ Darya nday, nítíy nique Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo jtyamu, sanique ne vinu rityamu, sanique variy sityamuntiy nítíy vichasara ravimu.

²² Darya nday, nítíy nique jarichu jtyamu, sanique ne vinu rityamu Judenu masajo, sanique variy sityamuntiy nítíy masasara ranchara.

²³ ¡Jiii, raníte jiryeyute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryatíy jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jiryemyurichenu daryaju Judenu jiyaruryajura rate nutasara, jiryatíy jiryeyevyechu jmyichara jaryedojura, dantyanuy ne jiryinuryuyada ranacho Judenu jteda tera day, jiryatíy jaryinrara, jiryatíy vase vichasada darya, jantyuyada jarye, Judenumu tuvachoda jarye risajura. Jiryama jvaayasíy daryá, dantyanuy ne jiryaparuy riva murichedoda Judenu jiyarurya.

²⁴ ¡Jiyantavay nisipyurymiy jiryé! ¡Jiryé ramityanirya ja nta canitujisy, jiryatíy jiryebécharara rajura jubayada nijyanvaju, jiryeryamichu

nta jita rivasiñi camélluqui nta, jiryatij jiryepyary riva jantyutyada, Judenumu tuvachoda jarye risaju!

²⁵ jiii, ranitte jiryeyjute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryatij jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jiryé jita rañi suutasara rarudivasij jatusiide, siide jarye, jiryevyimu jítara paradoda day, niryadacanuyadamu vichasada jarye risaju. ²⁶ ¡Varyisévueda nisipyuryimi jiryé! Jiryapuy munatya ravimu jatusiide, siide jarye, ratidye vichasara puchara rárudivantiy.

²⁷ jiii, tajunate darya jiryeyjute day, tajú, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryatij jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jiryéñicha daryaju nutyu bapyo muchanusara, riryatidye diy nijyanvay samirya riva. Ravimu jita diibi binda, javityichara jarye. ²⁸ Darya niday jiryé, jiryatij jiryéñicha samij jvadichavay nijyanvay diya, jiryechimiyu jita jivyichasara jiryituyadamu jachipiyavay, nicyaray jachipiyajadatavay jarye risaju.

²⁹⁻³⁰ jiii, ranitte jiryeyjute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryatij jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jiryé jita jvaachara bapyonchara rorichidyera, Judenuju tuchuvabe jachipityasadaju, jiryidutyasara samintyirya ribepyonti, jiryatij rivyichanuyada vase vichavay daryaju, jiryitachara variy: Vuryityi vichada tariy vumyunatyavabe rundamu, ne vuryi vichadeda vatajuu ruusariy Judenuju tuchuvabe, jiryatij ruveda riy. ³¹ Ramunijiy jiryéñi tuchuta jiñijyu, jiryatij jiryéñicha ridyedyeñu, rityi juveda riy Judenuju tuchuvabe. ³² ¡Jiryánuma jtotanirya jiryemyunatyavabe jiyasayada day! ³³ ¡Codityevay rapuryamiy! ¿nutyuramusina jiryaramityara jiidatyomuju jatyasada, nutyuramusiy? ³⁴ Ramunij ripasara jiryimu riy rajyu tuchuvay, nijyanvay datyavay jarye, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju. Jiryajvaryi rityevay, jiryajvay crusityasantiryi; tini jiryamusiyé juteryanijyovimuntidye, jiryajarupantanumaya vichadamusiy, ratarya vichadamuju variryi. ³⁵ Jiryatij jiryajvaachara daryá, raday juuy jiryiva juveda murichenusada, jiryatij riryubedara vase vichavay nuda, samij vichj Abénubay nudamusiy, Sacaryébay nuda saraju, jiryatij Baraquiyabay denubañi, jiryatij jiryéñi jvay raparudamu jnutatyasara rupajyo, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo jarye. ³⁶ Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Raday juuy jiryá murichenusada titaju ruuva jivye jamirya vichavay.”

Jesús jnayada rivasiy Jerusari
(Dúcasij 13.34-35)

³⁷ “Jerusari, Jerusari, jiñijyanvay jita jvachara riy Judenuju tuchuvabe, rijechichara ravichuta riy, jiryatij supasara Judenu riy yinsubiyimiy ruumu. Rajuuraju rañi juteryaniryuyada riy ridyedyeñu, nutyu tavaryityoda mutanusara jiñipyata suvucharajisiryi jidyenujuu darya; tiii, riryivyatavara. ³⁸ ¡Tíjyiii, satochimyettie Judenu mityara jiryevyichajo! ³⁹ Ritatye daryaju jiryiva: Ne jiryadij junay riva rabetyedivasiñuday, netyimiyu ne jiryajtay didye: ¡Jchanatyasite nitij jnitye Nutyityu jtyamute!”

24

Jesús jteda raparutachara Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo
(Márcu 13.1-2; Dúcasij 21.5-6)

¹ Sasipyateda Jesús variy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimusiy. Sayadamu jita, sisa datyavavyedabay dityadoda variy Judenunijyu jachipiyajo rorivyichayu. ² Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “¿Jiryinuvidye jirya titaju day? Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne samacho ti ravichu jiryenu ravichunchanuday. Riryajotatimurya roriy variy, pattaryitye titajura.”

¿Nutyuramusiy vuryadatyajotanuma mucadi baryijada, nutyuramusiy?

(Márcu 13.3-13; Dúcasiy 21.7-19; 17.22-24)

³ Samasadanumaty Jesús jamu musincha jiryatij ravichada ritya Odivu, rityuudiyada jita sisa datyavay sasiquita Jesús variy jasiyu, ruteda jita variy siva: “Yatuchu nudyiva: ¿Nutyeryivye racha darya, jiryatij yitesiy darya racha, nutyeryivye? ¿Mirya ranicha rajotara day, mirya? ranchityi nuñadatyaj: Diye nday sajti, ranumatij baryi jirya mucadi runda risaju.” ⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryinutyatata quivuchodajisiyu. ⁵ Tapi riryajniy rajuuvay rityamu, riryajtachara variy: Rañi rañicha Judenu jaryeti, riñi racaretanichara riy rajuu nijyanvay variy riva. ⁶ Jiryatuvachu ranacho juveda, juveda jaticheyadanacho jarye, jiryinutyatatayu, ne jiryasuvuy ranchiy, tapi daryatya racha sitenu, ravij baryite jiryitay didye. ⁷ Ranuma richatay juveda tavichadajsa, riryajnuma richata tavichada janvay munuñumirya juveda runda. Ranuma vicha jachinu variy, muco sityeyajada jarye tajijyu titaju risajuntiy. ⁸ Nutyiraday ranicha jirya titaju rajotyaj parutyajajajada. ⁹ Jadchij jita riryajuriy nijyanvay jirye jarupantadamuju, riryajvay variy jirye. Jiryavichasara javittyuchavay variy titaju nijyanvayu, ritya jiyadaju. ¹⁰ Jadchinty riryaparuy rajuuvay rachityarishadiva, riryasay jimyityasimiyu, riryajavittuy varintiyu. ¹¹ Riryajatusara rajuuvay jiryatij rutyajada yajtay Judenuju tuchuvayu, riryajatachusara Judenu nuvasiryi rajuuvay nijyanvay. ¹² Jiryatij rajasachusarara nicyaray vichasada variy, raday sudovachara variy rivyatada rajuuvay Judenunijyu. ¹³ Nitij rajachinchara tarijyu rajuyu, sadiiyada saraju, saday ramityasara variy. ¹⁴ Riryatuchunumaya jita titaju mucadivara jirya samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy variy, riryatidye tuvachu titaju nijyanvay jasirya. Jadchij jita rajti tara baryijada runda.”

Parutyajadandanchiy

(Márcu 13.14-23; Dúcasiy 21.20-24)

¹⁵⁻¹⁷ “Jiryajnumatij diy riva javityichara jiryatij rabay mityarorirya raryorij, jiryatij satuchoda Judenuju tuchu Tañirubay ranchiy, (nitij rajny ramu variy, jidyetyatata taryera), variñi jita rityi vichasara Judéyamu variryundamu, riryi bay variy jamu musimiyu; nitij ratuchu sisa jityuunu vichi, dañuma ravicha sabarya jiryorivyimu, ne sajay variy jiberya juredanacho. ¹⁸ Darya nday nitij racha yindimyu, ne sasiityityi jichujay juredanacho jiryorivyimusiy. ¹⁹ Tajunate day nitij mudasiy, tajyu, nitij rarupatyaniy variryundamuni jidyenuntiy. ²⁰ Jiryantya vata Judenusaj tuchodamura: ne nijya rundamu racha variy, dantyamuy juituyada rundamu. ²¹ Tapi rarundamu jita racha parutyajada runda, vudyiyadatyaj riva daryacu, jiryatij rajotadamusiy judejadara, diye rundasaraju ne vudyi riva, dantyamuy ne vuryadichara daryiva jadchifundy. ²² Netimyu ne sajmuchaniy Judenu varirya parutyajada

runda, ne t̄i dera raryi ramitya nijyam̄i variy. Jiryat̄iy sav̄ata J̄udenu daryaj̄u daryi j̄jeryetasavadye, saj̄muchaniy varirya par̄utyada runda.

²³ Saryityi j̄tay t̄i variryundamu jiryiva: ¡J̄iñ̄utīy j̄iyun̄i J̄udenu jaryet̄i! varimyata saj̄tay jiryiva: ¡Muñ̄umani! ne jiryat̄uv̄achu variy ramu. ²⁴ Riryamuñ̄isara daryaj̄u ruṭuyada yaj̄tay Cr̄istuyu, ruṭuyada yaj̄tay J̄udenuj̄u tuḫuvay jarye risaj̄untiyu. Riñ̄i raj̄vaañ̄uvi mityamusiy tara nijyan̄vay diya, riñ̄i j̄tay yaquiv̄uchu ratariy J̄udenu jaryetasavay variy. ²⁵ Jiryin̄uṭyatat̄ayu, rañ̄i tuḫuma raj̄is̄iy jiryivara. ²⁶ Ramun̄i, riryityi j̄tay jiryiva: ¡Muñ̄umani, taj̄ityomu! ne jiryej̄iya rumu. Riryityi j̄tay jiryiva: ¡J̄iñ̄utiñ̄i, rorichiy pur̄yesaravimun̄i! ne jiryat̄uv̄achu variy ramu. ²⁷ Tapi Nijyam̄idenu j̄t̄ijada raḫasara nuṭyu raḫuyara, jiryat̄iy raj̄aduya n̄ta j̄iñ̄i muñ̄jomusiy jarichu suṭyeryasaraju, daryan̄i raḫasara. ²⁸ Jasityiñ̄i dīib̄yi, jasiñ̄i j̄ita riryantyeryaniy didapasuyan̄ujuuyu.”*

Jesús datyadoda nuṭyura raḫasara Nijyam̄i denu j̄t̄ijada, nuṭyura (Márcu 13.24-27; Dúcas̄iy 21.25-28; 17.22-37)

²⁹ “Varenude par̄utyada rundavasiy, j̄iñ̄i ranupocudivay variy, jarimyun̄i jarye ne ran̄uy vanda variy, jdarichiy jarye raj̄uuȳa variy jarichumusiy, jarichu van̄uyada ramuchutyecharantiy. ³⁰ Jadchiy j̄ita ramuñ̄i Nijyam̄idenu dityanuta jarichumu, riryān̄uvay nijyan̄vaj̄yuu, t̄itaj̄u mucadiva vichavay jichuv̄uyadamu, riryadiy nijyan̄vay variy siva Nijyam̄idenu, jiryat̄iy sun̄iy rapuryeryadinube, jaryi van̄uyadata, jaryi vandanube jarye risaj̄u. ³¹ Saj̄pa j̄ita riy yip̄avay, natutya jaryi suryata, riryaj̄uryityanumaya taj̄ichiy riy sajaryetavay, jarichu suṭyeryamusiy, ráramiryivasiy t̄itaj̄u.”

J̄iv̄ȳir̄yanu datyadoda (Márcu 13.28-31; Dúcas̄iy 21.29-33)

³² “Jiryānuma datya j̄iv̄ȳir̄yanumusirya radatyadoda. Radipuv̄esumiñ̄umatiy rav̄i, jiryedyiñ̄umatiy variy riva, jiryedyetanuma ranchiy: Ravicharuñ̄uma nijya rundantiy. ³³ Daryaday raḫantiy, jiryānumatiy diy riva jirya t̄itaj̄u daryat̄iy ratyuchosiy jiryivara, ranchiñ̄iday jiryadatyasiy: Ne ripya nun̄rya sit̄ijadan̄uday; jativen̄umani. ³⁴ Rit̄ay sit̄enu jiryiva: Ne riryabaryi j̄iv̄ȳe v̄acha vichavay, netim̄yu ne raj̄totaniy t̄itaj̄ura jirya t̄itaj̄u didye. ³⁵ Jarichu, mucadi jarye risaj̄u raḫabaryisara, rañ̄iquejada j̄itam̄uy ne raḫaḫosara mitya, raj̄totanichara t̄itaj̄uyu.”

Ne t̄i datyara nuṭyeryiv̄ȳe raḫa par̄utyada runda, nuṭyeryiv̄ȳe (Márcu 13.32-37; Dúcas̄iy 17.26-30; 21.34-36)

³⁶ “Tara rundamun̄int̄iyi jiryecha darya, tara rundamu, nuṭyeryiv̄ȳe n̄int̄iyi dyetya, nuṭyeryiv̄ȳe, t̄itya datya. Dant̄yam̄uy ne J̄udenu j̄p̄avay datya jarichumu, netim̄yu ne vinu Sadenu, tapi vinu n̄iday Vuj̄ȳe datya day. ³⁷ Daryan̄i riv̄yichada Nuv̄ébay rundamunt̄iy, daryaday raḫa Nijyam̄idenu j̄udedant̄iy. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Tapitya daryan̄i riñ̄i j̄myiñ̄uyada, riryat̄un̄uyada jarye risaj̄u, jamu nijya parut̄adaj̄is̄iy. Rijyam̄uñ̄uyada, rijyam̄uñ̄uyadant̄iyu, Nuv̄évedabay j̄mus̄adasaraju cart̄yeqūiv̄im̄u, ne ridyetyada nijyan̄vay tara, jasicharaj̄ut̄iy ranij̄ȳeyada j̄ita riñ̄iyaresiy,

* **24:28** Jasityi riv̄yichasara nijyan̄vay jaryi nicyaram̄yi, rapotiȳe riv̄yichasada J̄udenuj̄u, nuṭyu rapotiȳechara dīidabi daryá.

rasoveđa rivyichajomusiy variy ripyarutedajuyy. Darya nıday račasara Nıjyamıdenu juđedantıy.

⁴⁰ Jadchıy jıta danujuy vanujuy rača yındımyu, tıquı jıta rača jarachi, sısa vıchı jıta rača tochıchı. ⁴¹ Nanacha danujuy vaturujuyy, tununuvımu tanunujuyy, tanuquı jıta rača puchıchanuy, nadısa vıchanuy jıta rača tochıchanuđe. ⁴² Ramunıtiy jıryantya jnıtya samıy, jıryedyetyavıy yınuy nuıtyeryıvye sajniy Vunıtyıtyu, nuıtyeryıvye. ⁴³ Jıryama datya jıtara jırya: Saryıtyı datyada rorıjyami nuıtyeryıvye sajtı paranunı nupora, nuıtyeryıvye, saryı machojada jnıtyı paranunıjıjı, ne saryı jatyadeda jıryorıvyımu varıñı. ⁴⁴ Ramunıtiy jırye jarye ramacho jnıtyavay, tapı varıtyımyu ne jıryanutuy sajtıjı Nıjyamıdenu, mıtyamusıy sajtısara variy jıryıbıva.”

Jesús datyadoda mučechıy sııtyeranchıy, sasııtyejadasanchıy jarye (Dúcasıy 12.41-48)

⁴⁵ “¿Mıranate mučechıy sııtyera, mı? datyara jarye sısajunı, jıryatıy sabay patrı jıryorıy jnıtyısjıjunı, satıdye sačara rıyarurıya jmyıchara jıryenu mučechımyıy. ⁴⁶ Jchanatıyası jıta jıñu mučechıy, nıtiy sasaryenuvı sapatrı yıvaayadamu. ⁴⁷ Rıtay sıtenu jıryıva: Saday bay jıberyı jnıtyıjunı, satıdye jnıtyajaya tıtaju jasırya. ⁴⁸⁻⁵⁰ Saryıtyı jachıpyajada jıñu nıcyaray mučechıy jıvyımu: Sarıcheñuma rapyatrı, saryıjyotada jıta musıyeyada varıryı jıryenu mučechımyı, saryı jmyı, saryı jatı ruusa nıyubyımintıy, sajtı jıta sapatrı varıtyımyu ne sanutuy sajtıjı, jıryatımyu ne sadatya sajtı daryaju. ⁵¹ Satanuvununuvı sapatrı variy ruusajıyuy jıryatıy ruıtay yıtıyadamu mučechımyı ntayı. Jasıdye jıta rıryajnavıya nıjyanıvay variy, rıryasuy jıta jıyadajchantıy.”

25

Jesús tučhoda vuyajuy vaturavedanchıy

¹ “Jadchıy jıta Jarıchımuvıchı nusuyada rañıcha nuıtyu vuyajuy vatuy, jıryatıy rıyada nonosıtyavay sıdchoju vadı jamuñu. ² Tadaıyo rıtyevay vıchada datıysamıy, darya tadaıyo datıyavay varıntyı. ³ Rıtyı vıchada datıysamıy ne ruıtoda yımura nonoja taratya rıryajuchıy ruıvıvajı jıñonosiıvyımu variy. ⁴ Vatuy datıyavay jıta jtoda putıyavıvımura nonoja yımu, jıñonosiıjıusajı. ⁵ Sarıcheyadanumatıy vadı jamuñu, rımerıyıyadamu jımeñıyada vatuy. ⁶ Nuporatasa jıta tı nıquejasubeda: jıatıvyenumanı vadı jamuñu! jıryanuma jıya sıdchoju! ⁷ Jadchıy jıta rıñubesubeda vatuy tıtaju, ruđutyada varıryı jıñonosııy sajtıjı. ⁸ Vatuy datıysamıy jıta jtoda ruuva vatuy datıyavay: Jıryasay jıñonojate nuıy, jıryatıy rabaryıruñuma nuñonoja day. ⁹ Vatuy datıyavay jıta jmutıyada varıryı: Tama ne rasara ntate vıjıy tıtaju darya, tama, jıryanuma jıya tarıyıvye, nonoja tarıyıtıyavamyu. ¹⁰ Rıyadanumatıy tarıyıvye, sıdeda jıta vadı jamuñu. Rıtyı vıchıasara vatuy jdıtyasavay, rıñı jayada variy sısa jamıyada vıchıyamu. Samutatodada jıta varıryı rorıjıy. ¹¹ Rıvasıy jıta ruđeda vatuy datıysamıntyı, rıñıquejada: jıNutyıtyu, Nutyıtyu, yamutta nuñajısyı! ¹² Nıñı jıta jmutıyada rıy: Rıtay sıtenu jıryıva: Ne radyetya jırye. ¹³ Ramunıtiy jıryentya jnıtya samıy, jıryedyetyavıy yınuy tara rundamu sajniy, tara rundamu, dantıyamuy ne tara joramı.”

Jesús tučhoda juđenu murıchenutadedanchıy (Dúcasıy 19.11-27)

14 “Jüdenü nusuyada jita racha daryaju nutyu vanu jiryatij sa-yaruyada rupiñu. Sanatuyada jita yimuju riy jimyuchechimyi, sabayada jitarä jiberya ruumu runutyadaju. 15 Tiqui sasayada tadajyo pacha varanca sonu, tintij sasayada darajuy pacha varanca, nuntij taraqui pacha varanca, nuñi tiquimusiy rumutyajada jidyetyada jvaayada saraju. Sayada jita vanu variy. 16 Muchechiy jita, jiryatij sumutyajada tadajyo pacha varanca sonu, niday jiyada varicharaju juvaañu rata, sacanayada jita tadajyo pacha varanca ranchajuntij. 17 Daryaday, nitij jmutyajada darajuy pacha varanca, ninj rañi canayada darajuy pacha varanca ranchajuntidye. 18 Ninj jita jiryatij sumutyajada taraqui pacha varanca, niday jiyada, subeda jita mucadinube, sadutyada jasirya jipyatru criquiy. 19 Tariñiday, tariñiday, sataryajada patru satidye jdutyara ridiyivi yimu. 20 Sitijadanumatij muchechiy jiryatij tadajyo pacha varanca jmutyanunij, sutoda jitarä tadajyo pacha varanca ranchaju, suteda jita jipyatruva: Patru, jicheyada tadajyo pacha varanca sonu ray. Jiryatirya tadajyo pacha varanca rakanarya ranchaju. 21 Suteda jita sapatru variy yiva: ¡Rantye ji, samirya muchechiy ritay variy ji! Jiryatij yitotanicharara yinsuchada pasidyeta, ranusutyaniy rajuura ji. Yanuma jay yintyityu jchanayadamu. 22 Sitijada jitantij darajuy pacha varanca jmutyanu, suteda siva jipyatru: Patru, jicheyada darajuy pacha varanca criquirye. Jiryatirya darajuy pacha varanca rakanarya ranchajuntij. 23 Suteda jita sapatru variy yiva: ¡Rantye ji, samirya muchechiy ritay variy ji! Jiryatij yitotanicharara yinsuchada pasidyeta, ranusutyaniy rajuura ji. Yanuma jay yintyityu jchanayadamu. 24 Niday jita jiryatij taraqui pacha varanca sonu jmutyanunij, rañi jtijadantij, suteda jita siva jipyatru: Patru, radyetyamañ ji, jiryatij jaryi vuryitotanirya ji. Yatosara jtitera tenintimyu ne jiñi nutada tara, jiryichara jtate jiryatimyu ne yirejada tara jasiy. 25 Rachuvuyadamu jita radyutyanduvedadara jicyuriquiy, taraqui pacha varanca, mucadinube. Jiryanuma jiberya. 26 Sumutyajada sapatru variy: ¡Nicyaray muchechiy piturya! Jidyetyada viy ravyichasara jaryi jaryuvurya, jiryatij ratosarara tenintimyu ne raynta tara, rajarye, jiryatij raryichara jadchirya, jasityimyu ne rirejada tara? 27 Ramunij, jiryi bayadara racyuriquiy criquiy jasachuvamyu, raryityi jiryiñuvi rasachusaratayu. 28 Ramunij jiryasovay simusirya taraqui pacha varanca sonu, jiryasay variñi, nitij vuyajuy pacha varanca sonuti. 29 Tapi simu jiryatij taratini, sasay Jüdenü variy junantiyiñi, rajuura racha simu varidye. Simusiy jita jiryatimyu ne tarati dañi, sasovay Jüdenü variy simusintyirya jiryatij simuntidyerya. 30 Suteda jita patru varintiyi: Jiryanuma jatyanij muchechiy rapurya bimuju, nupocudimuju. Jasidye jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita jiyadajchantij.”

Jesús datyadoda tamitya Jüdenü murichenutadeda rundanchij

31 “Sanumatij jniy Nijyamidenu jidyamu ruusa yipavay titaju, variñi jita samasa vanda masajoncha. 32 Sajityeryanitaniriyi titaju mucadi nijyanvajyuu jityuunuju, satidye jiintyanij ti jityevamyusiy, daryanj sajiintyasara jasijnutyi riy yasiveda nicyaramyi ruumusiy samivyentyi. 33 Saday bay variriyi samivye yintyityudamyuju, nicyaramyi jita sabay jimydamyuju day. 34 Variñi jita sajtag jamu nutyityu ruuva: Jiryatij rayntyityudamyu jiryey: Jiryanuma jniy, Rajye Jüdenü jmutyasavay. Jiryanuma jmutyara nusujyo, jiryatij

sudutyada yindejada jotadamusiy jiryeyjura. ³⁵ Ravyichanuyada jachinumu daryaju, jiryepyotyadeda varirye; ravyichanuyadatiy jchumuñu, jiryecheyada jatusara varintyirye; ravyichanuyadatiy ne ti datyi, jiryedyiryejada variy yisaju ray. ³⁶ Ravyichanuyadatiy sidyavu, jiryechodara sujay variy riva; ravyichanuyadatiy jdivajni, jiryefeñuyada variy rimuntiy; ravyichanuyadatiy tanuvunujovimu, jiryideda variy rimu. ³⁷ Riryajmutya vase vichavay variñi: Nutyityu, ¿nutyeryivye nudiyada jachinumu yiva, nutyeryivye? nupyotyadeda variy ji, varimyata nudiyada jchumuñu yiva, nucheyada jatusara varintyi ji. ³⁸ ¿Nutyeryivye nudiyada ne nudetyi nta yiva, nutyeryivye? nudyiryejada variy ji, varimyata sidyavu, nuñatidye jachura sujay variy yiva. ³⁹ ¿Nutyeryivye nudiyada jdivajni yiva, nutyeryivye? varimyata nupocu rorivyimu, nuñatidye jañuy variy yimu. ⁴⁰ Sajmutya jita jamu nutyityu variryi: Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Jiryatiy jiryevyichadeda daryani tiquide ratyeryiveda tenu tamityi, jiryevyichadeda darya varintyiderye.

⁴¹ Jadchiy jita sajtay variy ruuva jiryatiy samidámyu riy: ¡Jiryajiintye ratyuanusiy parutasavay! ¡Jiryajiya jiidamyuju, jiryatiy j dutyasara bayantu nutyityujijura, supavayjiju jarye yisaju! ⁴² Ravyichada jachinumu daryaju, ne jiryepyotyadeda varirye; ravyichanuyada jchumuñu, ne jiryecheyada jatusara varirye. ⁴³ Ravyichanuyada ne ti datyi, ne jiryedyiryejada variy yisaju ray; varityidye ravyichanuyada sidyavu, ne jiryechuruyada varirya sujay riva; ravyichanuyadatiy jdivajni, varimyata tanuvunujovimu, ne jiryefeñuyada variy rimu. ⁴⁴ Jadchiy jita riryajmutya variñi: ¿Nutyityu, nutyeryivye? varimyata jchumuñu, varimyata ne ti datyi, varimyata sidyavu, varimyata jdivajni, varimyata nupocu rorivyimu vichi, jiryatimyu ne nuñimutyada variy ji. ⁴⁵ Jadchiy jita sajmutyariy: Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Jiryatimyu ne jiryevyichadeda daryani tiquide rityenu jivye, dantamuy ne jiryevyichaniy darya ray. ⁴⁶ Riryeyjasara variy junareju tanuvunusavaju. Vase vichavay jita rajay junareju jnyadamuju day.”

26

Judíyuvada tuchudoda Jesús juredajuyu

(Márcu 14.1-2; Dúcasíy 22.1-2; Juán 11.45-53)

¹⁻² Sacasiyadanumatyiy Jesúsra jiryá datyadoda titaju, suteda jita ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “Jiryedyetyisatya rajti Pásco vichtya runda darundajumyusiy, variñi jita riryasañi Nijyamidenu tavamyu, riryatidye jvay crusityasa variñi.”

³ Jadchiy jita riintyeryadeda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe ruusa nijyanvay rinyityumibeyu. Rivyichada caserdóte jamu nutyityu roriquisumavimu, jiryatiy ravichada sitya Cayivasu. ⁴ Riñiquetasadedayu: “¿Nutyuramusiy vuryajuriy nijyanvay niyaresiñi Jesús, nutyuramusiy? vuryatidye jvay variñi. ⁵ Ne vanay nta vichtya rundamu day, riñuma siryi nijyanvay variy sayadaju.”

Vatura rubedara vurudija siva Jesús

(Márcu 14.3-9; Juán 12.1-8)

6-7 Savichadanumatiy Jesús Betániyamu, Siimyó vatajonnibay rorivyimu, sūdeda jīta tīqui vatura simu, sitītada jītara vūrudijā tavuqui, adabāstru ravichūteravūdera, jaryi murichetara. Sarumiyeyada variy sūnova Jesúsra, jiryatiy jmyijyomu satayada variy. ⁸ Ridiyadanumatiy sīsā datyavay riva, riñiqueyada variy ranchiy: “¿Tarajura jirya pachityada, taraju? ⁹ Saryi taryūtya jamura murichiryara, satidye sayasiy variy jantyuyanira ramurichiryā.” ¹⁰ Sadatyadanumatiy Jesúsra rivyichadedā, sūteda jīta ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryarupanta rivani vatura, tajū? Savichadesiy daryaju samiryā darye. ¹¹ Riryaday vichasara jantyuyadavay jiryisā, ray jītamuy ne racha junarejū jiryisanūndye. ¹² Jiryatiy sarumiyeyasirya jirya vūrudijā riva, sivaayasiy rīmuchusādajijura. ¹³ Ritātye sītenu jiryiva: Tavichadamu jasityi riryatuchusarara samituchoda tītajū vichadiva, riryatuchu jītantirya jiryatiy sivaayasiy vaturantirya; ranchiñuma riryajachipityasara nijyanvay variy rivani.”

Judásibe mityasiyadani Jesús
(Márcu 14.10-11; Dúcasíy 22.3-6)

¹⁴ Jadchiy jīta Judásiy Iscaryótibe, jiryatiy savichada vuyajuy Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay tenu, danujuy rinchaju, rañi jiyāda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemyu. ¹⁵ Sūteda jīta variy ruuva: “¿Tara jiryasarye, tara? ratidye say Jesús jirye.” Rimurichedoda jīta mumuri vuyajūdye pupaday criquitya variñi. ¹⁶ Jadchidye jīta sajachipiyajada Judásibe: “¿Nutyichitya racheyadate samiryamunīcu, nutyichiy?”

Jesús jbyedara tamitya jidye jmyisara vatajuu yisā datyavatya
(Márcu 14.12-21; Dúcasíy 22.7-14; Juán 13.21-30)

¹⁷ Pā surō vichtya runda jōtadamu, rityuudiyada jīta sīsā datyavavyedabay Jesúsuy: “¿Tera jivyāta nuñajdutyara jmyichara jbyedaju, te? Pásco vichtya rundamu jmyisaraju.” ¹⁸ Sūteda jīta ruuva: “Jiryānuma jiya jamu vichadamu simu tīqui nijyamī, jiryajtay variy siva: Sutesiy Datyanū: Ritōmā raryunda; nuñajvaarya Pásco vichtya risā datyavatya jiryorimyu.” ¹⁹ Ruuvaayada jīta sīsā datyavay daryatiy sadatyadoda riy, rūdutyāda jītara Pásco rundamu jmyisara variy jasiy.

²⁰ Jidyenumatiy ravichada, satayada jīta jmyijyomu yisā datyavavyedabatya. ²¹ Riibyedamu jīta, saniquejada Jesús: “Ritay sītenu jiryiva: Tīqui jiryetyenu rāsay ramyityasimiyimyu ray.” ²² Riyiveda jīta variy ranchiy, rijyōtada jtajādoda variy nuñi tīquimusiñi Jesús: “¿Ray vidye, Nutyityū?” ²³ Nīni jīta jmutyajada variryi: “Nītiy parodesiy jiyomutara pā tapaquivimu vatajuu risā, nīni rāsay ramyityasimiyimyu ray. ²⁴ Sajyasara jīta Nijyamīdenu jiyusiy, daryatiy riñuyada sanchiy. ¡Acuu, tajūnate darya, tajū, chīnā sayasitye nī Nijyamīdenute day, chī! Sajūni jīta raryicha samiryā netimyu ne sarupeda day.” ²⁵ Judásibe jīta, nītiy sayadani, sūteda variy siva: “¿Ravyidye, Datyanū?” Sūmutyajada jītani: “Yitesimya day.”

Sadatyadoda Jesús riy: “Pā ravyu, būnūjā jīta rayndajaday”
(Márcu 14.22-26; Dúcasíy 22.14-20; 1 Corīntyu 11.23-26)

²⁶ Riibyedanutumatiy variy, saryeda jīta Jesúsra pā, sīchanatyanumatiñi Judenu ranchiy, sapatāda jīta ratāsa pā, sasayada variy yisā datyavavyedabarya. Sūteda jīta ruuva: “Jiryānuma juriy, jiryānuma jmyirya; jiryatirya ravyū day.” ²⁷⁻²⁸ Sapuyāda jīta

varirya jatuvu, schanatyadanumatiñi Judenu ranchiy, sasayada jita variryi, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryayuma jatura ratera titajumusiy, tapi jiryatirya rayndaja, ratatyi ritotanirya riteda, nijyanvay jantyuyadaju, jiryatyi rumichara nijyanvayuu jiyadaju darya, ratidye ramityaniy ruovasirya jiyuuchuvea. ²⁹ Ritay jita jiryiva: Ne rajatu junañudarya nurijusijyanuday, rarundasaraju varityi rajatu darya vadija jiryisa rajye nusujyomu day.”

Jesús jteda siva Pyítrubay: “Yarayasiy rayadaju”

(Márcu 14.27-31; Dúcasij 22.31-34; Juán 13.36-38)

³⁰ Rimyurayadanumatiy Judenu nijyu, richipyateda jita variy jadchiy Odivu musiqui nachoju. ³¹ Jadchiy jita Jesús jteda variy ruuva: “Jiryefi rasabuyate raynchiy diye nupora, nuçhara Judenu niqejadamu daryajura:

Rajvañi jasijnutyi, riryajurachara jasiveda variy sivasiyu.

³² Ranumatiy misasumiy radyiijyomusiy, raday jiyanta jirye Cadidéyamuju.” ³³ Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubay variñi: “Dañuma riñi sabuy titaju jiinchiy, tama rachaburyucharate radye, tama.” ³⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Ritay sitenu yiva: Diye nupora, netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi didye, yarayasiy mumuriju rayada.” ³⁵ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “Dañuma riryajvay yisaju ray, dantyamuy ne rarayasiy variy jiyada.” Daryaday ruteda sisa datyavavyedabay titajuntiy.

Jesús tuchoda Judenusá Jetsemanímu

(Márcu 14.32-42; Dúcasij 22.39-46)

³⁶ Jadchiy jita riyada Jesúsveda vichajomu, ravichada ritya Jetsemaní. Suteda jita Jesús ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay variy: “Jiyuni jiryamasajadyi munatya, ratuchujadyi munatya sisa Rajye muy.”

³⁷ Sarayadanumatiy yisaní Pyítrubay, Sebedévubay denujube jarye sisaju, sani jotada Jesús yivatyadayu, saparutyada variy risajuju. ³⁸ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Saparutyayuma rintu rimuyu, radyiyadajiju. Jiyuni jiryamacho nutyavay munatya rajiju.” ³⁹ Sayada jita Jesús nuqipudeju variy, supatyeñuvejada jimyoa, satuchoda jita sisa Judenu jasiy: “Yeye, vanaty raramityaniy rivara jirya parutyasada jatusiyy, yaramityanirya. Dañumamuy ne yechaniy darya, daryatyi ravyata yivara, daryani jita yechanidyerye, daryatyi jivyata dacyu.”

⁴⁰ Sataryajada jita Jesús variy rumusiy, sadiñuvijada jita ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay mavve. Suteda jita variy siva Pyítrubay: “¿Daryani ne vanay yinutyasitye taraquidejute rajijutējuú? ⁴¹ Jiryajnutyasiy, jiryatuchu sisa Judenu, jiryatidye ramijeryi sumutyadata jiryimu jantyasadamu, tapi vujechiy rañicha vanira, vuvyu jita ne.”

⁴² Junantyi, darajuju sayadantiy, satuchoda jita sisa Judenuntiy: “Yeye, netimyu ne vanay raramityaniy jatusiyy rivara jirya parutyada, netimyu ne raryi jatura, yechaniy darya ray, daryatyi jivyichaniryurye.”

⁴³ Sajatyiyada jita taryada rumusintyi, sadiñuvijada jita ruuva mavventyi, jaryi rasujeyada riñisije daryajuju, ramunitimyu ne runuryuyada variy. ⁴⁴ Ramunítiiy satocheda varintyiryi, satuchunuvejada jita sisa Judenu mumuriju, daryaday satuchodantiy, nutyu satuchoda munatyantiy. ⁴⁵ Jadchiy jita sataryada yisa datyavavyedabamyujuntiy, sutañuvijada variy ruuva: “Jasintyate jiryemejeyasarate jasiy. ¿Ne jiryejitumyutye didyejuú?”

Ratuudimya jítara rarunda, sachinumanj Nijyamidenu juuchatavamyu. 46 Jiryānubesumiy, vañunuma. Jiryajnuj, jativyenumanj nītij rāsarye.”

Ruredanj Jesús

(Márcu 14.43-50; Dúcasij 22.47-53; Juán 18.1-12)

47 Jesús niqejadamu jita sitijada Judásibe, sisā datyavavyedabay tenu. Sisanj jita rúdeda nijyanvajuubay jichityityatavay, jumutyavay jarye. Rúdeda jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jpaṽay, nijyanvay rimyityumibemyusiy jarye ruusaju. 48 Nītij sayada variñi Jesús, satuchoda jityaju ruuva yisā vichavabe: “Nītij ramuchuvay siñuvayadamusiy, niñi sachasij, jiryajuresiy jitanj.” 49 Súdeda jita Judásibe vase simu Jesús variy, saniquejada jita: “¿Jivyi, Datanu?” Sasiñuvayajada jita samayanij variy jasiy. 50 Súdeda jita Jesús variy siva Judásibe: “Jaamyicyu, ¿ranacho jivyicha jiyu?” Variñi jita riñi jurifuvijada nijyanvañi Jesús. 51 Mityamusiy, tiqui Jesúsveda tenubay ratyadara jiyomutu, sasityada jita varirya jichityitya, savatajododa jita variñi caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay muchochibe, jiryatij sarachadara satuvay. 52 Jadchij jita suteda Jesús sivantij: “Yabarya jichityitya ravichajomuntij, tapi minītij jvay jichityityata, daryaday sabatye riva jichityityatantidye. 53 ¿Jijechipiyā dyetya ne vanaj rajechiñuy siva Rajye, saryi jpa varidye rimujū rij yipavay, taraqui pacha varanca jiyadaju satuunu vichavay? 54 ¿Nutyuramusiy variy rajtotanichara Judenu niqejada, nutyuramusiy? jiryatij suteda daryanj ranicha day.” 55 Jadchij jita sitajadoda Jesús rij nijyanvajuubantij: “¿Nutyichij jiryemyasiñuy raryoju jichityityata, nutyichij? jumutya jarye jiryatidye jurirye, nutyu paranunij nta rañicha variy jiryeyju. Ramyasajayanuyada datyanu titaju rundamu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu, tama jiryireda variy jasirye, tama. 56 Ravichama jirya titaju, ratidye jtotanirya Judenu niqejada jiryatij rityuchoda sajū tuchuvaberya.” Jadchij jita ribeyeyada sisā datyavavyedabantij, rityocheda jita sasiquitade variyu.

Ripyucheda nutyityumij rimyityumibemyujunij Jesús

(Márcu 14.53-65; Dúcasij 22.54-55, 63-71; Juán 18.13-14, 19-24)

57 Jadchij jita rityi juredanj Jesús, ruutótada Cayivásubamyunij, jiryatij caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay dañi. Riñi juteryadeda Judenu niqejada datyanuvabe jasiyu, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye ruusaju. 58 Pyitrubay jita siityarijada ripyasiñi Jesús, caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay roriqui vatapadasaraju. Samasanuvejada jita jasiy ruusa jivusetavabe, satidye dij jadchij riva, tesarajura rabaryi, tesaraju, jiryatij riryavichaniñi Jesús. 59 Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jita vichada juteryanivye ruusa nijyanvay rimyityumibe, tuchujomu. Riñi vatada nijyanvañecho, riryatidye tuchuta jiquivuyadamu sanijyu Jesús, rivatij riryajvatyaniñi. 60-61 Riryi saryevāra darya tuchutāda sanijyu, dañuma riñi mutijada rajuu tuchutavabe quivuyve. Pariche nanumutijada danujuy, nanutuchoda jita: “Jiñu vanu jteda: Raryi javatyara Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, ratidye jatyi roriyada mumurundamimiyusintirya.” 62 Saradeda jita caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay variy jasiy, suteda jita siva Jesús: “¿Ne yimutyaruy tara dajyuú? ¿Nutyura yitay ranchij nanutuchutāda jiñijyu, nutyura?” 63 Jesús jita machojada mitya vajerya variy jasiy. Suteda jita caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay variy siva: “Ritayte yiva Judenu jtyamu, yatuchu nudiyiva: ¿jiñita Judenu

jaryeti, sitenu sadenu?”⁶⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yitamyá daryadarye. Dañuma ritay jiryiva: Diyemusiy jita jiryánuma diy siva Nijyamídeno maši santiyudamyuju nítii Jaryi Vanurya. Jiryaday jnyy sanumatii jnyy rapuryadinube jarichumusiy.”⁶⁵ Jadchiiy jita sarotyada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubarya jichujay, ¡rooo! suteda jita variy: “¡Savityiyemyani Judenu! ¿Tarajura vuryivyata junañunryi vijyomu tuchuvañuday, taraju? Jiryetyuvachuma diyera savityiyeyada Judenu nijyu.”⁶⁶ ¿Nutyura jiryitay jirye, nutyura?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Dañuma riryamunu yivedatani.”⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ Rityochiyeyada jita variy samova day, ruvatyiyada jasintyiñi. Tini jvatyiyada samayaniy jijyomututa day, ruteda variy siva: “Yatuchu Judenu datyadamusiy nudyiva, Judenu jaryeti: ¿Chira juvesiy jiñii, chi?”

Pyítrubay rayada sayada Jesús

(Márcu 14.66-72; Dúcasiiy 22.56-62; Juán 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Pyítrubay jita masaða bimu, vatapadamu. Suteda jita muchechityubay simu, saniquetada variñi: “Jiñita vichasiy sisa Jesús Cadidéya jamí.”⁷⁰ Sarayada jita Pyítrubay variy sayada, ridyiyadajache titaju: “Ne radyetya tara jiñique riva, tara.”⁷¹ Sasipyatedanumatii Pyítrubay variy roriy jajyonachojú, nanudiyada tanuy muhechityodabay variy sivantii, naníteda jita variy ruuva jasiy vichavay: “¡Niniday vichasara sisa Jesús Nasaryémusi!”⁷² Sajatyiiyada rayada Pyítrubay variy sayada Judenu jtyamu: “¡Ne radyetyani jiñu nijyamí!”⁷³ Varidyeday ruñañuvijada jasiy vichavabe siva Pyítrubantii: “Sitenu jijerye rañicha rityenu, jiryatii jiñique jítara Cadidéya jamí niquejada day.”⁷⁴ Jadchiiy jita sajotada jteda: “¡Tama ray rañicha, tama! Ratiy racha, Judenu raryichaniy tara varirye. ¡Ne radyetya dañi jiñu nijyamí day!” Varidye day sasuyada tavaryi.⁷⁵ Sajachipityada jita Pyítrubay varirya Jesús niquejadantii: “Netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi didye, yarayasii variy murijú rayada.” Sasipyateda jita Pyítrubay variy, sunayada jivyara jachipiyajadamu variy.

Ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyujuni Jesús

(Márcu 15.1; Dúcasiiy 23.1-2; Juán 18.28-32)

27

¹ Rasachadanumatii rityuchudoda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, nijyanvay rimyityumibe, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe jarye yisajuyu, riryatidye jvatyaniñi Jesús variy. ² Ripyuchoda jítani, rutoda variñi riryatidye sayasiy japu Pyidátu ni.

Sasotadeda Judásibeyu

(Jvaayada 1.18-19)

³ Jadchiiy jita sunuyadanumatii Judásibe jiryatii ribemya batyisijjuni Jesús, saparutyadama variy riva taji jachipiyajada dayu. Sataryatadeda jita varirya criqui, mumuri vuyajudye pupaday, caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemyuju, nijyanvay rimyityumibemyuju jarye. ⁴ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¡Rajyuuchuvamyate! Rachemyateni tiqui nijyamí mitya. Nutyu tara jiyasayadamu nta racheñi.” Ruteda jita variy siva: “Ne dañuma nuñecha mitya day. Yama datya day ji.”⁵ Sajatyada jita Judásibe variy Judenu rorivymujura criqui, ¡tiriryin! sayada jita variy rivasiy. Sayada jita jichotanichadanacho, jiryatii

sasotadedayu. ⁶ Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jita jiryeda varirya criquiy sajatyajomusiy, riñiquejada jita variy: “Ne vanay vuberya jirya criquiy rumutyajomu, jiryatij niyjamij jnyayada murichirya daryajura.” ⁷ Rityuchudoda jita variy: “¿Tara vuryajvaay jirya criquitya, tara?” Rityeryuyada jítara jiimo jvaañu nudiy variy, taji vichavay bapyojiju. ⁸ Ramunjitij rutachara nijyanvay diye sarajura Nudanudiy. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Daryanj jita ritotadeda Judenuju tuchubay niqejadayu, jiryatij saniquejada Jiryimyiyabarya:

“Rureda jítara mumurij vuyajudye criquiy pupaday, niyjamij murichirya, jiryatij ribeyada Irayénuveda tevaryá samuricheveda, richeyada variy jiimo jvaañu nudiy taryuyadajura, darya sutésij Judenu riva.”

Ritotadeda varirya Jiryimyiyabay tuchoda.

Jesús vichada japu Pyidátubay tuunu

(Márcu 15.2-5; Dúcasij 23.3-5; Juán 18.33-38)

¹¹ Jesús jita radeda puchusij japubatyuu. Sitajadoda jita japubay variñi: “¿Jiñita Judíyuvada jamu nutyityu?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús jasiñi: “Jityi jtay daryadacyu.” ¹² Rityuchutadanumatij caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, nijyanvay rimityumibe jarye ruusajuni, ne sumutyajada Jesús variy taranuday, mitya. ¹³ Jadchij jita suteda japu Pyidátubay siva: “¿Ne jityuvachura jiryatij rityuchu rajuura niqejada jiñijyu?” ¹⁴ Ne sumutyajada variy tarani, netij vinu taraqui tuchutadanchij. Satittada jita japubay jaryi variy rivani.

Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajuni Jesús

(Márcu 15.6-15; Dúcasij 23.13-25; Juán 18.38–19.16)

¹⁵ Savichechinuma japu dajidyeyu, nuñi jamu vichtya rundamu, sumuryasara variñi tiqui jurichij jiryatij rijechiñuñyada nijyanvay variy sivani. ¹⁶ Savichanuyada variy jasiy jurichij samiy datyasi, Barába jtyatibay. ¹⁷ Riintyeryadedanumatij nijyanvabeyu, suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “¿Mira jiryevyata rajmurya yimu, mi? Barábavij. ¿Jiryevyata dyetya rajmuryani Jesús, jiryatij rutachara Judenu jaryetini?” ¹⁸ Sadatyada jita Pyidátubay daryaju jiryatij rivychaniryuy caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe tarani Jesús riva, jiryatij samirya ridiryeyada nijyanvañi. ¹⁹ Jadchij jita samasadanumatij Pyidátubay cadnadu masajoncha, nanipajada jita savatururya jiñiquejada yimu: “Ne yajtye sisa jiñu niyjamij vase vichara ji, yanivij vichanij tara yitañi, ne yinuy samiryaco rameryisasiy vacha simusiy.”

²⁰ Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jita, nijyanvay rimityumibe jarye ruusaju rañi jatachoda rij nijyanvajyuu, riryatidye jachiñuy Pyidátubavya sajmuranyi Barábabay ruumu, saparutatanij jita variñi Jesús. ²¹ Junantij suteda japubay ruuva: “¿Mira danujumyusij jiryevyata rajmurya yimu, mi?” Rumutyajada jitani: “¡Barábal!” ²² Sitajadoda Pyidátubay variryi: “¿Nutyuna jiryitay ravichaniñi Jesús, nutyu? jiryatij rutachara Judenu jaryetini.” Rutachadeda variy siva: “¡Sacha batyisi crusityasa!” ²³ Suteda Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “¿Tarajura? ¿Tara sivaay nic-yaray, tara?” Jaryiñuma richeñeyajada jitate varidye: “¡Sanuma batye crusityasa! ¡Sanuma batye crusityasa!” ²⁴ Sunuyadanumatij Pyidátubarya ruuvaayada nijyanvajyuu, sajachipiyajada variy: “Tama vanay jtate rimuryani Jesús day, tama, nijyanvajyuu jita rañi jotaruyada

jvatyiyada riva.” Sasuutáda jita varirya jiyomutu jaata nijyanvajyuu diyadajache, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Ne rayasayadamu sabatye jiñu nijyamí day. Jiryánuma jñuchara riva.”²⁵ Rumutyasádeda nijyanvajyuu variñi: “¡Sabatyeda jiyasayada rachasara nuñijyu, nudyedyeñunijyu jarye nudysisaju!”²⁶ Jadchiy jita sumuryada Pyidátubay ruusajuni Barábabay. Samusiyetyadedanumatiy variñi Jesús, sasayada jita variy crusityasa batyedajuni.

Sutarumiy jarupantadani Jesús

(Márcu 15.16-20; Juán 19.2-3)

²⁷ Jadchiy jita japu sutarumivyedabay puchedani Jesús japubay roriy vatapadamuju, riintyeyadeda variryi titaju jityevay Jesús tuunuju.²⁸ Richipayatáda jita sivasirya jichujay, rijecheda variy sivara sujacya vadacudijay rubivaju.²⁹ Richamuyadanumatiy cariitujuumusiy sanuvijyu, ribeyada jita sunomu varirya. Ribeyadantirya tanchedu santyiyuday jomutuvimuntiy nutyu jamu nutyityu jiivuse nta ranicha variy. Jadchintiy riryadasidyodanumatiy satuunuyu, riryarupantada jasiñi: “¡Sajnujeyasara Judíyuvada jamu nutyityu!”³⁰ Rityochiyeyada jita variy siva, ruredanumatirya tanchedu sajomusiy, ruvatyada varicharaju sunomura.³¹ Riryarupantamuyadanumatini, rimerchoda jita variy sivasintyirya sujacyantiy, rijecheda jita varirya sasujay yivantiy, riryarayada jadchiñi riryatidye jvay crusityasa variñi.

Ruveda crusityasani Jesús

(Márcu 15.21-32; Dúcasij 23.26-43; Juán 19.17-27)

³² Rimyasedanumatiy jadchiy, richaryejadani nijyamí Sirénemusí, Siimyó jtyatibay. Jiñu jita rinchutadeda sajú Jesúsra crusiy.³³⁻³⁴ Ruutojadanumatiy vichajomu jiryatiy rutachara Córucotara (jiryatiy rutay Nijyamí Jnosiiy Vichajora), runtatyajajada jita jasiy sivara binu jivyajaa satodaju, jiryatiy nutyi jtijyata jaryenusarara. Santyadanumatirya, saryi jatuva varirya.³⁵ Ruvedanumatiy crusityasani, riñantajajada jitara sasujay yiva, jiryatiy ribeñuyada jityiyisadamusiy canayadajura.³⁶ Rimyasada jita variy jasiy, riryatidye jñutya jasiñi.³⁷ Ribeyada jita suno jiyujura jityuchutasada, tariva ruveda crusityasani, tariva. Ranuchara vichada: “Jiñu jita Jesús, Judíyuvada jamu nutyityu.”³⁸ Jadchiy jita ruveda crusityasa nada danujuy paranunijuntiyi, tiqui santyiyudamyuju, nuntiy samidamyuju.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Rityi ramiyanuyada satuunu, riñi javityiyeyadani Jesús, rimyichutajajadara yino yavityiyeyadamuju, ruteda jita variy siva: “Daryamu niday yiteda yajavatyara Judenu roriy, yiteda jitantiy mumurundamimiyusiy ranubesityanintyirya, yanuma jantyuy jiñuberiy yiva.⁴¹⁻⁴² Jiityi rañicha Judenu denu, yanuma jmusa variy crusityasasiy.” Darya niday caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabetya, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye ruusaju riñi jarupantada yitedamu: “Santyuyada jita tavavya, tama santyuy yivancyu, tama. Niñi rañicha Irayénuveda nutyityu, sanumata jmusaniy diye crusityasasiyu, vuryatuvachu variy simu.⁴³ Sajachipiyasara sanijyu Judenu. Sama jantyuy Judenu diye siva savatasaratiñi, tapi suteda: Rañi rañicha Judenu denu.”⁴⁴ Daryaday paranunijubentyi, jiryatiy crusityasa jvachijuy vatajuu sisaju nada, rañi javityiyeyada daryani.

Jesús diiyadanchiy

(Márcu 15.33-41; Dúcasiy 23.44-49; Juán 19.28-30)

⁴⁵ Vase jiñitanuma ravichada, riñupuyada jita variy mucadiva títaju, ninutijcha vichitasaraju riñupuyada. ⁴⁶ Ninutijcha vichita tuunu, saniquejasubeda jita Jesús: “Elí, Elí, láma sabactáni.” Rani jita jtay: “Rindenu, Rindenu, çtaraju jijintyemya risasiy, taraju?” ⁴⁷ Tavay vichada satuunu variy, riñi jita tuvachodara saniquejada day, ruteda jita variy: “Jiñu vanu natuyeñi Edíyasiy.” ⁴⁸ Tiqui jita rityenu siicheda variy, sireda varirya vatsarijuujay, saparodeda binujatara, sabayada jita tancheduja, suntatyada variy sivara, satidye riñirya. ⁴⁹ Satevay jita jteda variy: “Jadyityara, vuryajnujedyi savidye jniy Edíyasiy siva jantyuyadaju.” ⁵⁰ Jesús jita jatyyiyada sañeyajada, sumuryada jita variñi yintu.

⁵¹ Mityamusiy jita rarotyeda Judenu rorijyu mutanujay jache, navachiy mucomuju, ¡siyooo! mucadi jarye santayajada variy, riryuvayada jita ravichuviñusuma risaju. ⁵² Ramuttada jita bapyo, rimiysasubeda jita rajuuvay Judenu siityarivabe, jiryatiy diibyimiy riñichada bapyovimu. ⁵³ Richipyateda jita bapyovimusiy variy. Jesús mişadivasiy, rijyada jita vichadamu, ridyityadoda variy rajuuyu. ⁵⁴ Sutarumiy nutyityubay jita, sisa nutyavabetya, runuyadanumatirya mucadi santayajada, títaju jiryatiy ravichada risaju variy, runteda jaryi variy ranchiy, ruteda jita: “¡Sitenuñte Judenu denu sanicha jiñu, sitenu!”

⁵⁵ Rivyichada jita rajuuvay vatube jasintyi, runuyada ripyapusiy sanacho. Richiityarinuyadani Jesús Cadidéyamusiy jiryatiy runutyatityiñuyadani. ⁵⁶ Rityevay rañichada Mariya Mardánamusibay, jadchintyi da Mariyajubentyi, jiryatiy nanuvichada Santiyácujube jnodbay, Sebedévubay denujube jnodbay jarye risaju nada.

Jesús jmuchusadanchiy

(Márcu 15.42-47; Dúcasiy 23.50-56; Juán 19.38-42)

⁵⁷ Ravichadanumaty jidye, sudeda jita jaryi tarati nijyamí Ari-matéyamusí, Jusíy jtyatibay. Niñi vichanuyada Jesús siityarinuntiy. ⁵⁸ Sitijada jita Pyidátubamyu, savatada variy sivara Jesús babyi. Supajada jita Pyidátubay variryi: “Jiryasay nira sababyi.” ⁵⁹ Sutoda jita Jusibe varirya sababyi, sarayada jita samiy sujajyuutara. ⁶⁰ Sajachunuvejada jita jibepyovimu varirya sababyi, jiryatiy ravichunube jmuchura vadi vudira sabapyo vudi day. Sasiichudoda jitaní jamí ravichu bapyo vudimuju, sayada variy jadchiy. ⁶¹ Jasidye jita nanuvichada masanuy Mariya Mardánamusibay, ratarya Mariyajubetya, bapyposará.

Judíyuvedabay jnutyatadedara Jesús bapyo

⁶² Judíyuvedabay jdutyada runda bivadeju, riintyeryadeda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe Varyisévuedabatya Pyidátubamyuyu. ⁶³ Ruteda jita variy siva: “Nudyivi yimu, Nutyityu, nujechipitya daryajura jiryatiy jnuñtidye sanichanutyi jiñu quivuryabay, sani jteda: Mumurundamimiyusiy ramisantiy. ⁶⁴ Ramunítity jajpa jnutyisiju sabapyomu, rurundasaraju, riñuma jiya sisa datyavay paranuvay, sababyi sipyatadanacho, riryi jtay ruuva nijyanvay: Samisasimya diibymusiy. Daryamusiy raryicha tamitya quivuchoda, jaryi ramusiy munaty saquivuchoda.” ⁶⁵ Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “Jasinryi

sunutyavay sutarumiy, jiryānuma jdutyānuve darya jiryetyi datyara.”
 66 Riyāda jita variy, rūdutyānuvejada samiy varirya bapyo, jiryatiy
 ribeyada nučhara vatatu saniy ravichu, ribeyada jita variryi jnutyavabe
 jasintyi.

28

Jesús mišadanchiy

(Márcu 16.1-8; Dúcasiy 24.1-12; Juán 20.1-10)

¹ Jiituyada rundavasiy, Tummycyurunda jasacharuryamu, sudeda jita
 Mariya Mardánamusibay ratarya Mariyajubetya, nanatidye jnurya bapyo
 variy. ² Mityamusiñiday ravichada muco sityeyajada jaryi variy, tapitya
 sumusada Judenu jpanu jarichumusi, sasiichununuvijadani ravichu
 bapyo vudijumusi, samasada jita variy sancha. ³ Sadanuyada jita
 nutyu raduyara nijyanvay diya, sasujay jita vichada jaryi pupajay,
 vandajay risajura. ⁴ Richuvuyadamu jita rityutojajada jnutyavabe
 variy, rimechajada vadiiryō ruve variy. ⁵ Suteda jita Judenu jpanu
 variy nadiva vaturajubentyi: “Ne sanasuvuy, radyetya daryaju
 sadavata sanachō Jesús, jiryatiy ruvaje crusityasani. ⁶ Nutyu sani
 mišasimya, tama tijnay rañicha jiyunūday, tama. Varenunumacu.
 Sanajnuñuvira satiryōjo. ⁷ Varenuvaju sanatuchunuve ruuva sišā
 datyavay: Samiśasimya diibymusi, niñi rajiya jiryajisiy Cadidéyamuju.
 Jasiñuma jiryadiy siva day. Ritamya sadivara.” ⁸ Nadayada jita
 vaniradera bapjomusi, nanusuvuyadamu, nanichanayadamu jarye
 risaju. Nanusiicheda jita variy tuchunujyuy sišā datyavavyedabamyuju
 day. ⁹ Mityamusiñiday sasaryejada Jesús nada, samuchuvēda jita
 jasiy variñada. Nanutuudiyada jita vaturajubeñi, nadireda varirya
 sanumutu, nanadasidyoda variy sanachojuy. ¹⁰ Jadchiy jita suteda
 Jesús nadiva: “Ne sanasuvuy, sananuma tuchu ruuva ratyeryiveda:
 Jiryeyiya Cadidéyamuju, muñuma riryajnuñuve ray.”

Bapyo jnutyavabe tuchoda

¹¹ Varidye nadayada niyare, rūdeda jita jnutyavay tevabe
 jamu vichadamu, rityuchunuejada ruuva caserdótevyeda nutyi-
 tyumiberya titaju daryatiy ravichada. ¹²⁻¹³ Riintyeryadedanumaty
 caserdótevyedabay, nijyanvay rimyityumibetyayu, riñiquettada jita
 variyu. Richeyada jita javiñu criquiriyi sutarumibe, riryatidye jtay:
 “Rudesiy jita sišā datyavay nupora, jasiy ripyaradosiy numeyara Jesús
 babyi.” ¹⁴ Rūteda caserdótevyedabay ruuva sutarumibentyi: “Saryityi
 tuchuta ti japumu jiryē, nuñasabonidyeñi japu day, jiryatidye machō
 jachipiyasamiy riva.” ¹⁵ Rumutyajada jita sutarumiberya criquiy
 variy, rivyichada jita daryá, jiryatiy ridyetyadoda caserdótevyeda
 nutyityumibe darya riy. Ramutiy raticheyada Judiyuvedamu diyesaraju
 riñiquejada.

Supjada Jesús tuchuvaryi yisā datyavavyedabay

(Márcu 16.14-18; Dúcasiy 24.36-49; Juán 20.19-23; Jvaayada 1.6-8)

¹⁶ Vuyajuy sišā datyavavyedabay jita, tiqui rinchaju, rañi jiyada variy
 Cadidéyamuju, jamumusimyu, jiryatiy sadityadoda Jesús ranachō jityaju
 riy. ¹⁷ Ridiyadanumaty siva, riryadasidyoda jita variy sanachojuy,
 tiñi jachipiyajada day: “¿Sitenuñiviy sanicha?” ¹⁸ Satuudiyadanumaty
 Jesús riy, saniquejada variy ruuva: “Sasamya Judenu jarichu

nusuyadajū ray, mucadi nusuyadajū jarye tītajū. ¹⁹ Ramunītiy jiryarupiñumaya datyanuvay tītajū nijyanvamyu, riryatidye vichasiy rachiityariṽvay. Jiryajītyanutaniy variy Judenu jtyamu riy, Sadenu jtyamu jarye, Suntu jtyamu jarye risajū. ²⁰ Jiryadatyanunumaya rirya tītajū jiryatīy rīteda darya jiryīva. Ne jiryīnuṽy, ray rañicha jiryīsa tītajū rundamu, ravyichasara jiryīsa; ritotadedā rundasārājū rañicha jiryīsa.”

Samituchoda Sanuyada Marcubay Jesucristunchiy

Nutyu satuchoda Juánbay nijyanvay vichadanachoju

(Matévu 3.1-12; Dúcasiy 3.1-9, 15-17; Juán 1.19-28)

¹ Nuryamusiy rajotada samirya tuchoda sanchiy Jesucristu, jiryatiy Judenu denuni. ²⁻³ Judenuju tuchubay jiryatiy Isayiyasiy ravichada sitya, sanuyada jita catera padyevya:

“Yajnuj, ray Judenu jpani raynsuubi jimyomuju, satidye j dutyara nu yajiju. Ti jtanite natuye tajityomudaque: Yanuma j dutya jityajura nú Vuntyityujiju, vasenu yabarya nú sajiju.”

⁴ Juán Jityanubay mutijada ramu tajityo. Sadatyadoda variy jasiryi nijyanvay: “Jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryatidye jtyanutaniy variyu, satidye ramityaniy Judenu variy jiryivara jiryeyuuchueda.”

⁵ Rudeda jita Judéya mucadimu vichavay, Jerusari vichada janvay jarye. Riityuyada jita simu Juánbay, Jurdájamu, riñiquejadanumatij jita vijyomujachera jiyuuchueda variy.

⁶ Juánbay jachodara jasijasityera jvaachara jichujay yiva, caméllu jasityera jvaachara. Sapuchoda jicyannumura jicyannujay sajatyera jvaacharantiy. Simyisi jita vichanuyada vindya ruvá, to quisijya jarye risaju. ⁷ Saniquejada ruuva nijyanvay: “Jativyenumani jiryatij sajti ribivaju, jiryatij jaryi datyaravaju rimusidyeñi. Ne vinu sasaapatu vitadasara jtate darye, tama rabyutyajaryuy sasaapatu vitadanacho ray, tama. ⁸ Ray jtyanusara jaata jiryedye, nini jita rajtyanunuvj Judenu Jnututa jiryedye.”

Sityuyada Jesús

(Matévu 3.13-17; Dúcasij 3.21-22)

⁹ Dajiñuma sudeda Jesús Nasaryémusiy, Cadidéya mucadimusiy. Sityuyada jita variy Juánbamyu, Jurdájamu varidye. ¹⁰ Sasubedanumatij jamusiy, varicharaju sunuyada rasete jarichu variy, sadiyada siva Judenu Jnutu variy, nutyu jarityude sajuujeyada sivaju. ¹¹ Rarayada niquejada jarichuvimusiy variy simu: “Jiñiday radyenu jaryi ravyatasi. Jaryi ricanatya variy ji.”

Jesús jiintyeda tajijyu

(Matévu 4.1-11; Dúcasij 4.1-13)

¹² Jadchij jita supajada Judenu Jnutu tajityomujuni. ¹³ Daryajuyyu vuyajuy rundasaraju samachonuvejada jasiy, jmyiryajujsa. Sani juuchanuruyada Satanásiy* variy jasiñi. Judenu jpañauma jnumyanuyada variy jasidyeñi.

Jesús jotada datyadoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy Cadidéyamu

(Matévu 4.12-17; Dúcasij 4.14-15)

¹⁴ Riityejadanumatijñi Juánbay tanuvunujovimu, sayada Jesús variy Cadidéya mucadimuju, sadatyanutityiyada varirya samituchoda, jiryatij Judenumusidyerya. ¹⁵ Saniquenuyada variy: “Ritima jita

* **1:13** Satanásiy vichada bayantuveda nutyityu.

rarunda; jativyenuma jítara Jüdenü nusuyada day. Jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryatidye tuvachu ramu samituchoda.”

Jesús natuyada jichiityarivajyu riy dañujuyü riicyanuvay
(Matévu 4.18-22; Dúcasíy 5.1-11)

¹⁶ Saramiryjjada jíta Jesús Cadidéya jmityojido, sadiñuvejada jíta jasiy siva Siimyóbay, sataryi Antrésibe yisaju. Nanuriicyadoda variñi quiva jasiy, jiryatíy quiva jvaañujuy daryaju nada. ¹⁷ Suteda jíta Jesús nadiva: “Sanasiityarisara ray. Ray jíta rabay diye sada nijyanvay canayadaju, riryatidye tuvachu variy simu Jüdenü.” ¹⁸ Nanutocheda jítara jiryiicya varicharaju, nanusiityarijjada jíta variñi. ¹⁹ Sayada jíta Jesús ripyapude rayadajeju, sadiñuvejada nadiva Santiyácujube, sataryi Juánbatya, jiryatíy Sebedévubay denujube nada. Nanucartyevimu jivyichada variy, nanuriicya jicyuruchuvayada variy jasiy. ²⁰ Sanatuyada jíta Jesús nada, nanutocheda varicharajuni jijyebe Sebedévubay cartyevimu sanijyanvatya, nanusiityarijjada variñi Jesús.

Tiqui vanubay nchíy jiryatíy bayantu jamírya vichara vichanuyada siva
(Dúcasíy 4.31-37)

²¹ Ruutojada jíta Jesúsveda variy Capernavú vichadamu. Jiituyada rundamu sajayada varicharaju jutyeryaniyyovimu, sadatyanunuvejada variy jasiy. ²² Rityittada jíta variy sadatyadodanchiy, jiryatíy sadatyadoda jidyírya datyadatariy, ne nutyu Jüdenü niquejada datyanuvadye. ²³⁻²⁴ Varicharaju samuttjjada tiqui nijyamibay jutyeryaniyyovimu, bayantu jamírya vichara vichanuyada siva. Saniquejada jíta jaryi variy: “¿Tara jivyata nudyisa, Jesús Nasaryémusi, tara? ¿Yidesivyí nuñivachadanacho? Radyetyama ji, chira ji. Jiññiday Jüdenü jiintyasi.” ²⁵ Saniquejada jíta Jesús jamíryamu siva: “Yandasa, yasipyatay sivasíy.” ²⁶ Bayantu jíta siichunuajada variñi nijyamí, jaryi sasañeyajadanube jichipyateda variy sivasíy nijyamí. ²⁷ Títaju nijyanvay tittada varírya, ruutajadoda nuñi riy variyu: “¿Tara ranícha jírya day, tara? Ranuma ranícha vadi datyadoda day, jiryatíy sadíryamusíy jidyetya Jesúsra. ¿Nutyichiñumana supá sivasíñi bayantu vacha vicharantíy, nutyichíy? nutyu satuvachu simunticyu.” ²⁸ Varicharaju raramityeda Jesús jaticheyada Cadidéya vichadivaju títaju.

Jesús misadeda nada Pyítrubay desedabay
(Matévu 8.14-15; Dúcasíy 4.38-39)

²⁹ Jadchíy jíta sayada Jesús jutyeryaniyyomusíy. Sayada jíta Santiyácubatyá, Juánbay jarye, Siimyóbay rorimuyaju, jiryatíy Antrésibe roríy jaryera. ³⁰ Siimyóbay desedabay jíta vichada majevyimu saduyannuy, rityuchoda variy siva Jesús nadaju. ³¹ Satuudiyada jíta variñada, sireda variy nanujomu, sanubesityadeda jíta variñada. Raparuyada jíta saduyada variy nadivantíy, nanupotyadeda varíríy Jesúsveda jasiy.

Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvajuu
(Matévu 8.16-17; Dúcasíy 4.40-41)

³² Sapuryeyadanumatíy jiñi, varíjidyé ruutittada simu Jesús riy jdivajnuvay títaju, bayantutavay jarye. ³³ Títaju vichada janvay jutyeryadeda variy roríjyutuunuyu. ³⁴ Samisadeda jíta varíríy rajuu

jdivajnuvay jasiy, jaryedo jdivajadatavay, tavavyasiñi sajatyada riy bayantuveda varidye. Šubayada Jesús bayantuvedajisirya niquejada, jiryatij ridyetyada daryajuni.

Jesús datyanunumayajada Cadidéya vichadiva

(Dúcasij 4.42-44)

³⁵ Tarimyusidyera řasacharamu, sanubeseda, sayada variy yasiqita tajityomuju. Jasiy samachonuvejada tuchodaju sisa Judenu. ³⁶ Siimyóbay, sisa vichavatya, riñi vatada jaryi sanacho variy. ³⁷ Ridiyadanumatij siva, řuteda variy siva: “Rivyata řitaju nijyanvaj jiñecho.” ³⁸ Šuteda řita Jesús variy ruuva: “Vañú tajijyu, vichadamuju, jiryatij vutyuudicherya, ratidye datyanu rumuntidyeryi nijyanvantiyide, tapi ranachovitya rachipyatay jamu vichadamusiy.” ³⁹ Sayada řita datyadodanacho, řutyeryanijyovimu, Cadidéya vichadiva řitaju. Sajatyatityiyada variryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.

Jesús řisadedani vatajojuñubay

(Matévu 8.1-4; Dúcasij 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Šitijada vatajo nutyityuratiřbay simu varintyi. Sayasantanuvijada sivayu, řadasiñunuvijada variy sanachojuyu: “Jivyatatiy řapuy rivasirya vatajo.” ⁴¹ Santyutyada Jesús variñi, saratyada řitara řijyase variy sanachoju, sajatyojada variy sanij. Šuteda řita variy siva: “Ravyatantye, saminuma yecha.” ⁴² Varicharaju rabayada vatajo sivasij, samachojada samj řubiva. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Šupajada řita Jesús variy yimusini, jamiryamu: “Jatyj řityuchosij řidevara. řanuma řita řiya, řatidye dityanunuve caserdótemyu ři. Jiryatij řapuchama daryaju řivyatajo řivasiyu, ne ři řita řasuvuñday ři. řasadyerya řnutatyasara řudenumu řay, řiryatij řuyusésibe řtedamujura, řiryatidye řatya nijyanvaj variy řanchij: Ne řajatay řita řivyatajo řivajunoday.” ⁴⁵ Sayada řita variy řivasiy, řajotada tuchunumayajada vatajo nutyityurati: “Nuryamusij řamyřa.” Ramuniřimyu ne vanaj řitonuyada Jesús řivyomujache řamu vichadamunoday. Samachonuřyada řaji yasiqita vichajomu, řasitij ruutinuřyada řitaju řaji vichavay simu.

2

Jesús řisadedani řurichinibay

(Matévu 9.1-8; Dúcasij 5.17-26)

¹ Šataryada řamuju Capernavú, nuriryundamusiniřintyi řataryada, řidyetyada řita variy: Řorivyimuni. ² Řiintyeryadedanumatij řajuu-vay nijyanvaj řorimyuyu, ne řichara řavichada řorivyimu variñiday, ne řinu vatapadamu řarye řisajunoday. Šaniquenuřyada Jesús variy řorivyimusij ruuvara Judenu niquejada. ³ Řututityiyada řimuju var-intyiñi řurichinintij dañujuřumusij. ⁴ Ne vanaj ruuřotada variy řimuni, řaryi nijyanvaj daryaju vichada sayada. Řamutij řibetyada řiyusij Jesús řoritye. Řijyutyadanumatirya řorij, řumusadedada variy řadchiñi řurichinibay, řimeyanča. ⁵ Šunuyadanumatij Jesús řiñecho, řiryatij řiječipityajajada řitenu řisanirya daryajuni, řuteda variy siva řurichinibay: “Řijyuuchaveda řaramij mitya řiva, ři.” ⁶⁻⁷ Jasiy řimyasađada Judenu niquejada datyanuvay řevay, řiječipiyajada variy řiječimyu: “¿Taraju řanique daryá řiřu řay, řaraju? ¿Ne řavityiyeñi Judenu řay? ¿Či řamityanichara mityara řuuchaveda, či? řinu Judenu

ramityanichara mityara.”⁸ Varicharaju sadatyada Jesús jijechimyu day, nutyura rijechipiya jijechimyu nijyanvay, nutyura. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Nutyurajura jiryitajanu darya jiryechimyuuy, nutyuraju?⁹ ¿Miryara jaryi datyasara, mirya? ratijy siva jurichini: Jijyuuchueda raramiy mitya yiva, varimyata rajtay siva day: Yanubesumiy, yatuchirya jimeya, yarupichiy variy.¹⁰⁻¹¹ Jiryatidye jnyasyi savidye ramityany Nijyamidenu sivara jiyuuchueda jiry mucadimu,” suteda variy siva jurichinibay: “Ritay yiva: Yanubesumiy, yatuchirya jimeya, yanuma jiya jiryorimyuju day.”¹² Sanubeseda jita varicharaju, sutucheda varirya jimeya, sasipyateda jita variy nijyanvay diyadache. Ramutiy rityittada nijyanvay varirya, riichanatyadani Judenu variy: “Netaramu vudyichara daryiva day.”¹³ Samaseda jita Jesús jadchintyi, sayada jmityojinijyu. Titaju nijyamijuu jutyeryadeda variy simuyu, sadatyadoda variy jasiryi.

*Jesús natuyadani Devyíbe
(Matévu 9.9-13; Dúcasíy 5.27-32)*

¹⁴ Saramiryijadamu jidyiryijada siva Devyíbe, Ajéñubay denubay, samasada criquiy jmutyajomu. Suteda jita Jesús siva: “Yasiityarisara ray.” Sanubeseda jita variy jadchiy, sasiityarijada jita variñi Jesús.

¹⁵ Savichada Jesús sarorimyu Devyíbe, jibyedaju, rivyichada rajuu criquiy jmutyavay, juuchataway jarye sisa Jesús, sisa datyavay jarye, rajuuway siityarinuyada daryajuni.¹⁶ Runuyadanumatij simyi Jesús ruusa juuchataway, criquiy jmutyavay, ruteda jita Varyisévueda catera nuyve ruuva Jesúsja datyavay: “¿Tajura simyi ruusa criquiy jmutyavay, tajú? jiryatij riñicha juuchataway risaju.”¹⁷ Satuvachoda jita Jesúsra ruutajadoda, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryatimyu ne jdivajnuvadyeryi, ne rivyatani jndanu nuday; jiryatij jdivajnuvadyeryi, riñi jita vata dañi jndanu day. Ne rinij samirya vichavay natuyadanacho day, juuchataway natuyadanacho jita rinidye.”

*Ruutajadodani Jesús jmyichara jnuradanchiy
(Matévu 9.14-17; Dúcasíy 5.33-39)*

¹⁸ Rinranuyada Juánbayjsa datyavay variy, Varyisévuedajsa datyavay jarye. Rudedada jita nijyanvay variy simu Jesús: “¿Tarajura rinrasara Juánjsa datyavarya jmyichara, taraju? Varyisévuedajsa datyavay jarye. Yisa datyavay jitamuy ne datya jnuradara jmyichara.”¹⁹ Suteda variy Jesús ruuva: “¿Tarajuna riryajnura musuchavarya jmyichara jamuyada rundamu day, taraju? Jasicharajutij savicha vadi jamuñu ruusa, ne vanay rinrada varidyerya.²⁰ Tarundamu day ti rasovay riryajisiñi vadi jamuñuntij, variñi jita riryajnurara jmyichara.²¹ Ne vucyuruchuvay vadijatyara tariejpyo; tapitya racantya jaryi varirya tariejpyo.²² Dantiamuy ne vubechara binuja vadija ravimu tariejvyupo; vuryatij bay ravimura, rabucha varirya tariejvyupo, rapachitye variy binuja, tariejvyupo jarye rapachitye variy. Ramunijij vuberya binuja vadija ravimu vadijavyu.”

*Jesúsja datyavay rotyatijyadara jaruusibiyi juituyada rundamu
(Matévu 12.1-8; Dúcasíy 6.1-5)*

²³ Juituyada rundamu jita saramiryijada Jesús racabyimu jarusiñi. Rijyotada rotyatijyada sisa datyavarya jaruusibiyi.²⁴ Ruteda jita Varyisévueda variy siva Jesús: “¿Tajuramuy ne yinuy riñecho

yisá datyavay, taju? jiryatiy ruuvaarya jubachara juituyada rundamu jvaayadajura.”²⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Ne jiryetyuchunuyadate didyerya catera nuchara didyejyuú? nutyura sivaayada Davyibe varityi savatada jmyicharanacho jjechjadamu, sisa vichavatya.”²⁶ Nutyuramusiy sajayada Judenu rorivyimu, sibyeda variryra pa jasiy, jiryatiy ribeñuyada Judenu jiyadajura. Sasayada jita yisa vichavay variy ratentiy, jiryatiy jubachara riibyedajisidyerya, tapi vinu caserdótevyeda jbyedaju ranicha day, jiryatiy Judenu nijyu jnutatyasara darya. Dajiy savichanuyada Abiyatárubay caserdótevyeda nutyityu variy.”²⁷ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Judenu judejadani nijyamí munatya, jadchiy jita sabayadara juituyada runda nijyamíju. Ne sabayada Judenu munatyara juituyada runda, dantyamuy ne sundejadani nijyamí juituyada rundamuju.”²⁸ Ramuníty Nijyamídeno vichasara juituyada rundajamintiy.”

3

*Jesús misadedani jomutu susañubay juituyada rundamu
(Matévu 12.9-14; Dúcasíy 6.6-11)*

¹ Sajatyiyada jayada ravimu jutyeryanijyontiy. Jasiy savichada variy tiqui vanubay, susarya jomutura. ² Runuchoda variy Varyisévueda jasiñi Jesús, savidye misaniy juituyada rundamuni, riryatidye tuchuta variy riva ni. ³ Suteda Jesús variy siva jomutu susañu: “Yanubesumiy, yajniy rajacheju.” ⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva Varyisévueda: “¿Samiryavidye vuryi jvaarya samiryra jvaayada juituyada rundamu, varimyata vuryi jvaay dyetyara javatyada? ¿Vuryivyidye jantyuy siva nijyamí, varimyata vuryi javatyaní?” Rimechojada mitya vajeryada variy. ⁵ Sunuyajada variy jamiryamu riñecho, sayivatyada variyu, tapi surravitya ravichada daryaju rijechiy. Suteda variy siva vanu: “Yaratyara jiyomutu.” Saratyadanumatirya jiyase, rudutyeda sajomutu varicharaju titaju. ⁶ Rimyaseda jita Varyisévueda, varicharaju rityuchudoda Jeródesbe siityariyatya sayaroju Jesúsyu: “¿Nutyuramusiy vuryi jvañi, nutyuramusiy?”

Jesús datyadoda riy rajuuvay nijyanvayyuu jmityojiniy

⁷ Sajiintyeda Jesús variy jadchiy yisa datyavatya, jmityojinijyu. Richiityarijada rajuu nijyanvay variy Cadidéya mucadimusini, Judéya mucadimusintiy. ⁸ Jerusarimusiy, Iduméya mucadimusintiy, Jurdája rudamyusiy vichavay jarye, Tíru vichada jurosiy, Sitú vichada jurosiy vichavay jarye, rajuu ramu vichavay jniñuyada simu, rityuvachunuyada daryaju: Rajuura sivaachara. ⁹ Suteda variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryabay rajijura cartye, riñuma naya nijyanvay jiyu ray.” ¹⁰ Jiryatiy samisaniñuyada daryajuriy rajuuvay nijyanvay, ramutiy rijetyatiñuyada sanchaju Jesús variyu, rityi vichanuyada jdivajnuvay. ¹¹ Ridyiñuyadanumatiy bayantuveda jamiryra vichavay siva Jesús, ribyutyanuvenuyada variy jityuvachodamu satuunuyu, richeñeyanuyada variy: “Jiñi jita Judenu denu.” ¹² Saniquenuyada jaryimyu variy ruuva: “Ne jiryadatyano tira chira rañicha day.”

*Jesús jaryetadariy vuyajuy nijyanvay, danujuy rinchaju, sansubiyimijyu
(Matévu 10.1-4; Dúcasíy 6.12-16)*

jivvetyiryi ratyeryiveda. ³⁵ Minitiyi jvaaryuy jidyirya darya ratiy savata Judenu jvaayada day, niní jita ratyeryi day, rityamutu jarye, rinoda jarye ruusaju.”

4

Jesús tuchoda nutinchiy

(Matévu 13.1-9; Dúcasiy 8.4-8)

¹ Sajatyiyada jita datyadoda jmityojinintyiryi. Riintyeryadeda jita rajuu niyjamí simuyu; pariche sumusada cartyevimu variy, samasada jita ravimu variy, jiryatiy ravichada jaamu. Titaju niyanvayjuu vichada variy jmityojiniy. ² Sadatyadoda rajuura tuchodata riy. Suteda jidyetyadodamu ruuva: ³ “Jiryatuvachu. Sayada jita tiqui nuti nutadanacho. ⁴ Santadamu jita rajuuyada ratesiy núva, ruutijada nipyatavay varidye, riimyimyuyada variy jadchirya. ⁵ Tajiñechoju rajuuyada ratesiy varintyi, ravichu cabyiva, jiryatimyu ne vatunuco ravichada mucadi jasiy. Varicharaju radipuvesubeda variy jasiy, jiryatimyu ne vatunuco mucadi jasiy. ⁶ Navapyu savichada jiñi variy, ramumya variy sadara nutasara variy; jiryatimyu ne jnutit-yara ravichada daryaju, ramunitiy ramuyada variy. ⁷ Tasiñi juuyada cariitu jnutiy cabyiva day, raní cariitu jotada javyeda rajisiy nutasarasiy, ramutiy radiryododa varirya nutasara variy, ne rajaryuyada varinuday. ⁸ Tasiñi juuyada samiy mucadimu day, jasiñi jita rabiveda samirya, rasivyeda jita varintyi. Rajavyedanumatiy, rasayada jita variy, tarani jayada day, rasayada mumuri vuyajuchicharaju, tarantiy jasayada taraquinijyate vuyajuchicharaju, tarantiy jasayada taraqui pachasicharaju.” ⁹ Suteda jita Jesús varintyi: “Riryama tuvachu tuyutavay.”

Nutyuraju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda tuchodata, nutyuraju

(Matévu 13.10-17; Dúcasiy 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Riryasiquita jivyichada Jesúsveda variy. Taraqui vuyajuy niyjamí, danujuy rinchaju, tajuunuma jadchidye richiityarinuyada ruusajuntiñi, titajumusiy ruutajadoda jidyetyadodanchiy: “¿Nutyuramuna jityuchu nurya dityadoda tuchoda, nutyuramu?” ¹¹⁻¹² Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Vinu jiryefi sasayada Judenu darya mityamusiy datyada day, Judenu nusuyada datyadaju; tavajyu jita jiryatiy bimuriy, mitya dityadoda tuchodaniday ratyuchu ruuva day, riryavidye datya jadchirya; riryatidye nuy ranacho, ne riryadiy variy riva; riryatidye tuvachura, ¿va riñi datya variryacay? riñuma janumitye junay sanachochu Judenuntiy, ne saramityaniy Judenu variy ruuvara jiyuuchurveda.”

Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda nutinchiy

(Matévu 13.18-23; Dúcasiy 8.11-15)

¹³ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Ne jiryedyetya darya jirya dityadoda tuchoda dajyuú? ¿Nutyichiña jiryadatyara tara tuchoda varintyi, nutyichiy? ¹⁴ Nuti tuchusadamu, nuti nutara Judenu niquejada. ¹⁵ Jivye jiryatiy núvari, jasityi sure jita nuti varirya Judenu niquejada; rityuvachunumatirya, sunichara Satanásiy varicharaju, sasovacharara Judenu niquejada variy ruuvasiy, jiryatiy nutasara ranicha ruuva. ¹⁶ Darya niday, darya ranichantiy jiryatiy ravichu cabyiva ruresantiyu; rityuvachunumatirya Judenu niquejada, varidye

rumutya jichanayadamura. ¹⁷ Netimyu jnutyavay daryajuriy, ne richururyuy tarijyu jityuvachodamu variy. Ridetyasaranumatirya parutyasada Judenu niquejadiva, ti jiyasantasara riva Judenu niquejada risajuntiryi, varicharaju riryaparuchara riva. ¹⁸ Jivyentyi jiryatiy juresavay cariitu jnutyi cabyivariy, riñicha nijyanvay jiryatiy rityuvachura Judenu niquejada. ¹⁹ Dañuma riñicha tuyutavay, ripyaryu variy riva jichiityarijada day, jiryatiy rijechipiya daryaju taranijyu jirya vichadivasiy: ¿Nutyuramusiy vuryicha taratavay, nutyuramusiy? Jaryi rucanurya taratavay vichada daryaju, rivyata titaju tara vacha yimuju variy. Ramunitiy radiryovay Judenu niquejada variy ruuva, ne vanay rajay rityuvachodamu variy. ²⁰ Jiryatiy samiy mucadiva ruresayu, jiryatiy rityuvachu darya Judenu niquejada day, riñi jita jiridyerya, rajay variy rijyu, tiva rasay mumuri vuyajucharaju, nuva rasay taraquinijyate vuyajucharaju, tamityiva rasay taraqui pachasaraju.”

Jesús datyadoda nonodanchiy
(Dúcasiy 8.16-18)

²¹ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Rajunina vuryerirya nonosiiy vuryatiy bay suutapay jarirya, varimyata mayajariy? Nonobajyonchajuni vuryeridyerya. ²² Tapi ne tara jnay tara jiryatiy dutyasara diyera, vinu ratidye vicha dityanusara rivasintyi, dantyamuy ne tara mityamusiy datyasara tara, vinu ratidye vicha jvadatyasara rivasintyi. ²³ Sama tuvachu, minityi tuyuti.”

²⁴ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryantajnuuy, taranacho jiryetyuvachu, taranacho. Daryatiy vucharanu tavajyu tara, daryaday riyasaranu variy vuyjuntidye, rataday sajasachu Judenu vuyjuntidye. ²⁵ Tapi simu jiryatiy taratini, sasay Judenu variy junantiyiñi; simusiy jita jiryatimyu ne taratini, sasovay Judenu variy simusintyirya jiryatiy simuntidyerya.”

Jesús tuchoda rasiynchiy jiryatiy javyeryara

²⁶ Suteda variy: “Ravichechara Judenu nusuyadayu, nutyu vanu nta jurejadara rasiy mucadiva. ²⁷ Samay, sanubesi, saramityanirya rajuu nupora, rajuu runda jarye risaju. Rasiy dipuvesumiy, rajavye, ne sadatya nijyamı nutyichiy rajavye, nutyichiy. ²⁸ Radirya jivyevyesumiy rasiy mucadinubesi, munatya ravintay, jadchiy jita rabintanyi, jadchiy jita rasivyentyi. ²⁹ Rasuduñumatiy rasiy, satotaniy jita rajamı varirya, ritima ratosada runda daryaju.”

Jesús tuchoda nutasarasinchiy jiryatiy quicqadira
(Matévu 13.31-32; Dúcasiy 13.18-19)

³⁰ Suteda jita Jesús: “¿Nutyuranumatte vuryajtay radityanu Judenu nusuyadayu, nutyura? ¿Tara tuchodata vuryadatyanura, tara? ³¹ Nutyu quicqadiri nta ranicha. Vuyntatiy mucadimura, jaryi pasichidyera titaju nutasarasimysirya jiryatiy mucadivara. ³² Vuyntanumatiy jitar, rajavye jita jamura jtiquiraju tara nutasaramusiy. Rajavye jamuqui jiiqui nipyatijiju, jasityi saruuvye racanuvujomu variy.”

Jesús datyadodariy nijyanvay vinu dityadoda tuchodata
(Matévu 13.34-35)

³³ Tama taraqui tuchodamusiy sani tuchunuyada Jesús daryara Judenu niquejada nuday, tama, jasicharajutiy ridyetya nijyanvay ramu. ³⁴ Vinu rani saniquenuyada dityadoda tuchodamu ruuva day. Varityi

savichanuyada yasiquita sisa datyavatya, variñi jita sadatyanunuyada títaju samiryi.

Jesús ndasadedara riicho, riyerya jarye risaju

(Matévu 8.23-27; Dúcasíy 8.22-25)

³⁵ Varijidye day, suteda ruuva yisa datyavay: “Vuryaramityeryi jimityo rudamyuju.” ³⁶ Rityocheda variryi nijyanvajyuu jasiy, ripyucheda sisa datyavay cartyevimu varidyeyu, jiryatíy savichada jasiy. Riyada tavay sisa variy rajuuju cartyevimuntidyey.

³⁷ Rariichovesubeda jita variy, riyeyada variy risaju, rajayada jaa variy cartyevimu, ramucharuñuma cartye pariche raju jaa varidyey. ³⁸ Jesús jita mayada variy raquinimu, tiryosuyucha. Ridyoseda jita sisa datyavay variyu: “¿Ne jidyetyaruy vuryacaray jiyu day, Datyanu?” ³⁹ Sanubeseda jita Jesús variy, saniquetyada varirya riicho. Suteda jita riva jaa: “Yandasa, ne yasiquityanuday.” Ravuveda jita riicho variy, juvaya ramachojada jaa varintiyi. ⁴⁰ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryechuvurya, taju? ¿Ne jiryechipitya jijechityani Judenu didye?” ⁴¹ Runteda jaryi variy, ruteda nuñi riy variy yiva: “¿Chirana sanicha jiñu day, chi? Nutyu ratuvachu riicho simu, jimityojaa jarye tuvachu simu.”

5

Jesús misadedani Jerásajami bayantutibay

(Matévu 8.28-34; Dúcasíy 8.26-39)

¹ Ruutojada jita jimityo rudamyu, Jerása janvay mucadimu. ² Sasubedanumatíy Jesús cartyevimusiy, sudeda jita tiqui nijyami variy simuju bapyomusiy, savichada bayantu jamirya vichara siva. ³ Bapyo cabyimu savichanuyada; ne ti puchodasara savichanuyada daryaju, ne vinu cadyidyajuuta puchoda sarañi, mitya. ⁴ Rajuuranuma riñi puchodara sajomutu, sanumutu risaju, sarotyanuyadara cadyidyajuu jiyjomutu mururyamusiy, savitanuyadara jiñumutu puchusarantiy. Ne ti vichanuyada vanurya sisa, ti ravuunujañi. ⁵ Jnarya, nuporaca jarye risaju sasañeyatitíyada bapyo cabyiva, jamumusiqui cabyiva jarye, savatajonutitíyada ravichuta variyu. ⁶ Sadiyadanumatíy ripyapu siva Jesús, sasiicheda jita variy simuju, sadasiñunuvejada variy satuunuyu. ⁷ Sasañeyajada jaryi variy: “¿Tara rimu jiiyyu, Jesús, tara? jiryatíy Judenu jarichumuvichí denu dajyi. Rañi jiyasanta sitenu ji, Judenu jtyamu, ne yajantyunuvay jita ray.” ⁸ Sutañuyada Jesús daryaju siva: “Yanuma sipyatay sivasiy, jamirya vichara bayantu rapurya!” ⁹ Sitajadoda Jesús variñi: “¿Tara yityate day, tara?” Sumutyajada jita: “‘Rajuura Varanca’ ritya day, tiquijuutya daryaju nuy.” ¹⁰ Jaryi sayasantada variñi Jesús: “Ne yajpa jita numyucadijisiy tajijyu nuy.” ¹¹ Savichada tajuuqui cuchiy jasiy, sibyesadeda musimiyare. ¹² Riyasantada bayantuveda variñi Jesús: “Yajpa cuchivyaju nuy, nuñatidyey jay variy ruuva.” “Jo.” ¹³ Richipyateda jita bayantuveda jamirya vichavay, rijeyada jita variy cuchivya. Jiryatíy rivyichada darajuy varanca cuchiy jasiy, richiichiyeyada variy nubañucovimu jimityomuju, jasiñi rijeyeyada títaju variy, purityey. ¹⁴ Ribeyeyada jita cuchiy jnutyavay variy, rityuchunuvejada jita jamu vichadamu varirya, ruro vichavavya jarye rityuchunuvejada variy. Ruteda jita nijyanvajyuu jnuyey variy, nutyunuma ravichasintiyi, nutyu. ¹⁵ Ruutijadanumatíy simu

Jesús, ridiyiñuvijada siva vanu, ne tavay jñay bayantuveda variy sivanuday. Samaśada variy jasiy, sujatyinuma variñi, raratyedama suno variy, jiryaty varancajuu bayantuveda sipyateda daryaju sivasiy. Vuyntachā rivvichāda nijyanvay variy. ¹⁶ Jiryaty ridiyiyada tītaju riva, rityuchoda jita variy: “Nurya savichasiy bayantuvedati, cuchiy jarye.” ¹⁷ Rijyotada jita jiyasantada nijyanvajyuu variñi Jesús: “Yanuma jiya jiyusiy, nūmyucadimusiy.” ¹⁸ Sumusadanumaty Jesús cartyequiuivimu, sajachiñuyada jita nijyamī sivayu, nītyi vichanuyada bayantuvedati: “Ravyicharuy yisa.” Subayada jita Jesús sajisirya: “Ne. ¹⁹ Yanuma jiya jiryorimuyū, jityenumuyū, yatuchunuve ruuva: Nurya savichadesiy Nutyityū yentyutyadamu ray.” ²⁰ Jadchiy jita sayada nijyamī, sajotada jita tuchoda variy vuyajuy jamu vichadivara. Satuchoda: “Samirya savichadesiy Jesús rajyura.” Rityittada tītaju nijyanvay varirya.

Jesús misadedani Jáyirubay detubay, vaturuy jamunudatanube jarye (Matévu 9.18-26; Dúcasiy 8.40-56)

²¹ Saramityeda jita Jesús cartyevimu rudamyujuntiy. Rajuu nijyamī jutyeryadeda variy simuyu. Savichāda jmityojiniy variy. ²² Sudeda jita tiqui jutyeryanijyojanvay nutyityubay, jiryaty ravichāda sitya Jáyiru. Sadiyadanumaty siva Jesús, sarayada variy sanumututuunu. ²³ Sayasantada variy jaryi jasidyēñi: “Radyetude vadiiryo. Varenuma, yatiy barya jiyjomutu saniy samisadaju, satidye jñuy variy.” ²⁴ Sayada jita Jesús variy sisa. Rajuu nijyanvay siityarijada variy rumuni, riñi nayaruyada varidyeñi.

²⁵ Nanuvichanuyada jita runuy vaturubentyi, jamunudatanuy, taraqui vuyajuy nijya ravichāda nadiva, danijyajuy ranchaju. ²⁶ Rajuumunuma nani jndantadedayu, nani jachideda pariche rijyuy, nanupaťyamuyada varidyerya yimu vichara tītaju varidye, naryi misáva, tii, mitya. Variñi nanuvichāda jaryinra varidye. ²⁷ Nanutuvachodanumatirya saticheyada Jesús varinty, nanideda jita Jesús rudivasiy nijyanvay cabyiva variy, nanujatyajada raniy sasujay. ²⁸ Naniteda jita daryaju: “Raryityi jatya vinu sasujañityecu, ranuma misa varidye.” ²⁹ Varicharaju raparuyada variy nuda nadiva. Nanudatyada variy jivyimu: “Ramyisama jita samiy.” ³⁰ Sadatyada jita Jesús jidyirya: “Rasipyateda vanuyada rivasiy ti misadedaju,” sanumityejada jita nijyanvajyuu cabyimu, suteda jita variy: “¿Chira jatyajasiy rachujañiy, chí?” ³¹ Ruteda jita sisa datyavay variy yiva: “Tama taji jiñi jñuy riñeyanuma nijyanvajyuu ji, tama, nutyu yitacyu: ¿Chira jatyajasiy rachujañiy, chí?” ³² Sunuyajada jita Jesús tītaju tajiñechoju sadatyadaju: “¿Chira jatya rañiy, chí?” ³³ Nanudatyadanumaty vaturuy: “Ramyisama,” nanumuchutyeda variy yintedamu, nanideda jita variy simu Jesúsntiy, nanubutyanuvijada variy sanachojuntiy, nanutuchodama variy sitenu sivara: “Nurya ravyichasiy, Nutyityu.” ³⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Samiy sadajachipiyadamu jimyisa, Popojuy. Sananuma jiya day; sanumisama. Jasiñuma ramacho jirya jdívajada sanajisidyē.” ³⁵ Saniquejadatidye Jesús, ruutjijada tuchuvay Jáyirubay rorimysiy yimu. Rityuchunuvijada siva Jáyirubay variy: “Sadiimya jidyetu. ¡Taraju yarupanta junañunñi Datyanu nuday, taraju!” ³⁶ Satuvachodanumaty Jesúsra rityuchoda, suteda variy siva Jáyirubay: “Ne yanutay ranchiñuday, vinu yajachipiya jijechitya.” ³⁷ Ne

savataḁa jiyada rajuu yisa, vinu Pyítrubay, Santiyácubay, Juánbay jarye, jiryatíy Santiyácubay taryíni. ³⁸ Ruutojadanumatíy ramu Jáyirubay roriy, sunuchunuvejada riryansaḁada nijyanvay samomu, runachadeda variy sivasiy diidabi, jaryi runayada variy. ³⁹ Sajañuvejadanumatíy rumu, suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “¿Taraḁu jiryansa jaryi darya, taraḁu? jiryatíy jiryinay mitya. Tamaḁa diiñu sanicha dera, tamaḁa, nuḁyu sani mañidyé.” Rityodiyada jita variy siva. ⁴⁰ Sajatyadanumatíy jadchiryi, sapucheda variñi sajay, sunoda, sisa vichavantyidye. Vinu riñiday sapucheda variy dera babyimujuḁ day. ⁴¹ Siredanumatíy variy sajomutuniy dera babyi, suteda siva: “Tadisa cúmyi.” Nurya jtachadamu suteda Jesús siva: “Pochityu, yiva ritay, yanuma nubesumiy.” ⁴² Varicharaju sanubeseda, sarupicheda jita variy. Ravichada sanijya, vuyajuy, danijyajuy ranchaju. Rityittada jaryi varidyerya. ⁴³ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne jiryadatyadosiy ti pasidyerara.” Suteda jita nadiva sunodabay: “Sanasay jmyicharaní jidyetu.”

6

Jesús jañuyada Nasaryému

(Matévu 13.53-58; Dúcasíy 4.16-30)

¹ Sayada jita Jesús jadchíy sitenu jimyucadimuju, richiityarijada jita sisa datyavay variyu. ² Jiituyada rundamuni jita sajotada datyadoda juteryanijyovimu. Rityuvachodanumatíy rajuu nijyanvay, rityittada variñi: “¿Tesirya sani datya darya jirya datyadoda day, tesiy? nuḁyu sadatyanura rajuuracu. ¿Tara datyada sani jmutya yimuju, tara? ¿Nuḁyichirya sivaay mityamusiy jiyomututa, nuḁyichiy? ³ ¿Niníta jiira-jvaañu day, jiryatíy Mariyajudyenuni, jiryatíy Santiyácu taryíni, Jusíy taryi jarye, Judásiy, Siimyó jarye sisaju? ¿Va sityamutuveḁa cay, nuḁyu jiyu jtaday riñicha vuryisaḁ day?” Ne samirya ridiyada variy siva nuḁday. ⁴ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Vinu taji vichavañi tuvachu simu Judenuju tuḁchuḁ day, satuunuvichí jitamuy ne tuvachuruy yimu day, satenu jarye ne tuvachuruy yimu, sarorimyu vichavay jarye ne tuvachuruy yimu.” ⁵ Ne vanay nta sivaañuyada Jesús mityamusiy tara jasiy, mityani sani bañuyada nuñi ti jdivajninchara jiyomutu, samisadeda variy jasiriyi. ⁶ Satittada varirya jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada simu.

Sarabeyada jita variy datyadoda nuḁjipyudevaju vichadiva.

Jesús jpajada tuchuvariyi yisa datyavay

(Matévu 10.5-15; Dúcasíy 9.1-6)

⁷ Sanatuyada jita variriyi yisa datyavay, vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju, supajada jita variriyi nuñi danujumyusiy, tanujuy tajijyu, runujuntiyi mujyu day. Sasayada variy jidyetyadaterariy, ratatíy riryajatanumaya riy bayantuveda jamirya vichavay ruvasiy nijyanvay. ⁸ Suteda jita ruuva: “Ne jiryajtu tara yimu jiryupiyadaju, ne vinu ruvese jiryajtu. Ne jiryajtu vinu pa, ne vinu suvo, ne vinu criqui yiryajtu jicyuriquiy bajyovimu. ⁹ Jiryantya bay jiñumutuvava jiñumutujo, jiryajachu jita yivara vinu tajaqui sujacya.” ¹⁰ Suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryanutatíy jto vichadamu, jasityi jiryajayasíy variy rorivyimu, jasiñi jiryamacho variy jiryechipyateda rundasaraju vichadamusiy. ¹¹ Jiryatíy jto tavichadamu, netimyu ne riryadireruy jasiy jirye, netimyu ne riryatuvachuruy jiryenecho, jiryama sipyatay variy jadchintiyi,

jiryamuchutyara rirujuu riñijyu jiñumutuvasiy, riryatidye datyasiy variy rata: ‘Vuryeyasachadamundyerya.’ ” ¹² Riyada jita sisa datyavay, ridyetyanunumayajada variy rumuriy nijyanvay: “Jiryanima paruy riva taji jachipiyajada.” ¹³ Rijetyada sisa datyavay variryi rajuu bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy, rajuu jdivajnuvay jnova rijyuchedara nijja, rimiysadeda rata variryi.

Juán Bautístabay jvachadanchiy
(Matévu 14.1-12; Dúcasiy 9.7-9)

¹⁴ Satuvachoda jamu nutyityu Jeródesberya saticheyada Jesús. Rúteda tavay variy: “Samisasumimiyadyette Juán Bautístabay diiyadamusintyique, ramuni sundenumaya mityamusintyi.” ¹⁵ Tavay jteda varidye: “Nini Edíyasidye.” Tavay jtedantidye: “Nini jita sitenu Judenuju tuchute day, nutyu tariy Judenuju tuchubay sitenuni.” ¹⁶ Satuvachodanumaty Jeródesberya, suteda variy: “Jiñu Juánbay, jiryaty rañi rachatadedara suno, nini misasumintyi.” ¹⁷ Sajachipiyajada Jeródesbe daryá jiryaty Jerodíyajube jiyasayadamu sirtyaniñuyadani Juánbadye, jadchiy jita sabayada nupocu rorivyimuni. Jeródesbe jamuyada nada Jerodíyajube daryaju, jiryaty sataryi Vedípebe vaturuy nada day. ¹⁸ Sutañuyada jita Juánbay variy daryaju siva Jeródesbe: “Tama samirya ranicha jityeryi vaturuy jamuyada, tama.” ¹⁹ Nanuniqueñuyada Jerodíyajube variy sisa Juánbay rayada, naniteda yajvay variñi. Ne vanay ntate naniveda variñi, sasuvuyada Jeródesbe daryajuni Juánbay. ²⁰ Sadatyanuyada Jeródesbe daryajuni: “Nini jita samirya jachityi, ne juuchati risajuni.” Ne suvatyeniryuy nada variñunñi. Satuvachodanumaty Jeródesbeñi Juánbay, ne sadatyada nutyura saryi jvaay variñuday, nutyura, nutyu sani tuvachoda day samirya sanachocu. ²¹ Ritñuyada jita nanurunda Jerodíyajube, varityi nanachaniy tara nta variñi Juánbay. Ravichada variy sanijya jtojada Jeródesbe. Sabayada jita varirya vichtya, nijyanvay nutyityumiy jbyedaju, sutaru nutyityumiy jbyedaju jarye, Cadidéya mucadi jamu nutyityumijyu jarye titaju ruusaju. ²² Sajayadanumaty Jerodíyajube detubay, sivaayada jitara rayajada variy jasiy. Suncanuyada Jeródesbe jaryi varirya sarayajada, samusuvye jarye juncanuyada varirya. Suteda jita nutyityu Jeródesbe variy siva vatura: “Yajachiñuy rivara ratiy jivyata, ratidye say variy jiirya. ²³ Sitenu ritay Judenu jtyamu yiva: Taratyi yavata riva, dañuma dyetya rasay raberya taday titaju ji.” ²⁴ Samaseda jita vatura variy jadchiy, suteda variy nadiva yinoda: “¿Tara ravata siva, jayu, tara?” “Juán Bautista jno yavata.” ²⁵ Sajatyiiyada jayada vanirade simu nutyityuntiy, sajachiñuyada variy siva: “Varenudera ravyata yasay Juán Bautista jno ray, sidyepyecyavimu.” ²⁶ Sayivatyada jita nutyityu jaryi variyu, jiryaty sanique jasiy daryaju Judenu jtyamuju, rityuvachosiy samusuvye variy jasintyi, ramuni ne sani carerurya jiñiquejada varidye. ²⁷ Varicharaju supajadani jnutyi, jiryaty sasutarumiy tenuni: “Yajirye jiyujura Juán Bautista jno.” Sayada jita, sarachada jitara suno nupocu rorivyimu. ²⁸ Saryejada varirya suno sidyepyecyavimu, sasañuyada jita variy vaturara. Vatura jita sayada variy yinodantidyerya. ²⁹ Rityuvachodanumaty Juánbayjsa datyavay variy ranchiy, riiryjjada jita varirya sababyi, rumuchoda jita varirya.

Jesús potyadeda riy tadajyo varanca vaduy
(Matévu 14.13-21; Dúcasíy 9.10-17; Juán 6.1-14)

³⁰ Rityeryada jita Jesús jpavay yimujuntiy, rityuchunuvijada títajū: “Nurya nudyvivaamyu, nurya nudyetyanumuntyi.” ³¹ Suteda jita ruuva: “Jiyuju, jiyuju muy vuryecha, jiryatimyu ne nijyamī junay jasidye, jiryatiy yasiquita vichajo jasidye. Jiryajituy taraquijū munatya jasiy ratyuunu.” Ramunī suteda ruuva jiryatiy rajuu nijyanvay jtīnuyada daryajū ruumu; saya sitī, saya sitī, nutyichitya riryejmyiryuy nta variy. ³² Riyada jita cartyequiiivimu, jasityimyu ne nijyamī junay, jiryatiy yasiquita vichajo jasidye. ³³ Ridiyiyada jita nijyanvay ruuva riyadamu, ridyetyada jita jasiryi. Richiichiyajada variy rumu jiñumututa, títajū vichadivasiy variy, riryamichadeda variryi. ³⁴ Ruutanuvejadanumatiy Jesúsveda rumu, ridyiñuvejada ruuva nijyamijuu. Santyutyanduvejada Jesús variryi: “Tajnutyiñi carnirumiy rivyicha, ne jnutyitavay.” Jasiy sajotada datyadoda rajuurā samiryā niquejada variryi.

³⁵ Riñuvayadamu, ruutijada jita sisā datyavay yimuntiy. Ruteda variy siva: “Jiyunī jita mitya vichajo, jidyenuma day. ³⁶ Yatuchu ruuva nijyanvayyuu riryatidye jiyāsīy nudimyu, rorivyīñumujū jarye, jiryatimyu ne ripya darya, jadchity riryataryuy tara jibyedaju.” ³⁷ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryapotyaniy tarata riy nijyanvayyuu.” Ruteda jita variy siva: “¿Nuryityeryuy dyetya darajuy vuyajuchuy pā, ratatīy nuñapotyaniy variryi?” ³⁸ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Nuriyjo pā jiryimu, nuriyjo? Jiryajñuyā.” Ridyetyadanumatiy, ruteda jita: “Tadajyoyo pā, danujuy quiva risaju.” ³⁹ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryamasataniy jitariy nijyanvay rajuumusiy vatadecā vachuy sununcha.” ⁴⁰ Rimasada jita vatadecā variy, tavañi taraqui pacha day, tavañi tadajyo vuyajudye. ⁴¹ Sumutyajada jitarā tadajyoyo pā, danujuy quivajuy risaju, sunuyada jita jarichunachō variy. Sīchanatyada variñi jiyē: “Yentyutyamate pātā nuuy, Yeye.” Sapatatiyada jitarā pā variy, sasayada jita yisā datyavay variryā: “Jiryā jiryasaryi nijyanvay.” Sanantajajadani danujuy quivade rijyū, sasayada variy títajū ruuvara. ⁴² Riibyeda títajū, ripyoyada variy riva. ⁴³ Riryeda jita jtyu panujora pā jve, quivajuve risaju, vuyajuy jtyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju. ⁴⁴ Jiryatiy riibyedara pā rivyichada tadajyo varanca vaduy.

Sarupiyada Jesús jimityo dutuuvya
(Matévu 14.22-33; Juán 6.16-21)

⁴⁵ Varicharaju sumusanityadeda riy yisā datyavay cartyevimu: “Jiryānuma jiya rajijū rudamyujū, Betsáyina vichadasaraju, raťuchuchijedyi ruuva nijyanvadye.” ⁴⁶ Satuchuchedanumatiy ruuva nijyanvayyuu, sayada jita variy jamumusimiyujū, satidye tūchu sisā Judenu jasiy. ⁴⁷ Riñupuyadanumatiy, cartyequii vichada jimityojache variy, Jesús jita vichada variy yasiquita siinumu day. ⁴⁸ Sadiyada Jesús jadchiy variy ruuva yisā datyavay, riñi jantya sayajada sadiya, riicho juriy daryajū jasiryi. Rappatyiryamu jita, sarupicheda variy ruumuju jimityo dutuuvya. Sani ramiryiryuyada vasecā ruuva. ⁴⁹ Runuyadanumatiy sisā datyavarya jiryatiy sarupiyada jimityo dutuuvya, mitya rijechipiyajada variy: “Bayantu dyetya.” Richeñeyajada variy jichuvuyadamu. ⁵⁰ Tapi ridiyiyada títajū siva sarupiyadamu, runteda jaryi variy. Varicharaju saniquejada variy ruuva: “Jiryavanutyayu; randye; ne jiryajnutay.”

⁵¹ Sumusáda jíta ruusa cartyevimu, raparuyada riicho variy. Rityittáda jaryi varirya. ⁵² Ne rijechipityada daryaju ramusiy pa jasachoda, jiryatimyu ne radataryuyada rijechiy variy.

*Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvay Jenesaryé mucadimu
(Matévu 14.34-36)*

⁵³ Riryamityeryijada jíta, ruutanuvejada Jenesaryé mucadimu, ripyuchunuvejada jíta jasirya cartyequii. ⁵⁴ Sasubedanumatiy ravimusiy cartye, varicharaju day ridyetyada nijyanvañi Jesús. ⁵⁵ Richiichiyajada jíta títaju rorivya variy, jadchiy jíta rijyotáda jtoda riy jdivajnuvay variy rityiryojoncha simuju, jasityi rityuvachoda savicha Jesús. ⁵⁶ Rumutiy sayaruñuyada Jesús, vichadademu, jamu vichadamu jarye, rorivyíñumu jarye, rityojada jíta nijyanvay variryi jdivajnuvay pudásamu. Riyasantáda variy jasiñi Jesús: “Dañuma vinu jichujay jidudenyi riyamutyetye.” Rimyutyedanumatiy sasujajidudenyi, rimiysáda jíta variy.

7

*Nutyuramusiy samínu nijyamí Judenu diyayu, nutyuramusiy
(Matévu 15.1-20)*

¹ Riintyeryadeda jíta Jesúsnu variyu, Varyisévuedata, Judenu niquejada datyanuvatya, jiryatiy Jerusari vichadamusiy rudedá day. ² Runuyada jíta riñecho Jesúsjsa datyavay tevay, ne rijetyara juuchueda jiyjomutuvasiy jibyedajisiy, jichuutasirata riimyitya darya jiyjomutu day. ³ (Nutyu Varyisévuedatíy, títaju Judíyuedata, netimyu ne riryasuuta samiy jnutyadamusirya jiyjomutu, ne riryejmyi variy, daryamusiy riiryiryi darya tariy jivyicháda day. ⁴ Rudedanumatiy jmyichara tarutyajomusiy, netimyu ne rijetya jaatara jiyuuchueda yivasidyidye, ne riimyí variy didye. Jasinrya rajuurá rivyichadantiy, richuutanuyada varirya jatuvu, jiimo, suutapay jarye.) ⁵ Jadchiy jíta ruutajádoda Varyisévueda, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jaryeni Jesús: “¿Tajuramuy ne riiryiryi yisa datyavarya tariy vicháda, taju? ¿Tajura riimyitya juuchuedatarara jiyjomutu, taju?” ⁶ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryituyadamu vichavay jirye. Sitenuni sani tuchoda Isayiasibe Judenuju jiryenchiy. Sanuyada jíta: Jívye nijyanvay jnuvay jiñiquejadata rivayu, rijechiy jíta ripya rajisíy varidye. ⁷ Riryadasiñu mitya ratyuunuyu jiryatiy riñi datyadoda nutyu Judenu jtéda ranicha dárya nijyamí jtéda day. Nurya sanuyada Isayiasibedyerya. ⁸ Tajijyuni jiryejetyara Judenu niquejada day, jiryatidye siitaryira nijyanvay tarivye vicháda.” ⁹ Suteda variy ruuva: “Samiryamusiy jiryaviryutyatityirya Judenu niquejada, tarijyemyi vichasáda jiyasachiy. ¹⁰ Suteda Muyusésibe daryaju: Vuryantya tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye. Nityi rajavityiyeni jiyje, varimyata sunoda, riryama jvachara variy riva ni. ¹¹ Jiryeñi jíta rañi jtay: Saryityi jtay tiqui nijyamí siva jiyje, varimyata sunodava jarye yajtay: Ne vanay ntate rachey raberyate nundyé ji, tapi Curubánu daryajura. (Jiryatiy raniquesa Curubánu jiyu, jirya jtacháda daryá vuryitay vuñiquejadamuju darya: Rintayasimya siva Judenu darya.) ¹² Ramunítimyu ne jiryechetyaniryuy sajay taranudayu, sunoda jarye. ¹³ Ramunítimyu ne jiryinuryuy ranacho Judenu niquejada nundyé,

tariy jiryevyichada jiyadaju, jiryatij jiryedyetyanu daryi jidyedyeñu day. Jaryi rajuura vichavañite nurya jiryedyevya.”

Rani jita sitenu samirya jachipiyajada

¹⁴ Sajatyiyada natuyada riy nijyanvanti: “Jiryatuvachu titaju rimu, jiryatidye datyasiy. ¹⁵ Dañuma saryi jmyi nijyamī titaju tara, ne sajarapuy ručosidye; jiryatij rasipyatay sajachivyimusidye, rani jita rajarupanu jaryi varidyeñi. ¹⁶ Sama tuvachu minityi tuyuti.” ¹⁷ Sayada jita Jesús rityuunusiy nijyanvay, sajañuvejada variy rorivyimu. Ruutajadoda sisa datyavay variyu, datyadoda niquejadiva. ¹⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Daryani ne datyavatye jiryeyuú? ¿Ne jiryinutyeyuú, jiryatij sajmyi nijyamī bimusirya, ne sajarapuy suntu ručosidye? ¹⁹ Dantyamuy ne rajay sajachivyaju day, mitya savimujunī rajadye, jadchij jita raramijetyityi saquñajyomuju.” Rata sadatyadoda Jesús: “Ne tara jñay jmyicharanuday jiryatij juuchatarara.” ²⁰ “Jiryatij rasipyatay sajachivyasiy nijyamī, rani jita jarupanu varidyeñi. ²¹⁻²² Jiryatij rasipyatay sajachivyimusiyy nijyamī, rani jita rajachipiyataniy nicyaray jvaayadaju dañi, ratiy jachipiyataniy jarupanutadeda risaju cadnavedani, paradodaju, nijyamī juvedaju, ti vaturujsa rupiyadaju jarye risaju, ti barya vatadaju, niqueyadajachiju, quivuyadaju, nicyarajyu, tinacho jñuyada jamirya moraju, javityiyeyadaju, jnuvayadaju, datyisaju jarye risaju titaju. ²³ Titaju jiryā nicyaray jvaayada sipyatay sajachivyasiy nijyamī, rani jita jarupanusara variñi nijyamīday.”

Nanutuvachoda taji vichada jamunuy simu Jesús

(Matévu 15.21-28)

²⁴ Sanubeseda jita jadchij, sayada jadchij Tíru vichada juroju. Sajayada jita rorivyimu, ne savatada ti radatya jasiyu. Ne vanay nta sadutyada variyu. ²⁵ Varenude nanutuvachoda tanuqui vaturuy sanchij. Savichanuyada jita bayantu jamirya vichara siva nanudet. Nanideda jita sunoda, nanurañuvijada variy sanumututuunu Jesús. ²⁶ Jiñuy vaturuy vichada mañyoda, Siruvenísiamusiñuy. Nadayasantadani: “Yajatyani bayantu radyetuvavichi.” ²⁷ Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Riñi deramiy rapoy munatya, ne samirya daryaju vuryasovay ruumusiy deramirya, vuryatidye jatya simu nibyidera varirya.” ²⁸ Nanimutyajada jita vaturuy variñi Jesús: “Sitenu day Nutyityu, nutyu sani jmyidye nibyidera rariy miša, jiryatij rijyuchiya deramirya jmyichara daryuujyu.” ²⁹ Suteda jita Jesús variy nadivantiy: “Jiryā sanuniquéjadamu yejiya jiryorimuju. Sasipyatamya bayantu sanudetuvasiy.” ³⁰ Nanujayada jita jiryorivyimu, nanudiyada siva jidyetu, satiryojada mayancha, sasipyatedama bayantu sivasij varidye.

Jesús misadedani tuyupuryi jiryatij jarapuyadara ravichanuyada saniquejada risaju

³¹ Sataryada jita Jesús Tíru mucadimusiyy, Cadidéya jmityomuju, saramirijjada riva Sitú mucadi, vuyajuy jamu vichada mucadi jarye. ³² Rutoda jitanī tuyupuryi jiryatij jarapuyadara ravichanuyada saniquejada risaju. Riyasantada jitanī Jesús: “Yabarya jiyjomutu sancha tuyupuryi.” ³³ Saracheda jita tajiñechoju nijyamījuusiñi, sityejada jitarā yanā satuyuvimu, satocheda yanajcha, sajatyajada sadachiñiy varintyi. ³⁴ Sunuyada jita ranacho jarichu, sanaryejada jita variy. Suteda variy siva: “Eféta,” daryatani vuryitarya: “Ramuttay

jiijyu.”³⁵ Varidye ramutteda satyuy, varicharaju raviteda sadachintyi, raratyeda jita saniquejada varyi.³⁶ Subayada jityaju varyi riryajisirya tiva tuchoda. Samiñuma sani jubayada riryajisirya, jaryiñuma rityuchoda tiva varidye.³⁷ Jaryinra rityittada varirya. Ruteda jita varyi: “Nini jita sitenute vacha datyara, nutyichitya sani tuvachutaniryi tuyupuryimiyintyi, niquejasamiy jarye saniquetaniy risaju.”

8

Jesús potyadeda riy daryajuyu varanca nijyanvay
(Matévu 15.32-39)

¹⁻² Dajiñuma riintyeryadeda nijyamijuuyu, netara jñay vichada tara ruumu jibyedaju. Jadchiy jita sanatuyada Jesús riy yisa datyavantyi, suteda varyi ruuva: “Ray jita jantyutya riy nijyanvay, tapi rimechosiy jiyu mumurundamiñuma risa riy, netara jñay tara ribyedaju, mitya.”³ Ratiy jpa jachinumu riryorimuyuyu, riryadiiryovay nutasa jiejchjadamu, jativyepusitya sitasiy ti.”⁴ Rumutyajada jita sisa datyavayu: “¿Nutyichiña vuryapotyaniyri nijyanvay pata, nutyichiy? jiyu yasiquita vichajomu.”⁵ Sitajadoda jita Jesús variryi: “¿Nurijyo pa jiryimu, nurijyo?” Rumutyajada jitaní: “Dajojuñijyate.”⁶ Samasatadeda jita Jesús mucadincha riy nijyanvay. Saryeda jita dajojuñijyate pa varyi jiyomuj, suteda jita varyi Judenunijyu: “Yentyutyamate pata nuy, Yeye.” Jadchiy jita sapatatiyadara pa, sasayada jita yisa datyavay varirya, riryatidye saryi nijyanvay riibyedaju; richeyada jita variryi nijyanvay.⁷ Jasidye savichada ti quivamidye varyi ruumuntiy, suteda jita varyi Judenunijyu: “Ranumatera.” Sasatyadeda jita varintyiryi nijyanvantyi.⁸ Riibyeda jita varyi, ripyoyada jita varyi riva. Riryeda jita jtyuvimura riinda machorá, dajtyujuñijyate panujo saraju.⁹ Tavaquitya rivyichada, daryajuyu varanca jtanite nijyamijuucay. Supajada jita varyi jadchiryi.¹⁰ Varidye sumusada Jesús yisa datyavatya cartyevimuntiy, riyada jita Darmanúta mucadimuj varyi.

Rijechiñuyada Varyisévueda siva Jesúsntirya jarichumusi y mityamusiy judesarantiy
(Matévu 16.1-4)

¹¹ Ruteda jita Varyisévueda varyi simuju, riñiquettada varyi satayu. Riñi vatanuyada simu Jesúsra, savidye jvaay mityamusiy jarichumusi tara, riryatidye jantya varyi saniy.¹² Sadiryanauma jiñeryejajada varidye, suteda varyi: “¿Taraju rivyata jivye nijyanvary mityamusiy dityadoda, taraju? Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Tama rañi saryuy nta tara mityamusiy dityadoda jivye nijyanvaju, tama.”¹³ Satocheda jita variryi nijyanvay, sumusada jita varyi ravimu cartyequintiy, saramityeryjjada jidyemyuju varyi.

Varyisévueda datyadoda jiryatiy quivuchodatarara
(Matévu 16.5-12)

¹⁴ Rijechipucheda darya pa day, vinu tajoquini vichada cartyequivimu varidye.¹⁵ Suteda Jesús varyi ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata Varyisévueda carivatyajisiyu, Jeródesbe carivatyajisintyi.”¹⁶ Ridiryana jiñiquettada sisa datyavay varidyeyu: “Sutay dyetya Jesússte dacyu, jiryatimyu ne patavay vuñichanuday.”¹⁷ Sadatyada Jesús varyidye, suteda jita ruuva varyi: “¿Taraju jiryeniñiquettayu, taraju? jiryatimyu

dyetya ne paṭavay jiryedye. ¿Ne jiryedyetyate didyejyuu? ¿Ne jiryedyetyaryu nta? ¡Jaryi surranite jiryechitye tajú! 18 ¡Nutyu nisityavadye rinuy jiryeniḥa, jiryemya jnyu! ¡Nutyu tuyuvuditavadye jiryeniḥantiy, jiryemya tuvachu! ¿Ne jiryechipityate nunrya, jiryatiy rapyatatichiy jiryivara tadajoyo pa, tadajoyo varanca vadujyú? ¿Nurintyu panujo jiryatosirya pa patatichara, nurintyu?” 19 Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Vuyajutyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju.” 20 “Jiryatiy rapyatajaj jiryivara dajojuñijyate pa, daryajuy varanca nijyanvayyu, ¿nurintyu panujo jiryatojarya rinda, nurintyu?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Dajtyujuñijyate.” 21 Suteda jita variy ruvantiy: “¿Ne jiryedyetyate didyejyuu?”

Jesús misadedani nisipyuryi

22 Ruutojada jita Betsáyina vichadamu. Ruutiṭada jita nijyanvañi nisipyuryi simu, riyasantada variy jasiñi: “Yajatyá saniy.” 23 Siricheda sajomu, samutacheda jita vichadajisyy tajiñeḥoju variñi. Satochedanumaty sanisimyu, sabayada jítara jiyjomutu variy sanchantiy; sitajadoda jitaní: “¿Jidyí vidye tariva?” 24 Sunuyasubedanumaty suteda variy: “Radyiñuma ruuva vaduy, nutyu nutasaranuva radyi ruuva, riryupiñumaya.” 25 Sajatyiyada bayada jiyjomutu sanisimyuntiy, varidye jita sunuyasubeda vanda variy. Raratyeda jita sanisyy variy, sunuyada jita títaju samiy varintyi. 26 Supajada jita Jesús variy sarorimuyuyuu, suteda jita variy siva: “Ne vinu vichadamu yajtojasyy.”

Pyítrubay jtada vijyomujache Jesúsva: “Judenu jaryeti ji”

(Matévu 16.13-20; Dúcasyy 9.18-21)

27 Sayada jita Jesús yisa datyavatya, Sesaréya Vidípu vichada jurora vichada muriyudera. Sitajadoda nútasa riryupijyomuyú: “¿Nutyura riñique nijyanvay raynchyy, nutyura? ¿chira rutarye, chí?” 28 Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Juán Bautistabay rutay ji, tñi jtay: Edíyasidye ji, tñi jtadye: Nñi sanichava dyetya Judenuju tuchuvay tenu.” 29 Sitajadoda riy yisa datyavay variy: “¿Va jiryegue? ¿Chira jiryitadyerye, chí?” Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubañi: “Jiñi rañicha Judenu jaryeti day.” 30 Subayada Jesús riryajisiryá niquejada tuchoda: “Ne jiryatuchosiy tìdevara ravychada, nutyu ray vichada daryá.”

Jesús tuchoda jibetyedajiju

(Matévu 16.21-23; Dúcasyy 9.22)

31 Sajotada jita datyadoda riy: “Nijyamidenu raparutyajayasarayú. Riryarrachu rimyityumiy variñi, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye rarrachuni. Riryajvay variy rivani, rurundamunuma jita samisasmintyi.” Títaju vijyomujache saniquejada varirya niquejada. 32 Sarcheda jita Pyítrubañi Jesús tajiñeḥoju, sajotada jita niqúetyada variñi: “Ne yanique jita daryá.” 33 Sanumityeda jita Jesús, sadiyadanumaty variy ruuva yisa datyavay, saniqueyada jasiñi Pyítrubay: “Yabay rajisyy, Satanásyy. Ne jijechipityara Judenu jachipiyajada. Jijechipiyá nutyu nijyamj jachipiyá daryá.”

Nutyuramusyy vuryichiityarini Jesús, nutyuramusyy

(Matévu 16.24-28; Dúcasyy 9.23-27)

34 Sanatuyada jita riy nijyanvayyuu, sisa datyavay jarye, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Saryityi siityariruy tì ray, sama paruy riva yivaaryuyada,

samā nichujaya ntara jicyurusiy, jiryatiy s̄abay n̄utyu diiñuyu, ne sariryi varirya tariy jivyichadan̄uday, satidye siityari varirye. ³⁵ Tapi min̄ityi ramityaniryura yinuyada, sapachitya variy mityara; min̄intyi jita pachityara yinuyada rayadaju, samituchoda jiyadajuntiy, saramityaniy varirya yinuyada. ³⁶ ¿Tara jura saryicyanay nijyamira criquiy titaju vichadivasidye, taraju? saryityi caray variy rajisintyi. ³⁷ ¿Tara murichiryanā sataryuy yinuyadaju, tara murichirya? ³⁸ Jaryi vuryinuyada ramuvye nijyanvay diye rundamu day, juuchataway jarye risaju riy. Rivyichechavañi nijyanvay diye dayu. Min̄ityi rityenu rajada riva, rañiquejadiva jarye, daryaday sajada Nijyamidenu varintyidyeñi, sanumatiy jut̄i jiyujuntiy, samiy jdutyasi sajay vandanubedayu, mityijyi ruusa Judenu j̄pavay.”

9

¹ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Jiyu daryi jiryetyevay nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne riryadatyara diiyada, netimyu ne ridyi munatya riva Judenu nusuyada didye jiryatiy riti jivyanuyadata.”

Jesús tituyadanchiy

(Matévu 17.1-13; Dúcasiy 9.28-36)

² Jadchiy jita tarundaquiniyatemosiy, Jesús jarayada yisaju riy Pyitrubay, Santiyácubay, Juánbantiy. Saracheda jita jamumusimiyuju riy, rivyichada jita nuñi riy yasiquita taraquiju jasiy. Satituyada Jesús ridiyadajache variy. ³ Sasujay jita vichada jaryi vandajay, jaryi pupajay risajura, ne ti pupáchodasara jiryatiy mucadiva vichini, nutyu sasujay daryá. ⁴ Mityamusiy samut̄ijada Edíyasiy bayanu, Muyésibe bayanu jarye sisaju, jiryatiy nanutuchoda Jesúsja. ⁵ Suteda jita Pyitrubay variy siva Jesús: “Ta jaryi samiryanite nujyute jiyu, Datyanu. Nuñama sutay mumutam̄iyi: tataqui jiyu day, da tataqui Muyésisijyu, da tataqui Edíyasijyuntidye.” ⁶ Ne sadatyanuyada Pyitrubay daryaju tara sajtay, jiryatiy richuvuñuyada daryaju sisa datyavay. ⁷ Racanuvudoda virisumarya variy jasiryi. Rarayada jita niquejada virisumaryanubesi variy ruumu: “Jiñu jita radyenu jaryi vatasi. Jiyama tuvachu simu.” ⁸ Mityamusiy runuyajada yiro, ne runuyada tinacho, vinu Jesúsnacho runuyada yisa.

⁹ Rumusadanumatiy jamumusimiyusiy, subayada jita Jesús variy riryajisiryā tuchoda: “Ne jiryat̄uchu didyerya jiryatiy jiryedyiyasiy riva. Vañuma jiryat̄uchura, sanumatiy m̄isa Nijyamidenu diibymusiy.” ¹⁰ Rityuvachoda variy simu day, rijechipiyānuyada variy: “¿Tara sani jtay daryaday, jiryatiy sutay sam̄isa diibymusintyi, tara?” ¹¹ Ruutajadoda jita variñi: “Nutyura rutay Judenu niquejada datyanuvay: Nin̄iday Edíyasiy raryi jniy jot̄ada.” ¹² Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Edíyasiy sitenu rajniy munatya satidye ratyanu titajura tara. ¿Nutyura riñuyada Nijyamidenunchintyi, nutyura? jiryatiy aparutyajayasarayū, riryajavityiyechara nijyanvay risajuni Nijyamidenu. ¹³ Ritay ray: Sitima jita Edíyasiy, rivyichanichiy rumu tarani, daryatiy rivyichaniryuchidyeñi, daryatiy ravichada sanuchara dacyu.”

Jesús misadedani dera jatayani, jamiryanu bayantuti

(Matévu 17.14-21; Dúcasiy 9.37-43)

14 Sitjadanumatij Jesús yisá datyavay tevay machovamyuntiy, ridyiñuvejada tavay nijyanvay ruusá variy, riñiquettada Judenu niqejada datyanuvay variy jasiryi. 15 Varidjera ridyiyada variy siva, mitya runuchadede variy samomusiy, richiicheda variy simuju, rinyuchuvañuvejada variy jasiñi. 16 Sitajadoda Jesús variryi: “¿Tarivara jiryeniñuquettayu, tariva?” 17 Sumutyajada jita nijyanvay tenuni: “Ritósiñi radyenu yimuju, Datanu, bayantu daryaju siva, jiryatij niqejasani. 18 Nutyijiñintiy siri bayantunicu, jasiy sajatya mucadinchani, rajippudivay variy suto, sasuy jiyjadajcha varintiy, satiinuchiy variy jasiy yiva. Rañi jiyasantasiryi yisá datyavay: Jiryajatya radyenuvasiñi bayantu, ne rijetyadasarā nta sivasini, tii, mitya.” 19 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiii, tara nijyanvay tuvachusa jiryeniñicha day, tara. Ne samiy jachipiyavay jirye. ¿Nuriryundasaraju rajachiniy jiryisa ray, nuriryunda? Jiryayuma puchiy rimujuni derapu.” 20 Ripyucheda jita variy simujuni. Sadiyadanumatij bayantu variy siva Jesús, varidye satiayatadedani derapu. Sanoteda jita derapu variy mucadincha, sasiichinujajada variy jasiyu, ramaseda variy vajippudi sutosiy. 21 Sitajadoda jita Jesús variñi sajay: “¿Tariñuma viy daryani?” Suteda jita sajay variy: “Vadinumusidye savicha daryaday. 22 Rajuuranuma rañi jatya jiidamyuni, jaamu jarye, jiryatij saparutaruy jasiñi. Jiryityi vichaniryuy tara ntani, yajantyutyantidyeñicyu. ¿Yajmutya nuy quiii!” 23 Suteda jita Jesús siva: “¿Tarajuna yitay riva: Jiryityi vichaniryuy tarani, taraju? Sajutij tuvachu rimu, ¿nutyuramumuy ne rachaniy tarani, nutyuramu?” 24 Varidye jita sasañeyajada derapu jay variy: “Ratyuvachu day yimu, yajmutyavajura ratyuvachoda yimu.” 25 Sunuyadanumatij Jesús richiityityi nijyamijuu jiñechoju, riintyeryadeda variyu, saniquetyada variñi bayantu jamirya vichara: “¿Yasipyatay ritedamu sivasiy ji, ne yataryo junay sivajunuday, bayantu niqejasa, tuyupyuryi rapurya!” 26 Jadchij jita sasañeyajada variy, satiayataniyajadanumatij varintiyiñi, jadchij jita sasipyateda variy sivasintiyi. Samachojada jita derapudera nutyu diibyiy variy. Rajuu nijyanvay jteda variy: “Diiñunuma day.” 27 Sireda jita Jesús variy sajomutunij, sanubesityadeda variñi, saradesubeda jita variy.

28 Sajayadanumatij Jesús variy rorivyimuju, ruutajadoda jita sisa datyavay variy jasiy yasiquitayu: “¿Nutyuramunamuy ne vanay nujetya nuntidyeni bayantuntidye, nutyuramu?” 29 Suteda variy ruuva: “Ne vanay sasipyatay dañu, netimyu ne vutyuchosiy munatya sisa Judenu.”

Jesús jatyyiyada tuchoda jibetyedajijuntiy

(Matévu 17.22-23; Dúcasij 9.43-45)

30-31 Sayada jita Jesús yisá datyavatya, rityiryorijada jita variy Cadidéya mucadiva. Ne savatanuyada Jesús riryadatya nijyanvay: Jasiryi Jesúsveda, tapitya sadatyanunuyada munatya riy yisá datyavay. Sutañuyada jasiy ruuva: “Sasachara tini Nijyamidenu, nijyanvay jomu sasani, riryajvay variy jasiñi. Mumurundamimysiy sadiiyadivasiy, yamisasumintiy.” 32 Sisa datyavay ne datyanuyadara jiryatij suteda daryá, richuvuñuyada jtajadodantiñi Jesús saniquejadanchiy.

Chira sanicha jaryiñu Judenu diya, chi
(Matévu 18.1-5; Dúcasij 9.46-48)

³³ Jadchiy jita ruutojada Capernavú vichadamu, rivyichadanumatiy rorimyu, sitajadoda variy jasiryi: “¿Tarajuna jiryeñi niquettatityi núvayu, taraju?” ³⁴ Rindasada jita variy, jiryatiy riñiquettatityiñuyada daryaju núvayu: “¿Mira jaryiñu vuquebyimu, mi?” ³⁵ Samaşajayada jita Jesús variy, sanatuyada jita variryi yisa datyavay vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Minityi racharuy jaryiñu, ne jaryiñu sabay ruumusidyeyu, titaju niyami nusuyasiju sabay variyu.” ³⁶⁻³⁷ Sireda jita Jesús variñi derapuntiy, saranityadeda ripyarudamu jasiñi, samariyada jita Jesús variy jasiñi, suteda jita variy yisa datyavavya: “Minityi radiryeni deradera nutyu jiñu, rityamu, niday radirye varintyirye. Minintiyi radirye varirye, va ray sani diryecay, jiñu sadirye day, jiryatiy supajada jiyuju ray.”

Minityimyu ne jiyarönu jirye, niñi vichasara jiryeyadaju rañu
(Dúcasiy 9.49-50)

³⁸ Suteda jita Juánbay variy siva: “Muy nudyi siva tiqui niyami, sajatyaní bayantu yityamu, Dytanu. Ramunítiy nuñibayasiy sajisirya: Ne yajatyani bayantu Jesús jtyamu, tama jiñi siityari nudyisa daryajuni Jesús, tama.” ³⁹ Suteda jita Jesús variy: “Ne jiryajbay sajisirya nitíy rajvaay mityamusiy tara rityamu, tapi ne sanique vacha varenu rañijyu. ⁴⁰ Nitíy ne vichaniy vuryeyaroju, niñi jita vichasara vuryisaju. ⁴¹ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Minityi rasay jaá jiryatodajuyu, vinu jiryatíy jiryeñi dyetya Cristo siityarivay daryaju day, niday rajmutya dárya ramurichirya day.”

Jatyí vucyare jitateni ti Judenu nújisíy
(Matévu 18.6-9; Dúcasiy 17.1-2)

⁴² “Minityi racare rajisiy Judenu núquini jiñudera, nitíy rañi tuvachu rimu nutyu derapudera, samiryavaju jita raryicha saju, riryityi puchu nijyanvañi ravichuşuma sapitasa, riryi jatya jita variy jamu navajachení. ⁴³ Nutyu raniday jiyomutu rañi care Judenu nújisíy ji, ne jiryecharaju. Samiryavaju daryaju jiiyu yajiya junare jnujyomuju jomutuvu, jiñuma jiya darajuy jomututi jiidatyomuju, jiryatimyu ne rariryisara jiiday jasiy. ⁴⁴ Jasiñimuy ne sadiichara chapinu, ne rarichara jiiday variy jasintiy. ⁴⁵ Nutyu raniday jiñumutu rañi care ji, ne jiryechantiryaju. Variñi jita yajiya junare jnujyomuju numutuvu, riñuma jatya darajuy numututi jiidatyomuju ji. ⁴⁶ Jasiñimuy ne sadiichara chapinu, ne rarichara jiiday variy jasintiy. ⁴⁷ Nutyu raniday jiñisiy rañi care ji, ne jichityara jiñisityadintijyu, ratatíy vajay Judenu nusujyomuju nisijyo, riñuma jatya dasijyuy nisityi jiidatyomuju ji. ⁴⁸ Jasiñimuy ne sadiichara chapinu, dantyamuy ne rarichara jiiday variy jasintiy. ⁴⁹ Tapi titaju niyami rativyinsa jiidatayyu. ⁵⁰ Tivyí jita samirya; varityi jita raryi baryi rativyijyúvyeda, ¿taratanuma vuryataryatanirya rativyijyúvyedantiy, tarata? Jiryama vichasara tivvyityavay Judenu diya samirya vichasadaju, daryantiy jiryama vichasara samirya nuñi jirye variy.”

10

Jesús datyadoda tovajadanchiy
(Matévu 19.1-12; Dúcasiy 16.18)

¹ Sayada jita Jesús variy jadchiy, sitojada jita Judéya mucadimu variy, Peréya mucadimu jarye. Jasidye riintyeryadeda niyjamijuu variy simuntiyu; jasiy sadatyadoda varintyiryi, tapi savichadanuma daryaju dayu.

² Varyisévueda judeda variy simuju, ruutajadoda jita yantjadaju variñi: “¿Samirya vidye satova tiqui niyjami nada jivyaturuy?”
³ Sumutyajada jita variryi: “¿Nutyura suteda Muyusésibe ruuva, nutyura?”
⁴ Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Muyusésibe nutyanichedara catera tovaṭa, satidye tova niyjami nada jivyaturuy variy.”
⁵ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryatij surra daryajura jiryejechiy, ramunijiy sasacheda Muyusésibe jiryejyura.”
⁶ Sajotadanumatij judejada Judenu tara variy, sundejada jitanij vanu, vatura sisaju.
⁷⁻⁸ Ramunijiy satochiy vanu nada yinoda, sajay jarye, satidye vichasara sisa jivyatura, danujumyusiy nanacha tiqui variy. Ne danujuy variñada nundyey, tiqui ntanuma nanacha varidye.
⁹ Ramunijiy jiryatij sabayada Judenu daryá, satij jamuchara vanu vaturajsa, ne satovatanij tij savaturayu, mitya.”

¹⁰ Ruutajadoda jita sisa datyavay junay rorimiyu ranchintiyi.
¹¹ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Minijiyi tovanada jivyaturuy, saryityi jamuy variy tij nadivasintiyi, sajarupanu variy ratara jivyaturuy vichada titaju niyjanvay diya, jiryatij riryadij variy nadiva nutyu jmuchanutanuñada.”
¹² Daryaday naryityi tova vaturuñi jivyanu, naryityi jamuy variy tij sivasintiyi, nanajarupanu variy ratara jivyanu vichada titaju niyjanvay diyantij, jiryatij riryadij nutyu jmuchanutodatij variy siva.”

*Jesús jachiñuyadara Judenu jmutyada deramiy jiyadaju
 (Matévu 19.13-15; Dúcasij 18.15-17)*

¹³ Ruutitanuyada jita niyjanvaryi deramidyera simu Jesús, satidye jatya variy riñiy, riñiquetyada jita sisa datyavay variryi niyjanvay: “¿Tajura jiryitu riy deramiy simuju, tajú?”
¹⁴ Sadiyadanumatij Jesús riva ruuvaayada, saniqueyada jita variy, suteda jita variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Ne jiryaniquetta riy deramiy, riryama jutij rimu. Ne jiryajbarya ruutijada, tapi rityi rachasara Judenu nusujyomu, riñicha nutyu deramidyera.”
¹⁵ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Minijiyimiyu ne rajmutyara Judenu nusuyada, nutyu sumutyaj derade samij jachitya daryára, ne sajachara variy Judenu nusujyomu.”
¹⁶ Jadchij jita samariyajada nuñi tiquimusiryi deramiy, sabayada jita jijyomutu variy riñiy, satuchoda jita variy sisa Judenu riyadaju.

*Satuchoda vaderonu jaryi taratij sisa Jesús
 (Matévu 19.16-30; Dúcasij 18.18-30)*

¹⁷ Sajotadanumatij jiyada Jesúsntij, sasiityityiyada tiqui niyjami variy satuunuju, sadasiñunuvijada variy sanachojuyuy. Sitajadoda jita variñi: “¿Nutyuna raryi vicha, Datyanu samij, nutyu? ¿Tara jvaayadata rajmutyara rayarurya junareju nuyada, tara jvaayadata?”
¹⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “¿Tajura yitay samij darye, tajú? Ne tij samij, vinu Judenu.”
¹⁹ Jiñi jita datyara Judenu datyadoda: Ne vuryajvañi tij, ne vuryarupi tij vaturujsa vuntiyi, ne vuryaparanu risaju, ne vuryaniquera quivuyada tinijyuntiy; ne vuryajnuj vuñiruyadamu tij baryanachontij, vuryama tuvachu simu vuyje, vuryinodamu jarye.”
²⁰ Suteda jita variy siva Jesús: “Vadinudemusiy ratyuvachunuyada ramu titaju, Datyanu.”

21 Sunuyada jita Jesús sanacho, savatada jita variñi. Suteda jita variy siva: “Rasutyedye tarade ji. Yejiya, yataryutyara jiberya ratiy yimu, jadchiy jita yasay ramurichirya riy jantyuyadavay. Variñi jita yecha tarati jarichumu. Varenumacu, yasiitarisara varirye.” 22 Jesús niqejadamusiy jita, rajuyeyada samo variy, sayada jaryi vayivacha jadchiy, jiryatiy jaryi tarati daryaju dañi.

23 Sunuyada jita Jesús variy yiro, suteda jita ruuva yisa datyavay variy: “Ta jaryi surra racha rijyu jaryi taratavay, Judenu nusujyomu jayada day.” 24 Jadchiy jita rityittada sisa datyavay ranchiy saniquejada. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuvantiy: “Ta jaryi surranite Judenu nusujyomu jayadate, Deramiy! 25 Saryityi ramije camelluquisuma rodanrujuvimu, saryi jay jita jaryi tarati variy Judenu nusujyomuntidye.” 26 Rityittada jita jaryi varirya, riñiquejada nuñi riy variy yiva: “¿Chinate raramityasarate, chi?” 27 Suteda jita Jesús yinuyadamu ruuva: “Ne vanay saramityasara nijyamí, vinu Judenu jita raramityatanichara nijyamívara. Niní jita rajvaajeyasara titajura tara jivyanuyadata.”

Tara riryajmutya nijyanvay jiryatiy rityochirya jiberya titaju Crísta jiyasachiy, tara

28 Sajotada jteda Pyítrubay variy siva: “Nuy jita tocheda titajura jiberya, nuchiitarajada variy ji.” 29-30 Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Nitíy tochiy rayasachirya jivyichajo, varimyata satoryiveda, varimyata sityamutuvada, varimyata sunoda, varimyata sajay, varimyata sadadyeñu, varimyata sandiy, samituchoda jiyasachiy jarye satochichara riy, saday jmutya taraqui pachaju rubivaju diye: rorivyíñu, sataryijuu, sityamutujuu, sunodaveda, sadadyeñujuu, sandivyicha jarye titaju risaju. Riryajarupantajayasara nijyanvay variy risajuni, tarundamunuma jita sajmutyasara junareju jnyuada ranchajuntiy. 31 Jaryi taratavay tevay rachasara ne taratavay; jiryatimyu ne taratavadyeryi, rityevay jita racha jaryiñuvay varintidyey.”

Sajatyiyada tuchoda Jesús jibetyedajijuntiy

(Matévu 20.17-19; Dúcasíy 18.31-34)

32 Riyada jita variy Jerusari nachoju, muñuma saya nta Jesús varidryeryi. Rityittada jita sisa datyavay varirya, jiryatiy rudeda rusidye, riñi jita jnutañumaya varidye. Saracheda jita varintyiryi yisa datyavantiy, vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju, sajotada tuchoda jasiy ruuva: “Nurya riryechanirye.” 33 Suteda jita: “Vuryasumiñuma jita Jerusarimuju. Nijyamidenu jita racha sachí caserdótevyeda nutyityumimyu, Judenu niqejada datyanuvamyu jarye, riryabay jita diiyasiju variñi. Jadchiy jita riryasay variy mamymiyuni. 34 Riryajarupantani, riryajtochiye variy siva, riryamusiyey varintyiñi, riryajvay titaju variñi; jadchiy jita mumurundamimiyusiy samisasumintiy.”

Sebedévubay denujube jachiñuyada tara siva Jesús

(Matévu 20.20-28)

35 Jadchiy jita nanuvichada Santiyácubay, Juánbatya, jiryatiy Sebedévubay denujubeñada, nanutuudiyajada variñi Jesús. Naniteda jita variy siva: “Navyata yajvaay najyu tara, jiryatiy najechiñuy yiva darya, Datanu.” 36 Suteda jita nadiva: “¿Taraná sanuvata rajvaay sadaju, tara?” 37 Naniteda jita variy siva: “Yamasaniy tiqui natye yintyityudamyuju, jiñu jita ramasa jimyidámyujuntidye,

yinsujyomu.”³⁸ Suteda jita Jesús nadiva: “Ne sadadatyara tara sadajachiñuy riva. ¿Sanavidye jachiniy rajuura jantyadaju dayu, nutyu ratyi raparutyajayasa darya ray? varimyata ¿sanavidye jachiniy jtyadoda ntaju dayu, nutyu ray rajtyuy nta daryantidye?”³⁹ Naniteda jita varidye: “Neviy nañajuú.” Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Daryaday sanaparutyajayantidyeyu, nutyu ratyi raparutyajayantidyerye, daryaday sanajtyuntyidye, nutyu ratyi rajtyuy nta daryantidye.”⁴⁰ Tama vanay ntate rabe rayntyityudamyuju masadaju ji, tama, dantyamuy ne ramyidamyuju. Riryu jita rachasara jiryatiy masisavadyeryi.”⁴¹ Rityuvachodanumaty vuyajuy nanutevarya darya niquejada, riñiqueyada jita nadisa Santiyacujube, Juánbatya variy.⁴² Jadchiy jita sanatuyada Jesús riy, suteda jita jasiy ruuva: “Jiryedyetya jiryatiy rutay may nutyityujuu riy, riñi jpa jaryiryi jiryenu mamyi. Nityi vichasara jaryi mamyi nutyityunubesi, nini nusuchara jaryiryi jityevay.”⁴³ Jiryeguebyimu jitamuy ne raryicha darya. Minityi jita racharuy jaryiñu jiryimusiy, sama jvaay nutyu jiryemyuchechiy.⁴⁴ Minityi jita racharuy jiyanti jiryimusiy, sama vichasara titaju nijyamiju jvaayasaju.⁴⁵ Tapi Nijyamidenu nita ne suteda satidye vichasara rajuu muhechimyityi; suteda jita satidye vichasara vuryimutyijuntidye, satidye sarya yinuyada nijyanvajyuu jiyadaju variy.”

Jesús misadedani Bartimévubay nisipyuryi
(Matévu 20.29-34; Dúcasij 18.35-43)

⁴⁶ Jadchiy jita ruutojada Jericó vichadamu. Sayada Jesús jadchintyi, Jericó vichadamusiy, sisa datyavatya, rajuuvay tavay nijyanvajyare. Samasada jita nisipyuryi nutuvarya rimyomu, jasiyi sajachiñuyada tara ruuva nijyanvajyare. Sitya vichada Bartimévu, jiryatiy Timévubay denuni.⁴⁷ Satuvachodanumaty nisipyuryira saticheyada: “Jativyenumani Jesús Nasaryémusi,” sajotada sañeyajada variy: “¡Jesús, Davyíbe jasi, yajantyutyate ray!”⁴⁸ Riñiqueyanyada rajuuvay nijyanvajyare variñi: “¡Yandasa! ¿Taraju jiñatuyeyenchani, taraju?” Sanatuyeyada jaryi varidye: “¡Davyíbe jasi, yajantyutyate ray! ¡Yajantyutyate ray!”⁴⁹ Saraniñuvijada jita Jesús variy jasiy, suteda jita variy: “Jiryanatuyani.” Jadchiy jita riñatuyadani: “Ne yasuvuy; yavajuni vanutya ji; yanubesumiy, ne yinuy sanatudye ji.”⁵⁰ Varicharaju sajatyadara jichujacya, sanubesubeda jita rayadamusiy, sayada variy jadchiy Jesúsmuju.⁵¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “¿Nutyura jivyata rachaniy ji, nutyura?” Sumutyajada jita nisipyuryi variñi: “Rinuyasumiryuy junadye, Datyanu.”⁵² Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yanuma jiya day, jimyisama day, jiryatiy rantyumya jityuvachoda yiva.” Varicharajude raratyesubeda sanisiy varidye, sunuyadama samirya varidye, sasiitarajada jita variy núvani.

11

Jesús jayada Jerusarímu nijyanvajyuu jchanayadamu
(Matévu 21.1-11; Dúcasij 19.28-40; Juán 12.12-19)

¹⁻² Rityuudiyadanumatirya Jerusarí, Betuváje vichada rapuryade jarye, Betániya vichada rapuryade jaryentiy, Odivu musiqui tuunu, supajada jita Jesús nada yisa datyanujyuy: “Muy sanajiya vichadademu jiryatiy vucharara, saditojadamu yadiñuve siva cavañudenu puchusi,

jiryatimyu ne ti jasumiy sancha didye; sanavitasiy variñi, sanajirye variy jiyujuni. ³ Titiy rajtay sadiva: ¿Tajura sadivañi, tajú? Sanajmutyajasiy variñi: Nutyityu vatani. Varidyenuma sataryataniñi.” ⁴ Nadayada jita sisa datyanujyuntiyi, nanudiñuvejada jita siva cavañudenu puchusi, vichada cabyimu, núqui jimudchodera, roriyuyutuunu. Nanuvitada jita variñi. ⁵ Rityi vichada jasiy, ruteda jita variy nadiva: “¿Tarajuna sani vitani, taraju?” ⁶ “Jesús jtedamujuu” nanimutyajada variryi. Ripyaruyada jita variy nadiva. ⁷ Jadchiy jita nanitoda variñi cavañudenu Jesúsmuju; nanujatyada jitará jichujajyuu variy sancha, cavañudenu, sasubeda jita Jesús variy sancha. ⁸ Jadchiy jita rijetyada rajuu nijyanvarya jichujajyuu núva, tini rachada variryá nutasarajii titaju vitara nudimiyusidye, ribetyityiyada núvara, rivatidye sarupitya cavañudenuni Jesús. ⁹ Rityi jiyada jotada sajiju, rityi judeda susintiyi, riyarovayatityiyada titajumusiy variy: “¡Samiryá racha vuvyichada! ¡Jchanatyasi jita sitenuni, nitiy jniy Nutyityu jtyamu! ¹⁰ Vuryanuma jchanatyá daryá, daryatiy ravichanuyada vuyapabay Davyibe nusuyada day, jiryatiy ranuma vichasumintiyi. ¡Samiryá vichasada rchararaté jarichumu!”

¹¹ Jadchiy jita sitojada Jesús Jerusarimuntiy, sajañuvejada jita Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimuntiy. Sunuyada jita ranacho ratiy ravimu titaju. Sayada jita jadchintiyi Betánia vichadamuju, vuyajuy sisa datyavatya, danujuy rinchaju, jidyenuma daryaju variryá.

Jesús niquetyadara jíguu jiryatimyu ne jarya ravichada daryaju
(Matévu 21.18-19)

¹² Rurundamunuma, rudedanumatiy Jesúsveda Betánia vichadamusiy, sajachijada Jesús variy. ¹³ Sadiyada jita Jesús ripya riva jíguu, vitara, sayada jita ranacho, jotara dyetya diyera. Sitojada jita ramu ranu, vinu ravijuuniy rancho day, jiryatimyu ne ravichada rajayada runda varidyidye. ¹⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy riva jíguu: “Ne tide raturicharanudarya jijyo nundyé.” Rityuvachoda jita sisa datyavay varidyerya saniquejada day.

Jesús jatyada riy taryutyavay Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiy
(Matévu 21.12-17; Dúcasiy 19.45-48; Juán 2.13-22)

¹⁵ Ruutojada jita ramu Jerusarintiy. Sajayada jita Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimuntiy, sajotada jita jatyada variy jadchiryi rityi taryutyada tara jasiy, rityi taryuyada jadchintiyi. Sanotajajada jitará criquiy taritanivye misa variy, sanotajajadantirya putuvinu taryutyavay masajontiy. ¹⁶ Suteda jita variy: “Ne ti raramijetyara tara jiyu.” ¹⁷ Sadatyadoda jita variy jasiryi: “Neviy nuchara: Riryajtacharara raryorique: Rani rachsara Judenujsa tuchujo, titaju nijyanvayyu. Jirye jita bachara paranujoju darya.” ¹⁸ Rityuvachoda jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumirya, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye, riñi vatada jita variy: “¿Nutyichirya vuryajvañi, nutyichiy?” Tapi richuvuñuyada daryajuni Jesús day, rityittada daryaju nijyanvarya sadatyadoda. ¹⁹ Ravichadanumatiy jidye variy, riyada jita Jesúsveda jamu vichadamusiy.

Rasusayada jíguu
(Matévu 21.20-22)

²⁰ Riryamiryjadanumaty núva r̄asacharademu, ridyiryjada j̄ita riva j̄igunu, radiijeyadama variy, runty jarye risaju. ²¹ Sunuyadamu, j̄ijechipityada Pȳitrubay varirya, s̄uteda j̄ita variy siva Jesús: “Yajnuy, Datyanu, j̄iryaty j̄iñiquetyajarya j̄igunu, radiiñuma day.” ²² Sumutyajada j̄ita Jesús variry: “J̄iryama tuvachu j̄ijechitya simu J̄udenu. ²³ R̄itay s̄itenu j̄iryiva: T̄ity rajtay riva j̄iry jamumusy: Yanuma bay jadchidye, jamu navamu yajatyanduve j̄i, daryani r̄acha saju varidye, saryityi tuvachu j̄ijechivyimu ramucu. Saryityi jachipiya j̄ijechitya day: Ravidye vichavate daryá, ne dyetyate rachate darya. ²⁴ Ramun̄ity r̄itay j̄iryiva: Ratiy j̄iryajachiñuy J̄udenuva, j̄iryaty j̄iryetyuchu s̄isa ranchiy, j̄iryama tuvachu ramu, j̄iryaty j̄iryimutyamara, darya r̄achasara variy j̄iryeyu day. ²⁵ J̄iryen̄umaty ranityara J̄udenus̄a tuchoda, j̄iryityi jachipiya tara t̄i j̄iyaroju, yaramityany varidye sivasirya, daryaday saramityany Vujye Jarichumuvich̄i yivasirya j̄iyuuchuvada j̄iyuntidye. ²⁶ Netimyu ne vuryaramityany sivasirya tara j̄iryaty savichany tara vuy, dantymuy ne saramityany Vujye Jarichumuvich̄i vuryivasirya vujyuuchuvada vujyuntidye.”

Ch̄i j̄tedamuju sivaayada Jesús

(Matévu 21.23-27; Dúcas̄iy 20.1-8)

²⁷ Jadchiy j̄ita rijetyiyada j̄tojada Jerusar̄imuntiy. Savutayajadanumaty ravimu J̄udenunijyu jachipiyajo, rityuudiyada j̄ita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiñi Jesús, J̄udenu niqejada datyanuvay, rimyityumiy jarye. ²⁸ Ruteda j̄ita variy siva: “¿Nutyura j̄pajadata yivaacharara yivaayada day, nutyura? ¿Ch̄i j̄tedamuju j̄iñi jvaadyerya j̄iry day, ch̄i?” ²⁹ S̄uteda j̄ita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ray rajtajanu diye j̄iry taradeva. J̄iryajmutȳa ray, ray jarye ratuchu variy j̄iryiva ch̄i j̄tedamuju rivaadyerya j̄iry day. ³⁰ ¿Tesy ravichada Juán Bautistabay j̄tyadoda day, tesy? varimyata J̄udenu j̄tedamusidyerya, nijyam̄i j̄tedamusiy dyetyara. J̄iryama j̄mutȳa ray.” ³¹ Jasiñuma j̄ita riñiquettas̄adeda riva dayu: “Vuryaty j̄tay: J̄udenu j̄tedamusirya Juánbay j̄tyadoda, saj̄tay j̄ita variy vuryiva day: ¿Daryamunimuy ne j̄iryetyuvachuruyada simu? ³² ¿Mityani dyetya vuryaj̄tadye: Nijyam̄i j̄tedamusiy ran̄icha? Vuchuvuryi nijyanvayuu. Tapitya rijechipyanuyada daryaju sanijyu Juánbay: Nin̄i dyetyate s̄itenu J̄udenuju tuchute.” ³³ Ramun̄ity rumutyajadani Jesús variy: “Ne nudyetya day.” Jadchiy j̄ita s̄uteda Jesús variy ruvantiy: “Dantymuy ne vinu ray ratuchuntidyerya nutyura j̄pajadata rivaacharara rivaayada, nutyura.”

12

Jesús tuchoda jvaavye jasuvyeryapuryanchiy

(Matévu 21.33-46; Dúcas̄iy 20.9-19)

¹ Jadchiy j̄ita saj̄otada niqejadara datyadoda tuchoda. Satuchoda j̄ita: “Santada j̄ita vanura n̄insiyuuni, sapuryejada j̄ita ravichuta rayada; subeda j̄ita variy ramuchijyoju n̄insiy, sivaayada j̄ita ravimura rorivyui jadchityi sunutyatanirya. Satocheda j̄ita nutadajami ruumu nijyanvarya, riñuma rajvaadyerya, rateratanuma nutasarsiy riryamurichenu dañi mucadjami day, ratera j̄ita ramacho rijyu varintyidye. Sayada j̄ita variy tajijyu day. ² Ritojadanumaty jatojada runda, supajada j̄itani t̄iqui jimyuchechiy ruumu rivaavye: Yajmutyajasirya

nínusitye rajyúsara ruumusiy. ³ Rureda jíta rivaavyeñi muchechiy, rimyusiyyada variñi, rupajada jíta mitya tarajsa rivasifiñi. ⁴ Sajatyiyada j pajadani ti muchechintiyi. Rivyatajododa jítara suno varyi rumu, riryavityeyada tamitya rivasifiñi. ⁵ Sajatyiyada j pajadani nuntiy, nini jíta ruveda titaju varyi rumu. Tiquitya sani j pajada day, tini rimyusiyyada day, tini ruveda titaju day. ⁶ Tiqui sanichada rajamidenu, jaryi vatasj sanichada. Paricheñuma sani j pajadani jidyenu ruumu: Simu dyetya jíta riryityuvachu. ⁷ Ruteda jíta nuñi riy jvaavye varidye: Jiñu jíta mucadi jamidenu. Sanumatiy diichara sajay, ninuma ramachosara rajamiju varyi. Vafiñ, vuryajvani, vuyunuma ramacho samucadi varidye. ⁸ Jadchiy jíta ruredani, ruveda variñi, puutyityeni. Rijetyada jíta bimuju varirya sababyi. ⁹ ¿Nutyura sachamucadi jamivaridye, nutyura? Satarya jíta varyi, satidye paruta variryi jvaavye. Variñi jíta sasay tavantyidyerya ninsijyunnintidye. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ne jiryeniquestyera jiryacatera nucharantijyuu:

Ravichu jíta jiryatiy rrachusj roriy jvaavyeyuni, ninuma rañicha jítaroriy surutya, jiryenu ravichumusiy. Ranj jiryasivaayada Nutyityu, mityanuma vuryinuy ranacho day, vutyitta varirya.”*

¹² Jadchiy jíta riñi jantyada jureda caserdotevyeda nutyityumiñi Jesús, jiryatiy ridyetyada daryaju jiñijyura sani datyadoda Jesúsra jiryatuchoda. Richuvuyada varidyeryi nijyanvadye, ramunityi rityocheda variñi, riyada jíta varyi.

Criquinchij jiryatiy jamu nutyityu murichenutaniy nijyanvaryamatevu 22.15-22; Dúcasij 20.20-26)

¹³ Rupajada jíta riy Varyisévuveda tevay, Jeródesbe siityarivay jarye, riryatidye jiriryi varyi taji niquejadivani Jesús. ¹⁴ Ruutojada jíta simu, ruteda jíta varyi siva: “Nudyetyara jiryatiy jiiñi jíta sitenu jtarya, Datyanu. Ne yinuy jaryi samivaju tinacho, dañuma sanicha ti. Jiiñi jíta datyanusara sitenura Judenu nú. ¿Samiryavidye vuryamurichenura criquiy, jiryatiy jamu nutyityu Sésar murichenutaniy vuryinuyadamusirya? ¿Vuryavidye murichenu darya, vurya?” ¹⁵ Sadatyadamá Jesús varidye: “Rutuyadamu yitay,” suteda jíta varyi ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryentya rañiy, taju? Yasay surradaryecyu, rajnurya.” ¹⁶ Riryeda jíta varyi sajura, suteda jíta ruuva: “¿Chira sanicha jiñu criquityasa jantyasi day, chi? suronuchara jarye.” Rumutyajada jitanj: “Jamu nutyityu Sésar jantyasi.” ¹⁷ Sumutyajada jíta Jesús variryi: “Jiryamurichenu variñi Sésar jiryatiy sabarya darya, jiryamurichenuni Judenuntiy jiryatiy sabaryantidyerya.” Rityittada variñi.

Saadusévuveda jtajadodani Jesús diibymusiy misadedanchiy matevu 22.23-33; Dúcasij 20.27-40)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Rureda jíta Saadusévuveda tevay varyi simu Jesús. Ne ridyetyaruñuyada rimyisa diibymiñuday. Ruutajadoda jíta variñi Jesús: “Datyanu, Muyusésibe nuyada vuyjura niquejada: Tiqui nijyamityi radiiy dejsa, sataryinuma rajamuy variñi savatura machonu, satidye detuchu jityeryibay jiyadajuni. ²⁰ Rivyichanuyada danujunijyate nuñi taryiveda. Sajamuyada jíta rimyunatyi vaturajsa, sadiiyada jíta dejsa. ²¹⁻²² Sanijyu vichinuma rañi jamuy sisantiy, sadiimyata sisasintiy, dejsantiy. Sani jamuy nuntiñi, sani jamuy nuntiñi,

* 12:10-11 Murrapedye 118.22; Jvaayada 4.11; 1 Pyitru 2.7

daryamusiy ridyiyemyuyada títajū danūjuñijyate sisāsīy dejsamīy, pattaryitye. Tamityanuma jīta sadiiyada vaturantidyē, puutyityentiñi.²³ Riryānumatīy mīsa jidyīiyomusintyī, mījurate samācho vatura variy, tapi danūjuñijyatetya rañi jamūyadani vaturanūday.”

²⁴ Sūteda jīta Jesūs ruuva: “¿Neviy darya jachīpiyāadamusiy jiryecyarayada day? Jiryedyetya daryajura Jūdenū niquejada, ne vinu savanuyada jarye. ²⁵ Riryānumatīy mīsasumīy nijyanvay diibyimusiy, ne riryajāmucharayu, dantyamūy ne riryajāmūtyanīcharayu, jiryatīy riryechasara daryajū nūtyu Jūdenū jpavatyī daryá, jiryatīy jarichumu vīchavaryī. ²⁶ Jiryēñiquerūtyī diibyī mīsadanchīy, nūtyu jiryēñi tūchusīmyantīrya Muyusēsibe nūryantīy, jiryunuse tūchusādamuntīy, jiryatīy sanīquetāda Jūdenūnī Muyusēsibe: Rañuma rañīcha Avurābay Jūdenū, Isācūbay Jūdenū jarye, Jacóbubay Jūdenū jaryentīy. Vā diibyīmīy riñīchacay, jnūvyentya riñīcha jasīdye. ²⁷ Nīnīta diibyīmīy Jūdenū day, nūtyu nīnī jīta sanīcha jnūvyē Jūdenū. Ne jiryedyetyarūy nta, mitya nīday jiryecyaray riva.”

*Miryara vichasara jaryinra Jūdenū datyadoda, mirya
(Matévu 22.34-40; Dúcasīy 10.25-28)*

²⁸ Sūteda jīta tīquī Jūdenū niquejada datyanuvay tenu, satuvāchutāda jīta riñīquettayū. Sadatyādanumatīy sumutyajasiy jīta Jesūs samīy, sitajādoda jīta variñi: “¿Miryara vīchāda jaryinra Jūdenū datyadoda, tītajū datyadoda cabyimusiy, miryá?” ²⁹ Sumutyajada jīta Jesūs: “Ranī jīta sītenu datyadoda jaryinra: Jiryatuvāchu, Irayēnuveda, Nutyityū Vuryīndenu, nīnī jīta vichasara vinu tīquī. ³⁰ Vuryamā vātasara tītajū vūjēchityanī Vūntyityū Jūdenū, tītajū vuryīntuta, tītajū vūjēchīpiyājadata, tītajū vūvyanūyadata jarye risajū. ³¹ Jadchīy jīta tarantīy: Vuryamā vātasaranī vūtyuunu vīchīntidyē, nūtyu vūvyātasaratīy daryantīdyevyūy. Ne tara datyadoda jaryī jadchīñūday.” ³² Sūteda jīta Jūdenū niquejada datyanuvay tenu siva: “Daryanī jīta, Datyanū, sītenu yitay: Nīnī jīta Jūdenū vinu tīquīdera, ne tī jūdenū darya jadchīñūdyē, vinu nīdera. ³³ Jiryatīy vūvyātasaranī Jūdenū tītajū vūjēchitya, vūdyetyādata, vūvyanūyadata jarye; daryantīy jiryatīy vūvyātasaranī vūtyuunuvīchīntidyē nūtyu vūvyatātīy vūdyīryantīdyevyūy; ranī jīta samiryavajū ramusiy, jiryatīy vuryī rupañī jasi, vuryatīdyē say Jūdenū variñi, daryaday jiryatīy vuryī jvañī jasi, vuryatīdyē say Jūdenū varintyīñi.” ³⁴ Sadatyādanumatīy Jesūs: sumutyajada jīta jaryī datyara, sūteda variy siva: “Ne rīpyate rajīsīy Jūdenū nusūyada nūday jī.” Ne sitajānūryada tī jadchīñūñi.

*¿Chī denu sanīcha Jūdenū jaryetī day, chī denu?
(Matévu 22.41-46; Dúcasīy 20.41-44)*

³⁵ Sadatyādanumatīy Jesūs ravīmu Jūdenūnījyū jachīpiyājo, sūteda jīta jasiy: “¿Nūtyu riñi jītay Jūdenū niquejada datyanuvay, nūtyu: Davyībe jasīnī Crīstū, Jūdenū jaryetī? ³⁶ Nūtyu nīday Davyībe rañi jītay simusiy Jūdenū Jnutu: Vūntyityū jteda siva rayntyityū:

Yamāsa rayntyityūdamyujū, jasīcharajūtīy ravūnutanīryī
jīmyityasīmīy.

³⁷ Sūtatyī Davyībe jīntyityū dañi, ¿nūtyīchīy sācha variy saši day, nūtyīchīy?” Nījyamījuu tuvāchunūyada samīy variy sanācho Jesūs.

Jesús tuchutáda riy Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe

(Matévu 23.1-36; Dúcasíy 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

³⁸ Jesús niquejada jidyetyadodamusiy: “Jiryinútyatata Judenu niquejada datyanuvayjisiyu, jiryatiy rucanurya vutayajada jamucajay sujatya, jadchintiy rucanurya nijyanvay muchuveda pudásamu. ³⁹ Jadchintiy rucanuñúrya samírya masajoncha masadantiy, jutyeryaniyovimu, vichtya jamítuunu jarye, jivyichtyamu. ⁴⁰ Rivyichechavañumadayu nuñi riñi sovacharara bachenodaveda barya, jadchintiy rutuyada jityuchu jamuca sisa Judenu. Riñi jita rajmutya jaryirya jiyuuchuveda murichenusada.”

Bachenoda sayada yentyuyadamusirya jicyuriquiy

(Dúcasíy 21.1-4)

⁴¹ Samaşada jita Jesús criquiy jmutyajosara, jadchityi sunuyada riñecho nijyanvajyuu, nutyura riñi barya criquiy rumutyajomu, nutyura. Jiryatiy jaryi criquityavaryi, riñi bay rajuuravaju. ⁴² Nanideda jita jantyuyadanuy bachenoda, nanubañuvijada jítara criquidye dadajyudyeruy, jiryatiy taraqui renura. ⁴³ Sanatuyada jita Jesús variriy yisa datyavay, şuteda jita variy ruuva: “Ritay şitenu jiryiva: Jiñuy jantyuyadanuy bachenoda bayasiy rajuudadyevaju títaju rumusiy nijyanvay, jiryatiy ribe criquiy jmutyajomura. ⁴⁴ Tapi ribemya day jiryatiy jaryi taratavadyeryi, nada jita bay yentyuyadata day, ratiy nadimu day, jiryatiy ranicha nadimu yinuyadaju day.”

13

Jesús jteda raparutachara Judenunijyu jachipiyajo

(Matévu 24.1-2; Dúcasíy 21.5-6)

¹ Sasipyateda jita Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajomusiy, şuteda jita sisa datyavay tenu yiva: “Yajnuuy, Datyanu, ita jaryi saminíte ravichu, taju! ita jaryi samiryaníte risajura ravichudimusiy roriichara, taju!” ² Şuteda jita Jesús siva: “¿Jidy riva jirya jamu roriy? Ne tide ramacho ti ravichu jiryenu ravichunchanuday, mitya. Riryajotatimurya roriy variy, pat-taryi títajura.”

¿Nutyuramusiy vuryadatya rajotanuma mucadi baryijada, nutyuramusiy?

(Matévu 24.3-14; Dúcasíy 21.7-19)

³ Samaşada jita Jesús jamumusíncha jiryatiy ravichada ritya Odivu, rasara Judenunijyu jachipiyajo. Jasiy savichada Pyitrubay variy, Santiyácubay, Juánbay, Antrésibe jarye ruusajuntiy. Ruutajadoda jita dutyadamusiy variñi Jesús: ⁴ “Yatuchu nudyiva: ¿Nutyeryivyve racha daryá, jiryatiy yitesiy darya racha, nutyeryivyve? ¿Mirya racha rajotara, mirya? ranchityi vuryadatya: Ranuma jtotaniy títaju dayu.”

Raday vichasara parutyada runda

⁵ Sajotada jita jteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryinútyatata ti carejadajisiyu. ⁶ Riryajniy rajuuvay rityamu variy, riryajtay variy: Rañi rañicha Crístu, riñi racare riy rajuu nijyanvay. ⁷ Jiryanimatiy tuvachu ranchiy juveda, juvedanchiy jaticheyada jarye, ne jiryanutañumaya variy, daryani racha títaju day. Raviy baryite jiryitay didye. ⁸ Ranuma richatay juveda tavichadajsa, riryanima richatay tavichada janvay munuñumirya

jüveda runda; ranuma vicha mucosiityeyajada tajiñechoju títaju, jachinu jarye rachantiy. Nutyi raday ránicha rajottya parutyajayajada.”

Riryajarupanta riva samituchoda vuy

⁹ “Jiryantya jnyu jiyada, tapivitya riryajuriy jiry riryatidye jarachiy tuchujomuju variy jiryentyi. Jadchiy jita riryamusie jutyeryaniyomu risaju jiryentyi. Jiryitotáta simu cadnaduntiy, nutyityumu jarye rayasachiy, jiryatidye tuchu vijyomujache ridyiya varirya. ¹⁰ Samituchoda jita racha datyanusara munatya títaju nijyanvavya. ¹¹ Riry anumatiy puchiy japumuju jiryentyi, riryatidye tuchuta variy jasiy jiryentyi, ne jiryajachipiya jaryi: Nurya rajtay sivacu. Jiryama nique jasiy, daryatiy jiryajmutyara niquejada dajiy variy, jiryatimyu ne jiryanique jidyirya varidye, Judenu Jnutu ranique day. ¹² Nijyami rasaryi jityeryiveda, riryatidye munu variy jasiryi, tavañiday rasaryi jidyedyeñu day, riryatidye munu varintyiryi; tavay ranubesumiy jiyemyi jiyaroju, riryatidye munu varintyidyeryi. ¹³ Jiryavichasara javittyuchavay variy títaju nijyanvajyu, ritya jiyadaju. Nini jita jiryatiy sajachinichara tarijyu rajuyu, sadiiyadasaraju, saday ramityasara variy riva.”

Riryajavatyara Judéya mucadi

(Matévu 24.15-28; Dúcasij 21.20-24)

¹⁴ “Jiryenumaty diy riva javityichara, javatyisara risajura, jiryatiy sabay ti jasirya, jasityi jubachara bayadajura tara jasiy, (nitiy rajnyu ramu, jidyetyatata taryera), variñi jita rityi vichasara variryundamu Judéya mucadimu, riryama bayasiy variy jadchiy jamumusimyuju day. ¹⁵ Jiryetyi ratuchu sisa jityuunuvichi, ne jiryajay variy jiryorivyimu jiberya juredanacho. ¹⁶ Jiryetyi racha variy jindimyu, ne jiryatarya variy rumusiy jichujay jurijadanacho. ¹⁷ Tajunate day, taju, nitiy mudasiy, nitiy rarupatyaniy variryundamuni jidyenu! ¹⁸ Jiryama tuchu Judenusá, satidye bay samiryunda jiryebeyadajiju, ne rumura runda racha variy.”

Jaryinra rachasara parutyada runda

¹⁹ “Variryundamu racha parutyada runda, vudyiyadatya riva daryacu, jiryatiy Judenu judejada rundamusirya, diyerunda saraju ne vudyi daryiva, dantamuy ne vuryadichara daryava jadchiñundy. ²⁰ Netimyu ne sumuchaniy Nutyityu varirya parutyada runda, ne tidera raryi ramitya variy. Jiryatiy savatada daryaju daryi jiyeryetavadye, sumuchanijemya varirya parutyada runda. ²¹ Titiy rajtay variy jiryiva: jiryajnyu, jinuñiñi Judenu jaryeti! varimyata sajtay: jnutyi muñi! ne jiryatuvachosiy variy ramu. ²² Riryamuñisara rutuyada yajtay Crístuyu, rutuyada yajtay Judenuju tuchuvay risajuntiyu. Riñi rajvaañuv mityamusiy tara jiryedyiya. Riñi jtay yaquivuchu rata riy Judenu jaryetavay jaryentyi. ²³ Jiryantya datyayu, rañi tuchuma rajisij jiryiva.”

¿Nutyura rachasara Nijyamidenu jtijada, nutyura?

(Matévu 24.29-31, 42-44; Dúcasij 21.25-28)

²⁴ “Variryundamu jita, parutyada rundavasiy, sanupocudivay jiñi variy, jarimyun jarye ne sanuy variy. ²⁵ Jdarichiy jarye rajuyasara variy jarichumusiy, ramuchutyasara jarichu vanuyada varintyiyu.

²⁶ Riryadıy nijyanvay variy siva Nijyamidenu, jiryatiy suniy rapuryeryadinube, jiryatiy suniy jaryi vanuyadata, samiy j dutyasi vandanube daryaju varidyeñi. ²⁷ Jadchiy jita sajjasara riy yipavay, riryatidye jirityanumaya tajichiriyi Judenu jaryetavay, mucadi sutyeryavasiy, jarichu sutyerya sarajusiy titaju.”

Jiivyiryanu datyadodanchiy

(*Matévu 24.32-35; Dúcasiy 21.29-33*)

²⁸ “Jiryantya datyara jiryatiy radatyano jiivyiryanu jiryey. Ranumatiy vicha rajii vasurudijii, ranumatiy dipuvesumiy ravi, variñiday jiryadaty: Ravicharuñuma nijya runda. ²⁹ Darya ñiday rachantiy, jiryantumatiy diy riva jiryá, daryatiy ratyuchosiy jiryivara, ranchiñiday jiryadatyasiy: Jativyenumani, sitiruñuma. ³⁰ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne riryabaryi jivye vacha vichavay, netimyu ne rajtotaniy titajura jirya, jiryatiy ratyuchosiy darya jiryivara.”

Tama vanay datyasara nta ranicha, tama, nutyeryivyeñuma rabaryi mucadicu

(*Matévu 24.36-44; Dúcasiy 21.34-36*)

³¹ “Jarichu, mucadi jarye rabaryisara risaju, rañiquejada jitamuy ne ramachosara mitya, rajtotanichara titajuy. ³² Tara rundamunintiy jiryecha darya, nutyeryivyenintiy dyetya, titya datya. Dantyamuy ne Judenu j pavay datya jarichumu, netimyu vinu sadenu, vinu ninñi Vujye datya day. ³³ Jiryantya datyayu, jiryantya jnyu jiyada, jiryedyetyaviy yinuy nutyeryivye rachasara rarunda, nutyeryivye. ³⁴ Ravichasara nutyu tiqui vanu jiryatiy saya tajijyu. Satochiñumatirya jiryoriy variy, sutachedama jiniñyanvavya varidyerya: Jiryama jvaay nuñi tumusirya yivaayada. Roriy jnutyiva suteda: Yinutyatata samirya. ³⁵ Ramunitiy jiryama jnuty samiyu, jiryedyetyaviy yinuy nutyeryivye sajti rorijyamñi, nutyeryivye. Temusiy sajti jidye, varimyata nuporatasa, varimyata tavaryi suyada jotaramu, varimyata rasacharamu dyetya. ³⁶ Temusiy sajti mityamusiy, sadiñuvi jiryemeya yiva. ³⁷ Daryatiy ritay jiryiva, ritay titaju nijyamijuuvantiy: Jiryantya jnuty samiyu.”

14

Rityuchudoda Judiyuveda Jesús juredajuy

(*Matévu 26.1-5; Dúcasiy 22.1-2; Juán 11.45-53*)

¹ Darundajuy sutyeda variy ramuju Páscu, jasiy ravichada ruravichtya rusijyuntiy, jiryatiy riimyiñuyada varirya pa suro, jiryatimyu ne racarivadye. Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy rañi jtay yajuriy Judenu niñuejada datyanuvavyedatani Jesús, riñiyaresiy nijyanvay, ruvedaju. ² Ruñañuyada jita variy: “Ne vanay nta vichtya rundamu day, riñuma siriyi nijyanvajuyuu variy sayadaju.”

Sarubeda vatura sunova Jesúsra vurudija Betániyamu

(*Matévu 26.6-13; Juán 12.1-8*)

³ Savichada jita Jesús Betániya vichadamu, Siimyo vatajonnibay rorimyu. Satayadanumatiy misaniy, sudeda jita tiqui vatura, sititada jitaru vurudija tavuqui, adabástru ravichuteravudera. Vurudija vichada vinu nárdumusiy jvaachara, jaryi murichetera. Samateda jitaru ravudera, rayadasiy, sarumiyeyada variy sunova Jesúsra. ⁴ Rivyichada jita ruvantiy, jiryatiy riñiqueñumayanuyada nuñi riy jasidye, raniyare: “¿Taraju

sapachitya mityara vurudija, taraju? ⁵ Saryityi taryutyarurya vurudija, raryi taryutyavaavaaquimu jvaayada murichirya jiyadajura, ratiy sayasiy jantyuyadavarya.” Riñiqueyadama sisa vatura variy. ⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Sachamiy, ne jiryajarupanta nunñi. Niní jita vichaniy samirya darye. ⁷ Riryaday vichasara jantyuyadavay jiryisa, jiryatidye vichaniryuchara samirya tara riy; ray jita ne racha junareju jiryisa nundy. ⁸ Sivaayasiy jita vaturara daryasarajutiy sadatya. Niní jita jvasirya vurudija riva, rimuchusadajiju. ⁹ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Tavichadamu titaju vichadiva, jasityi riryatuchusarara samituchoda, riryatuchu jitantirya jiryatiy sivaayada vaturara; riryajachipityasara nijyanvay variy rivani.”

Judásiy rashañi Jesús jimyityasimyimyu
(Matévu 26.14-16; Dúcasiy 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Savichada Judásiy Iscaryótibe, vuyajuy sisa datyavay tenu, danujuy rinchaju. Sayada jita ruumuju Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, satidye sayasiy riñi Jesús. ¹¹ Rityuvachodanumatirya jirya, riichanayada jita variy, ruteda yasay variy criqui samityasiyada murichiryayu. Jadchiy jita, sajachipiyajada Judásibe variy: “¿Nutyichitya racheyadate samirya-municu, nutyichiy?”

Jesús jbyedara tamitya jidye jmyisara vatajuu yisa datyavatya
(Matévu 26.17-19; Dúcasiy 22.7-18; Juán 13.1-20)

¹² Pa suro vichtya runda jotadamu, rijyutyadanumatiy juveda dajiñi carnirudenu páscomuju day, ruteda jita sisa datyavay Jesús yiva: “¿Nutyijirya jivyata nuñajdutyara jmyichara jbyedaju, nutyijiy? pásco vichtya rundamu jmyisaraju.” ¹³ Supajada jita nada yisa datyanujyuy: “Sanajiyá jamu vichadamu, jasiñi jita sanajdchoniñi vanu, javiñu nichu. Sanasiityari jasiy variñi. ¹⁴ Jasityi sajay, sanajtesiy siva rorijyami: Sutesiy Datyanu: ¿nutyijiña ranicha rorichichumarya, nutyijiy? jasityi rajmyicha Pásco vichtya rundamu jmyisarayu, risa datyavavyedata. ¹⁵ Niní jita radityanu variy sadara rorichichuma samiy jdutyasara, navaryorivyimu; jasiñiday sanajdutyasiy nuñajijura jmyichara.” ¹⁶ Nadayada jita sisa datyanujyuy jamu vichadamu, daryaday nanudiñuvejada titaju riva nutyu suteda Jesús darya nadiva; nanidutyada jitara Pásco vichtya rundamu jmyisara variy jasiy.

Satuchoda Jesús: “Tijtanite rasatye ramyityasimyimyute darye”
(Matévu 26.20-25; Dúcasiy 22.21-23; Juán 13.21-30)

¹⁷ Jidyenumatiy ravichada, rudedda jita Jesúsveda vuyajumyusiy munvay rinchaju. ¹⁸ Rivyichadanumatiy jmyijyomu jbyedaju variy, suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Tiqui jiryetyenu rasay ramyityasimyimyu ray, jiryatiy simyi risa.” ¹⁹ Rijyotada jita yivatyada variyu. Jadchiy jita ruteda nuñi tiquimusiy siva Jesús: “¿Ravyidye?” ²⁰ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Tiqui jiryetyenu, jiryatiy vuyajuy jirye, danujuy jiryenchaju; nityi paronirya pa tapaquivimu risa, niní rasay ramyityasimyimyuntirye. ²¹ Sajyasara jita Nijyamidenu jiyusiy, daryani rutay cetera nuchara sanchiy. ¡iii, tajunáte davya sasayasyiteni Nijyamidenute, tajú! Sajuni jita raryicha samirya netimyu ne sarupeda day.”

Sadatyadoda Jesús riy: “Pa ravyu, búnuja jita rayndaja day”

(Matévu 26.26-29; Dúcasiy 22.19-20; 1 Coríntyu 11.23-26)

22 Riibyedamu, saryeda jita Jesús varirya pa, sīchanatyada jitanī Judenu ranchiy variy, sapatada varirya pa, sasayada jita variy rirya. Suteda jita variy: “Jiryānūma juriy, jiryatirya ravyu.” 23 Saryeda jītara jatuvu variy, sīchanatyadanumatiñi Judenu, sasayada variryi, riryatoda jita variy tītaju ravimusiy. 24 Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryatirya rayndaja, ratatīy raryi nijyānvajyura vadi jnūtya, junareju jnuyadaju. Ranī rayndaja rārumichara nijyamijuu jiyadaju. 25 Rītay sītenu jiryiva: Ne rajatu junañudarya nutasara nurijjuusijya nūday, rarundasara jūtīy rajatu vadiramusiy Judenu nusujjomura.”

Jesús jteda siva Pyítrubay: “Yarayasiy rayada”

(Matévu 26.30-35; Dúcasiy 22.31-34; Juán 13.36-38)

26 Rīmurrāmyuyadanumatiy sanijyu Judenu, riyada jita rivasiy Odivu musiquimuju. 27 Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryēñi rāsabuyatecu, tapi darya nūcharavitya cateravara, Judenu niquejadamu:

Rajvañi jasi jnūtyi, riryajurachara carnirujuu variy sivasiyu.

28 Ramiyasubedivasiy diibyimusiy, variñiday rajiya Cadidéya mucadimuju jiryajiju.” 29 Suteda jita Pyítrubay siva Jesús: “Rindyetya rāsabudye, dañita radye.” 30 Suteda jita Jesús variy sivantiy: “Rītay sītenu yiva: Jirya nupora, netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi darajujyu didye,

yarayasiy mumuriju rayada.” 31 Sani niquejanumucha Pyítrubay siva Jesús: “Dañuma riryajvay yisaju ray, dantyamuy ne rārayasiy variy jiyada.” Nuñi daryani ruteda tītaju variy.

Saparūtyajayajada Jesús jidyiryuyada sarajuyū, Jetsemanīmu

(Matévu 26.36-46; Dúcasiy 22.39-46)

32 Riyada jita Jesúsveda vichajomu, ravichada rītya Jetsemanī. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisā datyavay: “Jiryāmasa jiyu munatya, ratuchujadyi munatya Judenusa.” 33 Sarayada jita yisariy Pyítrubay, Santiyácubay, Juánbay jarye. Sani jotada Jesús datyadara jnuteda, saparūtyada variy risajuyū. 34 Suteda jita variy ruuva:

“Diyedemusiy saparūtyajaya rañisintu, radyiryuyada sarajuyū. Jiyunī jiryāmacho jnūtyavay rajiju.” 35 Sayadanumatiy Jesús nujipyudeju, supatyeñuvejada jita jidyirya, mucadincha. Satuchoda jita variy sisā Judenu: “Jiiryidyetyate ramitanichara rivara rātyi vicharūchara diye tara nta variy.” 36 Suteda jita variy: “Yeye, jiiñi rāchanichara tītajura;

yaramityaniy rivara jirya parūtyasada. Dañumamuy ne yechaniy daryá jiryatiy ravyata yivara; daryani jita yechanidyerye, daryatiy jivyata dacyu.” 37 Sataryajada jita Jesús rumusintyi, sadiñuvijada mavye variy ruuva yisā datyavay. Suteda jita variy siva Pyítrubay: “¿Jimetya Siimyo,

jime? ¿Ne vanay yinuyasitye taraquidejute rajijutējuú? 38 Jiryāma jnūtyasiy, jiryāma tūchu sisā Judenu, jiryatidye ramijeryi sumūtyadāta jiryimu jantyasadamu. Vujechiy jita rañicha vanira, vūvyu jita nūtyu jdivajni day.” 39 Sajatyiyada jiyadantiy, sajatyiyada tūchoda sisā Judenuntiy; daryaday satuchodantiy, nūtyu satuchoda munatyantiy.

40 Jasidye sajatyiyada diñuvijada mavye ruuvantiy, jaryi rasuje riñisije daryajuyū, ramunitimyu ne runuryuyada variy. Ne ridyetyada nūtyura rajmutya variñi, nūtyura. 41 Sajatyiyada taryada mumurijuntiy, sūtañuvijada variy ruuva: “Jasintyate jiryemejeyasarate jasiy, ¿ne

jiryejiitumyucharate didyejyuú? Rasaranuma. Ritima rarunda; sachinumaní Nijyamidenu juuchatavamyu. ⁴² Jiryánubesiý, vañunuma! Jiryajnyu, jativyenumaní nityi rasarye.”

Rureda samityasimiyi Jesúsyu

(Matévu 26.47-56; Dúcasíy 22.47-53; Juán 18.1-12)

⁴³ Jadchintyi, saniquejadanumatíy Jesús, sitojada Judásibe, vuyajuy nijyamí tenu, danujuy rinchajuní. Sisani jita rudedá nijyanvayjuu jichityiyata, jumuy jarye. Rudedá jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jpay, jüdenü niquejada datyanuvay jpay, rimyityumiy jpay jarye ruusaju. ⁴⁴ Nityi rasaní Jesús, sadatyadodama jityaju varidyeryi yisa vichavadye: “Nityi ramuchuvay siñuvayadamusiy, nini sachasiy; jiryajuresiy variñi, variñi jiryajtosiy samiy nityadamusiñi.” ⁴⁵ Jasidye jita sitijada Judásibe, satuudiyajada variñi Jesús, suteda jita variy siva: “Datyanu,” sasiñuvayajada jita variy samayata. ⁴⁶ Rureda jita jiy-omututa variñi Jesús. ⁴⁷ Tiqui jita jiryatíy saradeda jasiy, sasityada varirya jichityitya, savatajododa jita variñi caserdótevyeda nutyityu muhechíy. Sarachada jitara satuvay variy. ⁴⁸ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Tajuna jiryititara jichityitya jiryejyomu, jumuy jarye, tajú? ramutiy jiryajurírye, nutyü paranuní nta rañicha variy jiryejyu. ⁴⁹ Titaju rundamu rañicha jiryisa jüdenuníyü jachipiyajomu, radyetyanunuyada jasiy jirye, tama jiryireda variy jasirye, tama. Dañuma jiryeñi jtótaniy daryamusirya jüdenü niquejada nuçhara.” ⁵⁰ Titaju ribeyeyada sisa datyavay variy, rityochiyajada sasiquitade varidyeyu.

Vaderonu nityi bayada sisasiy Jesús

⁵¹ Tiqui vaderonu siityarijajada variy jasiñi Jesús. Sajachoda jita vinu rajejyu yiva. Riñi jtay jita yajuriñi. ⁵² Rasityeda jita sasujajyuuca rijyomu, sasiicheda jita variy sidyavuqui riryajisiy.

Savichada Jesús jurichi tuchujomu riquebyimu nutyityumiy rimyityumiy

(Matévu 26.57-68; Dúcasíy 22.54-55, 63-71; Juán 18.13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Rutoda jita variñi Jesús caserdótevyeda nutyityumimiyü. Riintyeryadeda jita titaju caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy variyu, rimyityumiy, jüdenü niquejada datyanuvay jarye. ⁵⁴ Sasiityarinuyada Pyitrubay variy ripyasiñi Jesús, caserdótevyeda nutyityu roriy vatapadasaraju. Samasada jasiy rityuunu jurivyey, satityoda variy jiidatyuunu. ⁵⁵ Rivyichada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy tuchujomu nusuvyevyedata. Riñi vatada nijyanvañecho, riryatidye tuchu vase variy sayaroju Jesús, riryatidye jvay variñi. Ne ridiryuyada variy tiva, tii. ⁵⁶ Rajuu nijyanvay jita niquejada vijyomujache sanijyura quivuyada, ne vase jasiy riñiquera, tajiñi tiniquejada day. ⁵⁷ Tini nique jñubesubedamu sanijyu darya quivuyada day: ⁵⁸ “Nuñi tuvachutiirya saniquejada: ‘Ray rajavatyara jüdenü roriy, jiryatíy jomututa jvaacharara, mumurundamimiyusiy jita ranubesityanirya tarantiy, jomututa jvaachara vitya, mitya.’ ” ⁵⁹ Netiy vinu daryamusiy riñiquejada samirya, tajiñi tiniquejada varidye.

⁶⁰ Saradeda jita Caserdótevyeda nutyityu riquebyimu variy, sitajadoda jasiñi Jesús: “¿Ne yimutyaruy tara dajyuú? ¿Tajuranuma riñi tuchuta jñijyu day, tajú?” ⁶¹ Samachojada mitya vajerya variy jasiy, ne sumutyajada taradera. Sajatyiiyada jita jtajadoda Caserdótevyeda

nutyityuntiñi: “¿Jiñita Cristu, jiryatiy Jchanatyasi denu dajyi?”
 62 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Jo, rañi rañicha. Jadyitya jiryinuy
 satiy masa Nijyamidenu santiyudamyuju Jaryi Vanurya. Jiryaday
 jnyy sanumatij jnyy rapuryeadinube jarichumisy.” 63 Jadchij
 jita sarotyada caserdótevyeda nutyityura jichujay, ¡rooooy! “¿Tarajura
 vuryivyata junañunryi vijyomu tuchuvañunday, taraju? 64 Jiryeni
 tuvachumara jiryatij savityiyeni Judenu. ¿Nutyura jiryitay jirye,
 nutyura?” Rumutyasadede jita variñi: “¡Saryi batye riva!” 65 Tini
 jotada jtochiyeyada siva day, ripyuryejada jítara sanisiy, ruvatyiyada
 jita variy siva jiyomututa. Rutañuyada variy siva: “¡Yadatyacu! ¿Chira
 jüvesiy jiñiy, chí?” Ruvatyiyada jurivye variy jasiñi.

Sarayada Pyítrubay sayada Jesús

(*Matévu 26.69-75; Dúcasij 22.56-62; Juán 18.15-18, 25-27*)

66 Savichadanumatij Pyítrubay mucomu, vatapadamu,
 sudedada jita Caserdótevyeda nutyityu muchochityu sanachojü.
 67 Sadiñuvijadanumatij siva Pyítrubay satityu samomu, sunuyada jita
 samiy sanachö, suteda variy siva: “Ji jarye vichasiy sisa jiñu Nasaryejami
 Jesús.” 68 Sarayada jita Pyítrubay variy sayada: “Ne, tama radyetya day,
 tama, dantyamuy ne radyetyara tara jiñique riva.” Sasipyateda jita
 variy vatapada jayjomuju. Sasuyada jita tavaryi variy. 69 Sadiyada
 muchochityu sivantij, sajatyiyada jteda ruuva jityuunuvichavay: “Jiñu
 vanu rañicha Jesúsveda tenu.” 70 Sajatyiyada rayada Pyítrubay variy
 sayada, muchochityujisintij. Taraquipudemusij jita ruteda Pyítrubay
 tuunu vichavanti: “Sitenu jiñi rañicha rityenu sitenu, jiryatij Cadidéya
 mucadimusij daryaju ji.” 71 Ninij jotada jteda: “Tama ray rañicha,
 tama. Ratyí racha, Judenu raryichanij tara varirye.” Suteda jítantij:
 “Ne racyarera, sitenunij ratyuchute day. Ne radyetyanj jiñu nijyamij
 sanchityi jiryeniñique.” 72 Varidyeday sasuyada tavaryintij rataryaraju.
 Sajachipityada jita Pyítrubay varirya Jesús niquejada: “Netimyu ne sasuy
 tavaryi darajuy didye, yarayasiy mumurijü rayada.” Sajotada jnyayada
 variy jasiy.

15

Ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyujuni Jesús

(*Matévu 27.1-2, 11-14; Dúcasij 23.1-5; Juán 18.28-38*)

1 Rasacharamu ruuvaayada caserdótevyeda nutyityumirya tuchoda,
 rimyityumitya, Judenu niquejada datyanuvatya jarye, jiryatij nusuvye
 titaju riy. Jadchij jita ripyuchodanj Jesús variy; ripyucheda jad-
 chiñi, richeyada variy Pyidátubañi. 2 Sitajadoda jita Pyidátubañi:
 “¿Jiñita Judiyuveda jamu nutyityu ji?” Sumutyajada Jesús variñi:
 “Jityi jtay daryadacyu.” 3 Rityuchutanuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityu-
 miy rajuuranchiñi. 4 Sajatyiyada jita jtajadoda Pyidátubantijñi:
 “¿Ne yimutyarudye? ¿Ne yinuy rajuuranchij rityuchuta ji?” 5 Ne
 sumutyaruyada Jesús tara variñunday. Satittada Pyidátubay variñi.

Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajuni Jesús

(*Matévu 27.15-26; Dúcasij 23.13-25; Juán 18.38-19.16*)

6 Nuñi vichtya rundamu rumuryanuyadanij jurichij, jiryatij
 rivyatanyada Pyidátubavyanj jurichij. 7 Jurichavay cabyimu jita
 savichanuyada tiqui nijyamij, Barába jtyatibay. Varityi riñubesubeda

nijyanvay, mamyi nusuyada jiyaroju, sūveda Barábabañi nijyamī. Nīni vichanuyada variy tanuvunujovimu. ⁸ Rūdeda jīta nijyanvayjuu variy simu Pyidátubay, rijyotāda jachiñuyada variy siva: “Yajmuryani jurichi, tapi nuñi dajitya yimuryasani jurichi vichyta rundamu.” ⁹ Sumutyajada jīta Pyidátubay variryi: “¿Jiryevyataviy rajmurya jiryeyuni Judíyūveda jamu nutyityu?” ¹⁰ Tapi sadatyanuyadatya Pyidátubay daryaju: rivanīday richeñuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiñi Jesús, jiryatiy samiry ridiryeyada nijyanvay daryaju dañi. ¹¹ Riryatichunuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiryi nijyanvay variy, riryatidye jachiñuy siva Pyidátubarya: “Yajmuryani Barába, Jesús jubivaju.” ¹² Sūteda jīta Pyidátubay jadchiy ruuvantiy: “¿Nutyuna jiryitay rachaniñi jiñu nijyamī, nutyu? jiryatiy jiryeni jtay Judíyūveda jamu nutyityuntiñi.” ¹³ Richeñeyajada jīta varintiy: “Yani jvay crusityasani.” ¹⁴ Sūteda jīta Pyidátubay variy ruuvantiy: “¿Tarajura? ¿Tara sivaay nicyaray, tara?” Jaryiñuma richeñeyajada jitate varidye: “Yani jvay crusityasateni.” ¹⁵ Jadchiy jīta jiryatiy sani jchanachuruyada Pyidátubay rata riy, sumuryada jīta variñi Barába rijyu. Samusityadedanumatiy variñi Jesús, sasayada jīta varintiyiñi, crusityasa jvachadaju.

Samusiyechadivasiy riryarupantāda Jesúsyu
(Matévu 27.27-31; Juán 19.2-3)

¹⁶ Ripyūcheda jīta sūtarumiñi Jesús japu roriy vatapadamuju. Jadchiy jīta riñatuyada riy tūtajū yisa vichavay variy. ¹⁷ Rijechoda jīta sūtarumiy sivantirya vadacudijayjuuntiy, jadchiy jīta richāda sanuviiju cariitujūmusiy, ribeyada sunomu variryā. ¹⁸ Rijyotāda muchūveda variñi Jesús: “¡Samā jnuchara tarijyu Judíyūveda jamu nutyityu!” ¹⁹ Ruvatyiyada jīta tanchēduta sunova, rityochiyeyada variy siva, riryadasidyoda variy satuunuyu, nutyu riñi tuvachu nta yitay variy simu. ²⁰ Riryarupantamuyadanumatīñi, rimerchoda jīta variy sivasirya vadacudijayjuu, rijechoda variryā sasujay yivantiy.

Rūveda yivamyurota crusityasani Jesús
(Matévu 27.32-44; Dúcasiy 23.26-43; Juán 19.17-27)

Riryarayada jīta bimujuni jasityi riryajvay crusityasani. ²¹ Rinchutadedā jīta variy crusiñi tiqui vanu jiryatiy saramiryi variy yindimysiy. Nīnīday Siréne mucadimusī, jiryatiy Siimyó jtyatibañi. Nīni vichanuyada Adejántrubay jābe, Rújubatyá. ²² Riryarayadani Jesús ravichajomuju, jiryatiy Córucota jtyatarara, jiryatiy rūteda Nijyamī Jnošiiy Vichajora. ²³ Runtatyajajada variy sivara bīnuja, myírata jaryedo; ne sumutyajadara. ²⁴ Rūveda jīta yivamyurota crusityasa variñi. Riñantajajada jīta sūtarumiy variy yivara Jesús sujay, nutyu riñi tiyisa rata, chijura ramachō Jesús sujatye, chiju. ²⁵ Vasētuunu jiñita rūveda yivamyurota crusityasani Jesús. ²⁶ Jiryatirya ranūchara tariva rūveda crusityasani Jesús, ranuma ranīcha sanūchara: “Judíyūveda jamu nutyityu,” jiryatiy rityuchutāda daryajuni. ²⁷ Rūveda jīta yivamyurota crusijyutyasa nada danujuy paranūnjuntyi, tiqui santiyityudamyusiy, nuntiy samidámusiy. ²⁸ Ruutōtadedamā jīta jasirya ranūchara: “Nutyu jamirya vichara rūtāñi.” ²⁹ Jiryatiy riryamiyanuyada nijyanvay rumu, riryavityiyeyadani, rimyichutyajajada variryā yino, jiryatiy rūteda siva: “Uju, daryamunīday yiteda yajavatyara Judenu roriy. Yiteda jitantiy: Mumurundamimysiy ranubesityanintiryā rorintiyi.

³⁰ Yánuma jantyuy jiñuberiy yiva, yimusamáta jiñuberiy ratasasiy crusiy.”
³¹ Darya níday rivyichaniñuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumitya, Judenu niquejada datyanuvatyani, jiryatij riryarupantáda daryajuni: “Tíva jíta santyuñuyada day, tamá santyuuy yivantidyecyu, tamá.”³² Sanumata jmusaniy jiñuberiy Cristu, Irayénu jamu nutyityu crusityasasiyu, vuryajnyasityecu, sitenu níte, vuryatidye tuvachu variy simu.” Jiryatij ruveda crusityasa sisaju nada, nada jarye javityiyeyada variñi Jesús.

Jesús diiyadanchiy

(*Matévu 27.45-56; Dúcasij 23.44-49; Juán 19.28-30*)

³³ Vase jiñitanumatiy ravicháda, rajotáda jíta jiñupuyada mucadiva titaju variy, ninutijcha vichitasaraju riñupuyada. ³⁴ Jadchij jíta, saniquejada Jesús jicheñeyajadamuntiy: “Elóy, Elóy, láma sabactáni.” Daryani ranij jtadye: “Yeye, Yeye, ¿tajura jityochirye, taju?” ³⁵ Jasiy ranivye tevay rityi tuvachodara saniquejada, ruteda variy jadchij: “Ujuu, sanatuyehnumani Ediyasiy.” ³⁶ Sasiicheda jíta tiqui nijyamí, saparodedara vasarijuujay, bínu judajata, sabayada jíta tancheduja, suntatyada variy sivara satidye riñirya, suteda jíta variy: “Rachamiy, vuryajnyu savidye jmusaniñuvi Ediyasiñi.” ³⁷ Jadchij jíta sasañeyajada Jesús jaryi variy, satijeyacheda tamitya variyu. ³⁸ Jadchij jíta raseteda Judenu rorivyimu mutanujay jache navachiy, mucomuju, ¡roooy! ³⁹ Saradeda jíta taraqui pacha sutarumiy nutyityu Jesús sara. Sunuyadanumatiy nutyuramusiy satijeyacheda Jesús tamityayu, suteda jíta variy: “¡Sitenu Judenu denunittarye, sitenu!”

⁴⁰ Jasidye rivyicháda vatuntyi, runuyada ripyapusiy sanacho. Rivyicháda rityevay jasiy Mariya Mardánamusibay, jadchij jíta rununtyi da Mariyajubentyi, Santiyacujube nijyuvichij jnodabay, Jusibe jnodabay jarye risajunada, tamityanuy jíta Sadumyidyajube. ⁴¹ Riñi jivye vatuy siityarínuyadani Jesús, riryatidye potyaniñi, Cadidéya mucadimutidye sanichanuyada variy. Jasidye rivyicháda ruvay vatuy junantyí, rityi jnuñuyada Jerusari vichadasarajuni.

Jesús jmuchusadanchiy

(*Matévu 27.57-61; Dúcasij 23.50-56; Juán 19.38-42*)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Jidyenumatiy ravicháda, jiryatij jutyada runda ravicháda varidye, jiryatij rutachara jítuyada runda jotáda varintyirya, suteda jíta Jusibe variy, Arimatéya vichadamusi, jiryatij nusuvye tenuni. Niday nutuchara rajiju Judenu nusuyadantij. Dajiryundamuni jíta sabayada vanu sabuyasayu, sayada variy Pyidátubamyu, sajachiñuyada jíta variy sivara Jesús babyi. ⁴⁴ Satittáda Pyidátubay varirya, sajachipiyajada jíta: “¿Sitenuñiviy savichasiy diñu Jesús?” Sanatutyadeda variñi taraqui pacha sutarumiy nutyityu, sitajadoda jíta variñi: “¿Diiñunuma viy?” “Jo.”
⁴⁵ Sadatyadanumatiy Pyidátubarya Jesús diiyada, suteda variy siva Jusibe: “Yanuma jtu darya Jesús babyi day.” ⁴⁶ Jadchij jíta sataryuyada Jusiberya rajeyuu, sumusadeda varirya Jesús babyi crusityasasiy, sarayada jíta variy rajeyuutara sababyi. Sajachunuvejada jíta bapyovudivimura, ravichunube jmuchuravimu, sasiichudoda variñi tiqui ravichu bapyovudimuju. ⁴⁷ Sunuyada jíta Mariya Mardánamusibay variy ranacho, nutyjirya sabayatera, nutyjijiy. Nanuvicháda jasintiy da Mariyajubentyi, jiryatij Jusibe jnodabay nada.

16

Jesús mışada diibyimusiy

(*Matévu 28.1-8; Dúcasiy 24.1-12; Juán 20.1-10*)

¹ Rabaryjadanumatiy jítuyada runda, rityeryuyada jíta Mariya Mardánamusibay, Santiyácubay jnodabay, Sadumyídyajubetya varirya vurudija, riryatidye jvanuve variy riva Jesús babyira. ² Tarimyusidyera tumyícyu rundamu, riyada jivye vatuy sabapyomu, jiñi mutiramu. ³⁻⁴ Rútatyityiyada jíta nuñi riy yiva: “¿Chí rasiichununí ravichu rororijyumusiy bapyo day, chí?” Jaryi jamí savichada ravichu daryaju. jRunuyasubeda jíta variy sanacho ravichu, siichunusinuma variy rororijyumusidyeni! ⁵ Jadchiy jíta rijeyada ravimu bapyovudi, ridyiñuvejada jíta siva vaderonu, samasada rintyityudamyuju, ravichada sasujay pupajacya. Runteda jaryi variy. ⁶ Jadchiy jíta suteda vaderonu ruuva: “Ne jiryajnutay. Jiryeniiday vata sanacho Nasaryemusí Jesús, jiryatíy ruvaje crusityasani. Nutyu sani mışasimya, tama tijnay rañicha jiyunoday, tama. Ne jiryinuñyuu, jiyuni riñi bajeñi. ⁷ Jiryánuma tuchu ruuva sisa datyavay, Pyitruva jarye: Niní Jesús rajiyanta jirye Cadidéya mucadimuju. Jasiñuma jiryadiñuve siva day, daryatíy satuchusiy jiryiva day.” ⁸ Jadchiy jíta richipyateda vatuy ravimusiy bapyovudi, ribeyadamu, tapitya rinyichutyeda daryaju yintedamu. Ne ruteda tarade tiva, tapitya richuvuyada daryaju.

Jesús dityadoda Mariya Mardánamusibamyuyu

(*Matévu 28.9-10; Juán 20.11-18*)

⁹ Samışadanumatíy Jesús tarimyusidyera, tumyícyu rundamu, sajotada dityadoda munatya Mariya Mardánamusibamyuyu, sivasityi sajatyada daryajuriy danujuñiyate bayanturveda. ¹⁰ Niday jiyada tuchu rूमuntiy, jiryatíy tariy rivyichanuyada Jesúsja, jiryatíy runatya variy riryentyuyadamu sivasidyeyu. ¹¹ Satuchodanumatíy Maríyabay ruuva: “Tama diñu sanicha, tama, nutyu rañi dimya siva,” ne rityuvachuruyada variy simu day.

Jesús dityadoda yisa datyanujyuyu

(*Dúcasiy 24.13-35*)

¹² Jadchiy jíta rivasintiy, sadyadoda Jesús danujuy rityenujuy varintiyu, títanuma varintidyeni. Nanutaryadanuma daryaju nudimyuju, jamu vichadamusiy. ¹³ Nanutaryijada jíta variy jamu vichadamujuntiy, nanutuchunuvejada jíta variy ruuva jityevantidyeyu, ne rityuvachuruyada variy nadimu, mitya.

Jesús dityadoda yisa datyavayu, supajada tuchuvay variryi

(*Matévu 28.16-20; Dúcasiy 24.36-49; Juán 20.19-23; Jvaayada 1.6-8*)

¹⁴ Tamitya jíta sadyadoda vuyajuy yisa datyavamyuntiyu, tiqui rinchaju, riibyedamu. Saniquetiyada jíta variy jasiryi: “¿Nutyuramumuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu, nutyuramu? jJaryi surranivitey jiryejehiy jaryi surra!” Ne rityuvachuruyada daryaju ruumu, rityi rañi diy munatya siva Jesús samışadivasiy. ¹⁵ Jadchiy jíta suteda Jesús ruuva: “Jiryánuma jiya títaju vichadiva ripyasaraju, jiryatidye datyanunumaya rumura samituchoda, títaju nijyanvavya. ¹⁶ Nitíy ratuvachu ramu, sacha variy jtyanusí risaju, niní raramityanichara yivara taji vichadeda. Nitimyu ne ratuvachu ramu, niní jíta racha parutisiju rucosidye. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Rityi

ratuvachusara ramu, riryajvaacharara mityamusiy jvaayada variy. Riryajatyasara riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy rityamu, riryaniquera vadi niquejada, riryajriñi codiy jiyomujuntiy. Riryityi jatura tara di-ichaja, ne riryecha tara ruçosidye; riryabarya jiyomutu jdivajnuvañiy, riryamisa varintiy.”

Jesús jasubeda jarichunchaju

(Dúcasiy 24.50-53; Jvaayada 1.9-11)

¹⁹ Nutyityu Jesús jita, saniquejadanumaty ruuva, sayada sovachi jarichuvimuju, jasityi samasada Judenu nutyityudamyu. ²⁰ Sisa datyavay jita jiyada tuchunumayavay mucadi sutyeryasaraju. Nutyityu jita jvaayada mityijyi ruusa, jiryatij sadityadoda sitenura samituchoda, mitya judejadamusiy jiryatij sivaatyadedara. Daryanuma rachasara titaju.

Samituchoda Sanuyada Ducasiy Jesucristunchiy

Ramyuchuvay samiy ji, Jaamyi Tiyójinu

¹⁻² Jiryatiy riryantya tavajyuu jdutyadara tuchoda ranchiy títajū jiryatiy jtótanichara nuquebyimu darya, daryani nuñimutya ruumusiy jiryatiy rajotadamusiy rivyichanuyada Jesucristusaj rupivye, saniquejada tuchuvay jarye risajuriy. ³ Daryatiy radyetyatityiyada rajottyamusiy sivaayadanchiy Jesús, rajechipiyajada variy samirya dyetya ranuy vatadecā jiiyjura, Jaamyi Tiyójinu. ⁴ Rañurya yatidye datya ramusiy, sitenuniviy ranicha tavay datyadoda jiryatiy jityuvachu dyetya ranchiy.

Juán Jityanu rupedanchiy

⁵ Savichanuyadanumatiy Jeródesbe Judéya mucadi nutyityu, variy savichanuyada nu vanu, Sacaryé jtyatibay, Abiyabavyeda tenu, nitiy jvaañuyada Judenu momu. Savatura Chabédabay jarye vichanuyada Arúbay judébi, Judenu momu jvaavye tenuntiy. ⁶ Nanuvichanuyada vase vicharujyuy Judenu diya, nanuvichasara siityerajuy daryaju Nutyityu jtedamu, ne nanusutyeryinuyada tarundamu yivaayadamusiy. ⁷ Ne detanujyuy daryaju nadavichanuyada, suri daryajuni savatura Chabéda, nanurimyityuñuma danujumyusiy títaju, mitya.

⁸ Tarundamu jita sivaañuyada Sacaryébay Judenu momuntiy, jiryatiy satevay jiyarurya daryajura. ⁹ Daryaday ruuvaañuyada satevay Judenu momuntiy, ritojada saju satidye jay Judenu rorimyu, jacityi suntatya Judenumura nuvachiy, jiryatiy vurudi juru rupacharamusirya. ¹⁰ Rivyichanuyada rajuu nijyanvay Judenu rorityuunu bimu variy, rijyoráyada variy jasiy, rintuyada vurudi juru rupedajiju daryaju. ¹¹ Mityamusiy samutijada Judenu jpanu, saradeda vurudi juru rupajyo nutyityudamyu, Sacaryébay diya. ¹² Sadiyadanumatiy Sacaryébay siva, satittada yintedamu variy. ¹³ Suteda jita Judenu jpanu variy siva:

“Ne yasuvuy, Sacaryé, tuvachusaranuma daryajura jijechiñurya, tapi saday detuy jivyatura Chabéda jidyenuju, yama jtyanu variy Juán jtyatijuni. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Jaryi jchanayada racha variy jiijyu, riryajchanay tavajyuu sarupedamuntiy, tapi sacha jaryiñu variy Judenu diya. Ne sajatura binuja, dantyamuy ne pisijya mitya. Sacha muchanichi Judenu Jnututa jipyrivadamusiy. ¹⁶ Sajanumitya jita riy rajuu jityevay Irayénueda simujuntiy, rintyityu Vuryindenumujuntiy. ¹⁷ Sajiya Judenujiju, Edíyasiy jnututa, savanuyadata jarye, satidye janumityara jamiy jachiy jidyedyeñu nachoju, satidye janumitya riy tuvachusamiy vase vichadamuju, riryatidye vichasara nijyanvay ratyanusavay Vuntiytyu Judenuju.”

¹⁸ Sumutyajada jita Sacaryébay variñi Judenu jpanu:

“¿Nutyuramusiy radatya sitenuniviy ranicha jirya, nutyuramusiy? rimyityunuma daryaju darye, ravayatura jarye rimyityodadenuma.”

¹⁹ Sumutyajada jita Judenu jpanu variñi:

“Ray rañicha Cabryénu, jiryatiy raryanichara Judenu tuunu. Supajasiy yimu ray, ratidye niqueta ji, ratuchu varirya jirya samituchoda yiva.

²⁰ Yajny diye, yamachō niquejasa. Ne yanique variñuday, rarundasaraju jasityi rajto riteda, jiryatimyu ne jityuvachuruy rañiquejadamu jiryatyi rajto rarundamu.”

²¹ Nijyanvay jita nutuyada sajiju Sacaryébay, rityittada variy jiryatyi saricheyada tarijyu daryaju Judenu rorivyimu. ²² Samasedanumatyi rumusiy, ne vanay saniquejada variy ruusa. Ridyetyada variy: Sadiy tariva Judenu rorivyimu, jiryatyi sumuyajada mitya vapuu riñecho nijyanvay, jiryatimyu ne vanay niquera daryaju savichada.

²³ Tarundamujuntiy sitotadedanumatyi Sacaryébarya jiyarurya jvaayada Judenu rorimyu, sataryada rivasiy jiryorimyjuntiy. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Rivasiñuma jita samudasiyada Chabédabañi jidyenu, sadutyada variy tadajyo jarimyunisarajuyu, suteda daryaju:

“Daryani savichaniy Vuntyityu ray, jiryatyi sunuy samiryamu rañecho, satidye py rivasirya ranada nijyanvay cabyimu, jiryatyi ravyichanuyada suri.”

Judenu jpanu tuchoda jityaju Jesús rupedanchiy

²⁶ Tiqunijyate jarimyunimusi, supajada jita Judenuntiñi yipanu Cabryénuntiy. Supajada Cadidéya mucadimu vichadademuni, jiryatyi Nasaryé ritya vichada jasiy. ²⁷ Supajada vinu vaturabamyuni, jiryatimyu ne sajatyō vanunidyidye. Sajamuryuyadamu jiñichada jasiy, sani jamuryuyada daryajuni Jusibe jtyati, Davyibe judébi. Mariya ravichanuyada sitya vinu vaturabay. ²⁸ Judenu jpanu jayada simu, samuchueda variy jasiñi:

“¡Chu! Jiiñi jita Judenu vatasj jaryi. Vuntyityu Judenu jita shtenu yisa.”

²⁹ Satittada Mariyabay varirya saniquejada, sajachipiyajada jita variy: “¿Nutyura muchuvedata sani muchuvay jiñu darye, nutyura?”

³⁰ Suteda jita Judenu jpanu siva: “Ne yasuvuy Mariya, jiiñi jita Judenu vatasj jaryi. ³¹ Sanuma piruy jidyenu jivyimu, yarupachu variñi, yama bay sityajura Jesús (Vuryeyada Ráñu). ³² Ninj racha jaryiñu, Jarichumuvichi denu riryajtañi. Vuntyityu Judenu rabay nutyityujuni Jesús, samunaty Davyibe jubivaju. ³³ Ninuma rachajayasara Jacobubay judevay nutyityuju, ne rabaryisara nutyityu vichada saju variñuday.”

³⁴ Suteda jita Mariyabay variy siva Judenu jpanu:

“¿Nutyichirya racha daryá, nutyichiy? ¡Tama rajetyō vanunidyidye, tama!”

³⁵ Judenu jpanu jmutyajada variñi:

“Judenu Jnutu rajti yivaju. Jarichumuvichi vanuyada racanuvunu ji. Ramunitiy riryajtachara Judenu denuni nityi rapiruy yimusiy, jiryatyi sacha jiintyasi Judenuju. ³⁶ Yadtya sanchiy jityeryatu vichi Chabédantiy, rimyityodanuma samudasiy pariche, jiryatyi rutañutyi surini. Tiqunijyate jarimyunitinuma mudasiñi. ³⁷ Ne saramicha Judenu tara jvaayadiva daryaju.”

³⁸ Suteda jita Mariyabay variy:

“Jiyunrye, ratyidye racha Nutyityu jmutyisiju. Daryani racha rajyu, nutyu jiñiquejasityi daryá.”

Sayada jita Judenu jpanu simusiy variy.

Mariyabay jañuyada simu Chabédabay

³⁹ Sanubesubeda jita Mariyabay variryundamimyu, sayada vanira jaryuve musityomuju, Judéya mucadi vichadamuju. ⁴⁰ Jasiy sajañuvejada

Maríyabay, Sacaryébay rorivyimu, samuchuvañuvejada variñi jityeryatu vichi Chabédabay jasiy. ⁴¹ Satuvachodanumatiy Chabédabarya Maríyabay muchuveda, sasiquityajajada sadenu jaryi variy jivyimu, samachojada Chabédabay muchanichi Judenu Jnututa variy. ⁴² Sasañeyajada jita Chabédabay variy:

“Jiñi rañicha jaryi jchanatyasi títaju vatумыusy, daryaday sachá jchanatyasi jiryupachúntiy. ⁴³ ¿Tesirya rañicha jirya day, tesiy? jiryatiy siti rayntyityu jnodajusi rimu. ⁴⁴ Ne yinuy, varicharajutiy ratyuvachosirya jimyuchuveda, sasiquityajajasiy radyenu variy jaryi yichanayadamu ravyimu. ⁴⁵ Jchanatyasi jítateni, jiryatiy satuvachuma ramu Vúntyityu niquejada jotadedá, jiryatiy sutachiy darya siva.”

Maríyabay jchanatyada murrayadatani Judenu

⁴⁶⁻⁵⁵ Suteda jita Maríyabay variy: “Ríchanatyate rajechimyuni Vúntyityute, rintuta jita ríchanatyete simu ríndenu Rayada Ráñute. Sunuy daryaju samirya rañecho, dañuma rañicha sumutyi datyisa. Ramuni riryajtachara títaju nijyanvay: Judenu jmutyasanuy nada, jiryatiy sivaamya Jaryi Vanuyadatira tittasara rajyu. Jiintyasarate sityate. Santyutyajayasara riy nijyanvay dadyeñu, ridyedyeñujuu jarye títaju, rityi tuvachu jichuvuyadamu simu. Sadyanumara jivyanuyada, jiryatiy surema riy yinnutyavay, jiryatiy riñi jachipiya yecha ti nta. Sajatyama jita riy nutyityuveda jintyityuvedamusiy. Sanubesityanintyiryi jantyutyasavantiyi. Sapotyanimyate samirya jmyicharateriy jachinumu vichavay, jaryi taratavay jita supamitya yimusiy. Sumutyamateriy jiñijyanvay Irayénuvedate, jiryatiy santyutya daryajuriy. Daryani suteda tariy ruuva vumyunatyavabete, vumyunatyí Avurábay, sadadyeñu yisaju junarejute.”

Daryaniday samurrayada títaju Maríyabay.

⁵⁶ Samachojada jita Chabédabaysa munvay jarimyunituunusaraju, sataryada jita jiryorimuyuju rivasintiyi.

Juán Bautístabay rupedanchiy

⁵⁷ Ritijada jita Chabédabay rupachoda runda, sarupachoda variñi jidyenu. ⁵⁸ Rityuvachodanumatiy nanutuunu vichavabe, nanutevabe jarye jiryatiy santyutyasara Vúntyityu jaryiñada, riichanayada variy nadisaju. ⁵⁹ Mumurundamiñijyatemusiy jita riintyeryadeda derapu jtyuyadamuyu, riñi jtyanuruyada variñi derapu jiyjebe jtyatiju.

⁶⁰ Nanimutyajada jita sunodabay variy:

“Nenu, Juán jita racha sitya day.”

⁶¹ Ruteda variy nadiva:

“Ne ti Juán jtyati jiryetyenu.”

⁶² Rumuyajada jita Sacaryébay nacho variy, satidye dityanura miryara racha sadenu jtya. ⁶³ Sajachiñuyada jítara nupedye variy yimuju, sanuyada riva:

“Rani racha sitya, Juán.”

Rityittada títaju varirya. ⁶⁴ Ramuttada varicharaju sajú Sacaryébay, sadachiy jarye jmuryada varicharajuyu, saniquenuyada jítara Judenu jchanatyasada. ⁶⁵ Runteda jita rityuunu vichavabe títaju ramusiy, raticheyada jirya niquejada títaju Judéya musityo sutyeryasaraju.

⁶⁶ Ribeyada jita tuvachuvay jijechimyu títajura, ruteda variy: “¿Nutyuna sachasiy jiñu dera, nutyu?”

Vuntyityu jomutu jita vichada sisa derapu, satidye javye vaniri ramusiy.

Sacaryébay niquejada jityaju rajiju tará

⁶⁷ Sajay Sacaryébay jita vichada muchanichi Judenu Jnututa, satuchoda jityaju variy:

⁶⁸⁻⁷⁹ “Jchanatyasi Vuntyityu, Irayénuveda Judenu, jiryatiy sajañumyate vuryimu, sumuryatanimyantiryi jiñijyanvanti, sanubesityanimyani Vuryeyada Ráñu, jimyuchechiy Davyíbe judevay cabyimusiy, darya saniquejada jiyu tuchuvabe jtosiy, jiryatiy jiintyasavay saju taridyeryi. Saday jantyuy vuryiva vumyityasimyjisiy, titaju jiryatiy riryavittiyuchara vuy, satidye dityanu yentyutyada riy vumyunatyavay, daryatiy suteda ruuva, satidye jachipityara yiteda sitenu, darya suteda sitenu niquejadata siva vumyunatyí Avurábay: Rasáy jiryeyjura, jiryatidye vicha jmuryasavay jiryemyityasimyjisiy, jiryatidye jvaajeyasara jiryechuvuyasadamu jiintyasavay rajyu, vase vichavay jarye radyiya jiyjyomu. Va ji, radyenudera, riryajtachara Jarichumovichí jiyadaju tuchu ji, yajiya Vuntyityujiju, yatidye jdutyara nú sajiju, riryatidye datya sanijyanvarya jiyada rayada, jiryatiy saramityanirya rijyuuchurveda yivasiy, Vuryindenu jantyutyadamusiy, ramusityi sajasacha jiñi mutjomusiy vuryiva, satidye nononuy rijyu, jiryatiy rimaasara nupocudinube, diiyada nuvachiy jare, satidye mutay samirya vichadamuju vuy.”

Daryani suteda Sacaryébay Judenu Jnutumusiy.

⁸⁰ Sadenubay jita javyeñuyada, rasatyityiñuyada suntu vanuyada variy yiva. Savichada mityatomu samutijada rundasaraju Irayénuveda cabyimu.

2

Sarupeda Jesús

(Matévu 1.18-25)

¹ Supajada jita jamu nutyityu Acústubay tarundamura jiñiquejada:

“Titaju nijyanvay ranutyaniyu.”

² Rataní rijyotada nutyadedariy nijyanvay, japunuma savichada variy Siréñubay, jiryatiy Síriya mucadi japuni. ³ Riyanuyada jita nuñi jivyichadamuju, jasityi riñutyaniñuyadayu.

⁴ Sasubeda Jusíbe Cadidéya mucadimusiy variy, Nasaryémusiy. Nasaryémusiy sayada Judéya mucadimuju, Benimuju. Jiryatiy savichada Jusíbe, Davyíbe judébi, saryenabay daryaju jasiñi, ramunítij sayada samucadimuju. ⁵ Nadayada jita jiñutyadedanaçho savatura Mariyabatya, mudasiñuma savichada variy. ⁶ Savichadatidye jasiy, sitotadeda jita variy jasirya jiryupachoda runda. ⁷ Sarupachodanumatiniñi jiyjyottya, nanurayada jita sasujajuutayu, nanubayada jita voca jmyityanijyovimu variñi. Netara jnay vichada vidavijo daryaju nadaju savaturubetya nuday, ramunítij nanubayada voca jmyityanijyovimuni.

Judenu jpanu tuchoda ruuva jasijnutyavabe Jesús rupedanchiy

⁸ Tajiñeçojudera rivyichada jasi jnutyavabe varintiyi. Runutyanyuaya riy yasiveda nupora. ⁹ Samutijada jita Judenu

jpanu ruumu. Jüdenuda nuyada variryi vandaju. Jaryi runteda jasi jnutyavabe varyi. ¹⁰ Suteda Jüdenu jpanu varyi ruuva:

“Ne jiryajnutay, jiyunuma ratuchunuvi jiryivara tuchoda jiryichanayadaju. Jirya tuchoda rachasara titaju nijyanvajyu. ¹¹ Sarupesiy curaca Davyibe vichadamu, nitiy rarachara jiryeyadaju, ninuma sanicha Vuntyityu, Jüdenu jaryeti. ¹² Ránchiñi jiryadatyasiñi, jiryatyi diñuve siva derapudera sujajyuuta rachi, voca jmyityanijyovimu satiryo.”

¹³ Mityamusiy rimyutijada Jüdenu sutarujuu jarichumu vichavay, supanujsaju. Riichanatyadani Jüdenu, ruteda varyi siva:

¹⁴ “Jachipiyajada rachasara jiñijyu, Jarichumuvichi Jüdenu, jirya mucad-inchantiy, samirya rachasara jivyatavajyu.”

¹⁵ Rijiintyedanutimatiy Jüdenu jpayay rinchiy, navajyu, jasi jnutyavabe jteda varyi yiva: “Vañú, vuryajnyaya rumu, Benímu, jiryatyi Jüdenu datyadosivyuy.” ¹⁶ Riyada jita vanudyi sanachó, ridyíñuvejada nadiva Mariyajube, Jusíbe jarye, vuryupideva jarye, detiryó voca jmyityanijyovimu. ¹⁷ Ridiyadanumatyi siva, rityuchunuvejada jita sanchiy jiñu vadinu, daryatyi satuchoda Jüdenu jpanu munatya ruuva. ¹⁸ Titaju rityi tuvachoda ranachó, rityittada varirya riñiquejada jasi jnutyavabe. ¹⁹ Mariyajube jita bañuyada jijechimyu titajura riñiquejada, nanujachipiyanyu yada varidye. ²⁰ Jasi jnutyavabe taryijada varyi. Riñiquejada samirya Jüdenunijyu varintyi, riichanatyada jita titaju varini Jüdenu, varidye rityuvachodara, titaju ridiyada varyi rivantiy:

“Darya niday sitenu sutesiy vuryiva.”

²¹ Sitotadedanutimatiy mumurundamiñijyate sityuyadaju, riityadoda jita varyi jasiñi Jesús, daryani sabayada Jüdenu jpanu sityaju sapiruyadajiju.

Jesús jajyube dityadoda Jüdenu nijyu jachipiyajomuyu

²² Ritojadanumatyi nanurupachodamusiy puchada runda, jiryatyi sabayada Muyusésiberya daryá rijyu vatuy, nanupucheda Jerusarímujuni Jesús, nanatidye dityanu simu Jüdenuni. ²³ Darya nuchara niday Jüdenu niquejadamura:

“Jiryatyi sarupay munatyi vanu, vuryajiintya Jüdenujuni.”

²⁴ Vuryajnutatya simu varirya mitya sachara, darya nucharatyi cater-amura:

“Danujuy pundutu, varimiyata danujuy jarityu denujudyera.”

²⁵ Jadchintyi savichada nu vanubay Jerusarímu, ravichada sitya Simeyú. Niní vichanuyada vase vichara, samirya jachityi risajuni. Santuñuyada sajiju Irayénueda Jiyada Ráñu, Jüdenu Jnutu vichada sivantiy. ²⁶ Jüdenu Jnutu datyadoda jityajuni: “Ne yadiiy netimyu ne yadiy siva Vuntyityu jaryeti didye.” ²⁷ Jüdenu Jnutu jtedamuju sivijada Jüdenunijyu jachipiyajomu nadititadanumatyi sajabetyani Jesús pira, nanatidye jtotanirya Jüdenu niquejada, daryatyi ranique derapunchiy. ²⁸ Saryeda jita Simeyúbay nadimusiy yimuju variñi. Samiy suteda siva Jüdenu varyi. ²⁹ Suteda jita:

“Yanuma jita jmurya titaju jiyusidyerye, ratidye jiya jita richanayadamu, jiryatyi jicyumude ray, daryani ranicha jiñiquejada, Nutyityu. ³⁰⁻³¹ Tapi radyimya rañisitya siva Nudyeyada Ráñu yimusí, jiryatyi yidutyadara sudedada ridiyi niyanvay titaju. ³² Niní sanicha

nono, riryatidye diy nijyanvay riva, sachá vanda rijyu jiñjyanvay Irayénuveda.”

³³ Nanutittada jita sajajyuberya Simeyúbay niquejada jidyenunchiy. ³⁴ Saniquejada jita Simeyúbay samirya Jüdenumusiý nadayadaju, suteda variy nadiva sunoda Mariyajubentyi:

“Sanajnuý, jiñu jita sanicha Jüdenumusiý bachí, riryatidye díryovay rajuu Irayénuveda tevay, rityevay jita ramisasumiy ramusiý diiryovedantiy. Sanicha dityanuju bachintiy, sayarojutiy riryanique tavay. ³⁵ Sadaju jita ranuvaday jijechiy, nutyu jichityityata jichityichara, ratidye vichasara jvadichara rijechipiyajada nijyanvajyu.”

³⁶⁻³⁷ Jadchiy jita nanuvichanuyada tanuqui bachenodabay, Jüdenuju tuchunube. Ravichada nanitya Ánajuy, jiryatiy Januvébay detuñada, Áser juriñnutanuy. Nanuvichanuyada jutumusiý daniyyajuñijyate jivyanubaysa, rivasiy jita nanumachojada bachenoda, vuryimityuuñuñuma nadavichanuyada variy, jiryatiy mumuriniyyate vuyajuy nijyatantuñuma daryaju nada, dañijyajuy ranchajuntiy. Ne nanuparayada riva jmutyada Jüdeno rorimyu yinradata, joráyadata jarye, judaca, nuporaca risaju. ³⁸ Nanutuudiyadanumatiy Ánajubeñi Jesús pira, nanichanatyada variñi Jüdeno, nanutuchunuyada nijyanvavya sanchiy Jesús, jiryatiy rintuñuyada rajiju Jerusari jiyada rayada.

Jesús jajyube taryada Nasaryémuju

³⁹ Naditotadedanumatiy Jüdeno jtedamujura tara titaju, nanutaryada jita Jesús jajyube Nasaryémujuntiy, jiryatiy Cadidéyamura. ⁴⁰ Jaryi datyara sajavyeñuyada Jesús pira, jaryi vanurya savichada variy risaju. Jüdeno jachipiyajada daryaju simuju, ramutiy savichanuyada daryá.

Jesús pira jañuyada Jüdenunijyu jachipiyajomu

⁴¹ Nanuvichechanuy jita jivyichanuyada, nuñi tanijyaquimusiy sayanuyada Jesús jabe jivyaturubetya Jerusarimu, Pásco vichtyamu. ⁴² Taraqui vuyajuy nijyatínumatiy savichada Jesús, daniyyajuy ranchaju, riyada jita vichtyamuntiy, nutyu tarityi nadayanuyada sajajyube daryantiy. ⁴³ Ripyarutadanumatirya vichtya runda, rityeryada jita variy rivasintiy. Samachojada jita Jesús pira rumu rubiva, riñiyaresiy, Jerusarimu day, ne nanudatyada sunodabay sajabétya daryaju. ⁴⁴ Nanitamyata jasiñuma riquebyimu rupivyejyuuni, tarundaquinuma nanurupiyada varidye. Nani vatada jita sanacho jidyenu, satevabe cabyimu, sadatyavabe cabyimuntiy. ⁴⁵ Netimyu ne nanudiyada jasiy siva, nanutaryada variy vatanyu Jerusarimuju sanachontiy.

⁴⁶ Mumurundamimysuñuma jita nanusaryeda Jüdenunijyu jachipiyajomuni. Samasada riquebyimu Jüdeno niquejada datyanuvabe. Satuvachoda jasiy riñecho, sitajadoda variy jasiryi. ⁴⁷ Rityi tuvachutada jasiñi, rityittada varirya nuryate sadatyadateday, nurya, jiryatiy sumutyajada vase daryaju ridiyi. ⁴⁸ Nanudiñuejadanumatiy sajabetya siva jidyenu, nanutittada variñi. Naniteda sunodabay variy yiva:

“¿Tarajura jivyicha darya nadyisasiy, Pichiy, taraju? ¿Ne yinuy navyata jiñuvayadamu jiñecho day?”

⁴⁹ Suteda jita variy jasiy nadiva:

“¿Tarajura sanuvata rañecho, taraju? ¿Ne sanudatyadamu raje bajy-
omu jiyu darye?”

⁵⁰ Ne samiy nanutuvachoda ranacho, jiryatiy saniquejada nadivara.

⁵¹ Sataryada jita variy nadisa Nasaryemujuntiy, satuvachunuyada jita jasiy nadimu. Mitya nanubañuyada sunodabay jijechivyara saniquejada. ⁵² Jesús javyeñuyada datyada jachityi, vaniri titaju variy savichanuyada. Savichada samiy jvadichi variy Judenuju, nijyanvajyu jarye risaju.

3

Juán Bautistabay datyadoda mityatomu

(Matévu 3.1-12; Márcu 1.1-8; Juán 1.19-28)

¹ Jadchiy jita savichanuyada jamu nutyityu Rómamu, Tibéryu jty-atibay. Savichadanumatiy Tibéryubay nutyu jamu nutyityu taraqui vuyajuy niya, tadajyo niya ranchaju, savichada Púnsiyu Pyidátubay variy nutyu cadnadu Judéyamu, Jeródesbe jarye vichada Cadidéya nutyityuntidye. Jeródesbe taryi Vedípebe jarye vichada nutyityu variy Ituréyamu day, Traconítyimyu jarye. Disañabantyi vichada nutyityu variy Abidénemuntidye. ² Nanuvichanuyada jita Anásibe, Cayivásubatya caserdóte nutyityujuy varintyi. Sabayada jita Judenu varirya jiñiquejada simu Juánbay, Sacaryébay denu, jiryatiy mityatomu savichada variy. ³ Sitijada Juánbay Jurdája tuudiche, saniquenumayajada jidyetyadodamu:

“Jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryatidye jtyanutaniy variyu, satidye ramityaniy Judenu variy jiryivara jiryeyuuchueda.”

⁴⁻⁶ Darya nuchara niday catera padyevyara daryatiy saniquejada Isayíasibe, jiryatiy Judenuju tuchuni:

“Tí jtanite natuye tajityomudaque: Yanuma jdutya jityajura nú Vuntyityujiju, vasenu yabarya nú sajiju. Jamumovicha jita ramacho muchanichara, musiquivicha jita riryamiy, ramacho jita jidchavú variy risaju. Varuyunú jarye ramacho vasenu; varivyununu jarye ramacho vasidyanú, riryajnuj nijyanvajyuu varirya Judenu ramityadeda.”

⁷ Suteda Juánbay variy ruuva nijyanvajyuu, jiryatiy ruutitityiyada riryatidye jtyuy variy simu:

“¡Codityevay rapuryamiy! ¿Chira datyadosiy jityaju jiryé, chi? ¡Jiryánuma bay rajisiy Judenu niqueyada! ⁸ Daryatiy rajontay ninu, daryaday jiryajontay samirya vichadamujuntidye, jiryatidye dityanu ratara vacha jvaayadiva paruyada. Ne jiryajachipiya jivyimu: Avurábay jita vumyunatyí, ramutiy sajantyuy Judenu vuryiva. Ritatye jiryiva: Saryi jude Judenu jihu ravichumusiy Avurábay dadyeñuj, rityidye ratuvachu variy simu Judenu. ⁹ Netimyu ne jiryajontay samirya vichadamuju, jiryama datya: Ninu ruvatuununumara jaseé, runusadaju. Ramuniday riryajnura jiryá nínuvichá jiryatimyu ne samirya jorara, riryatidye jatya jiidamyu variy rivara.”

¹⁰ Ruutajadoda jita nijyanvajyuu variñi Juánbay:

“¿Tara nuñajvaay variy, tara?”

¹¹ Sumutyajada Juánbay variryi:

“Nítyi dajajuy jasetajatyí, sama say tajaquini jasetajajsa; nítyi jmyicharati, sama jvaay daryantiy.”

12 Criqui y jmutyavay jarye jtjada varyiy simuntiy, riryatidye jtyuy simuntiy, ruutajadodantiñi:

“Datyanu, ¿Tara nuñajvaadye, tara?”

13 Suteda varyiy ruuva:

“Ne jiryamurichenutaniy junay jiyaruryanchaju.”

14 Ruutajadoda sutarumintyñi: “Va nuque, ¿tara nuñajvaadye, tara?”

Suteda jita ruuva: “Ne jiryaparanura tara suvuchodamusiy, dantyamuy ne quivuchodata. Jiryamacho samirya jachityavay ramusiy ji yarurya, jiryatiy jiryimutyara criqui.”

15 Rijechipiyajada jita nijyanvay varyiy Juánbaynchiy:

“Nini dyetya sanichate Judenu jaryeti.” 16 Sumutyajada jita Juánbay varyiy titajuriy: “Ray jita jtyanu jaata jiryedye. Jativyenumani nitiy rajti ribivaju, nini jita jaryi datyara rimusidye. Ne vinu sasaapatu vitadasara jtate darye, jiryatiy jaryiñu daryaju rimusidyeñi. Nini jita rajtyanu Judenu Jnututa jiryedye, jiidatya jarye risaju. 17 Sapapetyu varyiy jiyomu, satidye jupay varirya yivaajyo, satidye jato varirya rasiy rabajyovimuju, raquisuy jita sarupay jiidatya, jiryatimyu ne vanay jirichasara darya.”*

18 Daryani sachapiyatadeda Juánbay ratarya niquejadata riy nijyanvay, satuchoda varirya samituchoda ruuva. 19-20 Nutyityu Jeródesbe jita tanuvudodani Juánbay, jiryatiy saniquetyanuyada vacha jvaayadiva daryajuni, jiryatiy sajamyu yada nada jityeryi vaturuy Jerodiyajuy daryaju, ratarya jamirya vichasadiva jarye saniquetyanuyada Juánbay varyiy jasiñi. Rivasiy jita sajatyiyada jvaayada Jeródesbe vacha ranchajuntiy, jiryatiy satanuvudodani Juánbay riva.

Jesús jtyuyadanchiy

(Matévu 3.13-17; Márcu 1.9-11)

21-22 Riityumyuyadanumatyij nijyanvay, sityuyada jita Jesús varintyidye. Rivasiy jita sajoráyadanumatyij, rasetejada jarichu varyiy, sajuujeyada jita Judenu Jnutu, nutyu jarityude sajuujeyada varyiy sivaju. Rarayada niquejada jarichuvimusiy varyiy simuntiy:

“Jiñiday radyenu jaryi ravyatasí, jaryi ríchanatya varyiy ji.”

Jesucristu munatyavay

(Matévu 1.1-17)

23 Sajotadanumatyij jvaayada Jesúsra mityamusiy judejada, jdívajnuvay misanichada jarye risaju, savichada mumuri vuyajuy nijyati jta varyiy. Savichada Jusíbe denu nta, Jusíbe jita vichada Edíbe jadchá. 24-38 Edíbe jita vichada Matátubay denu, jadchintyí Matátubay vichada Devyíbe denu, jadchintyí Devyíbe vichada Mérquibe denu, jadchintyí Mérquibe vichada Janábe denu, jadchintyí Janábe vichada Jusíbe denu, jadchintyí Jusíbe vichada Matatíyasíbe denu, jadchintyí Matatíyasíbe vichada Amúsíbe denu, jadchintyí Amúsíbe vichada Navúbay denu, jadchintyí Navúbay vichada Esdíbe denu, jadchintyí Esdíbe vichada Nacáyíbe denu,

* 3:17 Sútarya rasiy yimu tuvachuvajyu, raquisuy jita sútay rijyu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu.

jadchintyi Nacáyibe vichada Mátubay denu,
 jadchintyi Mátubay vichada Matatíyasibe denu,
 jadchintyi Matatíyasibe vichada Saméñubay denu,
 jadchintyi Saméñubay vichada Jusíbe denu,
 jadchintyi Jusíbe vichada Judábay denu,
 jadchintyi Judábay vichada Juanánbay denu,
 jadchintyi Juanánbay vichada Résabay denu,
 jadchintyi Résabay vichada Sorobabénubay denu,
 jadchintyi Sorobabénubay vichada Sadatyérubay denu,
 jadchintyi Sadatyérubay vichada Nérubay denu,
 jadchintyi Nérubay vichada Mérquibe denu,
 jadchintyi Mérquibe vichada Adíbe denu,
 jadchintyi Adíbe vichada Cusámibe denu,
 jadchintyi Cusámibe vichada Erumadámubay denu,
 jadchintyi Erumadámubay vichada Éribe denu,
 jadchintyi Éribe vichada Josuvébay denu,
 jadchintyi Josuvébay vichada Edyasárubay denu,
 jadchintyi Edyasárubay vichada Juríbay denu,
 jadchintyi Juríbay vichada Matátubay denu,
 jadchintyi Matátubay vichada Devyíbe denu,
 jadchintyi Devyíbe vichada Simeyúbay denu,
 jadchintyi Simeyúbay vichada Judábay denu,
 jadchintyi Judábay vichada Jusíbe denu,
 jadchintyi Jusíbe vichada Junámbay denu,
 jadchintyi Junámbay vichada Edyaquíbay denu,
 jadchintyi Edyaquíbay vichada Medéyabay denu,
 jadchintyi Medéyabay vichada Mayinánbay denu,
 jadchintyi Mayinánbay vichada Matátubay denu,
 jadchintyi Matátubay vichada Natábay denu,
 jadchintyi Natábay vichada Davyíbe denu,
 jadchintyi Davyíbe vichada Isayíbe denu,
 jadchintyi Isayíbe vichada Jobénubay denu,
 jadchintyi Jobénubay vichada Boósibe denu,
 jadchintyi Boósibe vichada Sarumúbay denu,
 jadchintyi Sarumúbay vichada Naşúbay denu,
 jadchintyi Naşúbay vichada Amyinadábebe denu,
 jadchintyi Amyinadábebe vichada Arábay denu,
 jadchintyi Arábay vichada Esrúmibe denu,
 jadchintyi Esrúmibe vichada Várvisibe denu,
 jadchintyi Várvisibe vichada Judábay denu,
 jadchintyi Judábay vichada Jacóbubay denu,
 jadchintyi Jacóbubay vichada Isácubay denu,
 jadchintyi Isácubay vichada Avurábay denu,
 jadchintyi Avurábay vichada Tarébay denu,
 jadchintyi Tarébay vichada Nacórubay denu,
 jadchintyi Nacórubay vichada Sírubay denu,
 jadchintyi Sírubay vichada Racábay denu,
 jadchintyi Racábay vichada Pedyébay denu,
 jadchintyi Pedyébay vichada Ebérubay denu,
 jadchintyi Ebérubay vichada Sádabay denu,

jadchintyi Sádabay vichada Cayinábay denu,
 jadchintyi Cayinábay vichada Aruvasábay denu,
 jadchintyi Aruvasábay vichada Sémyibay denu,
 jadchintyi Sémyibay vichada Nuvébay denu,
 jadchintyi Nuvébay vichada Damécubay denu,
 jadchintyi Damécubay vichada Matúsabay denu,
 jadchintyi Matúsabay vichada Enócubay denu,
 jadchintyi Enócubay vichada Jarébay denu,
 jadchintyi Jarébay vichada Marurábay denu,
 jadchintyi Marurábay vichada Cayinábay denu,
 jadchintyi Cayinábay vichada Jenósibe denu,
 jadchintyi Jenósibe vichada Sétubay denu,
 jadchintyi Sétubay vichada Arábay denu,
 Arábay jita vichada Jüdenü denu sundayadamusiy títaju.

4

Bayantu nutyityu juuchanuruyadanü Jesús
 (Matévu 4.1-11; Márcu 1.12-13)

¹ Jesús jita tarýada Jurdájamusiy. Savichada müchanichü Jüdenü Jnututa variy. Sayatanumayajada Jüdenü Jnutu tajityomu variñi.
² Daryajuyü vuyajuy rundasaraju sani juuchanitaniryuyada bayantu nutyityu variy jasiñi. Ne sibiýeda variryundamimiyü tara, mitya. Ritojadanumatiy variryunda sajachijada jita variy. ³ Süteda bayantu nutyityu variy siva Jesús: “Jiñichatiy sítenu Jüdenü denu, yajtay siva jiñu ravichü, satidye títuy pajü.”

⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi:

“Ne, nücharanuma Jüdenü niquejadamu daryaju darya: Ne sajnüchara nijyamü vinu päta.”

⁵ Sasumityadeda jita bayantu nutyityu variñi, sadyadoda mityamusiy variy títaju nijyanvay mucadini, rasutyeryasaraju títaju. ⁶ Süteda variy siva Jesús: “Raryi say jürya jiryä nijyanvay mucadijuu, títaju rádä jarye risaju, yatidye nusuy ránchezä títaju riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy rimutyajada daryajura. Ramuni raryicheñi sajutiy raryisaryurya. ⁷ Jiryityi jadasinu rañijyu ji, jüiberya raryicha variy títaju.”

⁸ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi:

“Nüchara day,

Vuryajadasinu jita Vuntyityu Vuryindenunijyu vuy, vinu saniyu niday vuryajachipiyasara títaju.”

⁹⁻¹¹ Sapücheda jita bayantu nutyityu Jerusarimuju variñi, saranityaniñuvejada Jüdenü rorivyu rodejcha variñi, süteda variy siva:

“Jiñichatiy sítenu Jüdenü denu, yajatyate jiyusiy jicyu, nücharanuma daryaju darya:

Sajpa Jüdenü riy yipavay riryatidye jnutya samiy ji, riryajiryesumiy jiyjomututa ji, jiñuma jpatyara jiñumutu saniy ravichü.”

¹² Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi:

“Jtachara day: Ne yajantya mitya simu yintyityu Jüdenü.”

¹³ Santyamuyadanumatiy bayantu nutyityu vacha vichadata saniy Jesús, satocheda variy tarundamuju jasiñi.

Jesús jotada jvaayada Cadidéyamu
 (Matévu 4.12-17; Márcu 1.14-15)

14 Sataryada jita Jesús, Judenu Jnutu vanuyadata Cadidéyamuju. Rarayada jita saticheyada variy rityuunu vichavamyuju títaju. 15 Sadatyanunuvejada jita riinteryanijomuyu, jasityi riichanatyada nijyanvayuuni.

*Jesús jtojada jañúñu Nasaryému
(Matévu 13.53-58; Márcu 6.1-6)*

16 Súdeda jita variy Nasaryémuju, sajavyejyomuju. Jiituyada rundamu sajañuvejada Judíyueda jutyeryaniyovimu, jiryatyí sajutyada raniy. Sanubesubeda variy catera niqettedaju. 17 Richeyada jita caterapadye variñi Jesús, Isayíasibe nurya, jiryatyí Judenu niqejada nuchara riva. Samuttatityiyadara caterapadye, sasaryejada varirya Judenu niqejada nuchara jasityi suteda:

18-19 “Judenu Jnutu riva, jiryatyí sabayada daryaju ray, ratidye tuchusara jantyuyadavavyara samituchoda. Supajada jita tanuvunusavamyu ray, ratidye tuchu richipyatedaju yivara; nisipyuryivyedamuntiy runuyadaju, sabonichavamyuntiy jantyutyadaju, ratidye tuchu títajura: Ritoma Vuntiyityu nijya, varityi sajnuy samiy vuñecho.”

20 Satamutyadedanumatirya caterapadye, sataryatadeda jita jmutyímujuntirya, samasada jita variy. Mitya runuchoda jutyeryaniyovimu vichavay variñi. 21 Sajotada jteda variy ruuva: “Diye rundaní rito jirya niqejada nuchara jiryedyiya.”

22 Riñiquenuyada jita títaju variy samirya saniyyu, rityittada varirya saniquejada, jiryatyí jaryí samirya saniquejada daryaju. Ruteda variy: “¿Neviy ni Jusíy denu day?”

23 Suteda jita variy ruuva:

“Jiryajtay dyetya riva, daryatyí rútachara nijyanvadyecyu: ¡Yamísaniy ji, judanu! Daryatyí nutyuvachusara yivaachara Capernavúmu, yajvaatyé darya jiyu, jimyucadimuntidyecyu.” 24 Suteda variy: “Rítatye jiryiva: Ne ridiryeruy samucadimu Judenuju tuchuyu.*

25 Sítenu ritay jiryiva: Rivyichanuyada rajuu bachenodamiy Irayénuveda tevay, Edíyasíy rundamu. Variryundamu samutadoda Judenura jarichu rumurajisíy, mumunijyamiy saraju, tiquinijyate jarimyuni ranchajuntiy. Ravichada jita jachínu rivasiy títaju mucadiva. 26 Ne supajada Judenu variñi Edíyasíy nadimuju Irayénuveda tenuy bachenoda. Supajada jita taji vichanuy bachenodamujuni, jiryatyí Saréptamu vichanúñada, Sitú mucadimu. 27 Rivyichanuyada rajuu vatajojuvye Irayénuveda tevay Edisévubay rundamu, jiryatyí Judenuju tuchuni. Ne sapuyada Judenu variñi rityenu, mitya, vinu Namábay, jiryatyí savichada may Síriyamusi.”

28 Rityuvachodanumatiy jutyeryaniyovimu vichavarya jiryatyí saniquejada Jesús darya, riñiquettada jita varirya.

29 Riñubesubedanumatiy, ribetyada jita vichadamusiñi Jesús. Riyatada variy jadchíy nubañucomujuni, musiquisumancha daryajura rivyichada. Riñi jteda yajatyá musiy ramiryamusíñi, nubañucovimu.

30 Jasidye jita saramiryítityiyada riquebyivantiy, puryityeni, sayada variy.

* 4:24 Daryatyí ne rityuvachuruyada taríy rimyunatyavay simu Judenu, daryantimyu ne rityuvachuruyada nijyanvay simu Jesús.

Tíqui vanubay nchíy jiryatíy bayantu jamírya vichara siva

(Márcu 1.21-28)

³¹ Sumusáda jíta jadchíy Capernavúmuju, jiryatíy Cadidéyamura. Sadyanunuyada jítuyada rundamu jasíríy. ³² Rityítáda jíta varíy sadyadodanchíy, jiryatíy saniquejada daryaju jidyíríy datyádata.

³³⁻³⁴ Savicháda nu vanubay riinteryaniyovímu, bayantu jamírya vichara vichanuyada siva. Sasañeyajadamu jiñiquejada varíy:

“¡Jaa! ¿Tara jivyata nudyisa, Jesús Nasaryémusi, tara? ¿Yidesiviyi nuñivachadanacho? Radyetyama ji, chira ji. Jiñiday Judenu jintyasi.”

³⁵ Saniquejada jíta Jesús jamíryamu varíy siva:

“Yandasa, yasipyatay sivasíy.”

Sajatyadanumatíy bayantu riquebyimuni, sasipyateda samíryamusíy varíy sivasíy. ³⁶ Rityítáda nijyanvay varíríy, ruñañuyada varíy yiva: “¿Nutyura niquejada jíríy, nutyura? jiryatíy sadíríy datyádata, savyanuyada jarye yipa sivasíríy bayantuveda vacha vichavay. ¿Nutyu rityuvachute varíy simunticyu, nutyu?”

³⁷ Raramityityiyada jíta saticheyada Jesús rivyichadivaju títaju.

Jesús misadeda nada Pyítrubay desedabay

(Matévu 8.14-15; Márcu 1.29-31)

³⁸ Saradesubeda jíta Jesús, sasipyateda varíy jutyeryaniyovímusíy, sajañuvejada Siimyóbay rorivyímu varíy. Siimyóbay desedabay jíta sadyada jaryí varíy. Riyasantáda varíy nadajuni Jesús.

³⁹ Saraniñuvejada jíta nanutuunu, saniquetyada varíríy nanusadyada, raparuyada varíy nadíva. Nanunubesubeda varicharaju, nanupotyadeda varíy jasíríy Jesúsveda.

Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvajyuu

(Matévu 8.16-17; Márcu 1.32-34)

⁴⁰ Sapuryeyadanumatíy jiñi, ruutítáda nijyanvay Jesúsmu riy jdivajnuvay, jaryedo jdivajadatavay. Sajatyotityiyada jiyomututa varíy riñiy, samisadeda títaju varíríy. ⁴¹ Bayantuveda jarye sipyateda rajuuvasíy varíy, richañeyanuyada bayantuveda varíy:

“Jiñi jíta sitenu Judenu denu.”

Saniquetyada jíta varíríy, subayada riryajísíríy niquejada, jiryatíy ridyetyada daryaju sanicha Judenu jaryeti.

Jesús datyanunumayajada vichadiva

(Márcu 1.35-39)

⁴² Rasachadanumatíy, sayada Jesús varíy jadchíy yasiquita tajityomuju. Rivyatanuyada nijyanvay varíy sanacho, richeryedanumatíñi, riñi tutaniyaruyada varíy jasíñi, sañuma tochíríy. ⁴³ Suteda varíy ruuva:

“Rama tuchunvera samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchíy taji vichadamu, jiryatíy ráju jpasí ray.”

⁴⁴ Satuchunumayajada varíy Judéya jánvay jutyeryaniyovara.

5

Riicyadoda jaryi tittasara

(Matévu 4.18-22; Márcu 1.16-20)

¹ Rivyíñutyajajada nijyanvay varíy rivani, riryatídye tuvachu simusíríy Judenu niquejada. Saradeda Jesús varíy Jenesaryé jmityojíníy. ² Sadiyada riva dajnujuy cartye jasiy, munañíjyu

tiichara. Riryasubeda riicyanuvay ravimusiy jicyartye, richuutada variryajamu riicya. ³ Sumusada Jesús ravimujū tajnuqui cartye, jiryatiy ravichada Siimyóbay cartye. Suteda variy siva Siimyóbay: “Yasiityaniy taraqui rajachenachojura.” Samasadanumatiy ravimujū cartye, jadchiñuma sadatyadoda riy nijyanvay varintyi. ⁴ Saniquemuyadanumatiy ruuva, suteda jita variy Siimyóbay: “Yasiityaniy taraqui nicharijyamujū. Jiryajmuryara jamu riicya jiyu, vinu taraqui juredaju.” ⁵ Sumutyajada Siimyóbay variñi: “Yajnuy Maestru, títaju nuporaca nuñi jantyanayajasiy riicyadoda, ne nudiryiryuy nta ti. Yitedamujunuma nuñajmurya darya jamu riicya day.” ⁶ Rijetyadanumatirya jamu riicyantiy, rureda jita variy rajuuni quiva, rani rotyeryuyadanuma riicya variy saju quiva. ⁷ Riñuvatyajajada variryi ratarya jnuvimu riicyanuvay, rumutyisavajyu. Ruutijadanumatiy ruumu, rimumchadeda variryajajnujuy cartye quivata, riñi jaryuyadanuma variy saju day. ⁸ Sunuyadanumatiy Siimyó Pyítrubay títajura quiva jureda, sadasyidoda sanachojū Jesús variy, suteda variy siva: “Yajiintye ratyuumusiy, Nutyityu, tapi ravyitya yinuy vanu juuchati.” ⁹ Satittada jita Pyítrubay, títaju yisa vichavatyara quivaviñusuma jurichada. ¹⁰ Daryaday nanutittada Santiyácubajyuy Juánbatyantirya, jiryatiy Sebedévubay denujubeñada. Nanuvichanuyada Siimyóbay jmutyjuy. Suteda jita Jesús variy siva Siimyóbay: “Ne yajnutay, diyemusiy jita yacanay rimu tuvachodaju riy nijyanvay.” ¹¹ Riyatadanumatirya jicyartye munañjyu, rityochiyajada variy jasiy títajura, richiityarijajada variy jadchiñi Jesús.

Jesús misadedani vatajojuñubay
(Matévu 8.1-4; Márcu 1.40-45)

¹² Savichadanumatiy Jesús tavichadamu variy, sitijada jita nu vanubay vatajojuñu simu. Sadiyadanumatiy siva Jesús, sarayada jita jimyoṭa satuunu, sayasantada variñi: “Nutyityu, jivyatatiy, yapuy rivasirya vatajo.” ¹³ Saratyada jita Jesúsra jiyase variy sanachojū, “Jo,” sajatyojada variy saniy. Suteda jita variy siva: “Ravyatantye, saminuma yecha.” Varicharaju rabayada vatajo sivasiy. ¹⁴ Subayada jita sajisirya tuchoda tiva. “Yanuma jita jiya, yatidye dityanunuve caserdóte ji. Jiryatiy rapuchamaṭ daryaju jivyatajo yivasiy, ne ti jita rasuvuñuday ji. Ramuni yasadyerya jnutatyasara Judenumu day, jiryatiy Muyusésibe jtedamujura, riryatidye datya nijyanvay variy ranchiy: Ne rajatay jita jivyatajo tivajunuday.” ¹⁵ Rarayada jaryivyaju variy saticheyada, ripyanarijajada nijyamijjuu saniy variy, riryatidye tuvachura saniquejada, riryatidye misa yidivajadamusintyi. ¹⁶ Niday numutañuyada nijyanvayjisiy tajityomujū, satidye tuchu sisa Judenu rumu.

Jesús misadedani jurichinibay
(Matévu 9.1-8; Márcu 2.1-12)

¹⁷ Rarundamu jita, sadatyadodanumatirya Judenu niquejada, rimaasanuvejada Varyisévuedabay, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe jarye ruusaju satuunu. Riñi jtijada rajuu vichadamusiy, Cadidéyamusiy, Judéyamusiy jarye, Jerusarimusiy jarye títaju. Ravichada jita Judenu datyada simu Jesús variy jdívajnuvay misadedaju. ¹⁸ Rututityajada jita vadubeñi jurichinibay. Riñi jteda yajtoṭa mayancha Jesúsnu ni. ¹⁹ Jiryatimyu ne ridiyiyada riva jajyo, ne tesiy riryijechuni

jdivajni, jaryi niyjamjjuu vichada rorijyumu daryaju, riryasubeda jita variy roriy nupadanchaju, rimyuttadara panuchadi variy sajisiy, riryatidye jmusaniy jadchiñi, nijyanvay cabymuju, Jesústuunuju.²⁰ Sunuyadanamatiy Jesús riñecho, jiryatiy rijechipityajajada sitenu misanirya daryajuni, suteda jita siva jdivajni: “Jijyuuchuveda raramiy mitya yiva, jaamyicyu.”

²¹ Rijyotada jita jtajadoda Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe Varyisévuedabatyayu: “¿Chira jiñu, chi? jiryatiy savityiyēñi Judenu. ¿Chi ramityanichara mityara juuchuveda, chi? Vinu Judenu ramityanichara mityara.” ²² Sadatyadanamatiy Jesúsra rijechipiyajajada, sumutyajajada jita variryi: “¿Nutyurajura jiryitajānu jiryejechimyuyu, nutyuraju? ²³ ¿Miryara jaryi datyasara, mirya? ratiy jtay: Jijyuuchuveda raramiy mitya jiju, varimyata rajtay: Yanubesumiy, yarupichiy variy. ²⁴ Jiryatidye jnyyasiy savidye ramityaniy Niyjamidenu sivara jijyuuchuveda jirya mucadimu,” suteda variy siva vanu jurichini: “Ritay yiva: Yanubesumiy, yanchura jimeya, yanuma jiya jiryorimyuju day.” ²⁵ Saradesubeda jita varicharaju ridiyi, sanchucheda varirya jityiryojo, sayada jita jiryorimyuju, sichanatyachedani Judenu variy. ²⁶ Rityittada jaryi variy, riichanatyada variñi Judenu, jiryatiy runteda jaryi daryaju, ruteda jita yiva: “iVudyimyate riva tittasarate diye!”

Jesús natuyadani Devyibe

(Matévu 9.9-13; Márcu 2.13-17)

²⁷ Rivasiñuma jita sasipyateda Jesús, sunuchunuvejadani criquiy jmutyanu, Devyiy jtyatibay. Sumutyanyadara criquiy jamu nutyityuju. Samasada Devyibe criquiy jmutyajomu. Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yasiityarisara ray.” ²⁸ Satocheda Devyibe titajura jiberya, sanubeseda jita variy, sasiityarijajada variñi Jesús.

²⁹ Sivaayada jita Devyiberya jamu vichtya Jesúsju jiryorimyu, nijyanvay jbyedaju. Jasiy rivyichada variy rajuu criquiy jmutyavay sisa jivyichtyamu, tavay nijyanvay jarye. ³⁰ Ricyucuyeyada jita Varyisévuedabay,* jicyatera nuvyevyedabatya riñijyu Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay. Ruteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Taraju jiryimyi ruusa, taraju? jiryatu variy ruusa criquiy jmutyavantyi. ¿Ne jiryinuy juuchatavadyeryi?” ³¹ Sumutyajajada jita Jesús riy: “Jiryatimyu ne jdivajnuvadyeryi, ne rivyatani judanunoday; jiryatiy jdivajnuvadyeryi, riñi jita vata dañi. ³² Ne riniiy samirya vichavay natuyadanachō day, juuchataway natuyadanachō jita rinidye, riryatidye paruy riva taji jachipiyajada variy.”

Ruutajadodani Jesús jmyichara jnuradanchiy

(Matévu 9.14-17; Márcu 2.18-22)

³³ Ruteda jita tavay variy siva Jesús: “Juánjsa datyavay jita jnurasara japichirya jmyichara, rityuchu sisa Judenu variy, daryani ruuvaay Varyisévuedajsa datyavantyi. Yisa datyavay jitamuy ne datyara jmyichara jnurada day; richiityari jibyeda varidye, riryatu variy risajuntiy.” ³⁴ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Vuryaniviy jnurasutaniriyi musuchavay jamuyada rundamu, netimyu ne sani juinte jamuñu

* 5:30 Varyisévueda vichanuyada Judenumu tuvachuvay, jiryatiy jaryi jaryuvyve ruuvaaryuyadamu titaju daryatiy sanuyada Muyusésibe Judenu jtedamu, ratarya datyadoda jarye risajuntiy, jiryatiy nijyanvay jachipiyajadamusirya.

ruusašidyidye? ³⁵ Rajtī rarunda varityi riryasovay riq̄uebyimusiñi vadi jamuñu, variryundamu jita riryandara jmyichara.”

³⁶ Satučhoda varyi ruuvara niquejada dityanusara: “Ne vucheta sujay vadijatye, tarijepyo curuchutaju. Vuryityi vicha darya, vuryicheta varirya vuchujay vadijay, dantyamuy ne ramachō samirya tarijepyo ramusiy. ³⁷ Dantyamuy ne vubey binuja vadija ravimu tarijevypyo; vubetyi ravimura vadija, rabucha varirya tarijevypyo, rumichaja racha varyi, rapachitye varyi sajavyu risajuntiy. ³⁸ Vuryibe dyetya vadijavyuvimura binuja vadija. ³⁹ Daryantyamuy ne vuryatururya saboja, vuryatunumatirya casiya, vuryitay jita varyi: Casiya jita jaryi samiryavaju.” Daryani sumutyajada Jesús variryi.*

6

Jesúsja datyavavyedabay rotyatityadara jaruusiby jitungada rundamu

(Matévu 12.1-8; Márcu 2.23-28)

¹ Jitungada rundamu jita, saramiryjjadanumaty Jesús racabyimu jaruusini, riryotyatityada sisa datyavavyedabay varirya rabi. Riibyeda varirya rasiy, jiryaty riryasutya jijyomura. ² Ruteda Varyisévuedabay tevay varyi siva: “¿Tajura jiryivaarya jiryaty jubachara Judíyuedaju jitungada rundamu jvaayadajura, taju?” ³ Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “¿Ne jiryeniquettara cetera padye didye, nutyura sivaayada Davyibe sajachjadanumaty, nutyura? yisa vichavatya. ⁴ Varityi sajayada Judenu rorivyimu, sireda jita varirya pa, jiryaty ribeñyada Judenu jiyadajura, sibyeda varirya. Sasayada jita yisa vichavay ratentiy, jiryaty jubachara ranichanuyada riibyedajisiy daryajura, tapi vinu caserdótevyeda jbyedaju ranichanuyada day, jiryaty Judenu nijyu jnutyatysara darya.” ⁵ Suteda Jesús varyi ruuva: “Nijyamidenu jita jitungada runda jami day.”

Vanu jomutu susañubay nchiy

(Matévu 12.9-14; Márcu 3.1-6)

⁶ Ratarya jitungada rundamu jita, sajayadanumaty Jesús juteryaniyovimu jidyetyadodaju, savichada nu vanubay jasiy, nutyityuday jomutu susaņu. ⁷ Runuchoda jita Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe, Varyisévuedabatyaní Jesús, savidyé mīsaniy jitungada rundamuni, riryatidyé tuchuta varyi darya jvaayadivani. ⁸ Sadatyada jita varirya ričhipiyajada, suteda varyi siva jomutu susaņu: “Yanubesumiy, yaraniy rajache.” Saradesubeda jita varyi. ⁹ Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva: “Ritajanu jiryé, ¿Samiryavidye vuryi jvaarya samirya jvaayada jitungada rundamu, varimyata vuryi jvaay dyetyara javatyada? ¿Vuryivyidyé jantyuy siva nijyami, varimyata vuryi javatyaní?” ¹⁰ Sunuyajada varyi jamiryamu riñecho, suteda jita siva jomutu susaņu: “Yaratyara jijyomutu.” Saratyadanumatirya jiyase, rūdutyeda sajomutu varicharaju titaju. ¹¹ Ramuchadeda jita niqueyada varirya Varyisévueda jachiy, rityuchudoda varyi jasiyu: “¿Nutyura vuryechaniñi Jesús, nutyura?”

* 5:39 Jirya niquejadata sadityadoda Jesús: Ne vanay vuchiityari samiñi, netimyu ne vutyituy munatya vadi nijyamiju simusiy.

Jesús jaryetáda riy vuyajuy vadube, danujuy rinchaju, sansubyimijyu
(Matévu 10.1-4; Márcu 3.13-19)

12 Variryundamu jita sayáda Jesús musimiyuju, satidye tuchu sisa Judenu jasiy, nuporacá satuchoda jasiy sisa. ¹³ Rásachadanumatiy, sanatuyada yimuju riy yisa datyavay variy, sajaryetáda riquebyimusiya taraqui vuyajuy vadube, danujuy rinchaju, sabayada variy yinsubyimijyu riy. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Sabayadani Siimyóbay, jiryatiy sityadoda Pyítruni, jadchintyi sataryi Antrésibe, jadchintyi Santiyácubay, Juánbay, Vedípebe, Bartodomévubay, Matévubay, Tumásabay, Santiyácubay jarye jiryatiy Ajéñubay denubañi. Jadchintyi Siimyóbay jiryatiy rutachara jaryi vanira niqerani, jadchintyi Judásibe, jiryatiy Santiyácubay denubadyeñi, jadchintyi Judásiy Iscaryótibe jiryatiy samityasiñnyadani Jesús.

Jesús datyadoda riy rajuuvey nijyanvajyuu
(Matévu 4.23-25)

17 Sumusáda jita variy ruusa, saraniñuvejada vapatyomu. Rivyicháda jita rajuu sisa datyavay jasiy, tavay nijyanvajyuu jarye, jiryatiy ruutjada Jesúsmu, riryatidye tuvachu saniquejadamu, riryatidye misa yidivajadamusiya varintyi. Riintyeryadeda Judéya janvabeju, Jerusarí janvabe jarye. Jadchintyi jamu navajido vichavay, jiryatiy Tíru tuunu vichavaberyi, Sitú janvabe jarye ruusaju. ¹⁸ Jarupantasavay jita, jiryatiy jamirya vichara bayantu ruuva, rimiysáda variy. ¹⁹ Riryantyada jatyojada nijyanvajyuu saniy Jesús, jiryatiy rasipyateda vanuyada simusiya, samísadeda jita titaju variryi.

Ratiy samirya ratyaju dárya; ratiy vamiryamuju dárya
(Matévu 5.1-12)

- 20 Sunuyada jita riñecho yisa datyavavyedabay, suteda variy ruuva: “Judenu jmutyasavay jita jiryeñicha jantyuanimiy, jiryatiy jiryeyju ravichasara Judenu nusujyo day.
- 21 Judenu jmutyasavay jita jiryeñicha jiryatiy diyedemusiya jachivay jiryey, jiryatiy jiryechasara potyadimiy variy. Judenu jmutyasavay jita jiryeñicha jiryatiy diyedemusiya jiryecha junavye, jiryatiy jiryatodiyechara rivasintyi.
- 22 Judenu jmutyasavay jita jiryeñicha, riryanimatiy javittuyujy ni-nyanvay jiryey, jiryatiy riryavittuyujy Nijyamidenu jiyadasiy jiryey, riryanimatiy rrachu variy jiryentyi, riryanimatiy javityiye jiryentyi, riryanimatiy jatya nutyu nicyaray ntara jiryitya variy risajuntiy.
- 23 Jiryajchanayasiy variryundamu, jiryacaviñechichesiya yichanayadamu varintyi, ne jiryinuy, jamurasuma racha jiryemyurichenusáda jarichumu; daryaday rivyichádeda tarijyemyiryi Judenuju tuchuvabentyi, rivyicháda Judenu jmutyasavay rucosiy varintyi.
- 24 Jiii, tajunate jiryey, taju, jiryatiy jaryi tara tavañuma jiryey, jiryimutyamumya daryajura jiyarurya.
- 25 Jiii, tajunate jiryey, taju, jiryatiy povyeñumate titaju jiryey, jiryaday jachi tapi rivasintyi.
- Jiii, tajunate jiryetyodiyetye day, taraju, jiryaday nuvavya rivasintyique jiryinayadasaraju.

26 Jiini, tajúnate jirye, tajú, riryánumatíy baya nijyánvay jiryeñijyú, riryávatanu varíy rata jirye, darya níday rivychadeda tarijyemyirí, jiryatíy ránubesivye Jüdenúju túchuvabentyirí.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Vuryántya vátasara ríy vumyityasimíy”
(Matévu 5.38-48; 7.12)*

27 “Rítatye jíta jiryíva tuváchuvay: Vuryamá vátasara ríy vumyityasimíy; vuryamá vichanichara samiryaríy jiryatíy riryávittyuvyuy. 28 Vuryamá jachiñuy riyadaju jiryatíy ridyeya vuñijyú; vuryamá túchu sisá Jüdenú riyadaju jiryatíy riryávatyá vuy. 29 Vuryamá janumitya sanáchojúra ratarya mayantíy, nítiy jvay vumeyaníy vujyú; ne vuryájubay sájisintíríya vuchujantíy nítiy sóvay vuryájisíríya vuchotajay. 30 Vuryamá say taraní nítiy jachiñuy tara vuryíva; ne vuryájachiñuy junay sívantíríya vuberyantíy, jiryatíy sasovay vuryímúsíríya. 31 Vuryamá vichaníy darya ríy tavantíyde, daryatíy vuryívyáta riryávichanintíydevyuy.

32 Vuryítíy váta ríy, vinuríy rítíy váta munatya vuy, ¿tarájúra ríryejchanatya nijyánvay ramusíy vuy, taraju? Juuchataway jarye vátantíríy rítíy váta munatya ríy. 33 Vuryítíy vichaníy samíñi, nítiy vichaníy samíy munatya vuy, ¿tarájúra ríryejchanatya nijyánvay ríva vuy, taraju? Juuchataway jarye vichanichara daryantíy. 34 Vuryítíy say taraní, vuryátíyde jmutya tarundamu tara simusintíyde, ¿tarájúra ríryejchanatya nijyánvay ríva vuy, taraju? Juuchataway jarye sáchara ríy jiryenu juuchataway tarantíyde, riryátíyde jmutya darya tara rumusintíyde. 35 Vuryamá vátasara ríy vumyityasimíy, vuryamá vichasara samíríya jachityavay; vuryamá sáchara taraní tí, dañumamuy ne vuryájmutya tara simusintíyde. Jamurasuma jíta rácha daryaju vumyurichenusáda varíy, vuryecha varíy Jarichumúvichí dadyeñu; tapi nívtíya sanícha samíríya jachítíy riñijyú jiryatímuy ne jchanatýavaryí, vácha jachípíyavañijyú jarye. 36 Vuryecha jantyutyavay, daryaní sanícha jantyutíy Vujye Jüdenuntíyde.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Ne vuryájachípíyá taji túchutáda tñijyú”
(Matévu 7.1-5)*

37 “Ne vuryájachípíyá taji tñijyú, dantýamuy ne vínu ní rájachípíyá taji varíy vuñijyúntíyde. Ne vuryátúchutaní tí, dantýamuy ne satúchuta tí varintíydevyuy. Vuryáramítýaníy mítýara tí juuchúveda; ramítýanichara dyetya ráchásíy varíy vujyúntíyde. 38 Vuryamá vichasara sayada jachityavay, Sasay saranusara varívyuy, samíy múchanichara sasay varívyuy, samíy sanasara; muchutyasara, nupadaquínusara sasay varívyuy. Daryatíy vúcharanu tavajyú tara, daryaday riryásaranu varíy vujyúntíyde.” Sadatyadoda jíta Jesús darya níquejadata jasíríy.

39 Satúchoda jíta varíy ruúvara níquejada datýanusarantíy: “¿Vanávíyde samutay níspíyuríñi jiryenu níspíyurí? ¿Nevíy nanájuy mítýíjyíjyúy vatajomu day? 40 Ne rivíchasara sisá datýavay jaryíñúvay simusíy jidyetyanu. Samíy datýanusavañumatíy ríryecha, ríryecha jíta varíy nutyu jidyetyanu.

41 ¿Nutyíchíy vuryídíy vutyeryí nísimuy ríva radaryudyera, nutyíchíy? netímuy ne vudyetya ravícha jíipudaryuy vuñísímuy. 42 ¿Nutyuramusíy vuryájtay síva vutyeryí, nutyuramusíy? Pí, ráday sípyata jíñísímúsíríya

radaryudyera, netimyu ne vudyi vuñisimyu riva jipudaryuy didye. Netimyu ne vuryityadamu vichavavyuy, vuryasipyata munatya vuñisimyusirya jipudaryuy, rivasiy jita vuryadiy riva vanda, vuryatidye sipyata variy vutyeryi nisimyusirya radaryudyentidye.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vudyetyara ninu rajomusiy”

(Matévu 7.17-20; 12.34-35)

⁴³ “Ne rajontay samiñu darya nicyarajyo day, dantyamuy ne vanay rajontay nicyarañu samijyontidye. ⁴⁴ Vudyetyara ninu nuñi rajonchiy daryaju. Ne vuchora ramuya jubonumusiy, dantyamuy ne vuchó cariitunumusirya sámusíy. ⁴⁵ Daryaday vuryivaachara samiy nijyamira samiy jvaayadantiy, jiryatiy rajontay vujechiy samirya jachipiyajadamusiy. Vuryivaachara jamirya vicharara vacha jvaayada, jiryatiy rajontay vujechiy vacha jachipiyajadamusiy. Vuryitosiy jita rasipyatachara niqnejada daryaju jiryatiy vubeyada vujechimyura.”

Jesús datyadoda nutyura judaryancha vuryi vichajayasara titaju

(Matévu 7.24-27)

⁴⁶ “¿Tarajura jiryitay Nutyityu ray, taraju? tama jiryefi tuvachuruy ramu rañiquejada. ⁴⁷ Radityanu jiryé nutyura sanicha nijyamí nityi jutí rimu, nityi tuvachusara variy ramu rañiquejada, sasiitiesara variy rajuntiy. ⁴⁸ Niní sanicha nutyu vanu roriñu. Subeda jita nicharijyu, satidye bay surrajura yituvu. Raniyyeyadanumatiy nava, rajatyajada jaá saroriñiy, ne vanay rasiquityatadedara, jiryatiy samiy jvaachara daryajura. ⁴⁹ Niní jita nityi tuvachura rañiquejada, dantyamuy ne sasiityeruy variy rajú, niní sanicha nutyu vanu roriñuntiy. Susityada vattadera jiryorintuvu. Rajatyajadanumatiy jaá raniy roriy, rajotimuyyada titaju varirya, pattaryityera.”

7

Jesús misadedani sutarumiy nutyityubay muchechibe

(Matévu 8.5-13; Juán 4.43-54)

¹ Saniquemuyadanumatiy nijyanvay tuvachodajura yiteda, sajañuvejada Capernavúmu variy. ² Savichada jita sutarumiy nutyityubay, muchechityi. Samuchechiy jaryi savatasí jdivajada variy, vadiiryonuma variñi. ³ Satuvachodanumatiy sanchiy Jesús, supajada jita simuriy Judíyuvada rimyityumibe, riryatidye jiyasantani: “Yejiya, yatidye jantuñuve siva sutarumiy nutyityu muchechiy.” ⁴⁻⁵ Ruutojadanumatiy simu Jesús, riyasantanuvejada variñi: “Nuñi vata yechaniy daryani, savata daryajuriy vutyevay, saroriyyada varirya jutyeryanijyo nuju.” ⁶ Sayada jita Jesús variy ruusa. Nujipyudenumatiy ravichada sutarumiy nutyityubay roriy, supajada jita sutarumiy nutyityubaryi jidyetyavabe, riryatidye jtay siva Jesús: “Ne yajarupanu ji raryorimyu jtojadate, tama racharanu ntate day ji, tama yajtojay raryorimyu. ⁷ Dantyamuy ne rajechipiya samiy jvadichi ray, rajtojay yimu. Mitya yaniquera niqnejada, satidye misasumiy ramyuchechiy variy. ⁸ Tapi ray jita vichasara sabonichi rayntyityuju day, rachabonintyiryi sutarumintiyi. Ritay siva ti: ¡Yejiya! saya variy; nivantiy: ¡Yajniy! suniy varintiy; ritatyi ramyuchechivyantiy, ¡Yajvaarya jiryá! sivaay varintyirya.” ⁹ Satuvachodanumatiy Jesúsra saniquejada, satittada variñi, sanumityeda nijyanvajyuunachojú

jiryatiy richiityarínuyadani, suteda variy ruuva: “Rítay jiryiva: Netaramu vinu ratyevay Irayénuveda cabyimu radyi tiva nutyu jiñu, vuryimu tuvachurá.”¹⁰ Ruutijadanumaty sutarumiy nutyityubay jpaṽvabe jiryorimyuntiy, ridyiñuvijada jita siva muchechiy, misinuma day.

Jesús misadeda diibyimusiñi bachenodabay denubay

¹¹ Tarundamunuma jita sayada Jesús vichadamuntiy, Nayí jtyataramu. Riyada sisa datyavavyedabay yisa, rajuu nijyanvay jarye ruusantiy. ¹² Rityuudiyadanumatirya vichada juro puryesara rorijyu, jadchiy jita runuyada rututityiyadani diidabi. Vinu nideni sanichanuyada nanudenu sunoda, jiryatiy bachenoda nada. Rajuu vichada janvay jnyuyada nadisani. ¹³ Sadiyadanumaty Jesús nadiva, santyutyada variñada. Suteda jita nadiva: “Ne sanajunay.” ¹⁴ Sajatyánuvejada jita raniy sabapyojo variy. Riryadeda jita nichuvay variy jasiy. Suteda jita variy diibyiva: “Yiva ritay, Vaderonu, ¡Yanuma nubesumiy!” ¹⁵ Samaśasunbeda jita diiby variy, sajotada niquejada varinty. Sasayada jita Jesús sunodayu. ¹⁶ Runteda titaju nijyanvay variy, riichanayada jita variñi Judenu, jiryatiy ruteda: “¡Sanubesitye Judenuju tuchu jaryiñute vuquebyimu! ¡Sajañumya jita Judenu jiñijyanvamyu!” ¹⁷ Raticheyada jita jiryá tuchoda, Judéya juroju titaju.

*Ruutijada Juán Bautístabay jpaṽvabe simu Jesús
(Matévu 11.2-19)*

¹⁸ Juánbaysa datyavay jita tuchunuvejada variy yiva titaju. ¹⁹ Sanatuyada jita Juánbay variñada danujuy yisa datyanujyube, supajada variy Jesúsnu jtajanujyuñada: “¿Jiñiviy jiryatiy yatiche jtijada, varimyata nuryi nutuyasiy tijijuntiy?” ²⁰ Naditojadanumaty Juánbaysa datyanujyube simu Jesús, naniteda jita siva: “Supajasiy Juán Bautísta yimu nay, nañatidye jtajanu ji: ¿Jiñiviy jiryatiy yatiche jtijada, varimyata nuryi nutuyasiy tijijuntiy.” ²¹ Varidye jita samisadeda Jesús riy rajuu jdíavajnuvay, jarupantasavay jarye, jamiryánu bayantu tavay jarye, sunuyasumityaniy variryi nisipyuryimiy ruusajuntiy. ²² Sumutyajada jita variñada Juánbaysa datyanujyube: “Sanatuchunuve siva Juán jiryatiy sanudimya riva, sanutuvachuma risajura, nutyuramusiy runuyasumiy nisipyuryimiy, nutyuramusiy, canuyasivyeda jarye rupi, vatajojuyve jarye misa, tuyupuryimiy jarye tuvachu, diibyimiy jarye misasumiy, jantyuyadavay jarye tuvachusarara samituchoda. ²³ Judenu jmutyasi jita sachá minityimyu ne racasinuya rachiityarisadajisiy.”

²⁴ Nadayadanumaty Juánbaysa datyanujyube, sajotada niquejada Jesús variy nijyanvavya sanchiy Juánbay. “Taranacho jiryevyatánuveti tajityomu, taranacho? ¿Jiryeyati vinu jiryatidye diñuve tiva jiryatiy rajuurá jachipiyarani, nutyu vachutyi nuvatyajasara riichomusiy? ²⁵ ¿Jiryevyatati dyetya sanacho nijyamí vasidyajay sujatyí? Ne jiryinuy, rityi vichasara jaryi sujatyavay, jaryi samirya baryatavay jarye, rivyichasara jita jamu nutyityu rorivyimu. ²⁶ ¿Taranacho jita jiryevyatati sitenu variy, taranacho? ¿Judenuju tuchunacho dyetya? Jo, jaryivyaju Judenuju tuchu jiyadajuteni. ²⁷ Niní jita sanicha, jiryatiy nuçhara sanchiy:

Ripa jitaní raynsubyi jimyomuju, satidye jdutyara nú yajiju.

28 Rítay jíta jiryiva: Ne tí jaryiñu Juánmusiy, jiryatiy vaturumyusiy rupini. Dañuma rítay daryá, minityi vichasara riryariyyu játarya Judenu siitaryivamyusiy, sanicha jaryiñu simusiy Juán. 29 Títaju Juánmu tuvachuvay, criquiy jmutyavay jarye, riñi jíta dityanunuyada vasera Judenu jvaayada, jiryatiy riityuyada Juán jtyadodata. 30 Varyisévueda jíta, Judenu niqejada datyanuvay ruusa, riñi rrachodara Judenu jteda jiñijyu, jiryatimyu ne riityuryuyada Juánmu.

31 ¿Nutyura níta rajtay riñijyu nijyanvay jijyomucu, nutyura? ¿Nutyura jantýasarata radityanu rinchiy, nutyura? 32 Riñicha jíta nutyu deramiy pudásamu masavay. Rityiyisaruyadamu jityuchuta tavayu: Dañuma nuñi ruudiye jiryeyyu, ne jiryeryeyaruy nta variy. Dañuma nuñi sutyaniy nutyu diibytuunu jñayadamu nta, ne jiryinaryuy nta variy ranchintyi. 33 Darya rítay, jiryatiy suteda Juán Bautista jmyichara jnurará: ne sibyedara pa, dantýamuy ne satodara binuja, jiryiteda variy sanchiy: Bayantu siva. 34 Sitima jíta Nijyamidenu ne jmyichara jnurará, jiryatiy simyi, satu jarye variy risaju. Jiryítay variy: Ta jaryi jibyedajachi niday, niyuyadacanuy risajuni. Niniday criquiy jmutyavay jaamyicyu, jiryatiy juuchatavaryi. 35 Dañuma riryechasara vasevay jiryatiy Judenumusiy datyavaderyi.”

Jesús vichada musuchi Varyisévumu, jiryatiy Siimyo jtyatibañi

36 Samusuyada jíta Varyisévueda tenubay jbyedajuni Jesús, sajañuvejada jíta variy sarorivyimu, satayada jíta jbyedaju misaniy. 37 Nanuvichanuyada jíta tanuqui vaturube juuchatanuy jasiy. Nanudatyadanumaty: Muy simyi Jesús, Varyisévu rorimyu, nanitoda variy rumura vurudijavu, jiryatiy adabástrura ravichuteravudera. 38 Nanuraniñuvejada sarudivasiy sanumututuunu Jesús, naninañuvejada variy jasiy. Rajotada paruyada sanumutu naninayata, nanususajada jíta yinojasitya varirya sanumutu. Nanusiidyoda jíta sanumutuvantiy, vurudija nadivada sanumutuva varintyi. 39 Sadiyadanumaty vichtya jamí riva vaturuy vichada, sajachipiyajada yimu variy: “Sitenu Judenuyu tuchutiy saryivyichasara jiñu, saryidyetyasiñada vaturuy, chanurya nanicha, nutyura vaturuy nanicha day, jiryatiy nadivá sivara vurudija, tapi juuchatanuy vitya nanicha daryaju day.” 40 Sumutyajada jíta Jesúsra Siimyo bay jachipiyajada: “Siimyo, ritaryuy tara viva.” “Jo, yanuma jtarya, Datyanu.” 41 Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Nanuvichanuyada danujuy divyityanujyuy, nanudiviyadaní criquityi. Tiqui divyiyada davaatajyuy jvaayada murichirya, nuntiy divyiyada danujuy jarimyuní jvaayada murichirya. 42 Jiryatimyu ne tarajnay tara nadimu, tarata nanamurichenura jidyivi, saramityadedara nanudiviyi títaju mitya. ¿Mira ravata jaryi nadimusiy rivasini jipyatru, mi?” 43 Sumutyajada jíta Siimyo bay: “Rañi jtatye mivara saramityaniy jaryivyajura.” Suteda jíta Jesús variy siva: “Jasidye yitay vasera.”

44 Sanumityeda Jesús variy vaturuy nachoju, suteda jíta siva Siimyo bay; “¿Jidyí nadiva jiñuy vaturuy? Rajeyasiñumaty jiryorivyimu, ne jicheyasíy jaa rañumutu suutajaju ray. Nada jíta parodesiy yinayata rañumutuday, nanususa jasiy variy yinojasityantirya. 45 Dantýamuy ne jimyuchuvesiy siidyodata rajeyadamu ray, nada jitamuy ne paruy riva siidyoda rañumutuva rajeyadamusidye. 46 Ne jiryubesirya niña rinomuntiy, nutyu jivyichanicharatiy daryani jañuñu, nada jíta jvasiy

vurudija rañumutuva day. ⁴⁷ Ramun̄itiy r̄itay yiva: Ramityanicharanuma nanujuuchavedavich̄a day, ramun̄i nanuvatasara jaryiryē. Ne sav̄ata jaryi daryajū ray, sajūtimyuy ne ramityanichara jaryirya jiyuuchaveda.” ⁴⁸ S̄uteda j̄ita variy nadiva vaturuy: “Ramityanicharanuma san̄ujuuchaveda.” ⁴⁹ Jasiñuma j̄ita rijyotada niqejada Jesús̄s̄a jmyivyēbe jivyimu: “¿Ch̄ira san̄icha jiñu day, ch̄i? jiryat̄iy saramityaniy mityara juuchvedant̄iy.” ⁵⁰ S̄uteda j̄ita Jesús̄ variy vaturuvya: “San̄utuv̄achoda j̄ita jantyuy yiva, san̄unuma jiya samiy.”

8

Vatuvyedabay jiryat̄iy rum̄utyanyadanī Jesús̄

¹ Jach̄iy j̄ita sarupiñumayajada jamu vich̄ada cabyiva, pasivyich̄ada cabyiva jarye. Sadatyanunumayajada, satuchunumayajada risajura samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy, jiryat̄iy sansuryuñuma vuryinuyadamu. Rivyichanuyada sis̄a datyavay yis̄a vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju. ² Rivyichanuyada vatuvyedabay mis̄avay sis̄ant̄iy, jiryat̄iy samis̄adeda jamiryānu bayantujis̄iryi, v̄acha jdivajadajis̄iy jarye. Nanuvich̄ada Mariyajube jasiy, Mardánamus̄iñuy, rimyaseda j̄ita danujuñijyate bayantuvēda nadivas̄iy. ³ Nanuvich̄ada nadis̄ant̄iy Juánajube, Chúsabay vaturuy, jiryat̄iy Jeródesbe nus̄byini, Susánabay jarye, tavay jarye vich̄ada ruusa. Rum̄utyanyumayajada jiberyata riy Jesús̄veda.

Jesús̄ tuchoda nut̄inchiy

(Matévu 13.1-9; Márcu 4.1-9)

⁴⁻⁵ Rajuu nijyanvay jutyeryadeda t̄itaju vich̄adivasiyu, jiryat̄iy runiñuyada Jesús̄mujū. Riint̄yeryadedanumat̄iyu, s̄uteda Jesús̄ variy jidyetyadoda niqejadamu ruuva: “Saȳada j̄ita t̄iqui nut̄i, sat̄idye nutara nutasarasiy. Sant̄adamu j̄ita rajuyyada ratesiy núva, jas̄ityi riryaniyeyada nijyanvarya, riimyimyuyada j̄ita nipyat̄avay variy jadch̄irya. ⁶ Ratesiy jarye juuyada ravichū cabyiva. Rani dipovedanumat̄iy ramumyuyada variy jasiy, jiryat̄iy rasutyēda jāa daryaju rajū. ⁷ Ratesiy jarye juuyada cariitujn̄utiy cabyiva, rani cariitu jot̄ada javyēda rajis̄iy nutasaras̄idye, radiryododa variy jas̄irya. ⁸ Tasiñi juuyada samiy mucadimu day, rajavyēda variy, ras̄ayada j̄ita rasiy variy, taraqui pachasiy saraju.” Satuchodamu yiteda jaryi: “Jiryetyuv̄achut̄ata tuyutavay.”

Nutyuraju saniquejada Jesús̄ dityadoda tuchodata, nutyuraju

(Matévu 13.10-17; Márcu 4.10-12)

⁹ Ruutajadodanumat̄iy sis̄a datyavayu: “¿Tara raniq̄e jirya jidyetyadoda tuchoda, tara?” ¹⁰ Sumutyajada j̄ita: “Vin̄u jiryēñiy sas̄ayada Judenu darya mityamus̄iy datyada day, jiryat̄iy mityamus̄iy datyada Judenu nusuyadanchidyerya; tavajyu j̄ita ratyuchū vinu dityadoda tuchodata dárya, dañuma riryaj̄nuy, ne riryadiy tariva; dañuma riryatuv̄achu, ne riryadatya varirya.”

Jesús̄ datyatadedara tuchoda nut̄inchiy

(Matévu 13.18-23; Márcu 4.13-20)

11 “Jírya jítara datyanusáda tuchodanchiy: Nutasarasiy jíta Jüdenü niqnejada day. 12 Jivye jiryatíy núva riy, rityuvachumara Jüdenü niqnejada. Suniy bayantu nutyityü varidye, sasovay varírya Jüdenü niqnejada riječhivyasiy, riñuma tuvachu variy ramu yentyutyasadamuju. 13 Jivyentyi jiryatíy ravichü cabyiva riy, rityuvachunumatírya saniquejada, rumutyá variy jichanayadamura. Jiryatimyü ne jnutyavay nta daryaju riy, ne richururyuy jityuvachodamu, jarupantasáda rundamu jíta ripyaruy variy riva. 14 Jírya jíta, jiryatíy cariitu jnutyi cabyiva juuryara, dañuma riñicha tuyutavay, ripyarumya variy riva jichiityarijada, jiryatíy riječhipiya daryaju taranijyu, nutyuramusiy vuryicha taratavay, nutyuramusiy vuryicha jchanayadacanimiy. Ne rajay rityuvachoda variy samírya vichadamuju. 15 Jírya jíta, jiryatíy samiy mucadincha juuryara, riñiday tuvachu samírya jachityavay vichadamujura saniquejada, rajay rivyicháda tapimusiy vichádata variy.”

Jesús datyadoda nonodanchiy

(Márcu 4.21-25)

16 “Vuryupañumatírya nonosiyy, ne vumyutanu tarata varírya, dantyamuy ne vubey vumeya jarírya. Vubey jíta rabajyonchayu, riryatidye diy nijyanvay jañuvye variy riva rada. 17 Titaju jiryatíy dutyasara diyera, racha variy dityanusara rivasintyi; titaju jiryatíy mityamusiy datyasara diyera, jvadyasara racha varintyi.

18 Jiryetyuvachutata samiy radyetyadodamu, tapi simu jiryatíy taratini, sasay Jüdenü variy junantyini; simusiy jíta jiryatimyü ne taratini, sasovay Jüdenü variy simusintyírya jiryatíy sadatya nta yimura.”

Muvye riñicha sitenu Jesús jnoda, sataryiveda jarye nadisaju

(Matévu 12.46-50; Márcu 3.31-35)

19 Naditijada jíta variy Jesús jnodabay, sataryivedabatya, ne vanay rityuudiyada nijyamijuumuni. 20 Rityuchoda jíta siva Jesús variy: “Jiyunuma bimu nada yinoda, jityeryivedata, riñi diryuy daryaju yiva.” 21 Suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Rinoda, ratyeryivedata riñicha titaju jiryatíy rityuvachu ramu Jüdenü niqnejada, ruuvaachara varintyírya.”

Jesús ndasadedara riicho, riyerya jarye risaju

(Matévu 8.23-27; Márcu 4.35-41)

22 Tarundamu jíta sumusáda Jesús yisa datyavatya cartyevimu. Suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Vuryaramityeryi jmityo rudamyuju.” Riyada jíta variy jadchiy. 23 Riyadamu samayada Jesús. Rajuujejada jíta jamu riicho jmityomu variy, rani mucharuyadanuma cartye variy jaata day, riñi janumityeryuyadanuma variy jasiy. 24 Rityuudiyadanumatíy sisa datyavayu, ridyoseda jíta variñi Jesús jiñiquejadata: “¡Maestru, Maestru, vryanuma caraye riyeryamu!” Sidyojadanumatíy Jesús, saniqueyada jítara riicho, riyerya jarye risaju. Randasáda jíta mityijiyuy riicho, riyerya risaju, juvayanuma ramachojada variy. 25 Suteda jíta variy ruuva: “¿Nutyijírya ranicha jiryechipiyajada sanijyu Jüdenü day, nutyijiy?” Rityittada variy jichuvyadamu, ruteda nuñi riy variy yiva: “¿Chirana sanicha jiñu day, chí? ¿Nutyi ratuvachu riicho simu, nutyi, riyerya jarye, supanutatírya?”

*Jerásajamibay bayantuti**(Matévu 8.28-34; Márcu 5.1-20)*

²⁶ Ruutojada jita Jesúsveda Jerásajanvay mucadimu, jiryatij Cadidéya mucadisarara. ²⁷ Sasubedanumatij Jesús siinumu, sasaryejadani tiqui vanubay bayantuvedati, jiryatij jamu vichadamusiñi. Taripyunuma ne sajachuruyadara sujay yiva, dantyamuy ne savicharuyada rorimyunuday, samachojada jita bapyo cabyimu variy. ²⁸ Sadiyadanumatij siva Jesús, sasañeyajada jita, sarayada variy sanumututuunu. Saniquejasubeda jita variy: “¿Tara rimu jiiyju Jesús, tara? jiryatij Judenu Jarichumuvichi denu dajyi. Rañi jiyasanta ji, ne yajantyunuvay jitate ray.” ²⁹ Supanuyada Jesús daryajuni jamirya vichara bayantu: “¡Yanuma sipyatay nijyamivasiy!” Tapi tariñuma siriñuyada bayantu jivyanuyadata daryajudañi. Ripyuchunuyada jita nijyanvay cadyidyajuuta varirya sajomutu, sanumutu risaju, runutyada jivvusetavay variy jasiñi. Sarotyatimuyadanumatirya cadyidyajuu, bayantu batyada variy tajtyomujuni. ³⁰ Sitajadoda jita Jesús variñi: “¿Tara yityate day, tara?” Sumutyajada jita: “Rajuura Varanca,” jiryatij rivyichada rajuu bayantuveda daryaju siva. ³¹ Riyasantada jita bayantuveda variñi Jesús: “Ne yajpa vatatovimuju nuy.”

³² Savichada tajuuqui cuchiy jasiy, sibyesadeda musimyare. Riyasantada jita bayantuveda variñi Jesús: “Nuñajay cuchivya.” Suteda variy ruuva bayantuveda: “Dañuma jiryajay ruuva cuchimyi.” ³³ Richipyateda jita bayantuveda nijyamivasiy variy, rijeyada jita variy cuchivvedava. Richiichiyeyada jita cuchijyuu nubañucovimu jmityomuju, rijeyeyada titaju variy, puritye. ³⁴ Ridiyadanumatij cuchiy jnutyavay riva, nutyura rivyicha cuchijyuu, nutyura, ribeyeyada jita, rityuchunuvejada jita jamu vichadamu varirya, ruro vichavavya jarye. ³⁵ Riyada jita nijyamijuu jnuyve variy, nutyunuma ravichasintyi, nutyura. Ruutijadanumatij simu Jesús, ridiyiñuvijada siva vanu sanumututuunu Jesús. Ne tavay jnay bayantuveda sivanuday, samasada variy sujaty, raratyedama suno variy. Mitya jnutacha rivyichada nijyanvay variy. ³⁶ Jiryatij ridiyiyada titaju riva, rityuchoda jita variy ruuva: “Nuryamusiy samisasiy bayantuvedati.” ³⁷ Rijechiñuyada jita nijyanvayyuu siva Jesús: “¡Yanuma jiya nudiyasiy!” jiryatij rireda jaryi suvuyada variy jasiryi Jerása mucadi juro vichavay. Sumusada jita Jesús cartevimu variy sataryadaju. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Niñi jita jiryatij savichanuyada bayantuvedati, sajachiñuñuyada siva Jesús: “Ravyicharuy yisa.” Subayada jita Jesús sajisirya: “Ne, yanuma tarya jiryorimyuju, yatuchunuve ruuva, ta jaryi tittasaranite savichadesiy Judenu jiyadaju.” Sayada jita jadchiy, satuchunumayajada titaju vichadiva: “Nurya savichadesitye Jesús jaryi rayadaju.”

Jáyirubay detubay; vaturuy jamundatanube jarye, jiryatij nanumutyeda raniy Jesús sujay

(Matévu 9.18-26; Márcu 5.21-43)

⁴⁰ Sataryadanumatij Jesús Cadidéyamuju, ridiyirvejada jita nijyanvañi, rintuñuyada daryaju rumu sajiju. ⁴¹ Suteda jita tiqui vanu variy, Jáyiru jtyatibay, savichanuyada jutyeryanijyo nutyityu. Sarayadanumatij Jesús numututuunu, sayasantada jita variñi: “¡Yajniy raryorimyuju!” ⁴² Sadedu tiqui vichidera vichanuyada vadiiryo daryaju, savichada vuyajuy nijyati, daniyajuy tuunu ranchaju.

Sayađadamu Jesús, riñi nayatiryuyada nijyanvay variyu. ⁴³ Nanuvichanuyada jita runuy vaturuntyi, jamunudatanuy, taraqui vuyajuy nija ravichada nadiva, danijajuy ranchaju. Nanupachityamuyadanumatirya yimu vichara titaju jdanuvamyu, ne nanumisarayada timu tiii, mitya. ⁴⁴ Nanideda jita sarudivasiy Jesús, nanujatyojoda variy raniy sasujacho, raparuyada jita varicharaju nuda nadiva. ⁴⁵ Suteda jita Jesús variy: “¿Chira sanicha jñutiy sajatyo rañiy, chi?” Riryeyada variy titaju jiyada, suteda jita Pyitrubay variy: “¡Maestru, jiryatiy nijyamijuusuma yiro, riñi jatyo jasiy jiiñiy!” ⁴⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy: “Ne, tiqui jtanite jatyojasiy rañidye, jiryatiy radyetyasiy rasipyatay vanuyada varicharaju rivasiy.” ⁴⁷ Nanudatyadanumaty vaturuy: “Ne dutyasi rañichanuday,” nanideda jimyichutyedanube simu, nanubutanuvijada Jesúsnaçhojuy, nanutuchoda vijyomujache nijyanvay diya: “Nutyura ratyaju rajetyojasiy saniy, ramyisasubesi titaju varicharaju.” ⁴⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Samiy sanujachipiyajadamu jimyisa, Popojuy. Sananuma jiya samiy.”

⁴⁹ Saniquejadatidye Jesús, sitijada nu vanu Jáirubay rorimysiy, sutañuvijada siva: “Sadiimya jidyetu. Ne yajarupanta nudañi Datanu nuday.” ⁵⁰ Satuvachodanumaty Jesúsra, suteda jita variy siva Jáirubay: “Ne yasuvuy ranchiy, yajachipiya jijeçhitya, saday misasumiy jidyetu.” ⁵¹ Sitojadanumaty Jesús Jáirubay rorimyu, subayada Jesús riryajisirya jayada yisa. Vinu Pyitrubay jayada sisa, Juánbatya, Santiyácubay jarye, diiblyi jajyube jarye ruusaju. ⁵² Runachadeda jita nijyanvay variy jasiy, riñuvayada daryaju jaryiñi. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne jiryajnay, tama diiñu sanicha dera, tama, nutyu sani mañindyey.” ⁵³ Rityodiyada jita variy siva, ridyetyada daryaju diiñunuma sanicha. ⁵⁴ Jesús jita jureda sajomutuniy dera babyi, sanatuyada variñi: “¡Pochityu, yanuma nubesumiy!” ⁵⁵ Sataryajada suntu variy yivajuntyi, sanubesubeda varicharaju. Suteda jita Jesús: “Jiryasay tara sibyedajuy.” ⁵⁶ Nanutittada jita sajajyuberya; Jesús jubayada riryajisiy tavavya tuchodara jivyichada.

9

Jesús jpajada tuchvaryi yisa datyavay (Matévu 10.5-15; Márcu 6.7-13)

¹ Sanatuyadanumaty Jesús riy yisa datyavay jiryatiy rivyichanuyada vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju, sasayada jita jivyanuyada tera riy, sadatyada tera risaju, ratatidye riryajatlanumaya titaju riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy, riryajdanura jdivajadantiy. ² Supacheda jita variy tuchodajuriy, riryatidye tuchu Judenu nusuyadanchiy, riryatidye jdanu riy jdivajnuvantiy. ³ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne jiryajtu tara jiryupiyadaju, ne vinu ruvese, dantyamuy ne dusuuy, dantyamuy pa, dantyamuy criqui, dantyamuy ne dajajuy sujacya, mitya. ⁴ Jasityi jiryajto rorimyu, jasiñuma jiryamaçho variy jiryeyada rundasaraju. ⁵ Jasityimyu ne riryadireruy jiryey, jiryanutaty sipyatay jadchintiy, jiryamuchutyara rirujuu riñijyu jiryeynutuvasiy, riryatidye datyasiy rata: Vuryeyasachadamundyeya.” ⁶ Riyada jita variy, rityuchutityiyada titaju vichaðivara samituchoda, rimyisanityityiyada varintyiryi jdivajnuvantiy.

Juán Bautístabay jvachada, jiryatij riryechadara suno

(Matévu 14.1-12; Márcu 6.14-29)

⁷ Satuvachodanumatij nutyityu Jeródesberya Jesús jaticheyada, samachojada jachipiyanu variy, jiryatij ruteda tavay: Samisasumimya Juán Bautístabay. ⁸ Tavay jarye jteda: “Samutima Edíyasintyi,” (jiryatij savichanuyada tarij Judenuju tuchu.) Tavay jarye jtedantij: “Samisasimyumya Judenuju tuchuvabe tenu tarijye.” ⁹ Suteda jita Jeródesbe variy: “Raryechatadedara Juánbay jno, ¿chiranaŋate sanicha jiñu, chí? chinchinaŋate ratyuvachura jirya niqejada.” Sani jantyada diryuyada variy siva Jesús.

Jesús potyadeda riy tadajyo varanca vaduy

(Matévu 14.13-21; Márcu 6.30-44; Juán 6.1-14)

¹⁰ Rityeryadanumatij Jesús nusubyimiy yimujuntij, rityuchunuvjjada jitarayaayaada titaju variy siva. Sapucheda Jesús variriyi, riñumuteda variy Betsáyinamuju. ¹¹ Ridyeryadanumatij nijyanvaryaya riyada Jesúsveda, richiityarijjada variriyi. Sadiryejjada jita Jesús variriyi, saniquejjada ruuva Judenu nusuyadanchiy variy, samisadedantiriyi rityi vatadara misada. ¹² Riñuvayadamu jita, ruutijjada sisa datyavay yimuntij, ruñañuvjjada siva Jesús: “Yatuchu ruuva nijyanvayuu riryatidye jiyasiy rorivyichamu, nudivya jarye, jiryatij rurora, riryatidye jachiñurya rorij jijiitujoyu, jmyichara jarye, vuvyicha vayitomu daryaju jiyu.” ¹³ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisadatyavay: “Jiryantya potyanij tarata riy nijyanvayuu.” Ruteda jita variy siva: “Ne tara rajuuraya jmyichara nudiyimu, vinu tadajyoyo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju, netimyu ne nudyeya taryuvye jmyicharanacho nijyanvayuu didye.” ¹⁴ Rivyichada jita tadajyo varanca tuunu vaduy jasiy. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryamasatanij jita rajuumasiy vatadeca riy, nuñi tadajyo vuyajuy nijyamí.” ¹⁵ Ruuvaayada jita sisa datyavay darya, rinyasatadedariy nijyanvay titaju. ¹⁶ Siredanumatij Jesús variriyaya tadajyoyo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju, sapatatijyada jita variriyaya, sunuyada jita jarichunacho variy, sichanatyada variñi jijye: “Yentyutyamate pata nuy.” Sasayada jita yisa datyavaryaya riryatidye samyu titaju ruuvara. ¹⁷ Riibyeda jita titaju, ripoyada variy riva. Riryatojjada jita variriyaya riinda, vuyajuy jtyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju.

Pyítrubay jteda vijyomujache Jesúsva: “Judenu jaryeti ji”

(Matévu 16.13-19; Márcu 8.27-29)

¹⁸ Tarundamu jita rivyichada sisa datyavay yisa sajoráyadamu mityatomu. Sitajadoda jita Jesús variriyi: “¿Nutyura riñique nijyanvay raynchij, nutyura? ¿chira rutarye, chí?” ¹⁹ Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Juán Bautístabay rutay ji; tñi jtadye: Edíyasij ji; tñi jtadye: Samisasumij tiqui Judenuju tuchuvabe tenu.” ²⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Va jiryeque, ¿chira jiryitadyerye, chí?” Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubañi: “Judenu jaryeti.”

Jesús tuchoda jibetyedajiju

(Matévu 16.20-28; Márcu 8.30-9.1)

²¹⁻²² Subayada jita riryajisiriyaya ratuchusada: “Ne jiryatuchosij tidevara,” suteda daryaju: “Nijyamidenu jita raparutyajayasarayuy. Riryarrachuy rimyityumiy variñi, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu

niquejada datyanuvay jarye rarrachuni, riryajvay variy rivani, rurundamunuma jita samisanij Judenu varintyiñi.”

²³ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva títaju: “Saryityi siityariruy ti ray, sama paruy nıtu yivaaryuyada, sama nichujaya ntara jicyurusıy, jiryatıy sabay nıtyu diiñuyı, ne sarıryı varırya ntara jıvyıchadanıday satıdye siıtyarı varırye. ²⁴ Tapi mıñıtyi ramıtyanıryurya yınuyada, sapachıtya variy mıtyara; mıñıntyı jita pachıtyara yınuyada rayadaju, saramıtyanıy varırya. ²⁵ Tapi țtarajura saryı canay nijyamıra criquıy tıtaju vıchadıvasıdye, taraju? saryityı caray variy rajısıntyı. ²⁶ Mıñıntyı rajada rıva, rañıquejadıva jarye, daryaday sajada Nıjyamıdenı sıvantıdye ranumatıy jutı radyata, rajyedata jarye, supavay jıntyasavaydata jarye risaju. ²⁷ Rıtatyı jita jıryıva: Jıyü daryı jıryetyevay nijyanvay jıryatımyü ne rıryadatıyara diıyada, netımyü ne rıdyı munatıy rıva Jıdenı nusıyada.”

Jesús tıtuyadanchiy

(*Matévu 17.1-8; Márcu 9.2-8*)

²⁸ Mumurundamıñıjyatemusıy jita jıryatıy sutedara jırya nıquejada, sarayada jita Jesús yısaju rıy Pyıtrubay, Juánbay, Santıyácubay jarye, saracheda jita jamumusımyuju rıy, satıdye joráy jasıy. ²⁹ Sajoráyadamı jita ratıtuyada jımyo rıdyıyadajache variy, sasujay jarye danıyada jaryı pupajay varıntyı. ³⁰ Mıtyamusıy jita, nanıtuchoda danıjıy vanıjıy Jesúsısa, jıryatıy nanıcha Mıyusésıy, Edıyasıtya. ³¹ Nanımutıjıada vandanıjıy, nanıniquejada variy Jesús batıyedanchıy jıryatıy saparıtıy Jerusarımıyü. ³² Pyıtrubay jita, sısa vıchanıjıy jarye mayada vatunu. Rıdyojasubedanumatıy, rıdyıyada jita variy rıva Jesús da, nanıda jarye jıryatıy nanuradedı Mıyusésıy, Edıyasıtya satıyada. ³³ Nanıtıchıryıyadanumatıy Mıyusésıbe, Edıyasıtyanı Jesús, suteda jita Pyıtrubay variy sıva Jesús: “Ta jaryı samıryanıte nujıte jıyü, Maestru. Nuñama sıtay mumıtımyı: tataqui jıjıyü day, da tataqui Mıyusésıjıyü, da tataqui Edıyasıjıyüntıdye.” Sadatıysadamı jıñıquejada Pyıtrubay variy daryá. ³⁴ Sanıquejadasaraju jita, racanıvıdoda vırisumarıyá varıryı. Rıchıvıyada jita jayada ranıbe vırisuma. ³⁵ Rarayada jita nıquejada vırisumarıyanıbesıy variy: “Jıñı jita radyenu jaryetası, jıryama tıvıchı Simı.” ³⁶ Nıquejadıvasıy, rıdyıyada sasıquıta Jesús yıva. Rımechojada mıtya vapıy ranıchıy variy, ne rıtyuchoda varıryundadı tıvıyavıyada.

Jesús mısadedanı derabay, jamıryanı bayantıtı

(*Matévu 17.14-21; Márcu 9.14-29*)

³⁷ Rırudadı jita, rumısadanıumatıy Jesúsveda jamumusımyusıy, rıchıyeda nijyanvıjıyüñı. ³⁸ Mıtyamusıy sanıquejasubeda tıquı vanıbay rıquebyımyusıy: “Rajechıñıy yıva, Datıyanı, yajınyı sanıchı radyenu, jıryatıy tıquı vıchıdenı radyenu. ³⁹ Mıtyamusıy sıresımıy bayantıñı radyenu, sasıñeyajasımyı radyenu variy. Sasııchıñı bayantımyıy jasıcharajıtıy rajıppıdıvay suto, parıcharıjıyı sabay javatıyasıñı. ⁴⁰ Rayasantasıryı yısa datıyavay: Jıryajatıyanı bayantı radyenuvasıy, ne vanıy rıjetyanı, tıı, mıtya.” ⁴¹ Sumıtıyajada jita Jesús varıñı: “ıııı, tara nijyanvay jachıpyıjadarıyıtavay jıryeñıcha day, jıryatımyü ne jıryetyıvıchıryıy sımu Jıdenı! țNırıyundıasarajıy ramıchı jıryısa, nırıyundıasarajıy? ratıdyıe jachıñıy jıryetyıvıchıyasadımyıryıe.

Yapuchiy rumusiñi jidyenu.”⁴² Sunityityiyadamu jita sajatyada bayantu mucadincha derapuyu, sasiichunujajada variy jasiñi. Jesús jita niqetyadani bayantu jamirya vichara, samisadeda variñi derapu, sataryatadeda jita variy sajamyujuyu.⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Rityittada jita titajura: “Ta jaryi datyaranı sanıcha Judenu.”

Jesús jatyiyada tuchoda jibetyedajijuntiy

(Matévu 17.22-23; Márcu 9.30-32)

Rityittadanumatirya sivaayada, suteda Jesús variy yisa datyavavya: “Jiryeyuvachutata samiy rañiquejadamu, tapi ranuma juto Nijyamıdenu sachada runda, jiryatıy sasay ti nijyanvay jomuni.”⁴⁵ Riñi jıtamuy ne datyaruyadara sanıquejada, dutyasara daryaju riryajısirya, riñuma datyara. Richuvuyada jita sısa datyavay jtajadoda Jesúsıy sanıquejadanchiy.

¿Chıra sanıcha jaryiñu Judenu diya, chí?

(Matévu 18.1-5; Márcu 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Rijyotada jita niqettada sısa datyavayu: “¿Mıra jaryiñu vuquebyimu, mı?”⁴⁷ Sadatyadanumatıy Jesúsra rıjechımyu jachıpiyajada, sireda jita variñi derapu, saranıtyadeda jıtyuunude variñi.⁴⁸ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Mıñıtyı radırye rıtyamunı jıñu derapu, daryaday sadırye varıntyırye; mıñıtantıy radırye ray, daryaday sadırye varıntyıñi jıryatıy supajada jıyujı ray; tapi nıtyı vıchasara jıryarıjıyú jatarya jıryequebyımu, nınuma sanıcha jaryiñu jıryımsıy.”

Mıñıtyımyu ne jıyaronu jırye, nıñi vıchasara jıryeyadajı ráñu

(Márcu 9.38-40)

⁴⁹ Sumutyajada jita Juánbay variñi Jesús: “Maestru, nudıyısıy sıva vanu jıryatıy sajatyı yıtyamunı bayantu. Nuñıbayısıy variy sıjısırıya, jıryatımyu ne sanı sıtyarı nudıysı daryajı jí.”⁵⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy sıva Juánbay: “Ne yajıubay rájısıñi, tapi nıtyımyu ne jıyaronu jırye, nıñi vıchasara jıryısıjıy.”

Jesús niqetyada nada Santıyácubay, Juánbatya

⁵¹ Ratuudıyajadanumatırya rarunda varıtyı sıjasumıy Jesús navajıyú, sıjıchıpiyajada variy jıyada Jerusarımuju.⁵²⁻⁵³ Supajada jita yajıjıy varıryı yınsıbyımyı. Rıjeñıuvejadanumatıy Samarıya janvay vıchadamu rıryatıdıye jdutyara vıchajo sıjıjıy, ne rıdyıryerıyada nıjyanvay variy jasıñi Jesús, jıryatıy sanı jachıpiyajada jıyada Jerusarımuju.⁵⁴ Nanudıyadanumatıy Juánbay, Santıyácubatya rıva rrachoda, nanıtajadoda variy jasıñi Jesús: “¿Nutyıtyu, jıvyatavıdıye nañanaty jarıchıvımsırıya jíıday rıpyarutedajıy daryatıy sıvaayada Edıyasıy?”⁵⁵ Sanumıtyejada jita Jesús nanunachojıy, sanıqetyada variñada: “Ne sanudatya nıtyıyura jachıpiyajadatanıy sada.”⁵⁶ Tapi ne sıdeda Nıjyamıdenu nıjyanvay parıtıjadajıy, sıdeda jita ruuva jantıyuyadajıy day.” Rıyada jita tavıchadamıjıy variy.

Rıtyı sıtyarıryadani Jesús

(Matévu 8.19-22)

⁵⁷ Rıyadanumatıy núva, suteda tíqui vanubay variy sıva Jesús: “Rasıtyarı jí rumutıy yejíya.”⁵⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy sıva: “Vıtıñı jita vudıtı, víıche jarye ruutyı, Nıjyamıdenu jıtamıy ne vıchajotı jasıtıy sıtyrıyó jímeıyadajıy.”

⁵⁹ Tivani jita suteda Jesús varidye: “Yasiityarijsara ray.” Sumutyajada jitaní: “Nutyityu, rajmuchuchidyi munatyara rajye babyi.” ⁶⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Rityi vichasara jiyuuchuvvedamu diivye, riryama jmuchuní jiryenu diibyí day, jiíñi jita rajiya tuchujú Judenu nusuyadanchiy.”

⁶¹ Suteda jita nu siva Jesúsntiy: “Rasiityari ji, Nutyityu. Munatyá jita rajiya, ramuchuvachiryi raryorimyu vichavay.” ⁶² Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Nitiy jotada siityarijada ray, netimyu ne saporuryuy variy riva tariy jivyichadanacho jachipiyajada, ne vanay ntate saryi jatye Judenu nusujyovimu day.”

10

Jesús jpajada riy darajuñijyate vuyajuy vaduy

¹ Rivasiy jita sabayada Nutyityu riy tavay nijyanvay, darajuñijyate vuyajuy nijyamí, danujuy rinchaju. Supajada jita yajiju nuñi danujumyusiryi nijyanvay, vichadamuju, vichajomuju jarye titaju jasityi sajtonuve. ² Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jasinryi rajuuvey nijyanvay caravye jatojadaju, jatovay jita ne rajuuvay. Ramuní jiryajachiñuy siva jatojadajamí, satidye jpa riy jvaavye jatojadanacho. ³ Jiryanauma jiya. Ripa jita jirye nutyu rasimidyera, jmyiryajuu cabyimuju. ⁴ Ne jiryajtu yimu tara, ne vinu criquichuy, dantyamuy ne dusuuy, dantyamuy ne saapatu. Dantyamuy ne jiryariche muchuvatyityiyada núva. ⁵ Jiryanimatiy jañuve ti rorimyu, jiryajtay munatyá ruuva: ¡Samirya jiryecha jiryorimyu! ⁶ Saryityi vichasara rorijyamí samirya jachityi, raryimecho samirya jiryehiquejada variy saju; netimyu ne saryicha samirya jachityi, rátaryá jiryehiquejada variy yimujuntiy. ⁷ Jiryamachonuve variy jasiy rorimyu, jasityi jiryajto. Jiryama jmyi, jiryama jatura ratiy riryamuti jirye, tapi savatasara Judenuju juvaañu daryajura jimurichenusada. Ne jiryajatay rorimyusiy, ratarya rorimujuy. ⁸ Jiryanimatiy jañuve vichadamu, riryanimatiy dirye jirye, jiryama jmyirya ratiy riryasay jasiy jirye. ⁹ Jiryama misaniryi jdivajnuvay jasiy vichavay, jiryajtay variy ruuva: Ratuudiñuma Judenu nusuyada jirye. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Jiryanimatiy jañuve vichadamu jasityimyu ne riryadiryeruy jirye, jiryajtay vijyomujache riñijyu: Jiryevyichajojuru jita nuñapuy jiñumutuvasiy jiryehijyu: jiryantya datya sitenu variy, jiryatiy ratuudiyanauma Judenu nusuyada jirye. ¹² Ritatye jita jiryiva: Jachintyavaju day racha Sodoma janvajyu Judenu parutada rundamu, jasiy vichada janvamyusiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyiryeruyada jasiy jirye.”

Vichadajanvay tuvachusaminchiy

(Matévu 11.20-24)

¹³ “¡Acuu jiryehijyu Curasí janvay! ¡Acuu jiryehijyu Betsáyina janvay! tapi raryitiy jvaayada Tíru janvay cabyimura rivaayada tittasara, nutyu jiryequemyimutiy rivaayasiy daryantiy, tariñuma riryi paruyada riva vacha vichada, riryi dityadoda varirya jiñuvayada riva jiryatiy riryimyasá varivyunujay sujatyavay pupujurunube. Sitú janvay jarye raryi jvaayada daryantidye. ¹⁴ Jachintyada racha rijyu Tíru janvay, Sitú janvay jarye jiryimusiy, juuchuvada murichentadedá rundamu. ¹⁵ ¿Va jiryequé, Capernavú janvay? jiryitay vidye jiryecha jasuminichavay

jarichumuju day. Jiryedye day račhava jmusanichavay jiidatyomuju cay.”

¹⁶ Suteda jita Jesús yisa datyavavya varintyi: “Nitiy tuvachu jiryimu, daryaday satuvachu variy rimuntidye; jiñu jita jiryatiy sani rrachu jirye, daryaday sani rrachu varintyidyerye. Nitiy rrachu ray, daryaday sani rrachu varintyidyeni jiryatiy supajada ray.”

Darajuñijyate vuyajuy jpasavay taryajadanchiy

¹⁷ Rityeryada jita sansuvye yichanayadamu, jiryatiy supajada riy darajuñijyate vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy rinchaju. Rityuchunuvijada jita siva Jesús: “iBayantuveda jarye jita tuvachunuchiy yityamu nudyimu, Nutyityu!” ¹⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Rinuchusiñi Satanásiy, jiryatiy sajujechiy nutyu raduyara jarichuvimusiy. ¹⁹ Jiryajnyu, rachemya jiryerya jiryatidye raniye rincha codimiy, norityumincha jarye, vumyityasiy vanuyadancha jarye titaju. Ne rajarupanu tara variy jirye, mitya. ²⁰ Dañumamuy ne jiryichanachara ramusiy jiryatiy richabuy bayantuveda jiryejyu. Jiryama jchanachara jita jiryatiy nucharanuma jiryitya jarichumu.”

Jesús jchanatyadani jijye

(Matévu 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

²¹ Varidyenuma jita schanayada Jesús Judenu Jnutumu, suteda jita variy: “Ričhanatyate ji, Yeye, jarichu Nutyityu, jiryatiy mucadi Nutyityu jarye risaju ji, jiryatiy jidyutyadara jirya datyada riryajisiy mityamusiy datyavay, datyada jachityavay jarye. Jidyityadoda jita datyisamimiyura. Jo, Yeye, jiryatiy samiy jvadichara jidyia darya. ²² Sasamya jita rajye titaju ray. Ne ti datya chira sanicha sadenu, chi, vinu rajye datya, dantamuy ne ti datya chira sanicha rajye, chi, vinu sadenu datya, ni jarye jiryatiy radyitanuruñi.”

²³ Sanumityejada jita variy yisa datyavañecho, suteda vinu ruuva: “Judenu jmutyasavay jita riy rityi radiy riva rivatiy jiryedyi! ²⁴ Ritay daryaju jiryiva: Rajuu Judenuju tuchuvabe, jamu nutyityumibe jarye, riñi diryuyada riva jiryatiy jiryedyi diye riva, tama ridiyada riva, tama; daryantya riñi tuvachuruyadantidyerya jiryatiy jiryetyuvachura, tama rityuvachodanudarya, tama, mitya.”

Jesús tuchoda Samariya jaminchiy, jiryatiy jaryi jantyutyarani

²⁵ Sanubeseda jita niquejada datyi, satidye jantya variy saniy Jesús. Sitajadoda jitani: “¿Datyanu, tara jvaayadiva rajmutyara rayarurya junareju jnyadamu, tara?” ²⁶ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “¿Tara ranique Judenu niquejada, tara? ¿Nutyura jiñiquettara, nutyura?” ²⁷ Sumutyajada jita niquejada datyini Jesús: “Vuryama vatasara titaju vujechityani Vuntiytyu Judenu, titaju vuryintuta jarye, titaju vuvyanuyadata jarye, titaju vujechipyajadata jarye risaju. Vuryama vatasarani vutyuunu vichintidye, nutyu vuvyatasaratiy daryantidyevyuy.” ²⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yimutyajasiy vase. Yajvaay daryacu, yatidye jnujeyasara variy.” ²⁹ Niñi jita jiryatiy sanicharuy samirya jvadichi variy nijyanvay diya, suteda junay variy siva Jesús: “¿Chira sanichate ratyuunuvichi day, chi?”

³⁰ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variy tuchodataní: “Savichanuyada tiqui vanu, sumusada jita Jerusarimusiyy Jericó nachoyu. Sayadamu, yitojada vase paranunuvay jomuju. Richipyatada sivasirya

jichujay, rimyusiyeyada variñi, rityocheda vadiiryode variy jasiñi. ³¹ Taripyudemusiy jita, sani ramiryjjada tiqui caserdóte núva varintiyi; sadiyadanumatiy siva vadiiryó, sanumutatyityiyada variy sajisiy. ³² Daryaday sitojada tiqui Judenu rorimyu juvaañu simu vadiiryó jityiryojomuntiy, sadiyadanumatiy siva, daryaday sanumutatyityiyada variy sajisintiy. ³³ Samáriyajamí jarye jtojada jiryupiyadamu simuntiy. Sadiyadanumatiy sivantiy, santuyutyada variy jasiñi. ³⁴ Satuudiyadanumatiñi, sindadoda jita njata variy jasirya savatajo, bínujata jarye risaju, sarayada jita variy rivasirya savatajo. Samasadede variy jicyavañunchani, satidye jtota nijyanvay jtojomuni, sunuyada variy jasiñi. ³⁵ Ratarimysiy jita sasipyatadara criquiy, danujuy jarimiyuni jnutyada murichirya, sasayada jita jtíjojamira, suteda variy siva: Yajnutyaní musiyéchi; ranumatiy tarya jiyujuntiy, ramurichenunuví varirya jiryatíy rasutye murichedoda ranchaju ji.”

³⁶ Sitajadoda Jesús variñi niquejada datyi: “Jijechipiyajadamu, ¿míra jivye munvamyusiy vichadeda nutyu jityuunu vichini, mí? jiryatíy sitojada paranunuvay jomuju.” ³⁷ Sumutyajada jitani Jesús: “Nini jita jiryatíy santuyutyadani.” “Jo. Yejiya, daryani yajvaajeayasara titaju.”

Jesús jañuyada nadimu Mártabay, sataryatubay Maríyabatya

³⁸ Jesúsveda jiyadamu jita, sajañuvejada vichada rapuryademu; jasiy savichada tiqui vatura, Márta jtyatibay, nitíy diryeyada jiryorimiyuni Jesús. ³⁹ Savichada jita sataryatuntiy, Maríya jtyatibay, nitíy masada sanumututuunu Jesús, satuvachunuyada ranacho saniquejada jasiy. ⁴⁰ Mártabay jita jaryuvuyada Jesús potyadedivayu. Mityamusiy satuudiyada jitani Jesús, suteda jita variy siva: “¿Ne yitaryuy nta tara variy, jiryatíy ratyeryatu tochiy rasiquita ray, jiryatíy ravychaniy samirya jiyu day ji, Nutyityu? Yajtay variy siva satidye jmuyta ray.” ⁴¹ Sumutyajada jita Nutyityu ni: “Márta, Márta, jaryi jijechipityajara tara jvaayada, jipyarutyanuma dyetya riva rajuura jvaayada ji. ⁴² Vinu rani taraqui vatasara. Jityeryatu Maríya jaryetasirya samirya jiyarurya, jiryatimyu ne rasovachara simusiñudarya.”

11

Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryityuchu Judenusa, nutyuramusiy (Matévu 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

¹ Tarundamu jita sajoráñuyada Jesús. Sajorámyuyadanumatiy, suteda jita sisa datyavay tenu yiva: “Yadatyantu joráyadata nuntyidye, nutyu sadatyadoda Juán Bautístabaryi yisa datyavay daryantidye.” ²⁻⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryanutatiy joráy, jiryajtay variy:

Yeye, suvuchara racha yitya. Ramá jutí yinsuyada. Yasay nuñi tarundaquiju jmyichara nuy. Yaramityaniy mityara nujuuuchaveda, tapi nuvitya ramityanichara mityara ridyiviyiyada titaju, jiryatíy ridyivyichara nuy. Ne yajaray jantyadamuju nuy, dantyamuy ne yatochiy nuñasiquita ramuyu.”

⁵⁻⁶ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Saryityi jiya jiryetyenu nuporatasa simu jjemicyu, saryi jiyasanta variñi: Jaamyicyu, yasay mumujomiy pa ray jiryatíy sani jviriyi rajyutyánubi rimu, ne tarata raryi potyaniñi. ⁷ Tamá saryi jmutya sajaamyicyu jiryorivyimusíñi, tama: Ne yajarupanta ray. Mutanusaranuma raryorijyuday, radyedyeñu jarye

rajyitutyaniy risajū. Ne vanay rañubesumiy, ne nutyichiy raryiche tara ji. ⁸ Ritatyē jiryiva, dañumamuy ne sanubesumiy tara sayadajūnī jiryatiy sanīcha sajaamyicyu, ramusiy jīta, jiryatiy sayasantanchanī, śaday nubesumiy śatidyē śay taranī, ratiy savāta. ⁹ Ritay jīta variy jiryiva: Vuryama jachiñuyencha Judenuvara vuvyatara, śasay jīta variy vurya; vuryama vatanumucha Simu ranācho, vuryasarye jīta varirya; vuryama natuyeyencha rorijyumu, Samuttay jīta variy vuryajisiryā rorijyu. ¹⁰ Tapi nītiy jachiñuyencha, sajmutya varirya; nītiy vatanumucha ranāchontiy, śasarye varintyirya; nītiy natuyeyencha rorijyumu, daryaday ramuttay variy sajūntiy.

¹¹ ĩsaryityi jachiñuy dera siva jijyeñī quiva, sanītiy śay codyidyeñī! ¹² Varimyata śatiy jachiñuy jijyevyara tavaryi jvada, ĩsanītiy śay norityu varidyeñī! ¹³ Jirye jīta, jiryatiy jamirya vichavay jiryedye, jiryetyi datya sayada tara samirya riy jidyedyeñu, ta jaryivyaaju śasay Vujiye Jarichumuvichī Yintu vuy, vūtyi jachiñuy sivanī.”

Rityuchutadanī Jesús: “Bayantu nutyityu vanuyadata sajatyasara riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy”

(Matévu 12.22-30; Márcu 3.20-27)

¹⁴ Jadchiy jīta sajatyadanī bayantu niqejasa vanubavyasiy. Sasipyatedanumatiy vanuvasiy, saniquejada jīta vanu variy. Rityittada jīta nijyanvay varirya. ¹⁵ Rityevay jīta jteda variy: “Bayantu nutyityu Satanásimysiy sajatyajayasara riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.” ¹⁶ Rityevay jīta rañi jantyaruyada saniy Jesús, riñi vatada ranācho mityamusiy datyada jarichumusirya simu. ¹⁷ Jesús jīta sadatyanuyadanumatirya rijechipiyajada, śteda variy ruuva: “Riryiñumatiy panaryi jiñiqueyadamu curaca nijyanvay nuñi riy jiñijyu, riryajraay variyu, mityanuma ramācho rivyichada variy. ¹⁸ Daryaday ravicha Satanásiy nusuyadamuntiy; riryityi panaryi jiñiqueyadamu Satanásivyeda jiñijyu, ĩnutyichiñuma raśuruy sansuyada varintiy, nutyichiy? tapi jiryitay ray jatya Satanásiy vanuyadata riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy. ¹⁹ Raryityi jatya Satanásimysiryi bayantuveda, ĩchi vanuyadata rijetyasara jiryetyevadyeryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasidye, chi? Ramunītiy riryadityanu jiryetyevarya jiryecyarayada. ²⁰ Ray jīta raryi jatya Judenu janata riy bayantuveda, ritīmā Judenu nusuyada variy jiryimu.

²¹ Sunūtyanumatiy vanuryara jivyichajo, jiryatiy jvatyati daryajūnī, ne ti jvaay varirya sabarya mitya, ramācho samirya titaju variy. ²² Sasiijetyanumatiy jiryatiy vanuryavajūnī, saryi vuunu jīta variñī, saryi soṡay simusirya yivatya, ranijyutiy sani vanuy, saryi sañuve varirya vanurya barya soṡachara jichiityariyamyu.

²³ Mīnītyimyu ne vichasara risa jvaañu, savichasara jīta rayaroju; daryadantiy mīnītyimyu ne jmūtyarurye, jiryatiy rañi jutyeryaniryuryi nijyanvay, suresara variriyi.”

Jesús datyadoda bayantu jamirya vicharanchiy, jiryatiy sataryajada yibivaju

(Matévu 12.43-45)

²⁴ “Sasipyatedanumatiy bayantu jamirya vichara sivasiy vanu, savutayanumaya vassatova variy, savatanaya ranācho samityo yajiju, jasityi sani nta yajiituy. Netimyu ne sasaryedara, sajachipiya jīta

variy: Raṭaryava rībivaju day. ²⁵ Sasaryenuvī jīta ntañi vanu, nuṭyu roriy nunichara, mitya roriy, samiy jduṭyasara ṭītajura. ²⁶ Saya jīta variy, sapuchiy yisaju riy danujuñijyate bayantu rapuryamiy, jiryatiy jaryi jamirya vichavavyaju simusiryi. Rije jīta jivyichadaju jasiy siva. Saṁaḥo jīta vanu variy jaryi jamiryanu, tariy jivyichada jiyadaju.”

Samirya ratyaju sitenura

²⁷ Jadchiy jīta Jesús niquejadasaraju, nanuniquéjasubeda tanuqui vaturuy nijyanvayuu cabyimusi, naniteda variy siva Jesús: “Jchanatyasanuy jīta nada, jiryatiy nanurupachodate jivyimusitye ji, nanurupatyadedate jītya varintyi ji.” ²⁸ Sumutyajada jīta Jesús variñada: “Jchanatyasavavyaju jīta riy, rityi tuvachusara ramu Judenu niquejada.”

Vacha vichavay jachiñuyadara mityamusiy dityadoda

(Matévu 12.38-42; Márcu 8.12)

²⁹ Riñeyaryadanumaty nijyanvay variñi Jesús, sajotada jīta niquejada variy: “Diye vichavay jīta jamirya vichavadye. Rivyatasara jīta ranachō mityamusiy dityadoda. Ne riryadiy jīta riva mityamusiy dityadoda, vinu rá jiryatiy sabayada Judenu Jonásibenchiy tuchodara. ³⁰ Tapi Jonásibetya rañichada vatanuni rijyu Ñíñivye janvabe, daryadaya sacha Nijyamidenu diye vichavajyuntiy. ³¹ Nananubesiy jīta ranro nutyityutoda bayanu tamitya rundamu, nanatidye tuchuta variryi diye vichavay, jiryatiy naditijada mucadi suteryamusiy, nanatidye tuvachura Sadumúbay datyada. Dañuma sanicha ṭiqui vanu jiyu, jaryi datyaravaju Sadumúbamyusiy, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay ramusiy simu day. ³² Ñíñivye janvay bayanumiy jīta ranubesiumiy tamitya rundamu, riryatidye tuchuta riy diye vichavay, tapi rivyitya paruyada variy riva tariy jivyichada, rityuvachodanumatirya Jonásibe niquejada Judenunchiy. Dañuma sanicha ṭiqui vanu jaryi datyara simusiy Jonásibe, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay variy simu day.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vuñisiy nuṭyu vuvyu nonosiyy nta”

(Matévu 5.15; 6.22-23)

³³ “Vuryupañumatirya nonosiyy, ne vudyutya variy tajirya, dantyamuy ne vumyutanu tarata varirya. Vubey jīta rabajyonchayu, riryatidye diy jañuvye jasiy riva rádá. ³⁴ Vuñisiy jīta vuvyu nonosiyy; samichityirya vuñisiy, jiryatiy vujechipiyasara samirya jvaacharanijyu, ṭītaju vuvyu jīta racha variy nonomu day; netimyu raryi jnyu vuñisiy samiryanachō, vuvyu jīta raryicha variy nupocudi. ³⁵ Vuryinutyatata vuy, rañuma vichasara nupocudi vuñono. ³⁶ Panujotiy vuryivara nono, ne nupocudide tara variy vuryiva, vuryecha variy vandamu ṭītaju, nuṭyu ranononuchara nonosiyy daryá vujyu.”

Jesús tuchutada riy Varyisévueda, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay ru-usaju

(Matévu 23.1-36; Márcu 12.38-40; Dúcasíy 20.45-47)

³⁷ Saniquejada cabyimu Jesús, samusuyada jīta ṭiqui Varyisévu jbyedaju variñi. Sajayada jīta Jesús jibyedaju, satañuejada jīta variy jmyijyomu. ³⁸ Satittda jīta Varyisévu variñi Jesús, jiryatimyu ne sasuutadara jijyomutu jimyityaju. ³⁹ Suteda jīta Nutyityu variñi: “Jirye

Varyisévúveda jita rañi suutasara rarudivasiy jatusiideye, siideye jarye, jiryevyimu jítara paradoda day, vacha vichasada jarye. ⁴⁰ ¡Sitenu datyisamiy jiryey! Nini jita jiryatiy sundejadara jiryatiy vuryivara, nutyu nini day rañi judejadantirya jiryatiy vuyimuntirya. ⁴¹ Jiryama say jita samiy jiryevyimu jachipiyajadata riy jantyuyadavay, títajū racha samirya Judenu diya variy jiryeyjū.

⁴² Jiii, ránitte jiryeyjute, rá, Varyisévúveda. Jiryemyurichenu daryajū Judenu jiyaruryajura nutasaratera, jiryatiy jiryeyjeyvechu jmyichara jaryedojura, dantyamuy ne jiryajachipityara vase vichasada, dantyamuy ne jiryejeryuvuy dityadodara Judenu vatasara. Jiryama jvaayasiy daryá, jiryatiy darajuy nuchara jiyura Judenu vatasara, dantyamuy ne jiryaparuy riva murichedoda Judenu jiyarurya, tapi daryatya rutay saniquejada.

⁴³ Jiii, tajunate darya jiryeyjute day, tajū, Varyisévúveda! Jiryeyni vatasara daryajū ranacho samirya masajoncha masada jutyeryanijyovimu, jiryicanuy jaryintyirya muchuvedantiy jiryatiy rimyuchuvay nijyanvay samiy jidyetyadodata pudasamu jiryey.

⁴⁴ Jiii, tajunate darya jiryeyjute day, tajū, jiryatiy jiryevyicha daryajū nutyu bapyo puryerya, jiryatiy riryaniya nijyanvay rancha jiñiyaresiy.”

⁴⁵ Sumutyajada jita tiqui niquejada datyi variñi Jesús: “Nujerye yavitiyey jirya niquejadata.” ⁴⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Jiii, ta jaryi niquejada datyavañite jiryevyichasarate day, tajū! Jiryetyiityataniy daryajū nijyanvarya tiityasara, jiryedyetyadodata, jiryatimyu ne vinu jiryeyjomutu janata jiryeyjetyoruchara raniy, jiryatiy ne vinu jiryivaaryurya daryatiy jiryeyni jvaatyaniryuy nijyanvarya.

⁴⁷ ¡Acuu jiryedyeridentya day! jiryatiy jiryeryoriicharara bapyo roriy rijechipityasadajū Judenujū tuchuvabe, jiryatiy ruveda jiryemyunatyavaberyi. ⁴⁸ Ramunī jiryedyi samirya riva jimyunatyavabe vichasada, jiryatiy ruveda riy Judenujū tuchuvabe, jiryey jita roriichara daryajura bapyo roriy rijechipityasadajū. ⁴⁹⁻⁵¹ Ramunīday suteda Judenu jidyetyadamu: Rajpa ruumu riy rajyū tuchuvay, raynsbyimiy jarye, tavay rabatye ritye, rityevay machovay jarye riryajarupantantiy, ratidye jiryi diye vichavamyusirya rimyurichirya Judenujū tuchuvabe, jiryatiy ribetyeda mucadi jotadamusiy, Abénubay batyedamusiy, Sacaryébay batyedasarájū, jiryatiy sabatyeda raparudamu jnutatyasara rupajyo, Judenu nijyū jachipiyajo jarye. Jo, ritatye jiryiva: Rajiryi diye vichavamyusirya rimyurichirya títajū.

⁵² Jiii, ránitte jiryeyjute rá, niquejada datyavay, jiryatiy jiryechovamyara yevyi nta, ratatiy riryi datya nijyanvarya Judenu niquejada. Ne jiryejeryuyada nta ramu Judenu niquejada day, daryaday jiryibayada tavayjisintyirya ramu jayadantiy.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Jesús sipyateda jadchiy, rijyotada jita siryijada Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévúvedata simu yavittuyadamu. Rijyotada jita jtajadoda títajū tarivani, saryityi jmutyajada taji nta riy, varityi riñi jtay yatuchuta rivani.

12

Jesús datyadoda rayarojū vuryituyada jteda

¹ Jesús jvaayadasaraju jita riñeyatiiñuyada nijyanvajuuyuu, jiryatiy riintyeryadeda rajuura varanca nijyanvayu. Sajotada jita jteda Jesús munatya ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryinutyatata Varyisévueda carivatya rapuryajisiyu, jiryatiy rutay yituyadamu vichavaryi. ² Ne taradera yituyadamu vichasada jiryatiy ramacho samiy mutanusara, mitya; titajutidye rachusara dityanusara; dantyamuy ne ramachosara tara dutyasara, titaju rachusara datyasara. ³ Ramuniday, miryanintyi vuñiquejada nupocudimu, riryatuvachu tavay vidavira; daryadantyi, jiryatiy vucyucuyeyada tuyumu ti, vumejevymura, riryatuchu vijomujachera.”

Jesús datyadoda chira vuryi suvuchara, chi
(Matévu 10.26-31)

⁴ “Ritatye jita jiryiva, rajemyicyueda: Ne vuryasuvuryi jivye, jiryatiy ruvarya vuvuyu, rivasiy jita ne riryavichaniy taranudavyuy. ⁵ Radityanu jita jiryé mira vuryasuvuy jaryi. Vuryama suvuñi jiryatiy vuryivachadivasiy saryi jpasara jiidatjomujuní vubeyanu. Ritatye jiryiva: Niní jita vuryasuvuy.

⁶ Rajuura criquivyitya samurichevay tadajyo vachuchiy, dañumamuy ne sajachipuchara Judenu tiquide sate. ⁷ Vuryinojasiy jarye saranusara titaju saju Judenu. Ramunimuy ne vuryasuvuy; vuñi jita murichevay jaryi ruumusiy vachuchimiy.”

Rityi tuchusara vijyomujache Jesús jiyadaju
(Matévu 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

⁸ “Ritay jiryivantiy: Minityi tuchu vijyomujache nijyanvavya: Ray jita datyani Jesús, satuchu Nijyamidenu vijyomujache ruuva Judenu jpavantiy: Ray datyani jiñu. ⁹ Niní jita jiryatiy satuchu nijyanvavya raynchiy: Ne radyetani Jesús, daryaday ratuchu ruuva Judenu jpavay varintyidye: Ne radyetya dañi jiñu day.

¹⁰ Minintyi ranique sayaroju Nijyamidenu, saramityaniy mitya raryerya. Jiñu jita jiryatiy sajavitiyeni Judenu Jnutu, ne saramityaniy mityara savityiyeyada.

¹¹⁻¹² Riryanimatiy jita juteryaniyjo janvamyuju jiryé, nutyityumimiyuju jarye, japuvedamujú jaryentiy, ne jiryajachipiya jaryi variy nutyuramusiy jiryajmutya riy, nutyuramusiy, dantyamuy ne tara jiryajtay ruuva, tara, tapi sadatyanu jita Judenu Jnutu variy jiryedyerya, tara jiryajtay variy ruuva.”

Vuryinutyasara rajuura baryaveda niruyadajisivyuy

¹³ Suteda jita tiqui vanu nijyanvay cabyimusiy siva Jesús: “Datyanu, yatuchu siva ratyeryi sama say rate ray, jiryatiy sumutyara najyebe barya.” ¹⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Vaderonu, ¿chiranate bayada cadnadu jiryequyimu ray, chi? ratidye nantara jiryeberya.” ¹⁵ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata samiy ti barya niruyadajisiyu, jiryatimyu ne vinu tarati vichasara samirya. Daryaday savichasara samiryantiy, jiryatimyu ne tarati sancha.”

¹⁶ Satuchoda jita varirya datyadoda ti barya niruyadanchiy: “Ranirañuyada jita santará jaryi tarati variy. ¹⁷ Sajachipiyajada jita variy: Tara rajvaay diye, jiryatimyu ne tara jnay vidavijo ratorajjunuday. ¹⁸ Suteda jita variy: Nurya rajvaay. Rajottirya ratora bajyo rapurya, ratidye roriy vadiramusiý jamuravajura, jasityi rabarya

raTORá, raberya jarye títajū risajū. ¹⁹ Rajtay varyi ravyimu, rintumu jarye: Rajuuranuma raberya, ratanuma rajnujeyasara tarijyū títajū. Ranuma jítuy, rajmyi, rajatu, rajchanay. ²⁰ Nutyū niday Jūdenū jteda varyi siva: ‘¡Datyisá! Diye nupora ravatani yintu jibebyimusi. ¿Chijūnuma ramachosara jiberya varidyē, chijū?’ ²¹ Darya niday, nity bacharara jiberya javiñu vinu jiyū, ne sajachipiya varyi sanijyū Jūdenū, ne taratī nta varyi Jūdenū diya dañi.”

Sunutyasara Jūdenū riy jidyedyēñu
(Matévu 6.25-34)

²² Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva yisá datyavay: “Ramunī rítay jiryiva: Ne vuryajachipiya jaryi: ¿Tara vuryejmyi vuryinuyadajū, tara? dantyamūy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryajachu vuryiva, tara? ²³ Tapi vuryinuyadatya jita jaryi jmyichara jiyadajū day, vuvyū jita sujay jiyadajuntidye. ²⁴ Vuryajachipiya riñijyū tonoveda, varajonoveda, puñivyeda jarye títajū ruusajū: ne rinta, dantyamūy ne riryato. Ne bajyotavay, dantyamūy ne rorichityavay, jasityi riryabarya tara. Jūdenū jita potyanichara varidyeryi. Vuy jita murichevay jaryi ruumusi nipyatavay. ²⁵ ¿Mira vuryisá vichi rasityechu jiejchipyajadamusirya yinuyada, mi? ratasavu métrusarajū. ²⁶ Netimūy ne vanay vuchityechu pasidyerara vuryinuyada, ¿tarajūnā vuryajachipiya taranijyū vuryinuyadajū, tarajū?”

²⁷ Vuryajachipiya ranijyū javuñsityu, nutyuramusiy rajavye, nutyuramusiy. Ne rivaay, dantyamūy ne raruyinura nurabijū jichujajyusara; rítatye jita jiryiva: ne vinu nutyityū Sadumúbay vichada samivajū dutyasi ramusi. ²⁸ Saryityi sujañu Jūdenū daryára samiy vachuy jiryatīy rajavye diye, tarimysiy riryajatya jiidamyura, ta jaryivyajū sasujañu Jūdenū jiryē, nijyanvay pasidye jachipiavay. ²⁹ Ne jiryavata jaryi jachipiavay ranacho tara jiryibyedajū, dantyamūy ne jiryatodajū; dantyamūy ne jiryavichasara jaryi jachipiavay. ³⁰ Tapi títajū mucadiva vichavay vatasara ranacho. Vujyē jita datyara jiryatīy vuvyatasarara. ³¹ Vuryamā vatajayasara nijyanvay jachipiavada jiyasachirya Jūdenū nusuyada, vuryasarye varirya vuryimýisara, vuryatúsara jarye risajū títajū.”

Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryecha jaryi taratavay jarichumu
(Matévu 6.19-21)

³² “Ne jiryasuvuy, rinutyavadyeri, jiryatīy samiy datyasara rajyē diyara, sasay yisá nusuyadajū jiryē. ³³ Jiryamā taryutyara jiberya, jiryasay varyi yentyutyadamu riy jantyuvyē. Jiryamā jvaarya criquiy jiryatimūy ne rarimyityuuchara, jiryatidye vichajayasara sitenu taratavay jarichumu varyi, jasityimūy ne vanay satuudichara paranūñi, dantyamūy ne tide rajavatyasara jasirya vuchujay, ne vinu ruvádera, mitya. ³⁴ Jasityi ravichasara vuberya jaryi murichevarya, jasintya rachasara vujechipyajada varintyi.”

Jesús datyadoda vuryamā vichasara jdutyasavay

³⁵⁻³⁶ “Vuryamā vichasara jdutyasavay jvaayadajū, varimyata jañuñu jmutyavajyū, jiryatīy panujosiirya vuñonosiyy, nutyu rintuy vaduy sajijū jipyatru, jiryatīy satarya jamujyomusi jiryorimujū, riryatidye mutta sajijura rorijyū, sanumatīy jvatyíñuví raniy. ³⁷ Jchanatyasavay jita samuchechimyi, jiryatīy sasaryeñuví samiy jnutyavaryi. Rítay sitenu

jiryiva, sajdutya ripyatru variyu, samasataníy varíríy jimyuchechimíy jmyijyomu, nutyu saryicha rimyuchechíy, satídye potyaníy jasíríy. ³⁸ Saryítíy saryeñuví jnutyavaryí jimyuchechimíy nuporatasa, varimíy-ata rasacharajísíy, ríryecha jaríy jchanatyasavay varíy. ³⁹ Vuryama datya jítara jíríy. Saryítíy datyada roríjyámí: Sajtí paranuní, ne saryí sipyateda jiryorímíyusíy, ramutíy sajayada paranuní varíy subíva. ⁴⁰ Jíríyeyerye jíta ramachó jnutyavay, tapi varítíyímíy ne jíríyanutuy sajjíjü Níjyámídenú, mityamúsíy sajtísara varíy jíríybíva.”

Jesús datyadoda muchechíy síityeranchíy, sasiítyejadasanchíy jaríy
(Matévu 24.45-51)

⁴¹ Sítajadoda jíta Pyítrubay varíñí Jesús: “¿Nutyítíyü, jíñiquejasíy nuñíjyura jíríy datyadoda níquejada, varimíyata tavañíjyü títajü?” ⁴² Sumutyajada Nutyítíyü varíñí: “¿Míranate muchechíy síityera, mí? datyara jaríy risajuní, jíríyatíy sabay sapatru jíríyóríy jnutyísíjúní, satídye sachara ríyarúríyá jmyíchara jíríyenu muchechímíyíyü. ⁴³ Jchanatyásí jíta jíñü muchechíy, níttíy sasaryenuví sapatru yívaayadamu. ⁴⁴ Rítáy sítenú jíríyíva: Saday bay jíberíyá jnutyíjúní, satídye jnutyájaya títajü jasíríyá. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Saryítíy jachípíyájada jíñü muchechíy jívyímíy: Sarícheñuma rapyatrü, saryíjyotada jíta musíyeyada varíríy jíríyenu muchechímíyí, muchechítíyüveda jaríy, saryí jmyí, saryí jatú, saryí jníyüy varíntíyí, sajtí jíta sapatru varítíyímíyü ne sanutuy sajjíjü, jíríyatímíyü ne sadatya sajtí daryájü. Samúsíyetyaníñuví sapatru jaríy varíyü, satanuvunú síitye-jasámíyüveda jsajú varíñí.

⁴⁷ Jíñü muchechíy jíta, jíríyatíy sadatyadara jípyatru vatara, ne vínu daryamúsíy sudutyaruy samíy sajú jípyatrúra jíberíyá, dantíyamüy ne sívaaryúríyá savatara, sajmutyasara varíy rájuurájúra jímyúsíyechada rívasíy. ⁴⁸ Níní jíta níttímíyü ne datyadara jípyatru vatara, sívaayada jíta varíríyá jíríyatímíyü ne súcanuy sapatrúra, saday jíta jmutyara tapi ratyá musíyechada rívasíy. Míñítíyí vüchey jaríyíñí, vuntuy varíy jaríyíntíyíñí. Jíríyatíy ríbe jamúra críquíy símu tí, rayadájúnúma jíta ríríyamúríchenutáníy rívantídyeñí.”

Ríríyamítíyasíy nuñí tevájyü Jesúsñchíy
(Matévu 10.34-36)

⁴⁹ Sütéda jíta Jesús jadchíntíyí: “Rídeda jíta ratídye jatya mucadíñchara jííday, rañuma tote jíquínchusarara. ⁵⁰ ¡Rájachíníy vamíríyámu ray, jaríy vaparútyasá ravíyíchara rarúnda jtojadasarájü! ⁵¹⁻⁵² Jíríyechípíyá dyetya rítíjada ratídye saryá samíríyá víchasada jíríyá mucadímu. Rítatye jíta jíríyíva: Ne daryá, ne ríríyájachípíyasara níjyanvay taraquí varíy ramíyómúsíy, tapi díyemúsíy jíta jasítíyí ríríyecha tadájyó níjyanvay taróríquímíy, danújyüy rácha múnvay jíyaróju, múnvay jaríy rácha danújyüy jíyaróju, daryaní ráchasara títajü. ⁵³ Sájíyarónú jíta vanuní jídyenu, sadenunúma jíta rájíyarónú varíntíyídyeyü. Nadaryarónú jíta vaturuñí jídyetu, daryaday sajjíyarónú nanudetú varíntíyídyeyü. Sadeseda jaríy rájíyarónú vaturayü, daryaday sajjíyarónú nanaşíntú varíntíyídyeyü.”

Nutyuramúsíy vuryadatya ranchíy vuryúnda, nutyuramúsíy
(Matévu 16.1-4)

⁵⁴ Saníquetítíyíyada Jesús varíy ruuva níjyanvájyü: “Runúñumatíy níjyanvay radacútíyítíy rapuryerya, rútáy varídye: Ranúma jmu,

rumu jita variy. ⁵⁵ Runuñumatiy rásacha samiryunda, rutay variy: Diye raviiday jaryi, sitenuniday raviiday variy. ⁵⁶ Jjiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jiryedyetya tuchodara nutyura runda racha tariva, ¿nutyuramusimyu ne jiryedyetya jirya rundanchiy, nutyuramusiy? nutyura rivyichechavay nijyanvay diye rundamu vichavayu. ⁵⁷ ¿Nutyuramusimyu ne jiryedyetya jidyiryamusirya jiryatiy vase vichasara darya, nutyuramusiy?”

Vuryajantya jdutyada ruusa vumyityasimyi
(Matévu 5.25-26)

⁵⁸⁻⁵⁹ “Jityi jiyada jityuchutasadamu simu japu, yajantya jdutyada sisa jimyityasiy ji, sañuma puchi cadnadumu junantiy ji, sañuma say cadnadu jivusetavay jomu variy ji, sañuma jatyataniy tanuvunujuvimuju ji, jadchityimyu ne vanay yasipyatay netimyu ne yamurichenu tamitya sonuta jiyadaju didye.”

13

Netimyu ne vuryaparuy riva vacha vichasada, vuryaparutay variy riva

¹ Rivyichada jita nijyanvay varicharaju jasiy, rityuchoda jita siva Jesús rinchiy Cadidéyajavay. Runtatyadanumatiy Cadidéyajavay Judenumu riy yasiveda, jiryatiy ruveda munatya riy yasiveda, svatyadeda jita japu Pyidatubay varintyidyeryi, sajaryenutadedara rindaja risa riryasiveda nudaja variy. Darya niday rityuchunuvjjada siva Jesús. ² Sumutyajada jita Jesús variry: “Jiryechipiya dyetya rivyichada jivy Cadidéyajavay jaryi juchatavay jityevamyusiy, jiryatiy rávichadeda darya riy. ³ Ritatye jiryiva: Ne. Dañuma, netimyu ne jiryaparuy riva vacha vichada, jiryaday parutavya daryantidyeque. ⁴ Varimyata daryaday jiryechipiya rinchiy vuyajuy nijyanvay, munvañijyate rinchaju, Siduvémuntiy. Rajuuyada jita panuchavu rincha, ramudoda variy jasiryi. ¿Jiryechipiya dyetya rivyichada jamirya vichavay jaryi rumusiy Jerusarimu vichavay? ⁵ Ritatye jiryiva: Ne. Dañuma, netimyu ne jiryaparuy riva vacha vichada, jiryaday parutavya daryantidyeque.”

Jesús tuchoda ninunchiy jiryatimyu ne jarya ravichada

⁶ Satuchoda jita Jesús varirya jirya dityadoda tuchoda: “Ravichada jita ninu tiqui vanu nutara cabyimu. Savatadanumatiy rajami rajonacho ranca, ne sadiyada variy tariva tiii, mitya. ⁷ Suteda jita variy siva jimyuchechiy: Yajnuy, mumunijyamiñuma rañi vata rajonacho, ne radyichara tariva, tiii, mitya. Yanuma jnura; ¿taraju rapachitya mityara ramyucadi jiyu, taraju? ⁸ Sumutyajada jita samuchechiy variyu: Jasiñuma racha day, Nutyityu. Tanijyaquisaraju rajasiy munatya ruo, raday bay raruvavara voca juvudi. ⁹ Ratiy jay variy, ramacho samirya variy; netimyu rajaryuy variy, jajnutaniy jita varirya.”

Jesús misadeda jiituyada rundamu nada vaturube butyanuy

¹⁰ Sadyanunuyada jita Jesús jutyeryanijyomu riy nijyanvay, jityuyada rundamu. ¹¹ Nanuvichanuyada jita tanuqui vaturuy variy jasiy, jdivajada jamitanuy. Vuyajuy nijya nanuvichanuyada jdivajnuy, mumunijyamiñijyate ranchajuntiy. Mityanuma nanubutyanyumayajadayu, ne vanay nanuradeda vasenuday. ¹² Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús nadiva, sanatuyada jita variy yimuju nada, suteda jita variy nadiva: “Popojuy, jdanusanuñuma sandivajadajisiyu.” ¹³ Sabayada jitara jiyomutu variy

nanuniy, nanuseveda jita varicharaju variy. Nanichanatyada jita variñi Judenu. ¹⁴ Saniqueyada jita jutyeryanijyo nutyityu variy ranchiy, jiryatiy samisadeda Jesús nada jdivajnuj, jiituyada rundamu. Saniqueyada jita jutyeryanijyo nutyityu variryi nijyanvay: “Jasidyerya tarundaquini-jyate vuryivaayadaju. Variryundamuni jita jiryajniy misadanacho day; ne jiryajniy jita jiituyada rundamu.” ¹⁵ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Jiryituyadamu jivyicha darya. ¿Va jiryeque, ne jiryeñi jvaay jiryatiy jiryeñi vita jiituyada rundamuni yasi simyitanijyomusintyi, jiryatidye jita satujomuyu? ¹⁶ Va jiñuy vaturuque, nadani nanicha tariy vumyunaty Avurabay jasatuy. Jiryatiy nanuvichanuyada Satanasiy puchunuy, nanuvichanuyada jdivajnuj vuyajuy nijyasaraju, mumunijyamiñijyate ranchaju, ¿samiryavidye raryivita nada puchusanuy jiituyada rundamu?” ¹⁷ Jirya Jesús niqejadanchiy, riryanaða jita titaju samityasivyeda variy. Riichanatyada jita nijyanvay varirya, jiryatiy mityamusiy sivaañuyadara tittasara ridyiya.

Jesús tuchoda quicatatadinchiy
(Matévu 13.31-32; Márcu 4.30-32)

¹⁸ Ramuni suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Nutyuranintyi dyetya ranicha Judenu nusuyadacu, nutyu? ¿Mirya tuchodatanintyi radatyanuracu, mirya? ¹⁹ Nutyu quicatadi nta ranicha, jiryatiy rinta nijyanvay jivyatupada jurora, rajavye ninuju variy, saruuvye jita nipyati rajicamu varintyi.”

Jesús tuchoda pa carivatyanchiy
(Matévu 13.33)

²⁰ Suteda jita junay ruuvantiy: “¿Tara tuchodata radatyanura Judenu nusuyada, tara? ²¹ Nutyu pa carivatya nta ranicha, jiryatiy nanubayada vaturuy mumuri quinu pajurudinubera, jasicharajutiy racarivay titaju variy.”

Pasijyu jajyonchiy
(Matévu 7.13-14, 21-23)

²² Sadatyanutityiñuyada jita Jesús jamu vichadiva, pasivyichadiva jarye, jiryatiy sarupiñuyada variy Jerusari nachoju. ²³⁻²⁴ Suteda jita rityenu siva Jesús: “¿Mitya vamidyenuma jantyutyasavay?” Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryama jantya jayada parucharimysiy pasijyu rorijyudemusiy jiryeryamityadaju, jiryatiy tiquitya jiryinuy rañi jaryuy Judenu nusujyomu, ne vanay nta riryajay. ²⁵ Sanumatiy mutanu rorijyamira rorijyu, jiryenuma jota radeda rorijyutuunu, jiryatidye jvatyi raniy rorijyuday. Jiryajtay variy siva rorijyami: Nutyityu, yamutta nuñajisiy. Sajmutya variy jirye: Tama radyetya tesivyerya jirye, tama. ²⁶ Jiryajota jteda variy siva rorijyami: Nutyu nudye rañi jibyeda jidiya, nuñatoda variy risajuntiy, nutyu jiñi day rañi datyadoda nvyichadajache. ²⁷ Nini jita rajmutya variy jirye: Ritatye jiryiva: Ne radyetya tesivyerya jirye; jiryenuma jiya ratyuumusiy vacha vichavay! ²⁸ Jasidye jita jiryajnavya varique, jiryasuy jita jiyadajcha varintyi, jiryanutimiy diy siva Avura bayanu, Isacu bayanu jarye, Jacóbu bayanu jarye sisaju, titaju Judenuju tuchuvay bayanaveda jarye ruusajuntiy, Judenu nusujyomu. Jirye jita rachasara jatyasavay bimuju variy. ²⁹ Riryajti jita nijyanvay variy jiñi mutijomusiy, sapuryejomusintyi,

ravitasa vichavantyi, jidye vitasa vichavay jarye, riryamasa jmyijy-
omu Judenu nusujyomu variy. ³⁰ Rityi vichasara jita tamityavay diye,
riryechasara jita munatyavay variy rivasintyi; daryaday rityi vichasara
munatyavay diye, riryechasara jita tamityavay variy rivasintyidye.”

Jesús jnayada rivasiy Jerusari
(Matévu 23.37-39)

³¹ Varidye jita ruutojada Varyisévueda simu Jesús, rutañuvejada
variý siva: “Yanuma jiya jiyusiy, jiryatiy suvaryuñuma Jeródes ji.”
³² Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva Varyisévueda: “Jiryánuma tuchu
siva quivurya Jeródes: Diye jita, tarimysiy jarye, rajatyatityiryi
bayantuveda, ramisanityityi variryi jdivajnuvay; ratarimysiy jita
rajtotanirya rivaayada. Darya niday jiryatuchosiy siva Jeródes.
³³ Ranuma jita jiya rupiñu diye, tarimysintyi, ratarimysiy jarye títajú,
tapi ne vanay sabatye Judenuju tuchu Jerusarijisiy taji. ³⁴ Jerusari,
Jerusari, jñijyanvay jita jvachara riy Judenuju tuchuvabe, rijechichara
ravichuta riy, jiryatiy supasara Judenu riy yinsubymiy ruumu.
Rajuuraju rañi jutyeryaniryuyadanumucha riy ridyedyeñu, nutyu
tavaryityoda mutanusara jñipyata suvucharajisiryi jidyenujuu darya;
tii, riryivyatavara. ³⁵ ¡Tijyiii, satochimyattye Judenura jiryevyichajo!
Rítatye jita jiryivantiy: Ne jiryadiy junay riva rabetyedivasiñuday,
netimyu ne jiryajtadyidye: ¡chanatyasite nityi jnitye Nutyityu jtyamute!”

14

Jesús misadedani vanubay jamura pachityi

¹ Tarundamu jita jiryatiy jítuyada runda ravichada, sajayadanumatiy
Jesús jibyedaju sarorivyimu Varyisévueda nutyityu, runuchoda Vary-
isévueda variy jasiñi. ² Savichanuyada tiqui jdivajni sadiya, jamura
pachityi. ³ Sitajadoda jita Jesús variryi Judenu niquejada datyanuvay,
Varyisévueda jarye: “¿Samiryavidye Judenu diya, misadedada jítuyada
rundamu, varimyatamuy?” ⁴ Rimechojada mitya vajeryade variy.
Sapucheda jita Jesús variñi jdivajni, samisadedada variñi, sumuryada
jita variy jadchiñi. ⁵ Sitajadoda jita Jesús variryi: “¿Ne jiryeni jvaay
jítuyada rundamuntiy? ¿Mira jiryetyenu ne saryi sipyata varicharajuni
jidyenu varimyata savoca, mira? saryityi juuy jítuyada rundamu
jmuchajuvimu.” ⁶ Ne vanay rumutyajada variy ranchiy.

Jamuyada vichtyamuju musuchavay

⁷⁻⁹ Sunuyadanumatiy Jesús jiryatiy rijeryetanuyada musuchavarya
masajo rorijyamituunu riryatidye dityanura jivyichada jaryiñuvay jitye-
vamyusiy, satuchoda jita variy ruuvara datyadoda niquejada. Suteda
jita ruuva: “Tityi raryi musuy jamujyomuju ji, ne yamasanuve vase
vadi jamuñutuunu, saryityi jutí ti jaryiñuvaju yimusiy, sajti jamuyada
jami variy yimu, sajtay variy yiva: Yasay jimyasajoni. Yajota jita
variý vatada tamitya masajonacho yanadanube. ¹⁰ Sanumatiy musuy
ti ji, yantya masanuve jita tamitya masajoncha, satidye jtañuvi vadi
jamuñu jasiy yiva: Jaamyicyu, yamasa ratyuunudera, jityidye racha
jchanatyasi ridiyi musuchavay títajú variy. ¹¹ Tapi minityi jchanatya
nutyu jaryiñuyu, sacha jantanichí riva, daryaday minityi jtay jidyetya
pasidyevaju, sacha jita jchanatyasi rivantidye.”

12 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva jimyusubyintiy: “Yanumaty jvaarya vichtya, ne yamusuy variryi jjemycyueda, dantyamuy ne jityeryiveda, dantyamuy ne jiryenamiy, dantyamuy ne jityuunu vichavay jaryi taratavay, riñuma musuy ramurichiryantidye ji. 13 Yanumaty jvaarya vichtya, yama musuy jita riy jantyuyadavay, pañimiy, canuyasimiy, nisipyurymiy jarye ruusaju. 14 Jaryi jchanatyasi jita yecha variy, jiryatimuy ne vanay rimyurichenu ramurichirya ji, tii, mitya. Yaday jita jmutyara ramurichirya, vase vichavay misasubeda rundamu.”

*Jesús tuchoda jamu vichtyanchiy
(Matévu 22.1-10)*

15 Satuvachodanumaty tiqui Jesúsja musuchira saniquejada, suteda variy siva: “Jchanatyasi jita sachá, nítii rajmyi Judenu nusujyomu.” 16 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Tariy savichanuyada tiqui vanu. Sivaayada jítara jamu vichtya rajuuvay musuchavajyu. 17 Vichtya rundamu jita supajadani jimyuhechiy ruumu musuchavay, satidye jtay ruuva: Jiryajuma jiya vichtyamu, jdutyasaranuma daryaju titajura. 18 Rijyotada jita jteda variy siva vichtya jami muhechiy, jiryatimuy ne vanay nta riryejiya. Suteda munatya musuchi siva muhechiy: Ratyeryumya diyedera nudiy, rajnuedyí riva. Rajechiñuy yiva sama ramityaniy vichtya jami mitya rivara. 19 Suteda jita nuntiy: Ratyeryumya vuyajuy voca, rajnuedyiriyi. Rajechiñuy yiva sama ramityaniy mitya rivara. 20 Suteda jita nuntiy: Rajyamumya ravyaturaju, ramunimuy ne vanay rajiya. 21 Satuchunuvijada jita muhechiy variy siva jipyatrura riñiquejada. Satuvachodanumaty rorijyamira, suteda jita jamiryamu siva jimyuhechiy variy: Vanira jaryuve yejiya vichada cabyiva, jamu núva, racusiñudeva jarye, jipyuchityata vanira rumusiryi jantyuyadavay, pañimiy jarye, canuyasivyeda jarye ruusaju. 22 Satuchunuvijada jita muhechiy siva jipyatruntiy: Ritotanimyara yiteda, jasidye jítara vidavijontiy. 23 Suteda jita variy siva jimyuhechiy: Yejiya jamunúquiva, mantyanúva jarye, yatidye jaryuvuryi nijyanvay rumusiy, ratidye muchasiy raryoriy variy rijyu. 24 Ritatye sitenute yivacu, ¡ne sajmyi ti musuchavay tenute ravyichtyamu, tii, mitya!”

*Vuryi rrachu titajura vuberya, Jesús siityarisadaju
(Matévu 10.37-38)*

25-26 Riyadanumaty rajuuvay nijyanvay sisa Jesús, sanumityejada jita variy riñechoju, suteda variy ruuva: “Nítii siityarirurye, netimuy savatasara jaryivyaju nadimusiy jijejyurye, savaturuy jarye nadisaju, sataryiveda, sityamutuveda jarye titaju, jo, sunuyadasaraju, ne vanay sachasara risa datyi. 27 Minjtyimuy ne nichusara jidyiyadajijura crusiy, dantyamuy ne sasiityarítityi varirye, ne vanay sachasara risa datyi. 28 Tapi mira jiryetyenu, saryityi roriiryurya panuchavu, ¿ne viy samasa munatya jimyisaniy, ramurichirya suradodaju, rasaranumaviy ranicha criqui, ratatyi saryi casirya panuchavu? 29 Netimuy ne saryi suranu samirya ramurichirya, saryiñumaty jota roriiyada, netimuy ne vanay nta sacasirya, riryi jota jarupantada tavañi, jiryatyi ridyi

riva sadatyada sutyeda. ³⁰ Riryi jtay jita variy: Sani jotama jita roriyada, ne vanay ntate sacasirya. ³¹ Daryadantyi, zmira jamu nutyityu, mi? saryityi datya: Suniñuma ratarya nutyityu vuñecho, darajuy vuyajuy varanca sutarumitya, ne viy samasa munatya, satidye jachipiya samiy: ‘Vanavyidye vuryasuruy vuyajuy varanca sutarumitya rijyu.’ ³² Vuryityi datya: Ne vucharavay ntate day, ripyapudetidye riryicha vumyityasimi, vuryi jpa riy vunsuvye riyomuju, riryatidye jdutya nuñi mityasivyedara. ³³ Ramunītiy, minītiy jiryetyenu, netimyu ne sajachipiya samiy satidye rrachura jiberya tītaju, ne vanay sachasara risa datyi variñundye.”

Jesús tuchoda tivyi tiviyiyuvyedanchiy

(Matévu 5.13; Márcu 9.50)

³⁴ “Tivyi jita samirya. Varityi jita raryi baryi rativiyiyuvyeda, znutyuramusiña vuryi taryataniy tiviyiyuryajuntirya, nutyuramusiy? ³⁵ Ne samirya mucadijura, mitya, dantyamuy ne voca juvudimuntiy. Vuryi jatya mitya ruujuujura. Daryanj jita savicha nitimyu ne siityari samirya. Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.”

15

Jesús tuchoda carniru carañunchiy

(Matévu 18.10-14)

¹ Rityuudiñuyada jita criquiy jmutyavañi Jesús, juuchataway jarye ruusaju, riryatidye tuvachu varirya saniquejada. ² Ricyucutyada jita Varyisevueda variyu, Judenu niqnejada datyanuvay jarye. Ruteda jita: “Sadirye jita jiñu riy juuchataway, sibyeda variy ruusa.” ³ Satuchoda jita Jesús varirya jirya datyadoda tuchoda ruuva: ⁴ “zmira jiryetyenu, mi? saryityi caray tiqui sasi taraqui pachamusiy, saryiñitiy tochisadaryi yasiveda binda day, satidye vata sanacho carañu, sasaryechadasaraju. ⁵ Saryiñumatiy saryeñi, saryi nichu jita yichanayadamu variñi. ⁶ Saryiñumatiy jutī jiryorimiyuntiy, saryi naturyi jijemyicyueda yimuju variy, satuunuvichavay jaryentiy, saryi jtay variy ruuva: Jiryajchanay risa, jiryatiy racharyemyani rasi carañu. ⁷ Darya niday jarichumu, riryejchanachara Judenu tuunu vichavay sanchiy tiqui juuchati, jiryatiy saparuy riva tariy jivyichada. Riryejchanachara jaryivyaju sanchiy, taraqui pacha nijyanvamyusiy, jiryatimyu ne rivyata paruyada riva samiy jivyichada Judenu diya.”

Jesús tuchoda criquidye cararyanchiy

⁸ “Daryadantyi, zmiñuy vatururya, miñuy? raryi carera tadaqui criquidye, vuyajudye tera, neviy naryi ruparya jiñonosiy, naryi nuniy varirya jiryoriy, naryi vatanaya samiy ranacho, rasaryechadasaraju. ⁹ Naryityi saryerya, naryi natuy jita variryi jijemyicyueda yimuju, tavay nanutuunu vichavay jaryentiy, nanatidye jtay variy jasiy ruuva: Jiryajchanachara risa, jiryatiy racharyemyara racyuriquidye cararya. ¹⁰ Darya niday rachasara jarichumuntiy, jchanayada rachasara Judenu jpayay diya sanchiy tiqui juuchati, jiryatiy saparuy riva tariy jivyichada.”

Jesús tuchoda vaderonunchiy, jiryatiy sapachityada mityara jivyichada

¹¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Savichanuyada tiqui vanu, danujuy denujutyi. ¹² Suteda jita sadenu tamityi yiva: Yeye,

yanuma say rayarurya jiberyate ray. Sanantajajada jita sajarya jiberya variy danujuyyu. ¹³ Ne rajuu rundamusi, sarichumuyada sadenu tamityira jiberya titaju, sayada jita variy tara mucadimuju. Rumunuma jita sapachityanuvejadara jicyuriquiy, vacha vichasajomu. ¹⁴ Sacasiyadanumatiy titajura jicyuriquiy, rajotasubeda jita jachinu runda variy jasiy mucadimu, sasutyejada jita yinutyavasiy variy. ¹⁵ Satuudiñuvejada jitani tiqui jasiy mucadijanvay tenu. Niní jita jpajada yindimyu, jicyuchiy jnutyadajuni. ¹⁶ Sani turiryuyada jitara januja tera, jiryatiy cuchiy jmyichara darya. Ne tide jmyitaniryuyada daryaju tarani. ¹⁷ Sataryadanumatiy yibivajuntiy, sajachipiyajada jita variy jijechimyu: ¿Nurivvetya rajyajsá jvaavye vichasara jmyicharatavay, nurivve? netimyu rasutyeryi tara jmyichara ruumusi, iradyentya diiryuvya rajechjidadamu jiyu daquiii! ¹⁸ Raday nubesumiy, rajiya rajyemyuju, rajtañuve variy siva: Yeye, rajyuuchuvamya Judenunijyu, jidiya jarye risaju. ¹⁹ Ne ravyata ntate riryajtay tavay jidyenu nundyerye. Yavichaniy nutyu vivaatyaní nta ray. ²⁰ Sanubesubeda jita variy, sayada jita simu jijye. Ripyapudetidye savichada, sadiyada jita sajay yiva, santuytyada variñi. Sasicheda jita variy sanacho, samariñuvejada jitani jidyenu, sasiñuvayeyada variy jasiñi. ²¹ Suteda jita sadenu variy yiva: Yeye, rajyuuchuvamya Judenunijyu, jidiya jarye risaju: ne ravyata ntate, riryajtay tavay jidyenu nundyerye. ²² Suteda jita sajay variy ruuva jimyuchechimyi: Varenu jaryuve jiryejiryera samichujay, jiryatiy samijevyajura, jiryajachosiy variy radyenuvara; jiryabañi janajatu sanatasa, saapatu jarye jiryajachu sanumutuvantiy. ²³⁻²⁴ Jadchintyi, jiryajiryeni vocadenu, jiryatiy vuñuchumani, jiryajvañuviasiy variñi. Vuryajmyi, vuryajchanay variy risaju, jiryatiy jiñu radyenu rañichanutyi diñu, diye jita jnuñuntiñi; sanichanutyi carañu, diye jita saryechintiñi. Rijyotada jchanatyada variñi.

²⁵ Sadenu munatyí jita vichada yindimyu variy. Sataryajada jita, satu- udiyadanumatirya jiryoriy, satuvachoda jitara riryudiyada, riryeyajada jarye risaju. ²⁶ Sanatuyada jita yimujuni tiqui muchechiy, sitajadoda jitani: ¿Tara ranicha jirya, tara? ²⁷ Sumutyajada jitani: Sitijasimya jityeryi. Suvatyadesiy jijyeñi vocadenu, jiryatiy vuñuchusiñi, jiryatiy sumutyajasiy vanirini jityeryi. ²⁸ Saniqueyada jita samunatyí variy ranchiy, sajaryuyada vitya jita variy jasiy. Sasipyateda jita sajay variy yimu, sayasantada variy jasiñi. ²⁹ Tiii, saryijeryuvya. Sumutyajada jitani jijye. Yajnucyu, nurirya nijyasarajura rivaayada siityera yisa, nurirya, tama jicheyada ti jasi rapuryate darye, tama, ratidye jvaarya vichtya rajyemyicyuedatantidye. ³⁰ Diye jita, jiryatiy siti jiñu jidyenu, nitiy pachityara jicyanarya cadnatuvedava, yivatyadesiy jita sajuni vocadenuntiy, jiryatiy vuñuchusiñi. ³¹ Suteda jita sajay variy yiva: Yajnuy Pi, jivyichajayasara jita risa. Jiryatiy titaju raberyara, daryaday jiberya varintyiderya. ³² Vuryi dyetya jchanay samomusi, jiryatiy jiñu jityeryi rañichanutyi diñu, diye jita jnuñuntiñi; sanichanutyi carañu, diye jita saryechintiñi.”

16

Jesús tuchoda patru barya jnutyinchiy, jiryatiy sapachityanuyadara jipyatru jvaadyi

¹ Suteda jita Jesús yisa datyavavyantiy: “Savichanuyada jita nu vanu, jiryatiy sunutyanyadara jaryi taratí barya. Rityuchutada jita tavay sapatruvayu, jiryatiy sapachityanyadara sivaadyi daryaju. ² Sanatuyada jita sapatru yimujuní muchechiy, sitajadoda jita variy jasiñi: ¿Taranate ratyuvachu jinchiy, tara? Jiyuju rumusirya cuentapadye. Ne vanay yajvaay junay risanuday. ³ Sajachipiyajada jita jnutyi variy jijechimyu: ¿Taranate rajvaay diye, tara? Sasovamya daryaju rapyatru rimusirya rivaayada day. Ne vanurya ray, rajvaaje nudimyu, raada jita mitya jachiñuyadiva tara. ⁴ Radyetyadapuñuma tara rajvaay, tara, riryatidye jmutya nijyanvay rinutyadivasiy jiryorimuyuju ray. ⁵ Jadchiy jita sanatuyada nuñi tiqumusi yimuju riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy ridyivyini jipyatru. Suteda jita siva munaty: ¿Nuriryanate jidyivyini vupyatru, nurirya? ⁶ Sumutyajada jitani: Taraqui pacha nijavu data. Suteda jita jnutyi variy siva: Jiryatirya jicuentavi. Yamaşa, yanuy varenu riva cateravira tadajyo vuyajuy nijavu data. ⁷ Suteda jita siva nuntiy: ¿Va ji, nurirya jidyivyidye, nurirya? Sumutyajadani: Taraqui pacha jaruusichuy. Suteda jita variy siva: Jiryatirya jicuentavi. Yanuy mumuriniyyate vuyajuchuy. ⁸ Sichañatyada jita sapatru variy jnutyiyu, dañumamuy ne sanjcha vase jvaarya, jiryatiy sivaayada jidyetyada rapuryatara. Tapi vacha jvaavye jita vichasara jityevatya jaryivyaju datyavay ruumusiy nono dadyeñu, jiryatiy Judenu nonomu vichavaryi.

⁹ Ray jita ranique rimusiy jiryiva: Jiryama datya jvaayada criquiy rapuryata, jiryatidye canay ramusiy jiryejyu riy jaamyicyueda, ranumaty baryi jiryecyuriquiy, sadirye Judenu yisa vichavatya junare vichajomuju variy jirye.

¹⁰ Niní jita jiryatiy savichasara jtotanirya pasidyemusi, daryaday savichasara jtotanirya jamura jvaayadamuntiy. Daryadantiy, nitiy ne jtotaniy pasidyetara, daryaday saquivuchara jamura jvaayadatantiy. ¹¹ Netimyu ne vuryivaachara jtotanivye criquitya, ¿chirana rabaryuy vuryimura jiryatiy sitenu jaryi murichetara darya, chi? ¹² Netimyu ne vuryivaachara jtotanivye rata, jiryatiy ti barya darya, ¿tajurana sasaryuy varyinutyada murichirya vuy, taju?

¹³ Ne vanay sivaachara muchechiy danujuy patrusa. Saryityi jvaaryuy nadisa, saryi javittyuñi tiqui, saryi vatasara variñi ratarya patru; varimyata saryi jvaay vaniri sisa tiqui, saryi javiryutya variñi ratarya patru. Dantyamuy ne vanay vuryivaay sisa Judenu, criquisa jarye, jiryatiy vuyvichasara criquiy juredacanumiy.”

Jesús niquejada Varyisévuedava

¹⁴ Rityuvachoda jita Varyisévuedara Jesús niquejada titaju. Jiryatiy rivyichasara criquiy jachavay, riryaviryutyada variñi. ¹⁵ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jirye jita rañi dityanu vase vichavay nijyanvay diyayu, Judenu jita datyasarara jiryejchiy; tapi jiryatiy samiy jvadichara ranichasara nijyanvay diya day, Judenu diya jita javityichara varidyerya.”

Judenu jtedanchiy, sansuyadanchiy jarye

¹⁶ “Saniquenyada jita Judenu jiniquejada nucharamusiy, saju tuchuvabemusiy jarye, Juan Bautistabay rundasaraju titaju. Variryundamusiy jita, nutyuchunumayara samituchoda Judenu nusujyonchiy, riñi panatyityi nijyanvajyuu ramu jayadaju.

17 Tama jvadatyíساسارا ranícha, tama, raryityi parutay jarichu, mucadi jarye risaju ramusiy, jiryatíy raryi sutye pasidyeradera Judenu niquejada jtótadedaju.”

*Jesús datyadoda tovajadanchiy
(Matévu 19.1-12; Márcu 10.1-12)*

18 “Mínityi tovanada jivyaturuy, saryityi jamuy variy ti nadivasintiy, sajarupanu variy ratara nanuvichada nijyanvay diya, jiryatíy riryadiy variy nadiva nutyu jmuchanutanuy nada; daryadantiy, saryityi jamuy vinu vanu nada vaturuy tovasanuy, daryaday sajarupanu ratantirya jivyichada nijyanvay diyantiy, jiryatíy riryadiy nutyu jmuchanutodati variy siva.”

Jesús tuchoda jaryi taratínchiy, jantyuyani Dásarubaynchiy jarye

19 “Savichanuyada jita tiqui vanu jaryi tarati, sajachunuyada yivara samichujay, jiryatíy jaryi vasidyajarya, sapotyaniñuyada jita samirya jmyicharatayu. 20 Savichada jita tiqui jantyuyani Dásaru jtyati, satiryojada jita vatajojuñu sarorijyutuunu jatyasíde. 21 Sani potyaniryuyada jmyichara daryuutya variy jasiyu, jiryatíy rajuyay rimiyiyomusiy. Nibyiveda jita judeda variy savatajomu tanayadanachó. 22 Sadiiyada jita tarundamu Dásaru variy, ripyucheda jita Judenu jpavay Avurábay bayanu tuunujuni sabayanu. Daryaday sadiiyada jaryi taratintiy, rumuchoda variñi. 23 Savichada jita tarati bayanu diiyevye bayanu vichajovimu; sapiradeda jipyarutyadamu navajyu, sadiyada jita ripyapu siva Avurá bayanu, Dásaru bayanu jarye satuunu. 24 Saniquejasubeda jita variy: ¡Yeye Avurá! ¡Yajantyutyate ray! ¡Yajpani Dásaru, satidye paroniy jamura yanamo, satidye canuvunu ratara radyechiy, jiryatimyu ne rajechinitye jiiday nuyaranube nundyerye, ja cuu! 25 Sumutyajada jita Avurá variñi: Pi, yajachipitya jita diyera, jiryatíy yimutanuyada tariy yinuyadamura jiyarurya samirya, nutyu Dásaru jmutyanuyadara nicyaray varicharajuntiy. Diye jita savichasara jmutyasí jiyu rucomu, ji jita siichunujasi jasiy. 26 Jadchiy jita sabayada Judenura vatajuquintiy, riñuma ramije jiryimuju rityi rañi ramijeryuy jiyusiy, dantyamuy ne vanay riryaramije rumusiy jiyujunudantiy. 27-28 Suteda jita variy siva Avurá: Rayasantate varidye ji, Yeye, yatidye jpa rajyebe rorimyuní Dásaru, tapi tadajyo taryiti vitya jasirye. Sama tuchunuve vacha vichadajisiy samiy ruuva, riñuma jutí jiryá parutyasajomujuntiy. 29 Sumutyajada jita Avurá variñi: Jasidye ruumura Judenu niquejada nuchara, jiryatíy Muyusésibemyusirya, Judenuju tuchuvabe nurya jarye. Riryama tuvachu ramu. 30 Saniquejada jitantiy: Ne, Tatyá Avurá, titiy raryi jiya diibycabyimusiyy ruumu, riryi janumitye variy vase vichadaju. 31 Sumutyajada jita variñi: Netimyu ne rityuvachuruy ramu Judenu niquejada, jiryatíy Muyusésibe nuyadara, ne vinu Judenuju tuchuvabe nuryamu jarye, dantyamuy ne riryi tuvachuruy ranchiy, dañuma saryi misasumiy ti diibycabyimusiyy ridyiya.”

17

*Tajunate saju, taju, nitiy rajtitara juuchanitya
(Matévu 18.6-7, 21-22; Márcu 9.42)*

¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Sítenuco day rajti juuchaninya, tajunate sajute day, taju, nítíy rajtítara juuchaninya. ² Samiryavaju jita raryicha saju, riryityi puchu nijyanvañi ravichusuma sapitasa, riryi jatya jita variy jamu navajachení, sañuma juuchanu ti rajisíy ríquebyimusiý rachiityarivay. ³ ¡Jiryinutyatátayu! Saryityi juuchuvay ti jityeryi jiñijyu, yanique samiy rajisíy siva. Saryityi tuvachu yimu, saryi paruy variy riva, yaramityaniy variy mitya sivara. ⁴ Saryityi juuchuvatyityi darajuñijyateju tarundaquimu jiiñijyu, saryityi janumityetyityi darajuñijyateju jiñeçhojuntiy, satidye jtay variy yiva: Rap-yarumya riva, yama ramityadesiy variy mitya sivara jiyuuchuvendantiy.”

Judenumu tuvachoda vanuyada

⁵ Sansubiyimiy jteda variy Nutyityu yiva: “Yajasachura nutyuvachoda yimu.” ⁶ Suteda jita Nutyityu variy ruuva: “Raryityi vicha jiryetyuvachoda pasidye nutyu quicatatidide, jiryeytay variy riva jirya ninu: Yecha daputasara jiryuvata titaju, yecha jita nutasara rivasiy navajachentiy, raryityuvachu varicharaju jiryimu.”

Nutyuramusiy vuryi jvaay Judenuju

⁷ “Saryityi vichasara muchechityi jiryetyenu, varimyata saryicha jasi jnutyi, varimyata nudimyu jvaanu, saryityi jutí samuchechiy yivaajyomusiy, ne dyetya saryi ntay sapatru yiva: Yanuma jmyi. ⁸ Temusiy dyetya saryi ntay siva: Yamutivyerya jmyichara rajyu, yajdutya variy ji, yatidye potyaniy varirye. Ranumatiy jmyimuy, rajatu ranchajuntiy, rivasiy jita yejmyi variy jiidye, yajatu jarye variy risaju. ⁹ ¿Saryi ntavya variy siva jimyuchechiy: ¡Yentyumyate riva!? ¹⁰ Daryaday jirye, jiryanimatiy jvaamyuy titaju jiryatiy supasara Judenu jirye, jiryajtay variy siva: Nuñicha muchechimiy datyisamiy. Nudyivaamyumyara vinu jiryatiy yipa nudyivaayadajura.”

Jesús misadeda riy vuyajuy vatajojuyve

¹¹ Jesús jiyadamu Jerusarinacho, saramiryjjada jita raparudamu Cadedéya, Samariya jarye. ¹²⁻¹³ Sajayadanumatiy vichada rapuryademu, rimyutijada jita vuyajuy nijyanvay vatajojuyve sidchoju. Riryadeda jita ripyapude variy, riñiquejasubeda jita jaryi variy jadchiy: “¡Maestru Jesús, yajantyutyate nuy!” ¹⁴ Sadiyadanumatiy ruuva, suteda jita variy ruuvantiy: “Jiryajiya jidyityanusadanacho caserdótevyedamu.” Riyadamu, rabayada rivyatajo variy yivasiy. ¹⁵ Tiqui rityenu, sunuyadanumatirya jimyisada, sataryada jita Jesúsnaçhoju, sichanatyatityiyada jaryi niquejadata variñi Judenu. ¹⁶ Sabutyada jita mucomuju Jesús numutu tunuyu: “Rasaranuma ray. Jimyisanimyate ray.” Niní jita vichada Samariya jamí. ¹⁷ Saniquejada jita Jesús variy: “¿Ne rivyichasiy vuyajudye, jiryatiy rimyisasiy? ¿Nutyijiñariy dañujyunijyate day, nutyijiy? ¹⁸ ¿Neviy rityeryaruy satevadye, riryatidye jchanatyani Judenu? ¿Vinu jiñu ranrotasa vichini tarya day?” ¹⁹ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yanubesumiy, yanuma jiya. Ramisanimya jityuvachoda ji.”

Nutyuramusiy rajti Judenu nusuyada vuryimu, nutyuramusiy (Matévu 24.23-28, 36-41)

²⁰⁻²¹ Ruutajadoda jita Varyisévuvudani Jesús: “¿Nutyeryivye rajti Judenu nusuyada vuryimu, nutyeryivye?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi:

“Ne rití Jüdenú núsuyada jvadichara vuryimu, dantyamuy ne riryajtay jiryiva: ¡Jiryatirya! ne vinu riryajtay jiryatiy ¡Murya! Jiryama datya: Jasiñuma ranicha jiryeequebyimu Jüdenú nusuyada.”

²² Suteda jita Jesús variy yisá datyavavya: “Raday jutí runda, varityi jiryadiruy jaryi riva tarundaquide Nijyamidenu rundate, ne vinu daryamusiy jiryadiy riva. ²³ Riryajtay jita tavay variy: ¡Muñumani! varimyata sajmutya tí variy: ¡ñutiy jiyuní! Ne jiryajiya muy, dantyamuy ne jiryasiityari variryi tuchuvay. ²⁴ Tapi Nijyamidenu jtjada rundamu jita racha nutyu raduyara, jiryatiy rajaduya jarichu dutuuvya. ²⁵ Munatya jita sáparutyasara Nijyamidenu rajuura sarajuyy, riryarrachu diye vichavay variñi. ²⁶ Daryatiy rivyichada Nuvébay rundamuntiy, jamu nijya parutadajisiy, daryaday racha Nijyamidenu jtjada rundamuntiy. ²⁷ Riimyiñuyada, riryatunuyada risaju, rijyamunuyada, rijyamutyaniñuyadantiyu, Nuvévedabay jmusadasaraju cartyequívimu, ranijyeyada jita nijyanvay parutedaju variy. ²⁸ Daryaday rivyichanuyada Dótubay rundamuntiy, riimyiñuyada, riryatunuyada risaju, rityeryuñuyadantiy, rityeryutanuyada varintiy; rintanuyada, riryoriñuyada jarye risaju. ²⁹ Variryundamu jita varityi sasipyateda Dótubay Sodómamusiy, ruboda jita jiiday jarichumusiy variy, asújuru quivarya jarye risaju, raparutada jita riy nijyanvay titaju, pattaryitye riy. ³⁰ Daryaday racha Nijyamidenu rundamuntiy, sanumatiy dityanu Jüdenú mityamusiy variñi. ³¹ Variryundamu jita, nitiy ratuchu sisa jityuunu vichi, dañuma ravicha sabarya jiryorivyimu, ne sajay variy jiberya juredanacho, dantyamuy nitiy racha yindimyu, ne sasiityiyi tara juredanacho jiryorivyimusiy. ³² Jiryajachipitya nada Dótubay vaturube (jiryatiy nanutituyada tivivyuyú jiryatiy nananumityejada jnyada ranacho jiberya machora.) ³³ Minityi ramityaniryuyadara yinuyada, sacare varirya, minintiy jita racarera yinuyada, sabajeyasara varirya. ³⁴ Ritay jiryiva: Nanacha danujuy vanujuy jimeyamu variñupora, Nijyamidenu rundamu, tiqui jita racha puchichi, sisa mañu jita racha tochichi jasiy. ³⁵ Nanacha danujuy vaturujuy tununuvimu tanunujuyy, tanuqui jita racha puchichanuy, nadisa vichanuy jita racha tochichanuy. ³⁶ Danujuy vanujuy racha yindimyu, tiqui jita racha jarachi, sisa vichi jita racha tochichi.” ³⁷ Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús riva: “¿Tera ranicha daryá, Nutyityu, te?” Suteda jita ruuva: “Jasityiñi* diiblyi, jasiñi jita riryajityeryaniy didapasyanuvedayu.”

18

Jesús tuchoda bachenodanchiy, cadnadunchiy jarye

¹ Satuchoda jita Jesús datyadoda niquejadata ruuva, nutyuramusiy riryityuchujayasara sisa Jüdenú, nutyuramusiy, ne riryipyaruy tarundamu variy riva. ² Satuchoda jita: “Savichanuyada tiqui cadnadu, jamu vichadamu. Ne sasuvuñuyadani Jüdenú, dantyamuy ne sunuyada tinacho, mitya. ³ Nanuvichanuyada jita bachenoda jasintiy, jiryatiy naniniñuyada japichiy simu cadnadu, nanitañuyada jita siva: Yajdutyá rajyura ratyuchutasada ratyuchutisa. ⁴⁻⁵ Ne sani jmutyaruyada munatya nada. Rivasiy jita sajachipiyajada jivyimu:

* **17:37** Jasityi rivyichasara nijyanvay jaryi nicyaramyi, rapotiyé rivyichasada Jüdenuju nutyu rapotiyechara diidabi daryá.

Danimyuy ne rachuvucharani Judenu, dantyamuy ne nijyami, jiryatiy nadayasantadanumucha jiñuy bachenoda ray, rajdutyada nadajura jityuchutasada, nañuma parutyatadanumucha yidedata ray.”

⁶ Saniquejada jita Nutyityu Jesús variy: “Jiryetyuvachutata cadnadu niquejada, jiryatimuy ne vase jvaaryani. ⁷ Saryityi jdutyada cadnadu vacha vicharara tara, jita jaryivyaju saj dutya Judenura jiryetasavay tuchutasada, jiryatiy rijechnu jeyajaryaya, nupora jarye siva, dañuma santutyaniy rijechnuryajijuy! ⁸ Ritay jiryiva: Saj dutya varenu jaryuve Judenura rityuchutasada. Dañuma sanumatiy jutí Nijyamidenu rayadaju ¿savidye sarye mucadimu riy nijyanvay jiryatiy rityuvachusara simu?”

Jesús tuchoda Varyisévunchiy, criquiy jmutyanunchiy jarye sisaju

⁹ Satuchoda jitarajarya datyadoda tuchoda ruuva nijyanvay, jiryatiy runnuvayu, rijechipiyajadamu daryaju yiteda jivyicha vase jvaavye, riryaviryutyada variryi tavay. ¹⁰ Satuchoda ruuva: “Nanashubeda jita danujuy vanujuy Judenu roriñechoju, nanatidye tuchu sisa Judenu. Tiqui vichada Varyisévu, nu jita vichada criquiy jmutyanu. ¹¹ Varyisévu jita radeda tuchuy yasiquta: Judenu, richanatyaya ji, jiryatimuy ne ravyichasara nutyu tavay nijyanvay, jiryatiy paranunimiryi, varuyu jvaavye, jmutchanutodatavay jarye, varimyata nutyu jiñu criquiy jmutyanu rapurya. ¹² Rindasarara jmyichara darajuju nuñi taraqui simyanumu; rachechara jita Judenujara taraquidera nuñi taraqui vuyajuy rimutyaramusiy. ¹³ Criquiy jmutyanu jita radeda ripyapude Judenu roriyjisiy, ne sani piradeda navajuy, tii, mitya. Mityanuma sivatyiñuyada jidyutudincha yanadamu, sutañuyada variy: jayajantyutyate ray, jiryatiy juuchati ray! ¹⁴ Ritay jiryiva: Sumusada jaryi samiy jvadichi Judenu diya jiryorimuyju Varyisévumusiy, tapi minityi jchanatyayu, sacha jantanichi riva; daryaday sachantiy minityi jtay jidyetya pasidyevajuy, sacha jita jchanatyasi rivantidye.”

Jesús jachiñuyadara Judenu jmutyada deramiy jiyadaju

(Matévu 19.13-15; Márcu 10.13-16)

¹⁵ Ruutitanuyada jita nijyanvari deramidyera pasiñude saraju simu Jesús, satidye juriy riñiy, riryetyanusadaju. Runuyadanumatiy sisa datyavay rututityiryi deramidyera, rubayada jita riryajisiryajidyedyeñu jitasada. ¹⁶ Jesús jita natuyada yimujuy varidyeryi, suteda jita yisa datyavavya: “Ne jiryaniqueeta riy deramiy, riryama jutí rimu. Ne jiryajibarya ruutijada, tapi rityi rachasara Judenu nusujyomu, riñicha nutyu deramidyera. ¹⁷ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Minityimuy ne rajmutyara Judenu nusuyada, nutyu sumutya derade samiy jachitya daryara, ne sajachara variy Judenu nusujyomu, tii, mitya.”

Satuchoda vaderonu jaryi tarati sisa Jesús

(Matévu 19.16-30; Márcu 10.17-31)

¹⁸ Sitajadoda jita tiqui nutyityuni Jesús: “Datyanu sami, ¿tara jvaayadata rajmutyara rayarurya junareju jnuvyada, tara jvaayadata?” ¹⁹ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “¿Tajura yitay sami darye, tajuy? Ne ti sami, vinu Judenu. ²⁰ Jiñi jita datyara Judenu datyadoda: Ne vuryarupi ti vaturujsa, ne vuryajvañi ti, ne vuryaparunu risaju, ne vuryaniqueera quivuyada tinijyuntiy; vuryama tuvachu simu vujye,

vuryinodamu jarye.” ²¹ Suteda jita nutyityu variy siva Jesús: “Vadinude-musiy ratyuvachunuyada ramu títaju.” ²² Satuvachodanumaty Jesúsra saniquejada, suteda jita siva: “Rasutyedye tarade ji. Yataryutyara jiberya títaju, jadchiy jita yashay ruuva jantyuyadavarya ramurichirya. Variñi jita yecha tarati jarichumu. Varenumacu, yasiityarisara variryey.” ²³ Satuvachodanumatirya Jesús niquejada, sayiveda jita jaryi variy, jiryaty jaryi tarati daryaju dañi. ²⁴ Jesús jnyuyada jiñiquejada saraju sanacho, saniquejada jita variy: “Ta jaryi surra ravichasara rijyu jaryi taratavay Judenu nusujyomu jayada day. ²⁵ Saryityi ramije camélluquisuma rodanruju vimu, saryi jay jita jaryi tarati variy Judenu nusujyomuntidye.” ²⁶ Rityi tuvachodara saniquejada, ruutajadoda jita variñi: “¿China raramityasarate, chi?” ²⁷ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryatimyu ne vanay sivaayada nijyamira, vinu Judenu jita rajvaachara darya.” ²⁸ Suteda jita Pyitrubay variy siva: “Nuy jita tochedara jiryoridye, nuchiityarijada variy ji.” ²⁹⁻³⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Nitiy tochiy Judenu nusuyada jiyasachirya jiryoriy, varimyata savaturuy, varimyata sataryiveda, varimyata sajavyeda, varimyata sadadyeñu, saday jmutya jita jiyomu jaryi rayadaju, tarundamunuma jita sajmutyara junareju jnyuyadantiy.”

Sajatyiyada tuchoda Jesús jibetyedajiju
(Matévu 20.17-19; Márcu 10.32-34)

³¹ Saracheda jita Jesús variryi yisa datyavay, vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Vuryasumiñuma jita Jerusarimujy. Jtotanichara racha variy Judenuju tuchuvabe niquejada títaju, jiryatij riñuyada sanchiy Nijyamidenura. ³² Riryasay jita mamymyuni Nijyamidenu, riryajarupanta variñi, riryajavityiye risajuni, riryatochiye variy siva risajuntiy. ³³ Rimyusiyeyadivasiy yajvañi. Mumurundamimysiy jita, samisashumiy diibyimusintiy.” ³⁴ Sisa datyavay jita, ne datyadara Jesús niquejada, mitya. Dutyasara daryaju rijyura saniquejada, ramunimuy ne ridyetyadara.

Jesús misadedani nisipyuryi, Jericó jami
(Matévu 20.29-34; Márcu 10.46-52)

³⁵ Satuudiyadanumaty Jesúsra Jericó, savichada jita nisipyuryi nítuvarya, jadchityi sajachiñuñuyada jimyasajomusiy tara ruuva nijyanvay. ³⁶ Satuvachodanumaty nisipyuryirya riryamityityiyada nijyanvajyuu, sitajadoda jita variy: “¿Tara ranicha daryamusiy, tara?” ³⁷ Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Ninuma Jesús ramiryi, Nasaryémusi.” ³⁸ Saniquejasubeda jita variy: “¡Jesús, Davyíbe jasi, yajantyutyate ray!” ³⁹ Rityi rupiryijada Jesúsjisiy, riñiquetyada variñi, riñi ndasaniryuyada variy jasiñi. Sasañeyajada jita jaryi varidye: “¡Davyíbe jasi, yajantyutyate ray! ¡Yajantyutyate ray!” ⁴⁰ Saraniñuvijada jita Jesús variy jasiy, saryityatadeda yimuju variñi. Satuudiyadanumaty nisipyuryiñi, sitajadoda Jesús variñi: ⁴¹ “¿Nutyura jivyata rachaniy ji, nutyura?” Sumutyajada jitanj: “¡Rinuyasumiryuy junadye, Nutyityu!” ⁴² Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yanuma jnyasumiy, rantyumya jityuvachoda yiva.” ⁴³ Varicharajude raratyesubeda sanisiy varidye, sasiityarijada jita variñi Jesús, sichanatyatityiyada variñi Judenu. Nijyanvay jarye, jiryatij ridiy daryaju riva samisada, riichanatyada jita variñi Judenu riva.

19

Saquívubay diryuyada siva Jesús

¹ Sajaryjjada jita Jesús Jericómu. ² Savichada jita tiqui vanu jasiy, Saquívu jtyatıbay, jiryatıy criquiy jmutyānu nutyityunı. Savichanuyada jaryı taratı, jiryatıy sumutyānuyadara criquiy, māmyı nutyityujı. ³ Sani vatanuyada diyada siva Jesús, ¿chıra sanıcha, chí? Saryı divya siva, jiryatıy niyamıjuu daryaju jarupanu sayada, jiryatıy japunude daryajunı. ⁴ Sasiicheda jita niyanvayjıju, sasumiñuvejada jita ninuncha, satıdye diy jadchıy siva Jesús, tapi jasıya şaramıryı daryaju. ⁵ Sitojadanumatıy Jesús simu Saquívubay, sunuyasubeda jita sanācho, şuteda jita variy siva: “Saquívu, varenude yajmusa, tapi diye rundamu dyetya raryimechonuve jiryorımyu.” ⁶ Varenude sa-jaryuvuyada jmusada variyu, sadıryejada jita jıchanayadamunı Jesús. ⁷ Ridıyadanumatıy niyanvay riva sivaayada Jesús, rıcyucuyeyada jita variy: “Vanu juuchatımu sajañuy.” ⁸ Saradeda jita Saquívubay variy, şuteda jita siva Jesús: “Yajnuuy, Nutyityu, rasay raberya tadaryı jantyuyadavay; raryityı murıchenutadeda jamuranı tı, raryı taryataniy daryajuyujı simujuntırya.” ⁹ Şuteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Diye jita ritıjasıy ramıyadeda jırya rorımyu vıchavajyu, rorıyamı Saquívuju jarye, jıryatıy vımyunatyı Avurābay jası daryaju dañı. ¹⁰ Tapi sitıma jita Nıyamıdenı, satıdye vata riñeço niyanvay caravye, satıdye jantyuy variy ruuva.”

Jesús tuchoda vuyajuy criquiy jmutyāvanchiy

(Matévu 25.14-30)

¹¹ Rıtyuvachodanumatırya Jesús nıquejada, satıchoda jita ranchajıra datyadoda tuchoda, jıryatıy rıtyuudıñıyada varırya Jerusarı, rıjechıpiyajada sısa datyavay variy: “Mıtyamusıy dyetyate ramıtısarate Judenu nusuyada vıjyu.” ¹² Ramunı satıchoda Jesús variy ruuva: “Savichada tıqui vanu, samıy jrııñuti, sayada jita tavıchadamu, satıdye bay jamu nutyityu nutyu nutyityu satevay cabyımyu, şataryı jita variy rıvasıntyı. ¹³ Sayadajısiy, sanatuyada jita yımujuıryı vuyajuy jımyuchechımyıtevey, sasacheda jita tamosıqui criquıte ruuva, nuñı darya tıtaju sasayada variy ruuva. Şuteda jita variy ruuva: Jıryantya jvaay jırya criquıtya samıy rajıju, ritıjada şaraju. ¹⁴ Rıtyevay jita javıttıyudadanı, rupajada jita susıryı nusuchavay, jamu nutyityumu, rıryatıdye jtay siva: Ne nuvyata jıntyıtyujunı jıñu, mıtya. Ne satıvachoda jamu nutyityu variy ruumu. ¹⁵ Şataryadanumatıy vanu, nutyityunıma savıchada variy. Sanatıyadeda yımuju varıryı jımyuchechımyı criquiy jmutyāvay, satıdye datya nutyura ruuvaañıchıy nuñı tıquımusıy jıcyurıquıtya, nutyura. ¹⁶ Şutañıvıjada rımyunatyı siva: Patrı, rāsamyı jıcyurıquiy moşıy vuyajuy moşıjyu. ¹⁷ Şuteda jita şapatrı variy yıva: ¡Rántyé jı, samırya mıchechıy rıtay variy jı! Jıryatıy yıtotanıcharara yınsuchada pasıdyeta, yansuchara variy vuyajuy vıchadamu. ¹⁸ Şutañıvıjada nu sıvantıy: Patrı, rāsamyı jıcyurıquiy moşıy tadajyo moşıjyu. ¹⁹ Şuteda patrı variy siva: Jı jita ransuchara tadajyo vıchadamu. ²⁰ Şutañıvıjada jita nu sıvantıy: Patrı, jıryatırya jıcyurıquiy moşıy, jıryatıy rabeyada paañıvımu moşııcharara. ²¹ Rachıvıchara daryaju jı, jıryatıy jaryı nusıyadajvaañı daryaju jı. Yırıchara jıtate jadchırya, jıryatımyu ne jıbeyada tara

jasiy; yatosara jítate, teníntimyu ne jiñi nutáda tara. ²² Suteda jíta patru variy siva: ¡Jiñiquejadivadentya ratuchutava ji, muchechiy nicyaray rapurya! Jidyetyada viy ravyichasara jaryi jaryuvurya, jiryatiy ririchara jadchirya, jasityimyu ne rañi bay tara, rajarya, jiryatiy rañosarara teníntimyu ne rañi nutáda tara. ²³ ¿Tarajumuy ne jibetyi variy criquiy jasachujomura racyuriquiy, taraju? raryityi jmutyanuvi rasaryata variyu. ²⁴ Suteda jíta variy ruuva jityuunu ranivye: Jiryasovay simusirya racyuriquiy, jiryatidye sañi nítii jasachoda vuyajuy mosijyura. ²⁵ (Ruteda jíta siva patru, ¡Nutyityu, nutyu vuyajuy mosiy criquityinuma sanicha!) ²⁶ Ritay jiryiva: Míñityi taratí, nini jíta rasay junay ranchajuntiy; daryadantiy, míñityimyu ne taratí, simusiñi jíta rasovatyanirya jiryatiy simuntidyerya. ²⁷ Jivye jíta, jiryatiy ramyityasimiyri, jiryatimyu ne rivyatada jintyityuju ray, jiryajiryitya jiyuju riy, jiryajvamyuy radyiya riy!”

Jesús jayada nijyanvay jiyarovayajadanube Jerusarímu
(Matévu 21.1-11; Márcu 11.1-11; Juán 12.12-19)

²⁸ Saniquemuyadanumatiy Jesúsra, sayada jíta jiyantí Jerusarí nachoju variy. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Satuudiyadanumatirya Betuváje, Betániya jaryentiy, Odivu musiquituunu vichara, supajada jíta nada yisa datyanujyuy: “Sanajiya vichadademu, jiryatiy vucharara. Sananumatiy jay ramu, sanadiñuve jasiy siva cavañudenu puchusi, jiryatimyu ne ti jasumiy sancha didye. Sanavitasiñi, sanajirye variy rumusiñi. ³¹ Títii rajtajanu sada: ¿Tarajura sanuvitani, taraju? sanajmutyajasiy variñi: Nutyityu vatani.” ³² Nadayada jíta supanujuy variy, nanudiñuvejada jíta riva, daryatiy suteda nadiva. ³³ Nanuvitadanumatíñi cavañudenu, sajanvay jteda variy nadiva: “¿Taraju sanuvitani cavañudenu, taraju?” ³⁴ Nanimutyajada jíta variryi: “Nutyityu vatani.” ³⁵ Nanitoda jíta Jesúsmuju variñi cavañudenu. Nanujatyadanumatirya jichujayuu cavañudenuncha, nanumasadedada jitaní Jesús sanchantiy. ³⁶ Sayadanumatiy, ribetyityiyada nijyanvarya jichujayuu núva, rivatidye sarupitya cavañuderani Jesús. ³⁷ Satuudiyadanumatiy Jesúsra Jerusarí, Odivu musiqui juujeryamu, rijyotada jíta jchanayada sisa datyavajyuu jasiy, riichanatyadani Judenu variy jiyarovayajadata, ramusiy mityamusiy títudoda títaju jiryatiy ridyiñuyada riva. ³⁸ Ruteda jíta variy: “¡Jchanatyasi jíta sitenuni jamu nutyityu, nítii jniy Judenu jtyamu! ¡Samirya vichasada rachasaraté jarichumu, samá vichasara Jarichumovichí Judenudamu!” ³⁹ Varyisévuveda tevay jíta, jiryatiy nijyanvay cabyivariy, ruteda variy siva Jesús: “¡Datyanu, yandasanimiyri yisa datyavay!” ⁴⁰ Sumutyajada jíta Jesús riy: “Ritatye jiryiva, riryityi dasa jivye, riryi sañeya ravichumiy variy.”

⁴¹ Satuudiyadanumatiy Jesúsra Jerusarí, jadchityi sadiñuvejada riva, sunayada jíta variy rinchiy ranijyanvay. ⁴² Saniquejada jíta variy: “Rañuma tote jiryedyetyate diyenidarya samirya vichatacu, jiryatiy dutyasaranuma jíta jiryedyetyadajisidyerya. ⁴³ Raday jtí jíta rarunda jiryimu, riryanumatiy purye jiryemyityasimiyi jimyomu jiryechipyatedajisiy, riryaramitya variy jirye, riryechonu variy jiryentyi. ⁴⁴ Riryajatya mucadincha variy jiryentyi, jiryedyedyeñu jarye yisaju, ne riryamachotaniñi ti ravichu jiryenu ravichuncha,

jiryevyichadamu. Jirya títajū racha ramusiy, jiryatimuy ne jiryedyetyara Jüdenū jañuyada yimu.”

Jesús jatyadaryi taryutyavay Jüdenū nijyū jachipiyajomusiy
(Matévu 21.12-17; Márcu 11.15-19; Juán 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Sajañuvejadanumatiy Jesús ravimu Jüdenūnijyū jachipiyajo, sajotada jita jatyada rumusiryi taryutyavay. ⁴⁶ Sütēda jita variy ruuva: “Nūcharanuma: Ranichasara raryoriy Jüdenusā tuchujoju, jirye jita bay variy paranujoju dárya.”

⁴⁷ Sadatyanunuyada jita títajū rundamu Jüdenūnijyū jachipiyajomu. Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jita, Jüdenū niquejada datyanuvay jarye ruusajū, riñi jvedapuryiruyada variñi Jesús, nijyanvay munatyavay jarye ruusajū. ⁴⁸ Riryi saryevyā tara sayaroju, jiryatiy rityuvachonumucha nijyanvayyuu daryajū ranācho saniquejada.

20

¿Chijtedamujū sivaayada Jesús, chí jtedamujū?
(Matévu 21.23-27; Márcu 11.27-33)

¹ Tarundamuntiy, sadatyadodanumatiy Jesús Jüdenūnijyū jachipiyajomu riy nijyanvay, satuchodanumatirya samituchoda risajū, ruutijada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Jüdenū niquejada datyanuvay jarye ruusajū, Judíyūveda rimyityumiy jaryentiy. ² Rutañuvijada jita variy siva: “Yatuchu nudyiva, ¿nutyura jpajadata yivaacharara yivaayada day, nutyura? ¿chijtedamujū jiiñi jvaadyerya, chí jtedamujū?” ³⁻⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Rajerye rajtajanū jiryentyidye, jiryantya tuchu variy rivantidyerya: ¿Tesi ravichada Juán Bautistabay jtyadoda day, tesiy? ¿varimyata Jüdenū jtedamusivyirya, nijyamī jtedamusiy dyetyara?” ⁵ Jadchiy jita riñiquettasādeda riva dayu: “Vuryatiy jtay: Jüdenū jtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, sajtay jita variy vuryiva day: ¿Daryamunimuy ne jiryetyuvachuruyada simu? ⁶ Vuryatiy jmutya jita: Nijyamī jtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, riryajachiy nijyanvay ravichuta riva vuy, tapitya rijechipiyā daryajū sanijyū Juánbay: Nini dyetyate Jüdenūjū tuchu.” ⁷ Rumutyajada jita ramusiñi Jesús: “Ne nudyetya tesirya Juán jtyadoda day.” ⁸ Sütēda jita Jesús variy ruuvantiy: “Dantyamuy ne vinu ray ratuchuntidyerya nutyura jpajadata rivaacharara rivaayada, nutyura.”

Jesús tuchoda jamirya jvaavyenchiy
(Matévu 21.33-46; Márcu 12.1-12)

⁹ Sajotada jita tuchoda nijyanvavyara jirya dityadoda tuchoda variy: “Santada jita vanura ninsiyuuni. Satocheda jita nutada jamī ruumu nijyanvaryā, riñuma rajvaadyerya, rateratanuma nutasarasiy riryamurichenu dañi mucadi jamī day, rateranuma ramācho rijyū varintyidye. Sayada jita variy tarijyū tajijyū day. ¹⁰ Ritojadanumatiy ratosada runda, supajada jitanī tiqui jimyuchechiy ruumu. Sutañuvejada jita muchechiy ruuva: ‘Jiryasay rapyatrū jiyarurya nīnusitye ray.’ Rimyusiyeyada variy jvaavyeñi, rupajada mitya variy yimusini. ¹¹ Supajada jita patrūni saryenu muchechintiyi, ni jarye rimyusiyeyada, riryavityiyeyada risajūni, daryaday rupajada mitya yimusintiñi. ¹² Sajatyiyada jpajadanī nuntiy. Nini jita rivyatajododa, rijetyada

variý rumusiñi. ¹³ Sajachipiyajada jita patru variý: ¿Taranate rajvaay diye, tara? Raryi jpa dyetyani radyenu jaryi vatasí; temusiy simu dyetya riryityuvachu. ¹⁴ Ridiyadanumatíy jvaavye siva sadenu, riñiquejada jita variý yiva: Jiñu jita mucadi jamí denu day. Sanumatíy diichara sajay, ninuma ramachosara rajamíju varintyidye. Vuryajvañi, ratidye macho samucadi variý vujyu. ¹⁵ Rijetyada jita bimujuni, ruveda variý jasiñi, puutyityeni.

¿Nutyura sachaniy mucadi jamí variryi, nutyura? ¹⁶ Satarya jita patru variý rumusiy, saparuta variryi jvaavye rapuryamiy. Variñi jita sasay tavantidyerya ninsijyuunintidye.” Rityuvachodanumatíy nijyanvarya satuchoda, ruteda jita variý: “¡Vuryitedamuju ne raryichate daryatecu!” ¹⁷ Jesús jita jnyada riñecho, saniquejada variý: “¿Tara ranicha jiryá day, jiryatiy nuchara Judenu niquejadamura: Ravichu jita jiryatiy rrachusí roriy jvaavyejyuni, ninuma rañicha jita roriy surutya, jiryenu ravichumusiy?*

¹⁸ Minityi raryijyuuy jiñu ravichuncha, saryiryotyatimyuy variý sanchasiy; jiñu jita, sanchatiy saryijyuuy jiñu ravichu, saryiñeya vamidideju variñi.”

¹⁹ Riñi jantyada jureda Judenu niquejada datyanuvay varidyeñi Jesús day, caserdóte nutyityumiy jarye ruusaju, riryi jurivyani, jiryatiy richuvuyada daryaju riy nijyanvay. Ridyetyada daryaju: jiñijyura sani datyadoda Jesúsra jiryá tuchoda.

Criquinchiy, jiryatiy jamu nutyityu murichenutaniy nijyanvarya (Matévu 22.15-22; Márcu 12.13-17)

²⁰ Runuchoda jita variñi Jesús, rupajada dutyadamusiryi nijyanvay, jiryatiy rutuyadamu vase vichavayu, riryatidye juriy taji niquejadi-vani, riryatidye say japu jtedamujuni. ²¹ Ruteda jita variý siva Jesús: “Datyanu, nudetyara jiryatiy jiñi jita niquesara samiy, vase jarye jidyetyanusara. Ne yinuy jaryi samivaju tinacho, dañuma sanicha ti. Jidyetyanusara jita sitenura Judenu nú. ²² Nudyetyaryu yimusirya: ¿Samiryavidye vuryamurichenura criquiy, jiryatiy jamu nutyityu Sésar murichenutaniy vuryinuyadamusiy?” ²³⁻²⁴ Sadatyada jita Jesúsra riquivuchuruyada, suteda variý ruuva: “Jiryadityanu rarya criquidyecyu. ¿Chira sanicha criquityasa jantyasi day, chi? suró nuchara jarye, ¿tara ranicha daryamusidye, tara?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Jamu nutyityu Sésar jantyasi.” ²⁵ Suteda jita variý ruuva: “Jiryamurichenu variñi Sésar jiryatiy sabarya darya, jiryamurichenuñi Judenuntiy jiryatiy sabaryantidyerya.”

²⁶ Ne vanay rureda nijyanvay diya taji niquejadivani Jesús. Rityittada jitará sumutyajada, rindasada variý.

Saadusévuveda jtajadodani Jesús diibyimusiy misasubedanchiy (Matévu 22.23-33; Márcu 12.18-27)

²⁷ Ruutijada jita Saadusévuveda tevey variý simu Jesús. Ne ridyetyaruñuyada rimyisa diibymíñuday. ²⁸ Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “Datyanu, sanuyada Muyusésibe vujyura niquejada: Tiqui nijyamityi radiiy dejsa, sataryinuma rajamuy variñi savatura machonu, satidye detuchu jityeryibay jiyadajuni. ²⁹ Rivyichanuyada danujuñijyate nuñi taryiveda. Sajamuyada jita rimyunatyí vaturajsa,

* **20:17** Murrapedye 118.22; Jvaayada 4.11; 1 Pyitru 2.7

sadiiyada jita mitya dejsa. ³⁰ Daryaday savichada sanijyu vichintiy. ³¹ Ninuma rañi jamuntyiñi, daryaday sadiiyada sisasintiyi. Sani jamuy nuntiñi, sani jamuy nuntiñi, daryamusiy ridyiyemyuyada titaju sisasiy nuñi taryiveda, pattaryitye riy. Ne tide detuchodani vatura, mitya titaju. ³² Tamityanuma jita sadiiyada vaturantidye, puutyityentiñi. ³³ Daryamusiy, riryantumatiy misa jidyijjomusintiyi, mijurate samacho vatura variy, tapi danujunijyatetya rañi jamuyadani vaturanoday.” ³⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryunda janvay jita rañi jamucharayu, rijyamutyancharantiyu. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Jivye jita jiryatyi sabachara Judenu rijyu riryajti satuunuju, riryamisasumiy diibyimusiy risaju, ne riryajamucharayu, dantyamuy ne riryajamutyancharayu, tapitya ne vanay riryadiiñuday, jiryatyi riñicha jidchavu ruusa Judenu jpavay. Riñicha Judenu dadyeñu daryaju, jiryatyi misanichavañuma daryaju daryi. ³⁷ Muyusésibe jarye dityadodara jiryatyi rimyisagara diibyimiy, sanuyadanumatiy jiryunuse tuchusadanchiy, jasityi suteda Judenunchiy: Ninj sanicha Judenu Avurabajyu, Isácubajyu jarye, Jacóbubajyu jarye nadisajuntiy.

Va diibyimiy riñichacay, jnuvyentya riñicha jasidye. ³⁸ Ninjita diibyimiy Judenu day, nutyu ninj jita sanicha jnuvye Judenu, tapi vuñicha jnuvye titaju saju.” ³⁹ Rumutyajada jita Judenu niqejada datyanuvay tevay variñi: “¡Datyanu, rántyera yimutyajada!” ⁴⁰ Ramunjitimyu ne ruutajanuruyada tara junay jadchiñunñi.

¿Chj denu sanicha Judenu jaryeti day, chj denu?

(Matévu 22.41-46; Márcu 12.35-37)

⁴¹ Sitajadoda jita variryi: “¿Nutyu riñi jtay Davyíbe jasini Crístu, Judenu jaryeti, nutyu? ⁴²⁻⁴³ Nutyu niday Davyíbe rañi jtay murrapedyemyu: Suteda jita Judenu siva rayntyityu: Yamaşa rayntyityudamyuju, jasicharajutiy ravuunutaniryi jimyityasimyi.

⁴⁴ Davyíbeñuma jita jtay jintyityuntidyeñi, ¿nutyichiy sacha variy sasi, nutyichiy?”

Jesús tuchutada riy Judenu niqejada datyanuvay

(Matévu 23.1-36; Márcu 12.38-40; Dúcasiy 11.37-54)

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Titaju nijjanvay tuvachodiva suteda variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryinutyatata Judenu niqejada datyanuvayjisiiyu, jiryatyi rucanurya vutayajada jamucajay sujatya, jadchintyi rucanurya nijjanvay muchaveda pudásamu. Daryaday rucanurya samirya masajoncha masadantiy, jutyeryanijyovimuntiy, vichtya jamituunu jarye jivyichtyamu. ⁴⁷ Rivyichechavañumadayu nuñi riñi sovacharara bachenodaveda barya, jadchintyi rutuyada jityuchu jamuca sisa Judenu. Riñi jita rajmutya jaryirya jiyuuchaveda murichenusada.”

21

Bachenoda sayada yentyuyadamusirya jicyuriquiy

(Márcu 12.41-44)

¹ Sunuyasubeda jita Jesús, sadiyada variy ruuva jaryi taratavay, jiryatyi ribeyajada criquiy jmutyajovimura jicherya. ² Sadiyada jita nadiva jantyuyanuy bachenoda, nanubañuvijada jitara criquidyedada-jyudyeruy. ³ Saniquejada jita Jesús variy: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Jiñuy

jantyuyanuy bachenoda bayasiy rajuudadyevaju títaju ruumusiy nijyanvay, jiryatiy ribe criquiuy jmutyajomura. ⁴ Tapi ribemya day jiryatiy jaryi taratavadyeryi, nada jita bay yentyuyadata day, títaju jiryatiy ranicha nadimu yinuyadaju day.”

Jesús jteda raparutachara Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo

(Matévu 24.1-2; Márcu 13.1-2)

⁵⁻⁶ Riñiquejada jita tavay variy ranchiy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, jiryatiy randanivachara samí ravichuta, ratarya sacharata jarye, jiryatiy richeñuyada nijyanvay Judenu nijyura. Saniquejada jita Jesús variy: “Ranchiy jita jiryatiy jiryedyiñuy riva, rajtí rarunda varityimyu ne samacho tì ravichu jiryenu ravichunchanuday. Riryajotatimyu roriy variy, pattaryitye títajura.”

¿Nutyuramusiy vuryadatya rajotanuma mucadi baryijada, nutyuramusiy?

(Matévu 24.3-14; Márcu 13.3-13)

⁷ Ruutajadoda jita variñi: “Datyanu, ¿nutyeryivye racha darya, nutyeryivye? jiryatiy yitesiy darya racha. ¿Mirya racha rajotara, mirya? ranchityi vuryadatya: Diye niday racha.” ⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata quivuchodajisiyu, tapi riryajniy rajuuvay rityamu, riryajtay variy: ¡Rañi rañicha Crístu, ritoma rarunda! Ne jiryasiityari variryi. ⁹ Jiryanutatiy tuvachu ranchiy juveda, nijyanvay jatachusada jarye risaju, ne jiryasuvuyasumiy variy ranchiy, tapitya daryani racha munatya. Raviy baryite jiryitay varicharaju.” ¹⁰ Jadchiy jita suteda ruuvantiy: “Ranuma richatay juveda tavichadajasa, riryanuma richata tavichada janvay munuñumirya juveda runda. ¹¹ Ranuma vicha jaryi mucu siityeyajada tajijyu títaju, jachinu jarye risajuntiy, jdivajada rapurya jarye risaju. Ranuma vicha suvuchara variy, jarichumusiy vatadoda jarye risaju. ¹²⁻¹³ Rajisiy jita riryajuriy nijyanvay jiryey, riryatidye jarupanta jiryentyi, riryasay variy jutyeryaniyo nutyityumimyu jiryey, tanuvunujomuju jarye risaju. Riryajaray jamu nutyityumuju jiryey, japumuju jaryey, jiryatidye tuchu vijyomujache ritya jiyadaju. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Jiryentya datya samiy jijechemyu: Ne vuryajachipiya jityaju vuryimutyajadajiju, tapi raday say jiryerya niquejada, datyada jaryey, ratatiy jiryajmutya riy, jiryatimyu ne vanay riryajachiniy jiryemyityasimiy jiryeyyuyu, dantyamuy ne vanay riryanique tara. ¹⁶ Riryajtita jita jiryeyevyeda variy tuchujomuyu, jiryetyeryiveda, jiryetyevay jaryey ruusaju, jiryeyemyicyuveda jaryey rajtítayu. Rivasiy jita, japuveda rajvaryi jiryetyevay variy riva. ¹⁷ Jiryavichasara javittyuchavay variy títaju nijyanvayyu, ritya jiyadaju. ¹⁸ Jiryinojasitye jita, ne racaray ne vinu tajasiquide mitya títaju. ¹⁹ Jiryeyechidedata jiryacanarya jiryinujoyajada.”

Parutyada rundanchiy

(Matévu 24.15-21; Márcu 13.14-23)

²⁰ “Jiryanutatiy diy riva Jerusari ramityasara sutarajuuta, jiryedyetyatata variy: Ratuudiyanimara rarunda, varityi ramacho javatyasaramusiy vayi. ²¹⁻²² Rityi vichasara Judéyamu variryundamu, riryi bay variy jamu musimuyju. Rityi vicha variy vichadamu, riryi sipyatay variy jadchiy; rityi vicha varicharaju yindimyu, daryaday, ne riryityerya variy vichadamujuntiy, jiryatiy racha Judenu murichenutadeda runda,

varityi sajtotanirya títaju jiryatíy sanútyanirya: Rajtí juuchuveda murichenutadeda nijyanvamyu. ²³ Tajuna taju, rityi mudasiichara variy, daryadantíy rityi rarupatyaniy variryundamuriy jidyedyeñu, tapitya racha paruchariy jirya mucadimu, Judenu niqueyada daryaju rajuu jivye nijyanvancha. ²⁴ Riryabatye variy rityevay jichityityata, riryecha variy jurichavay ribyindamiy rajuu, ripya vichadajanvay cabyimu. Jerusarí jíta racha raniyechara rijyu jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, variryunda sarajutiy rabaryi riryunda.”

¿Nutyura rachasara Nijyamidenu jtíjada, nutyura?

(Matévu 24.29-31, 42-44; Márcu 13.24-27; Dúcasíy 17.22-37)

²⁵ Suteda jíta Jesús varintíy: “Variñi jíta racha vatadoda jiñimu, jarimyunímu jarye, jdarichijyuumu jarye risaju; mucadinchantiy riryecha nijyanvajyu parucharimysiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetya nutyuramusiy ransa jaryi jama nava jiyerya, nutyuramusiy. ²⁶ Riryadiy nijyanvay mityamusiy taraquideju jichuvuyadamu, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaruy nutyura rachasara vujyu, nutyura. Tapi ramuchutyasara jarichu vanuyadayu. ²⁷ Riryadiy nijyanvay variy siva Nijyamidenu, jiryatíy suniy rapuryeryadinube, jaryi vanuyadata, jaryi vandanube jarye risaju. ²⁸ Ranumatíy jota vichada daryá, jiryapiradesiy variy navajyu, ratuudiyanima daryajura jiryentyutyasada.”

Jiivyíryanu datyadoda

(Matévu 24.32-35; Márcu 13.28-31)

²⁹⁻³⁰ Satuchoda jíta Jesús variy ruuvara niquejada datyadoda: “Jiryajnuv ranacho jiivyíryanu, tara ninu jarye risaju: ranumatíy dipuvesumiy ravi, jiryadiy variy riva, jiryanima datya variy ranchiy: Ravicharuñuma nijya runda. ³¹ Daryaday rachantíy, jiryanutatíy diy riva jiryá, daryatíy ratyuchosiy jiryivara, ránchiñidáy jiryadatyasiy: Ne ripya nunrya Judenu nusuyadanuday. ³² Ritay sítente jiryiva: Ne riryabaryi jivye vacha vichavay, netimyu ne rajtotaniy jirya títaju didye. ³³ Jarichu, mucadi jarye rabaryisara risaju, rañiquejada jítamuy ne ramachosara mitya, rajtotanichara títajuyu.”

Ne ti datyara nutyeryivye racha parutyada runda, nutyeryivye

(Matévu 24.36-44; Márcu 13.32-37; Dúcasíy 17.26-30)

³⁴⁻³⁵ “Jiryinutyatata nuñi tiquimusiyu, jiryeyuma vichasara mitya jiiñosuma jivyumu cadnavedacosiy, niyuyadacosiy jarye risaju, jaryi taraníy jachipiyajada datyadacosiy jarye títaju, ráñuma jtí paruteda runda jiryeyaresiy, nutyu taanu jiryimu, tapi rajtí rarunda ruumu títaju mucadincha vichavay. ³⁶ Jiryama jnujeyasara rajíy, jiryajachiñuy Judenuvara vanuyadate, ratatíy jiryaramityanicharara jirya títaju, jiryatidye ranichara Nijyamidenu tuunu variy.”

³⁷ Sadatyanunuyada jíta Jesús títaju rundamu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu, vinu nupora jíta sayanuyada Odivu musiquinchaju jimeyadaju. ³⁸ Nijyanvajyu jíta juuryinuyada, riryatidye tuvachunuvera sadatyadoda.

22

Judíyurveda tuchudoda Jesús juredajuyu

(Matévu 26.1-5, 14-16; Márcu 14.1-2, 10-11; Juán 11.45-53)

¹ Ratuudiyada jítara vichtya runda, varityi riimiñuyadara pa surgo, jiryatiy rutachara Páscó vichtyara. ² Rivyatada jíta caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvavyedata ranacho, nutyuramusiy riryajvatyaniñi Jesús, nutyuramusiy, tapitya richuvuryi nijyanvay. ³ Sajayada jíta Satanásiy variy siva Judásibe, jiryatiy rutachara Is-caryótiy musini. Niní vichanuyada Jesúsja datyavay tenu, jiryatiy richiityarinuyada mityijyiñi Jesús. ⁴ Sayada jíta jtajadodanacho ru-usa caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, jivvusetavay nutyityumiy jarye ru-usaju: “¿Nutyuramusiy raryiche jiryejomujuni Jesús, nutyuramusiy?” ⁵ Riichanayada jíta variy ranchiy, ruteda jíta variy siva: “Nuñaday murichenu criquitya ramurichirya ji.” ⁶ Sumutyajada jíta Judásibe variryi: “Jo, rántyéra.” Sajachipiyajada variy jivyimu: “¿Nutyuramusiña raryi say nutyityuvedani Jesús, nutyuramusiy? nijyanvayuu niyaresiy dyetya.”

Jesús jbyedara tamitya jidyé jmyisara vatajuu yisá datyavatya
(Matévu 26.17-25; Márcu 14.12-21; Juán 13.21-30)

⁷ Ritojada jíta Pa Suro vichtya runda variy. Riryi jvañi carnirudenu variy, ratatidye riryi jachipityara Judenu ramityadeda riy jimyunatyavabe. ⁸ Supajada jíta Jesús variñada Pyítrujube Juánbatya: “Sanajdutyara Páscó rundamu jmyisara vuyju, vuryatidye jmyirya.” ⁹ Naniteda jíta variy siva: “¿Tera jivyata nañajdutyara, te?” ¹⁰ Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Sanajnuy, sananumaty jañuve jamu vichadamu sanajdchoniñi vanu, javiñu nichu. Sanasiityari jasiy rorivyimuju variñi, jasityi sajañuve sanudiya. ¹¹ Sanajtesiy siva rorijyami: Sutesiy Datanu jijnijyu: ¿Nutyijiña ranicha rorichichumarya, nutyijiy? jasityi rajmyicha Páscó vichtya rundamu jmyisarayu, risá datyavavyedata. ¹² Niní jíta radityanu variy sadara rorichichuma samiy jdutyasara, navaryoriy. Jasiñiday sanajdutyasiy nuñajijura jmyichara.” ¹³ Nadayada jíta variy, darya niday nanudiñuvejada titaju riva, nutyu suteda Jesús darya nadiva. Nanjdutyada jítara Páscó rundamu jmyisara variy jasiy.

Sadatyadoda Jesús riy: “Pa ravyu, búnuja jíta rayndajaday”
(Matévu 26.26-30; Márcu 14.22-26; 1 Coríntyu 11.23-26)

¹⁴ Jdutyasaranumaty ravichada jmyichara, satañuvejada jíta Jesús variy jmyijyomu, sisá datyavay jarye yisaju. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva yisá datyavay: “Jaryi rañiruyadamu rimyiryurya jiryá Páscómu jmyisara jiryisa, ravatyasada rundajisiy, tapi ritatye jiryiva: Ne rajmyiñudarya Páscómu jmyisaranuday, jasicharajutiy rajtotaniy Judenu nusujyomura.” ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Saryeda jíta Jesúsra jatuvu variy, sichanatyadanumatiñi Judenu ranchiy, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryatirya, jiryajatutaniy titaju ramuyu, ritay daryaju jiryiva: Ne rajatunudarya nutasara nurijyuusijya nuday, jasicharajutiy rajti Judenu nusuyada.” ¹⁹ Saryeda jíta Jesús varirya pa, sichanatyadanumatiñi Judenu ranchiy, sapatada jíta varirya, sasayada jíta variryi. Saniquejada variy: “Rani jiryá ravyu, jiryatiy rachej jiryeyadajura. Jiryentya jmyichara daryara, jiryatidye jachipityasara riva ray.” ²⁰ Daryamusidye saryeda jibyedivasirya jatuvuntiy, saniquejada jíta variy: “Jiryá jatuvu rañicha vadi jnutyá, jiryatiy rayndajamusirya, jiryatiy rumicharanuma jiryeyadajura. ²¹ Jiryajnuy, ravichanuma misancha rajyomutujsa,

sajomutu nítiiy say ramyityasimyimyu ray. ²² Sajyasara jíta Nijyamidenu jiyusiy, darya bacharatiy sajura. Jiii, tajunate darya, tajú, china sanajitye ni Nijyamidenute day, chí.” ²³ Rijyotada jíta jtajadoda nuñi danujumyusiy variyu: “¿Mira vutyenu rasaní Jesús jimyityasimyimyu, mi?”

Nítiiy vicharuy jaryiñu, saryi vichasara nutyu muchechiy

²⁴ Jadchiy jíta riñiquettadantiyu: “¿Mira vutyenu racha jaryetasí vuntiyityuju, mi?” ²⁵ Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva: “Rinsuchara jíta jamu nutyityuveda riy nijyanvajuu. Rutachara jíta samiy jvaave variy, rityi sabonichara riy nijyanvajuu. ²⁶ Jiryequebyimu jítamuy ne rachasara darya; daryani jíta raryichasiy, jiryatiy sacha nutyu tamityi jiryequebyimu nítiiy vichasara jaryiñu; jiryentyiyu jíta racha nutyu jiryemyuchechiy. ²⁷ ¿Mirana jaryiñu, mi? varimyata jmyijyomu masi, varimyata samuchechiy. ¿Ne viy jaryiñunoday nítiiy masa jmyijyomu? Ray jíta vichasara jiryequebyimu nutyu jiryemyuchechidye.

²⁸ Jirye jíta machojayasara rapyarutyadanube risa. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Ray jíta bay jiryejyura nusujyo, nutyu sabayada rajye darya rajyuntidyerya, jiryatidye jmyichara, jiryajatusara variy risaju rímyijyomu, raynsujyomu jarye. Jiryamasasara variy cadnadu masajonchantiy, jasityi jiryajdutyasarara rityuchutasada Irayenuveda, jiryatiy taraqui vuyajuy nijyanvari, danujuy rinchaju, jiryatiy jaryedo juriiñutavari.”

Jesús tuchudoda jityajuni Pyítrubay: “Yarayasiy rayada”

(Matévu 26.31-35; Márcu 14.27-31; Juán 13.36-38)

³¹ “Siimyó, Siimyó, yajnuy Satanásiy jachiñuyasiy Judenuva jirye, satidye jantya nutyu jaruusiy muchutyasara jirye, sitenu rachiityarivay vidye jiryeñicha. ³² Ray jíta tuchosiy sisa Judenu jiyadaju, Siimyó, ránuma sutyte jityuvachoda rimu. Yanumatiy janumitye rañechontiy, yama vanutyaniy jityevay varintidyedye.” ³³ Suteda jíta Siimyóbay variy siva Jesús: “Nutyityu, jdyutasinuma ray, ratidye jiya tanuvunujomuju yisa, varimyata diiyadasaraju titaju.” ³⁴ Suteda jíta Jesús variy siva: “Rítatye yiva Pyítru, diye, netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi didye, yarayasiy mumuriju rayada. Yajtesiy variy: Ne radyetyani.”

Ratuudiyanuma Judenu jantyada runda

³⁵ Jadchiy jíta suteda Jesús ruuva yisa datyavay: “Ripajadanumatiy raynsuyadata criquisamiy jirye, ne vinu dusuutyavay, dantyamuy ne saapatu, ¿rásutyeda vidye tara jiryejyu variy?” Rumutyajada jíta: “Ne, mitya.” ³⁶ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Diye jíta, nítiiy criquityi, sama jtosirya; daryadantiy, nítiiy dusuutyi, sama jtosiy varintidyerya. Minintiyimyu ne jichityitya ti, sama taryutyara jichujay, satidye taryuy ramurichiryatara muruta jichityityaju. ³⁷ Tapi ritay jiryiva: Raday jtotaniy rimura jirya niqnejada nuchara: Rivyichadeda nutyu jvi nta variñi, tapi jiryatiy nuchara raynchirya, raday jtotanimyuy titajura.” ³⁸ Ruteda jíta sisa datyavay variy yiva: “Nutyityu, jiryatirya dadajuy muruta jichityitya.” Suteda variy ruuva: “Rasaránuma.”

Jesús tuchoda sisa jijye Jetsemanímu

(Matévu 26.36-46; Márcu 14.32-42)

³⁹ Sasipyateda jíta variy jadchiy, sayada jíta daryatiy sajutyadoda Odivu musiquimuyu. Richiityarijada jíta sisa datyavay variy

rumuntiyu. ⁴⁰ Sitojadanumatíy vichajomu, jasityi sitoruyada, sutañuvejada jita ruuva: “Jiryánuma tuchu sísá Judenu, jiryatídye jto sumutyádata jiryimu jantyasádamu.” ⁴¹ Sanumuteda jita variy nujpipyudeju riryajisíy, sadasidyoda jita variy jasíy, satuchoda variy sísá Judenu. ⁴² Saniquejada variy: “Yeýe, jivyatatiy, yaramityaniy rivara jírya parútyasáda; dañumamuy ne yechaniy daryá, daryatiy ravýata yivara, daryani jita yechanidyerye, daryatiy jivyata dacyu.”

⁴³ Samutjijada jita tíqui Judenu jpanu jarichumusiý simu Jesús, savanutyadeda jita variy jasiñi. ⁴⁴ Jiryatiy saparutyáda jaryi jijechimyuyu, satuchoda jaryivyaju sísá Judenu variy. Sajatayada jita variy, rasuteda sajataya nutyu nudaja yivasíy mucadincha variy. ⁴⁵ Sanubesubedanumatíy joráyadivasiy, sataryajada jita yísá datyavamyujuntiy, sadiñuvijada mavve variy ruuva, riñuvayadanube jime. ⁴⁶ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Tajuna jiryeme, tajú? ¡Jiryánubesumíy, jiryatuchu sísá Judenu, jiryatídye ramijeryi sumutyádata jiryimu jantyasádamu!”

Ruredani Jesús

(Matévu 26.47-56; Márcu 14.43-50; Juán 18.1-12)

⁴⁷ Jesús níquejadamu jita ruutojada nijyanvayju. Riyanti jita savichada Judásiy jtyatibay, Jesúsjsa datyavay tenu. Satuudiyada jita Judásibe variñi Jesús, satídye siñuvay jasiñi. ⁴⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Judásiy, ¿siñuvayadatate jicheñi Nijyamídeni jimyityasimiyutecu?” ⁴⁹ Ridiyadanumatíy Jesúsjsa vichavay riva nutyura racha, nutyura, ruteda variy siva: “Nutyityu, ¿vuryavidye jvatye jichityityata riy, vurya?” ⁵⁰ Savatajododa jita tíqui rityenu variñi caserdótevyeda nutyityu muchechiy, jiryatiy sarachada daryajura satuvay. ⁵¹ Jesús jita níquejada variy: “¡Rachamíy!” Sajatyojada jita variy muchechiy tuvacomu, samísadeda variy ratani. ⁵² Suteda jita variy ruuva caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, jiivusetavay nutyityumiy jarye ruusaju, rimyityumiy jaryentiy: “¿Nutyichiy jiryemyasiñuy rayaroju jichityityata, nutyichiy? jumutya jarye, nutyu paranuni nta ravycha variy jiryeyju. ⁵³ Rañichanuchityi Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu jiryisá, tama jiryiriñuchiy variy jasirye, tama. Ritomá jita jiryeryunda, nupocudi jtachada jarye risaju.”

Pyítrubay rayada Jesús jiyadaju

(Matévu 26.57-58, 69-75; Márcu 14.53-54, 66-72; Juán 18.12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Ruurityadeda jita variñi Jesús, ruutotada jita caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityu rorimyni. Pyítrubay jita siityarijada nujpipyudeju variryi. ⁵⁵ Ruquinchodanumatirya jiiday vatapadajache, rimyasasadedada variy jasiy ratuunu, Pyítrubay jarye ruusa. ⁵⁶ Sadiyada jita muchechityu siva Pyítrubay, samasada jiidadyamu, sunuyadanumatíy samiy sanacho, saniquejada variy: “Jiñu vanu jarye vichasara sísá Jesús.” ⁵⁷ Sarayada jita Pyítrubay variy sayada: “Vatura, ne radyetya dañi Jesús day.” ⁵⁸ Rivasídye jita sadiyada nu sivantiy, suteda jita siva: “¿Jiñita vichasara rityenuntiy?” Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubay variñi: “¡Vanu, ne radye!” ⁵⁹ Taraqui joramusintiy, saniquejada jita nu jaryivyaju: “¡Sitenu savichasara jiñu vanu sísá Jesús, tapi ni vitya Cadidéyamusí!” ⁶⁰ Saniquejada jita Pyítrubay variy: “¡Vanu, ne radyetya taranchiy jiñique, taranchiy!” Saniquejadasaraju sasuyada tavaryi variy jasiy. ⁶¹ Sanumityejada jita nutyityu Jesús variy, sunuyada sanacho Pyítrubay.

Sajachipityada jita Pyítrubay varirya saniquejada, jiryatiy sutesiy riva: “Tavaryi suyadajisiy diye, yaray mumuriju rayada.” ⁶² Sasipyateda jita Pyítrubay variy, sunayada jivyara jachipiyajadamu variy.

Riryarupantada jidyetyisadamuni Jesús

(Matévu 26.67-68; Márcu 14.65)

⁶³ Jadchiy jita, jiryatiy vaduy rañi jnuchuni Jesús, riryarupantada jvatyiyada yavatyadamuni. ⁶⁴ Ripyuryejada jitantirya sanisintyi, ruutajadoda variñi: “¡Yadatyacu! ¿Chira juvesiy jiñiy, chí?” ⁶⁵ Riñiquejada jítara vacha niquejada yavityiyeyadamu sanijyuntiy.

Ripyucheda nutyityumiy rimyityumimiyujuni Jesús

(Matévu 26.59-66; Márcu 14.55-64; Juán 18.19-24)

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷ Rasacharamu jita, riintyeryadeda nijyanvay rimyityumiyu. Rivyichada jita caserdóteyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niqejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju jasiy. Ripyucheda jita variñi Jesús jityuchujomuju. Riñiquejada jita variy: “Jiityi rañicha Judenu jaryeti, yatuchu nudiyvaracu.” Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Raryityi tuchu jiryivara, ne jiryetyuvachu variy rimu. ⁶⁸ Raryityi jtajanu darya jiryentyidye, jiryavidye jmutya varintyidyerye. ⁶⁹ Diyemusiy jita, samasajayasara Nijyamidenu santyityudamyu Judenu jaryi vanurya.” ⁷⁰ Rutachadeda jita variy siva: “¿Jiñita sitenu Judenu denu day?” Sumutyajada jita variryi: “Jiryetyi jtay daryadaryecyu.” ⁷¹ Riñiquejada jita variy: “¿Tajura vuvyata riy tuchuvay sanijyunuday, taju? ¡Vuñi tuvachumara sutosiy niquejada!”

23

Ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyujuni Jesús

(Matévu 27.1-2, 11-14; Márcu 15.1-5; Juán 18.28-38)

¹ Jadchiy jita, riñubesumimiyuyada nutyityumiy titaju variy, ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyuju variñi. ² Rijyotada jita tuchutada variy jasiñi: “Nucharyeñi jiñu vanu, jiryatiy satachunuryi nutyevay, jiryatiy subay daryaju nuñajisirya criquitya murichedodara jiryatiy jamu nutyityu Sésar jiyarurya ranicha, sutañuy variy: Rañi jita Judenu jaryeti jamu nutyityuju.” ³ Sitajadoda jita Pyidátubay variñi Jesús: “¿Jiñita Judiyuveda jamu nutyityu?” Sumutyajada jitaní: “Jityi jtay daryadacyu.” ⁴ Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva caserdóteyeda nutyityumiy, nijyanvajyuuva jarye: “Tama sanicha jiñu vanu tara nta rajyu day, tama.” ⁵ Junay rityuchutanumucha varidyeñi Jesús day: “Nutyu niniday rañi jat-achunumaya jidyetyadodata riy nijyanvay Judéya vichadiva titaju day. Sajotada datyadoda Cadidéya vichadiva, jiyusaraju titaju.”

Japu Pyidátubay jpajada Jeródesbemyujuni Jesús

⁶ Satuvachodanumatyí Pyidátubarya, sitajadoda jita riy: “¿Niníta sanicha Cadidéyamusí day?” ⁷ Sadyadanumatyí Pyidátubay, Jeródesbe nusujyomusini Jesús, supajada variy Jeródesbemyujuni, jiryatiy Jeródesbe jarye vichanuyada variryundamu Jerusarimuntiy. ⁸ Sadiyadanumatyí Jeródesbe siva Jesús, schanayada jita variy samomusiy, tapi ne diyetya sani diryuñuyada sivanuday. Satuvachunuyada daryaju vacha sanchiy Jesús, ramunítiy sani diryuñuyada riva tara mityamusiy judejada simusiy. ⁹ Sitajadoda jita variy rajuurani Jesús, saryi jmutyava tara jasiñi, tii, mitya. ¹⁰ Junay richiityarijada tuchutada caserdóteyedaní

Jesús varidye. Jüdenü niquejada datyanuvatya rityuchutanuyada jaryi niquejadatani. ¹¹ Savityiyeyada jita Jeródesbe jichutaravedata yarupantadamu variñi Jesúsntiy. Jadchiy jita, sani jachutadeda Jeródesbe vandajay siva Jesús, supajada jita Pyidátubamyuju rivasiñiyiñi. ¹² Nanujamyicyuveda jita Jeródesbejyuy Pyidátubatya variryundamuyu, tapitya rajisiy nani mityasiñuyadayu.

Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajuni Jesús
(Matévu 27.15-26; Márcu 15.6-15; Juán 18.39-19.16)

¹³ Pyidátubay jita jutyeryanityadedantiryi caserdótevyeda nutyityumintiyi, nijyanvay nutyityumiy jarye, nijyanvay jarye titaju. ¹⁴ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryeni puchesiy rumusiy rimujuni jiñu vanu nutyu nijyanvay jatachú nta sanicha variy. Nutyu rañi jtajanuma samiy jiryetyuununi, tama rañi jnyu tara ntani jiñu vanu, tama, tarivara jiryeni tuchutani, tariva. ¹⁵ Dantyamuy ne sadiyasíy Jeródes tariva, ramuni supajasiy junay rimuntiñi. Tama sanicha tara, tama, tarivara nuñatanuvunutaniy diiyadasarajuni, tariva. ¹⁶ Ramuníty rajmurya musiyeyadivasiñi.” ¹⁷ Sajutyasaranuma jmuryada Pyidátubay, nijyanvay jiyadajuni tiqui tanuvunusi, vichtya rundamu day. ¹⁸ Riñi sañeyajada jita jidchavu variy saniyyu Pyidátubay: “Yaparutani jiñu Jesús, yajmurya nujyuni Barába.” ¹⁹ Barábabay vichanuyada tanuvunusi, jiryatíy sajotada siryijada jamu vichadajache, jityevayjiju, mamyi nusuyada jidchoju, jasityi ruvedani nijyamintiy. ²⁰ Junay saniquejasubeda Pyidátubay nijyanvañijyu varidye, jiryatíy sani jmuryaruyadani Jesús. ²¹ Richeñeyajasubeda jita variy saniyyu Pyidátubay: “¡Crusimuyju, yani jvay crusityasani!” ²² Mumurijju suteda Pyidátubay ruuva: “¿Tarajura? ¿Tara sivaay nicyaray, tara? Tama rañi jnyu savicha nta tara, tama, tarivara ratanuvunu diiyadasarajuni. Ramuníty rajmurya musiyeyadivasiñi.” ²³ Riyasantanumucha jamu niquejadatani Pyidátubay, satidye jvatyaniy crusityasani Jesús. Rivyuudoda jita jicheñeyajadata variñi Pyidátubay. ²⁴ Jadchiy jita, suteda Pyidátubay ruuva sutarumiy, riryama vichaniy daryani, daryatíy rivyichaniryudyeñi. ²⁵ Sumuryada jita rijechiñuyadiva jijyu variñi Barábabay, jiryatíy tanuvunusiñi, jiryatíy sasiryitadeda may nusuyada jiyaroju riy nijyanvay, sutedani nijyamí variy risaju. Jesús jita sasayada rajuurá rivyichadedaju.

Rurveda crusityasani Jesús
(Matévu 27.32-44; Márcu 15.21-32; Juán 19.17-27)

²⁶ Riryarachedanumatíñi Jesús, rureda variy jasiñi tiqui vanu, nitíy rañi ramiryijada variy yindimysiy. Niñi vichada Sirénemusi, jiryatíy Siimyo jtyatibañi. Ribeyada jítara crusiy variy sancha, satidye nichu Jesús jusírya.

²⁷ Richiityarijada jita nijyanvajyuu variñi Jesús, vatuy jarye, jiryatíy richutyanyityi nutyu diibyí jnyuadamu, runachadeda risaju sivasíy. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Sanumityejadanumatíy Jesús riñechoju, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Vatuy, Jerusari janvay, ne jiryajnay rivasiy. Jiryama junay yivasidye, jiryedyedyeñuvasiy jarye risaju, tapi jiryinuy, rajti rarunda varitíy riryajtay: Jchanatyasavaryi vatuy suruvye, jiryatimyu ne riryupachusara ti jivyimusiy, dantyamuy ne riryupatanichara ti yityaniy. ³⁰ Riryajota jteda variy riva musiqui: ¡Yajuuy nuncha, yajmuchunuy

quiii! ³¹ Tapi riryityi jvaay daryá jatyápuuta (jiryatiy vuryítay vacha jvaayada jotaranchiy daryá), nutyuramuna raryicha vassaputantiy (jasityi rasuduchara juuchaveda).”

³² Riryaracheda jita nada danujuy jvijuntyi, riryatidye jvay variy Jesúsajaju nada. ³³ Ruutojadanumatiy vichajomu, jiryatiy rütachara: Nijyamí Jnosirya, ruveda jita yivamyurota crusityasani Jesús variy jasiy, danujuy jvijuy sisajuntiy, tiqui santiytyudamyuju, nuntiy samidamyuju. ³⁴ Saniquejada jita Jesús variy: “Yeye, yaramityaniy ruuvara jijyuuchaveda, riryidyetyava daryaju cay: tara nudyivaay.”

Jasiñi jita riñantajajada sutarumiy yivara Jesús sujay, jiryatiy rityiysadamusiy jicyanayadara. ³⁵ Nijyanvajyuu radeda variy jasiy, runuyada jita variy jadchiy. Riryavityiyeyada jita nijyanvay nutyityumiy jasiñi Jesús: “iNutyu santiyuyada ruuva tavantyidye, sama jantyuy darya yivantidye, sitenuti sajaryetada Judenu vuryeyadaju rayasijuni!”

³⁶ Sutarumiy jarye jarupantadani, jiryatiy runtatanuvejadara binuja jivyajaa siva. ³⁷ Riñi jteda variy siva: “Judiyuveda nutyityuti sitenu ji, yama ramityaniy yivara!”

³⁸ Ravichada jita nuhara sinyuju, ranique jasiy ramu: “Jiñu jita Judiyuveda jamu nutyityu.”

Tiqui jvi tuvachoda simu Jesús crusityasasiy

³⁹ Tiqui jvi tenu jita jasiy sotí, rañi javityiyeyada variñi Jesús: “¿Neviy Judenu jaryeti ji? iYajantyuy yiva! iNadyiva jarye yajantyuy yisaju!” ⁴⁰ Sumutyajada jita satenu niqueyadamu varintidyeyu: “¿Ne jichuvudyeñi Judenu day? ¿Neviy yinuy diiyadaju bachi jiyuntiy ji? ⁴¹ Vuy jita jmutyara vuryiveda murichirya; jiñu jitamuy ne rañi jvaachara tara, mitya.” ⁴² Suteda jita variy siva Jesús: “iYajachipityaja ray, yanumatiy juto yinsujyomu, Jesús!” ⁴³ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Ritay sitenu yiva: Diyerundamu jita yecha Parayisumu risa, jasityi rivychajayasara Judenu jaryetavay.”

Jesús diiyadanchiy: nutyura ravicha Jesús diiyada rundamu, nutyura (Matévu 27.45-56; Márcu 15.33-41; Juán 19.28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Nutyu vase jiñita ranichada variy, riñupuyada jita variy mucadiva titaju, ninutijcha vichitasaraju riñupuyada, jiryatiy sanupocudiveda jiñi variy. Raseteda jita Judenu rorivyimu mutanujay jache varintiy, isiy-ooo!* ⁴⁶ Jadchiy jita, saniquejada Jesús jaryi niquejadamu: “iYeye, jiyomuju rabecharani rintu!” Saniquejadanumatiy darya, satiijeyacheda variy tamityayu.

⁴⁷ Sadiyadanumatiy sutarumiy nutyityu riva darya vichadeda, sjchanayada variñi Judenu: “iSitenu vase vichara savichanutyi jiñu vanu!”

⁴⁸ Nijyanvajyuu jita, jiryatiy riintyeryadeda ranacho variy, ridiyadanumatiy riva rajuura vichadeda, riñi taryada jita jiryoriñejojuntiy, riñuvayadamu yivatyyada variy jidyutudiva. ⁴⁹ Riryadeda jita Jesús datyavay titajumusiy nujiipyudera, vatuy jarye, jiryatiy richiitarinuyada Cadidéyamusiñi. Runuyada variy ranacho titaju.

* 23:44-45 Ebrévueda 9.3-15; 10.19

*Jesús jmuchusqandanchiy**(Matévu 27.57-61; Márcu 15.42-47; Juán 19.38-42)*

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Savichada jita tiqui vanu, Jusiy jtyatibay, jiryatiy Arimatéyamusini. Niní vichanuyada Judíyúveda nutyityumiy tenu, samiy jvadichí, vase jvaarya jarye risajuni, jiryatimyu ne sajachipiyanyada vatajuu ruusa jityevay nutyityumiy ruuvaayadamu, jiryatiy riñi jvaaryuyada sanijyu Jesúsra, tapitya santuchara daryaju Judenu nusuyadajiju. ⁵² Niday jtojada Pyidátubamyuntiy, sätidye jachiñuy sivara Jesús babyi. ⁵³ Sumusadedanumatiy crusityasasirya sababyi, sarayada jita variy sujajyuutara, sajachunuvejada jita bapyovimu varirya sababyi, ravichunube jumichara, jasityimyu ne rumuchoda ti didye. ⁵⁴ Ravichanuyada jdutyada runda, jiituyada rundajiju. Rajotadanuma jita jiituyada runda variy.

⁵⁵ Vatuy jita, jiryatiy ruutijada Jesúsjsa Cadidéyamusiy, riñiday siit-yarjajada variryi jmuchuvay, ridiyada jita riva bapyo, ruteda variy: “Nutyuranate riberya sababyi ravimu, nutyura.” ⁵⁶ Rityeryada jita vatuy variy, rudutyada varirya jaryi varudi potierya, puyadajisiy nidi jarye risaju. Jiituyada rundamu jita rijituyada variy Judenu niquejada nuchara jtedamuju.

24*Jesús misasubeda diibyimusi**(Matévu 28.1-10; Márcu 16.1-8; Juán 20.1-10)*

¹ Tumiycyurundamu jita, rijyuryjjada vatuy, rutoda jita bapyomura vurudija jdutyasara. ² Ridyiñuvejada siva ravichu siichunusinuma bapyo vudijumusidyeñi. ³ Rijeyadanumatiy ravimu, riryidyivya riva Jesús babyinudaque, mitya. ⁴ Ne ridyetyada jijechipiyajada taranijyu variy yintedamu. Mityamusiñiday nanumutijada danujuy vanujuy rityuunu, vandajay sujatyanujyuy. ⁵ Jiryatiy richuvuyada variy, ribyutyajajada mucomuju variyu. Naniteda jita danujuy vanujuy variy ruuva: “¿Taraju jiryevyata diibymiy cabyimu sanacho junuñu day, taraju?” ⁶⁻⁷ Ne tijnay jiyu, samisasimya day. Jiryajachipityara saniquejada, nutyu satuchusiy Cadidéyamu jiryiva: Savicha sachí Nijyamidenu juchatavamyu, riryajvay variy crusityasani, samisa jita mumurundamiy jasacharamuntiy.” ⁸ Rijechipityada jita vatuy varirya Jesús niquejada. ⁹ Rityeryadanumatiy bapyomusi, rityuchunuvjjada jita ruuva Jesúsjsa datyavay titajura, jiryatiy rivychada jasiy vuyajuy, tiqui rinchaju, ruusa vichavay jarye titaju. ¹⁰ Rityi tuchoda ruuva sansubyimiry jiryá, savichada Mariabay jiryatiy Mardánamusini, Juánabay jarye, Mariyajube jiryatiy Santiyácubay jnodabay nada, tavay vatuy jarye ruusaju titaju. ¹¹ Sansubyimijyu jita, riñi niquejada vatuy yatayadamura, riryityuvachuva variy ramu. ¹² Sanubesubeda jita Pyítrubay variy, sasiicheda jita bapyomu, sabutyajomusi yinuñuvejada bapyovimu, sadiyada jita riva sujajyuu viñasara jasiy, sataryada jita mitya jnutacha variy jadchiy.

*Jesús saryejada nada yisa datyanujyuy, Emavúsiy nútasa**(Márcu 16.12-13)*

¹³ Variryundamu jita, nadayada Jesús siityarinujyuy Jerusarimusi, vichada rapurya nachoju, jiryatiy Emavúsiy jtyatarara.

14 Jativyepudevii nanutuchutityiyada jiryupiyadamu yivara, nurya rivyichanichiy títajuni Jesús. 15 Jadchiy jita, nanuniquetadanumatiyu, niday Jesús tuudiyada variñada, mityijyiñuma riryupiyada variy jadchiy. 16 Mitya jruryaquisuma naninuyada varicharaju, nañuma datya variy jasiñi Jesús. 17 Suteda jita Jesús variy jasiy nadiva: “¿Tara niquejada sani jvaatyityi jiryupiyadamu day, tara?” Jadchiy jita, nanuraniñuvejada jiñuvayadamu variy. 18 Sumutyajada jita nu, Cudéyupa jtyatibañi Jesús: “¿Vinu jiñi rañicha tavichada jamí Jerusarímu datyisa day? ¿Ne jidyetyava nutyura rivyichajay jiryundamimiyucu, nutyura?” 19 Sumutyajada jita nada: “¿Tara?” Nanimutyajada variñi: “Nutyura rivyichanijeñi Jesús Nasaryémusi, nutyura. Niní sanicha Judenuju tuchu, jiryatiy sivaañuyada jaryi datyadata, saniquejada jarye vichanuyada jaryi datyadatara Judenu diya, nijyanvay diya jaryentiy. 20 Riñi saje daryaju caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, vichada nutyityuvedata japuni Jesús, satidye jtay variy sivara jidyiyada, riryatidye batyaniy crusityasa jasiñi. 21 Nuñi jachipiyanuy saniyyu day, nutyu niní jita rajantyuy vuryiva, jiryatiy Irayenuveda davuyy. Jadchiy jita, mumurundamiñuma jiryatiy rivyichanije rajuru títajumusiñi. 22-23 Jadchintiyi, tavay vatuy, nuquebyimu vichavay jnutasiy nuy, jiryatiy rijyuryijay bapyomu jiyadaju, riryi saryevyara Jesús babyinuday. Rityeryajasiy variy tuchuvay: Nudyimya nadiva Judenu jpanujuy, nadani tuchosiy nudyiva: Nutyi jnuñu day sanicha Jesús. 24 Jadchiy jita riyasiy tavay nuquebyimusiy bapyomuntiy, daryaday ridyiñuvejasiy rivantiy, nutyu vatutyi tuchosiy daryantiy. Dantyamuy ne ridiyasiy siva Jesús day.” 25 Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Ne datyada jachityanujyuy sada. Ne sanutuvachuruy nta ramu Judenuju tuchuvabe niquejada. 26 ¿Neviy saryi parutyasara Judenu jaryeti daryadayu, saryi jañuve variy jivyandamuju day?” 27 Sajotada jita Muyusésibe nuryanchiy, títaju Judenuju tuchuvabe nuryanchiy jarye, sadatyadoda títaju rata nada: “Nurya riñuyada sanichiy Judenu jaryeti.” 28 Rityuudiyada jítara vichada jasityi nadayada, jadchiy jita sani ramiryiryuaya Jesús jiyada varidye. 29 Nanibayada jita variy jasiñi: “Jiyunuma yamacho nadyisa, nutyu rani jiñuvañuma rinuy, tama navay sanicha jiñi nuday, tama.” Sajayada jita variy nanurorivyimu satidye macho variy jasiy nadisa. 30 Satayadanumatiy jmyijyomu nadisa, saryeda jítara pa, sicanatyadani Judenu variy rajū. Sapatada jítara, sasayada variy nadivara. 31 Ramutteda jita nanunisiy variy nanudatyadaju, nanudatyada jita variñi. Varicharaju sacarayada nanutuunusiy variy. 32 Naniteda jita variy yiva: “¡Nuryamutiy rchanayasiy vujechicyu, jiryatiy saniquetityiyasiy núva vuryiva, jiryatiy sadatyadosiy catera nucharata vuy!” 33 Nanunubesubeda jita varicharaju, nanutaryada variy Jerusarímujuntiy, nanusaryeñuvejada riy Jesúsisa datyavay, jasityi riintyeryadedayu, vuyajuy, tiqui rinchaju, ruusa vichavay jarye títaju. 34 Riñi jita tuchoda variy nadiva: “¡Situneni samisasiy Vuntyityu, sadityadosimya Siimyóntiyu!” 35 Jadchiy jita nanutuchodara jiryupiyada ruuva: “Nuryamusiy nadyetyasiñi Jesús, jiryatiy sapatasirya pa najyu.”

Jesús dityadoda yisa datyavayu

(Matévu 28.16-20; Márcu 16.14-18; Juán 20.19-23; Jvaayada 1.6-8)

³⁶ Nanuniquejada niyare, niday Jesús mutijada riquebyimu varintyi. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Samirya racha jiryejehiy, ne jiryajnutay.” ³⁷ Jaryi runtedamu jimechojada variy jasiy, jiryatyi richuvuyada daryaju, rutamyata bayantuva jidyi. ³⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuvantiy: “¿Tajura jiryintañumaya jaryi varidye, taju? ¿Tajura raryesumiya jiryejehiy jiryejehipiyajadamu dayu, taju? ³⁹ Jiryajnuj rajyomucu, rañumutuvimuntiy, ravyidye rañicha. Jiryajuriy rañicyu, jiryajnuj rañechontiy; ¿savityiniviy jiryinuñi bayantu day? dantyamuy ne duuti risajuni.” ⁴⁰ Sutedanumatiy darya ruuva, sadyadoda jita jiyjomutu variryi, sanumutu jarye. ⁴¹ Riichanayadamu, rityittadamu jarye, ne rityuvachuruyada variy ramu. Sitajadoda jita variryi: “¿Tara vidye jbyedaju jiyu?” ⁴² Richeyada jita quivasaviy jansara variñi. ⁴³ Sumutyajada jita variy ruumusirya, sibyeda jita variy ridiyadajachera.

⁴⁴ Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús ruuva: “Jiryatirya rañiquejada jtotededa, jiryatyi rañiquenuyada raryupiyadamu jiryisara. Ritatyi variy jiryiva: Raday jtotaniy titajura jiryatyi nuçhara ranchidyerya, varimyata Muyesibe niquejada, varimyata Judenuju tuchuvabe jteda, varimyata jiryatyi murrapedyemyu nuçhara darya.” ⁴⁵ Variñi jita samuttadara rijehiy riryatidye datya varirya Judenu niquejada nuçhara. ⁴⁶ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Darya nuçhara niday, jiryatyi saparutyasara Judenu jaryetiyu, samisa jita mumurundamiy jasacharamuntiy. ⁴⁷ Jiryama tuchujaya rityamu ruuva titaju mucadi janvay: riryantya paruy riva vacha jvaayada, satidye ramityaniy Judenu ruuvara jiyuuchaveda. Jiryama jota tuchoda jiyu, Jerusarimu. ⁴⁸ Jirye jita diñuyada daryaju riva titaju tara, ramuni jiryatuchuntirya. ⁴⁹ Jiryajnuj, ray jita rajpa jiryivani jiryatyi suteda rajye: Rasay jiryeñi. Jiryeñi jita raryimecho jamu vichadamu jasicharajutiy jiryecha jachusavay Judenu vanuyadata, jiryatyi navachirya.”

Jesús jasubeda jarichunchaju

(Márcu 16.19-20; Jvaayada 1.9-11)

⁵⁰ Jadchiy jita saracheda Jesús Betaniya saraju riy, saryesubedanumatirya jiyjomutu navajyu, sajachiñuyada variy siva Judenu riyadaju. ⁵¹ Sajachiñuyadamu jita jityocheda variy jasiy, sasuminichadamu jarichuvimuju. ⁵² Rijehipiyajadanumatiy sanijyu, rityeryada jita variy yichanayadamu Jerusarimuju. ⁵³ Rivyichasara jita Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, riichanatyajayasara titajumusiy variy jasiñi Judenu.

Samituchoda Sanuyada Juan Jesucristunchiy

Judenu Niquejada titudoda nijyamijuyu

¹ Tara jotadamu sanichanuyada Niquejada. Nitiy rañichanuyada Niquejada savichada Judenusā, Ninī vichanuyada Judenu títaju.

² Rajottyamusiy savichanuyada Judenusā. ³ Rundayada jita títaju tara simusiy, ne tara jnay judesara tímusiy, mitya, jiryatimyu ne tara judachara simusidye. ⁴ Simu jita ranichasara jnuyada day, jnuyada jita ranichasara nonoda nijyanvayu riryatidye datya Judenunchiy.

⁵ Nonoda jita danuchara nupocudinube, nupocudi jitamuy ne vuunura.

⁶ Savichanuyada tiqui vanubay, Judenu jpanu, Juán Bautista jyatibay. ⁷ Sitijada jita tuchodanachō satidye tuchu vijyomujache jirya nonodanchiy, riryatidye tuvachu títaju nijyanvay simusirya.

⁸ Ne sanichada Juánbay nonoday, mitya, vinu tuchuni sanichada nonodanchidye. ⁹ Sitenu nonoda jiryatij ranononuy títaju riy nijyanvay, ninī jita mutinuyada mucadimu variy. ¹⁰ Ninī rañichada mucadimu, jirya mucadimu jiryatij rundayada simusiy. Mucadiva vichavay jita ne datyaruyadani.

¹¹ Sitijada jita jimyucadimu, samucadiva vichavay jitamuy ne jmutyaruyadayu. ¹² Riñi jita jiryatij rumutyajadani, sabayada jita riy riryatidye vichasara Judenu dadyeñu variy, jiryatij rityuvachoda daryaju siyamuy day.

¹³ Ne riñicha detuchavay nijyanvay detuyadamusiy, dantyamuy ne ti niruyadamusiy, dantyamuy ne vanu vatadamusiy. Riñicha jita detuchavay Judenu vatadamuju.

¹⁴ Niquejada jita titudoda nijyamijuyu, savichanuyada variy vuryisa jiryatij nijyanvadyevyuy. Nudyiyada variy simu riva vanda jiryatij savichasara Judenu denu vinu tiqui. Nudyiyada siva jiryatij sanichada muchanichi Judenu vatadata, sitenu jarye risaju.

¹⁵ Juán Bautistabay jita tuchoda vijyomujache sanchiy, jiryatij sanatuyeyada: “Ninuma jiñu sanicha vanu sanchityi ritaje: ‘Nitij rajti ribivaju, ninī jita vichasara jaryiñu rimusiy, jiryatij sanicha jaryi munatyivaju rimusintyi.’ ”

¹⁶ Jiryatij sanichada muchanichi, vujerye jmutyajadara vumyuchanichada simusiy, samiy vichasadamusiy, jaryi samirya vichadamujuntiy. ¹⁷ Sasayada Judenu daryajura yiteda Muyusésibemyusiy vase vichadaju, savatara jita rañi jtijada Jesucristumusintyi, sitenu jteda jarye risaju.

¹⁸ Ne ti diyada siva Judenu, tii, mitya. Sadenu vichasara vinu tiquidera, Jesús jtyati, jiryatij savichasara satuunu. Ninī jita datyanusara vuñi Judenu day.

Juán Bautistabay niquejada Jesucristu jiyadaju

(Matévu 3.1-12; Márcu 1.2-8; Dúcasij 3.15-17)

¹⁹ Rani jirya Juán Bautistabay tuchoda. Judiyaveda nutyityumibe jiryatij Jerusarimu vichavaryi, riñi jpajada riy caserdótevyedabay, rumutyavabe jarye yisaju simu Juánbay, ruutajanunuvejada jitanī: “¿Chira day ji, chí?”

²⁰ Suteda samiy variy ruuva; ne sarayada tuchoda jiyada, títajuni satuchoda variy ruuva day: “Ray jita ne rañicha Judenu jaryeti day.” ²¹ Ruutajadoda jita varintyiñi: “¿Chira varidye ji, chí? ¿Ediyasij dyetya ji?” Saniquejada jita: “Ne ray

rañicha Edíyasidye.” “¿Judenuju tuchu dyetya ji, jiryatiy sabayajada Muyusésibe sanijyu?” Sumutyajada jita: “Ne day.”²² Ruteda variy siva: “¿Chira varidye ji, chi? nuñatidye jmutya riy rityi jpajasiy nuy. ¿China yitadye ji, chi?”²³ Suteda variy ruuva: “Ne ray jiryinuy natuye mitya tajityomu day: jiryavasenu Judenu núqui! daryatiy suteda Judenuju tuchu, Isayíasibe.”²⁴ Rivyichanuyada Varyisévuvuda jpavay variy jasintyi.²⁵ Ruteda jita variy siva: “Netimyu ne jiñicha Judenu jaryeti, dantyamuni Edíyasiy, dantyamuni Judenuju tuchu, ¿tarajuna yityanusara variy, taraju?”²⁶ Sumutyajada Juánbay variryi: “Ray jita jtyanu jaata day. Saraniy jita ti jiryequibyimu, jiryatimyu ne jiryedyetya dañi.²⁷ Dañuma sajti risijyu, tama sasaapatu vitadasara ntate darye, tama.”²⁸ Ravichanuyada titaju jiry Betániamu, jiryatiy Jurdája rudamyusidyerya, jasityi sityanunuyada Juánbay.

Savichasara Jesús Judenu carniru vanu vaderonu

²⁹ Ratarimysiy jita sadiyada Juánbay siva Jesús, sunityityiyada variy sanachoju. Saniquejada variy: “Jiryajnuj, ninuma Judenu carnirudenu,* ninu jita rapuy vuryivasirya vuyyuuchuvuda, titaju jiryatiy mucadiva vichavavyuy.³⁰ Jiñu jita vichasara jiryatiy ritaje sanchiy: Nitij rajti ribivaju, ninu jita vichasara jaryiñu rimusidye, jiryatiy sanicha jaryi munatyivaju rimusiy.³¹ Ray jitamuy ne datyanuyadani. Satidye vichasara dityanusi Irayénuvuda cabyimu, ramuni rinij ray, jaamu jtyanusiju.”

³² Satuchoda Juánbay vijyomujache variy: “Radyimya jita siva Judenu Jnutu, jiryatiy sajjujeje nutyu jarityude jarichumusi, samachojay variy siva Jesús.³³ Ray jitamuy ne datyanuyada dañi. Ninu jita jiryatiy supajada jaamu jtyadodaju ray, ninu jteda variy riva: Sivajutij yajnuj sajjuje Judenu Jnutu, samacho variy sivaju, ninu jita rachasara nitij rajtyanusara Judenu Jnututa day.³⁴ Radyimya jita ray siva, ratyuchuma vijyomujache sanchiy: Ninu sanicha Judenu denu.”

Jesúsja datyanujyube munatyijuy

³⁵ Ratarimysiuñuma jita saradeda Juánbay, danujuy sisa datyjjubetya.³⁶ Saramiryjadanumatij Jesús sadiya, suteda jita variy: “Sanajnuj, niniday Judenu carnirudenu.”³⁷ Nanutuvachodanumatij sisa datyjjuberya jiniquejada, nanusiitarijada variñi Jesús.³⁸ Sanumityejada jita Jesús nanunachoju, sunuyada nanusiitaryi daryajuy, suteda variy nadiva: “¿Tanacho sanuvata, tanacho?” Nanimutyajada variñi: “¿Terara jivyichajo, Datyanu, te?”³⁹ Sanatuyada variy nada: “Varenuma, sanatidye datyara.” Nadayada jita, nanudiñuvejada riva, nanunachojada variryunda jasiy sisa. Jidyenuma ravichada daryaju variy.

⁴⁰ Jiryatij nanutuvachodara Juánbay niquejada, nanusiitarijada variñi Jesús, tiqui vichada Antrésibe, jiryatij Siimyo Pyitrubay taryini.⁴¹ Antrésibe jita saryeda munatyanij jityeryi Siimyo bay. Satuchoda variy siva: “Nacharyemyani Mesíya, jiryatij Judenu jaryetini.”⁴² Saryityajada variñi jityeryi Jesús muju. Sadiyadanumatij Jesús siva, suteda variy siva: “Jiñi day Siimyo, jiryatij Juán denu ji. Riryantachara Sévasiy ji, jiryatij vuryitachara ravichura.”

* **1:29** Judenu jtedamu ruvañuyada Judíyuvadani carniru denu vaderonu, jiyuuchuvuda tuchodivasiy, satidye ramityanij variy Judenu mitya ruuvara

Jesús natuyadani Vedípebe, Natañénubay sisaju

⁴³ Ratarimiyusiñuma jita sani jiyaruyada Jesús Cadidéyamujuntiy. Sasaryeda jita variñi Vedípebe, suteda variy siva: “Yasiityarisara ray.”
⁴⁴ Vedípebe vichada Betsáynamusi, jiryatiy Antrésibe vichadantirya, Pyitrubay jarye. ⁴⁵ Sasaryeda jita Vedípebe variñi Natañénubay, satuchoda variy sivantiy: “Nucharyemyani, sanchityi sanuyada Muyusésibe nurya, Judenuju tuchuvabe jarye nuyada sanchiy. Niní sanicha Jesús, Jusíy denuvichi, jiryatiy Nasaryémusi dañi.” ⁴⁶ Suteda jita Natañénubay variy siva Vedípebe: “¿Taravidye raryi sipyatay samirya Nasaryémusidye?” Saniquejada Vedípebe variy: “Varenumacu, yatidye jnyudye.” ⁴⁷ Sunuyada jita Jesús suteda Natañénubay yimuju, saniquejada variy sanijyu: “Jiryajnuj, jifutiy sitenuní Judenu nijyu jachipiyara, ne tara quivuyada simu, mitya.” ⁴⁸ Suteda Natañénubay variy siva Jesús: “¿Nutyichirya jidyetya ray, nutyichiy?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús jasiñi: “Vedípe jirityajadajisiy, radyiyasiy yiva jiryatiy jivyichasiy nutasaranu jariy.” ⁴⁹ Sumutyajada jita Natañénubañi: “¡Jiñi day Judenu denu jiryatiy Irayénueda nutyityu day ji, Datyanu!”
⁵⁰ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Jiryatiy ritesiy radyi daryaju nutasaranu ruvamu yiva, ¿ramutiy jityuvachu rimu day? Jadyi yinuyasicyu ratiy vicha jaryinra jita.” ⁵¹ Suteda jadchiy sivantiy: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Jiryaday diy riva jarichu muttaryá, jiryadiy variy ruuva Judenu tuunu vichavantiy, jiryatiy riryasumiyajanumucha, rumusajajanumucha variy siva Nijyamí denuntiy.”

2

Jamuyada vichtya vichada Canámu

¹ Rurundamu ravichada jamuyada, Canámu, Cadidéya mucadimu. Jesús jnodbay vichada variy jasiy. ² Rimiyusuyada jita jamujyomujuní Jesús, sisa datyavavyedabay jarye yisaju. ³ Rasutyedanumatiy bínuja vadacujá riy, nanutuchoda sunodbay Jesús variy yiva: “Ne bínujatavay jamuvyeñuday.” ⁴ Sumutyajada Jesús variñada yinodbay: “¿Tara sanuvata rimusiy, jayu, tara? Ne riti rimu didye rajvaaje tara rubivaju.”
⁵ Naniteda Jesús jnodbay ruuva mútiivyebe variy: “Ratíy sajtay radyenu jiryiva, jiryivaatyata daryá sutedamura.” ⁶ Jasiy ravichada jap- atyu, tanuquinijyate ravichutera jvaachara, jiryatiy ribeyada Judíyueda jasirya, jiryatiy jdutyasaranuma jatujajijura. Rajay datojuj yijimo rav- imu, varimiyata mumutomiy, nuñi darya titaju ravichada. ⁷ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva mútiivyebe: “Jiryamuchanirya japatyu jaata.” Rimiyuchanimyuyada jita samiy panujodeju varintyirya. ⁸ Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “Jiryasay rate ravimusiy, jiryapuchiy simuju bínuja jamira.” Ripyucheda variy simujura. ⁹ Santyadanumatiy bínuja jamibay ramu, jiryatiy satitudoda Jesús jaamusirya, sanatuyada variñi vadi jamuñubay. (Sadatyadatyá bínuja jamibay varidye tesirya riti bínuja, tesiy. Rityi mu- tiiyadara, vinu riñi jita datyada day.) ¹⁰ Suteda jita bínuja jamí variy siva vadi jamuñu: “Vumyutiichara munatyara bínuja jiryatiy samijya darya, niyubyimiñumatiy riryecha nijyanvay, variñi jita vuryi mútiidyerya jiry- atiy ne jaryi samijya darya. ¡Nutyu jiñi rañi bachadosiy diyesarajura samijya bínuja, nutyu!” ¹¹ Jesús jotada variy ranchirya mityamusi dityadoda, ratatíy sadityadodara jidyetyada. Sisa datyavavyedabay tuvachoda variy yimu, jiryatiy ridyetyada Judenu jaryeti daryajuní.

¹² Rivasiñuma jita sayada Jesús Capernavúmuju, sunodabay, satoryivedabay jarye, sisa datyavavyedabay jarye títajuntiy. Jasiy rimechonuvejada varyi ramu, ne jaryi rajuu rundasaraju.

Jesús jatyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiryi taryutyavabe
(Matévu 21.12-13; Márcu 11.15-17; Dúcasiy 19.45-46)

¹³ Ne rajuu rundade sutyeda ramuju, Judíyuvada vichtyanuday, jiryatiy Pásco vichtya ritya day. Sayada jita varyi Jesús Jerusarímuju. ¹⁴ Sadiñuvejada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu ruuva voca taryutyavabe, carniru taryutyavabe, jarityu taryutyavabe jaryentiy, rimyasada criquiy taryatanivyebe jasiy ruusantiy. ¹⁵ Sivaamyuyadanumatiy Jesús yimujura musitya jniyyumusiy, sajatyada jita títaju jadchiryi, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiy, riryasi carniru yisaju, voca jarye. Sarubeda Jesús criquiy taryatanivyebejisirya jicyuriquiy. Sanotadara rimyisa rivantiy. ¹⁶ Suteda jita Jesús ruuva jarityu taryutyavabe: “Jiryabatya jiyusirya jiberya. Ne jiryabay jita taryutyajora rajye roriy.” ¹⁷ Sisa datyavavyedabay jachipityada varirya jiryatiy nuchara ravichada: “Ravuunuma jiryorivya ratyada ray.”

¹⁸ Rumutyajada jita Judíyuvadabay variñi Jesús: “¿Tara mityamusiy dityadoda yadityanu nudyetadajuyu, tara, jiryatiy jivyichasara darya?” ¹⁹ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Jiryajavatyara jirya Judenu roriy, mumurundamimysuñuma ranubesityadesintyirya.” ²⁰ Riñiquejada varyi Judíyuvada: “Tanijyaquinijyate ranchaju, daryajuyu vuyajuy nijyamusiy ruuvaamyuadara jirya Judenu roriy. ¿Dacha yitay yanubesityanyani mumurundamimysidye, dacha?” ²¹ Jiryatiy saniquejada Jesúsra Judenu roriy, ránumata savu jiñi nique day. ²² Ramunjtiy, samisasubedanumatiy Jesús jidyiyadacoşiy, rijechipityada sisa datyavavyedabarya jirya saniquejada, rityuvachoda varyi ramu Judenu niquejada jiryatiy nucharara, Jesús niquejada jarye risaju.

Sadatyada Jesús nutyu rivyichasara nijyanvay

²³ Rumutidye savichada Jesús varyi Pásco vichtyamu day jiryatiy Jerusarímura, ridiyadanumatiy nijyanvay riva mityamusiy dityadoda simusiy, rityuvachoda jita rajuvvay varyi simu. ²⁴ Jesús jitamuy ne rañi tuvachoda ramu nijyanvay tuvachoda yimu, tapitya sadatyada daryaju jiryatiy siquityajara jachityavaryi. ²⁵ Ne savatada satuchu ti rinchiy nijyanvay, tapi sadatyadama jidyiryamusidye nutyura rivyichasara nijyanvay, nutyura.

3

Nicodémubay jtijada simu Jesús

¹ Jasidye jita savichada nu vanuntiy, Varyisévuvada tenubay, Nicodému ravichada sitya. Niñi vichanuyada Judíyuvada nutyityumiy tenubay. ² Niñi jiyada simu Jesús nupora, suteda varyi siva: “Datyanu, nudyetya yiniy Judenumusiy datyanuju. Titya jvaay mityamusiy dityadoda tara, nutyu jityi jvaay darya, netimyu ne Judenu junay yisa.” ³ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Sitenu ritay yiva: Nitimyu ne sapiruy navachiy, ne vanay sadiy varyi riva Judenu nusuyada.” ⁴ Suteda Nicodémubay varyi siva: “¿Nutyuramusiy saryi piruy vadiramusiy nijyamı rimyityunumatıñi, nutyuramusiy? ¿Vanay vidye sajay junay yinodavimuntiy, satidye

rupay vadiramusiy varintyi?” ⁵ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Sitenu ritay yiva: Netimyu ne sapiruy nijyamí jaamusiy, Judenu Jnutumusiy jarye, ne vanay sajay Judenu nusujyomu variy. ⁶ Rityi nvvyumusiy piruchusavay, riñi jita nijyamí dadyeñu day. Rityi Judenu Jnutumusiy piruchusavay, riñi jita Judenu dadyeñu day. ⁷ Ne yatittara jiryatyi ritay yivara: Yama piruy navachintyi. ⁸ Riicho jita duu, rumujutiy raduuruy. Vutyuvachura rasuyada, vudyetyatya tesiy rita, tejura raya varintyi. Daryaday titajuntiriy jiryatyi Judenu Jnutumusiy piruvyeryi (ne vudyetya nutyuramusirya ripyirucyu).” ⁹ Sumutyajada jita Nicodémubay variñi: “¿Nutyuramusiy ranicha jirya day, nutyuramusiy?” ¹⁰ Sumutyajada Jesúsni: “jityi ranicha jaryi datyanu Irayenuvedaju, ne jidyetyara jirya, tii! ¹¹ Sitenu ritay yiva: Nudyetyara taranchirya nuñique, nutyuchu vijyomujachera rivatyi nudyi; jirye jitamuy ne tuvachuruy ramu nutyuchoda day. ¹² Netimyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu rañiquejada jirya mucadimu vichasadanchiy, ¿nutyuramusina jiryatuvachu ramu jarichumu vichasadantiy, nutyuramusiy? raryityi tuchu ranchiy jiryivantiy. ¹³ Ne ti jasubeda jarichuvimujy, vinu ni jiryatyi sumusada jarichuvimusiy, Nijyamidenu jita jiryatyi Jarichumuvichi dañi. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Daryatyi sanubesityadeda Muyusésibeñi codiy jantyasí mityatomuntiy, riryatidye jnyu codiy subyimiy ranacho, riryatidye mjsa variy ramusiy, daryaday sachá Nijyamidenu crusityasa nubesityanichintiy, riryatidye jnujeyasara junareju titaju rityi tuvachu simu.

Judenu vatasara titajuriy mucadiva vichavay

¹⁶ Tapi savatada Judenu daryasaraju riy mucadiva vichavay, supajada variñi jidyenu vinu tiqui, titidye ratuvachusara simu, ne saparutachara, santya jnujeyasara junareju variy. ¹⁷ Tapi supajada Judenu jirya mucadimujuni jidyenu, ne nijyanvay jiyaroju, satidye parutajay riyju-uchueda murichirayay. Supajada jita riryantyutyijuni. ¹⁸ Jiñu jita, jiryatyi satuvachusara simu, ne sachá parutisi jiyuuchueveda varidye. Jiñu jita, jiryatimyu ne satuvachusara simu, niní jita ravichasara parutisiju day, jiryatimyu ne satuvachuruy sityamu Judenu denu day, jiryatyi vinu tiqui dañi. ¹⁹ Jiryatirya Judenu jteda riñijyu: ‘Dañuma rani jtimada Judenu nonoda* jirya mucadimu, riñiruyada nijyanvay jaryi vandamusirya nupocudi, jiryatyi rivyichasara nicyaray vichavay daryaju.’ ²⁰ Tapi nitiy jvaacharara jamirya jvaayada, niní javityucharara nonoda. Ne suniryuy variy nononachoju rañuma dityanura sivaayada rapurya. ²¹ Jiñu jita, jiryatyi sivaacharara sitenu day, sunichara nononachoju, ratidye dityanu nonora sivaayada, jiryatyi Judenumu jvaachara darya.”

Sajatyiyada niquejada Juán Bautístabay sanchiy Jesúsntiy

²² Rivasiñuma jita sudeda Jesús yisa datyavavyedabatya Judéya mucadimujuntiy, saricheñuejada jtyadodaju jasiy variy ruusa. ²³ Juán Bautístabay jarye jtyanunuyada variy Enómu, jiryatimyu ne jaryi ripya Sanímusirya, jiryatyi vatunujaa daryaju jasiy. Runiñuyada nijyanvay jtyuyadaju simu Juánbay variy. ²⁴ Tapitya ne savichada jatyasí nupocu

* **3:19** Vuryajnyu Juán 8:12 jasityi suteda Jesús: “Rañi ranicha nono mucadiva vichavaju.”

roriviyimu variy didye. ²⁵ Rijyotada niqetyada Juánbaysa datyavavyedabay sisa Judíyueda tenubayu, nijyanvay juuchueda puchadanchiy. ²⁶ Ruutijada jita variy simu Juánbay, ruteda variy siva: “Yajnuy, Datyanu, jiñu jiryatiy savichati Jurdája rudamuyu yisa, jiryatiy jityuchuti vijyomujache sanchiy, niní jita jtyanujayasara jasidye, runiñuy nijyanvajyuu simu.” ²⁷ Sumutyajada Juánbay variryi: “Sumutya nijyamira vinu jiryatiy sasay Judenu jarichumusiý sajura. ²⁸ Jiryeni tuvachodara ratyuchoda: Ray jita ne rañicha Judenu jaryeti day. Ratyuchoda jita variy jiryiva: Rañi rañicha nusuñu sayanti. ²⁹ Jamuyadamu jita, savichasara vadi jamutyu vinu jivyanuju. Vadi jamuñu jaamyicyu jita, jiryatiy saraniy satuunu, niní tuvachu jasirya saniquejada, sichanatyá jaryirya saniquejada variy. Daryadantidyerye, ríchanachara jaryi diye, jiryatiy ritotanimyara ríchanatyada, jiryatiy ruutitityi nijyanvajyuu simu Jesús. ³⁰ Niní jita racha jaryiñuvaju rimusiý; ray jita jatay sarijyu day.”

Nitiy jniy navachiy

³¹ Jiñu jita, jiryatiy navamyusini, savichasara rincha nijyanvay titaju. Jiñu jita, jiryatiy mucadimusi dañi, saniquesara variy mucadimusi, jiryatiy mucadimusi daryaju dañi. Niní jiñu jiryatiy jarichumusini, savichasara rincha nijyanvay titaju. ³² Rani jita, jiryatiy sadiñuyada jarichumusi riva, jiryatiy satuvachoda risajura, ranchityi satuchusara, ne ti tuvachuruy variy ramu, mitya. ³³ Jiñu jita jiryatiy sumutyara satuchoda, sadityanu ratara jiryatiy Judenu niqesarara sitenu niquejada. ³⁴ Jiñu jita, jiryatiy savichasara Judenu nusuñu, niní jita niquesarara Judenu niquejada day, tapi ne sasachara Judenu pasidyemyusiñi Yintu tivaju. ³⁵ Vujye Judenu vatasara jaryiñi jidyenu, sabamya varirya titaju tara datyada sajomu, sansuyadaju. ³⁶ Minityi tuvachusara sadenumu, sajnujeyasara junareju. Minintyimyú ne vichasara siityera sadenuju, ne sadatyara junareju jnyada variy, Judenu niqeyada jita rachasara sanijyu day.

4

Jesús tuchoda nadisa vaturube Samáryamu vichanuy

¹⁻³ Sadatyadanumaty Jesús: “Rityuvachuma Varyisévueda: Sityanunuy Jesús riy rajuuavvyaju nijyanvay simusiý Juán,” sasipyateda Jesús variy jadchiy, Judéyamusiý, sayada variy Cadidéyamuju, dañumamuy ne sani jtyanunuyada, vinu sisa datyavavyedabay jtyanunuyada jasiy. ⁴ Sajtantye ramiryi riva Samáriya mucadi daque. ⁵ Sitonujejada jita Samáriya vichadamu, jiryatiy Sicyáru jtyatarara. Nujidye ravichada mucadi jiryatiy rimyunatyí Jacóbubay sayada jidyenu Jusiberya. ⁶ Jasiñi ravichada Jacóbubay jaaryijyo machorantiy, panuchavumusiryá. Jesús jita, jiryatiy sudivajada riva jiryupiyada, samasanujejada ratuunu jaaryijyo, vasetuunumaní jiñi variy.

⁷ Naditijada jita vaturube variy jasiy, Samáriya jamunube, jaj jaryedanacho. Suteda Jesús variy nadiva: “Sanajatutaniy jaj ray.”

⁸ Sisa datyavavyedabay jita rañi jiyada vichadamu, jmyichara taryuyada nacho. ⁹ Naniteda vaturube variy siva Jesús: “¿Nutyu Judíyu jiñicha day, jijechiñujemyá rivara ratutateda, nutyu? ¡Ne ray yinuy Samáryamu vichanudyel!”

Yinuvitya rityuudichara Judíyüveda Samáriya janvatya dayu. ¹⁰ Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Saryivyaju datyasy tarasasay Judenu, chira vatasy sadivara jaa yatodaju, chi, datyarytyi sacha, saryijechiñuyasy rivara, raryicheyasy jaa varyi sada, jiryaty vuryinuy raniy.” ¹¹ Naditajadoda vaturube variñi: “Ne tara jaaryitya yimu, Nutyityu, jaryi nicharijyu jaaryijyo. ¿Tesiñara jaa vuryinuyadaju yimu, tesiy? ¹² ¿Jiñiviy jaryiñu simusiy vumyunaty Jacóbubay? Simusiy yinurya jirya jaaryijyo, jadchityi satunuyada jidyedyeñuvedata, sasivedata titaju.” ¹³ Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Minityi jatura jirya jaa, sajchumuy varyi rucosidye. ¹⁴ Minityi jita rajatura jirya jaa jiryaty rasadyeñi, ne sajchumuchara junay variñuday, mitya. Jirya jaa jita jiryaty rasay nira, racha ramutsajará, jiryaty rarurája simusiy junareju jnyudaju.” ¹⁵ Naniteda vaturuy varyi siva: “Yasay rarya jirya jaa, Nutyityu, rañuma jchumuchara junañuday, dantyamuy ne rajniy jaaryi ripyapuca jiyujunuday.”

¹⁶ Suteda jita Jesús varyi rivasy nadiva: “Sananatuyani jivyanu, sanataryo varyi sisantiy.” ¹⁷ Nanimutyajada jasiñi: “Ne vanuti ray.” Suteda Jesús varyi nadiva: “Vase day sanitay: Ne vanuti ray. ¹⁸ Tapi sada vichada tadajyo vanutanuy. Chijisa sada vichasara diyesaraju day vinu sanimuchanu. Sani tuchosidye sitenu.” ¹⁹ Naniteda vaturube varyi siva: “Rinuy, Nutyityu, jiryaty jiñicha Judenuju tuchyu. ¿Nutyuramusiña jidyetyara ravyichada, nutyuramusiy? ²⁰ Nummyunatyavay jadasinunuyada sanijyu Judenu jirya musiquimuyu. Jirye Judíyüveda jtachara jiryaty vuryi jadasinu Judenu nijyu Jerusarimu vuy.” ²¹ Suteda jita Jesús varyi nadiva: “Sanatuvachu rimu, vaturuy, ranuma juti rarunda jiryantumatiy jadasinu Judenu nijyuyu, ne jirya musiquimu, dantyamuy ne Jerusarimu. ²² Jiryejechipiyasara ranijyu jiryatimuy ne jiryeñi datyara. Nuy jita jachipiyasara ranijyu jiryaty nudyetya darya, tapi Judíyüveda musivyitya riti vuryamityanichada. ²³ Rajti rarunda, jiyunuma ranicha, riryantumatiy jachipiya sitenu jachipiyavay sanijyu Judenu sitenu yintumu, tapi savatasara Vujye rifecho rityi jachipiya darya sanijyu. ²⁴ Judenu jita jnuta day, nijyanvay jita jiryaty riñi jachipiyaruy sanijyu, riryama jachipiya yintuta sitenu sanijyu.” ²⁵ Naniteda vaturube varyi siva: “Radyetya jiryaty saday juti Judenu jaryeti (jiryaty rutachara Crístuni). Sanumaty juti, niní ratuchunuvísara titaju vuryivara.” ²⁶ Suteda Jesús varyi nadiva: “Rañi ranicha Judenu jaryeti, jiryaty rañique sadiva.”

²⁷ Varicharaju ruutijada sisa datyavavyedabay. Rityittanuvijada variñi Jesús, jiryaty sanique nadisa vaturube daryaju. Dañumamuy ne ruutajadodani: “¿Tara jivyata nadimu, tara?” dantyamuy ne: “¿Tarajura jityuchu nadisa, taraju?”

²⁸ Nanutocheda vaturube varirya yaviñu jasiy, nadayada jita varyi vichadamu. Naniteda varyi ruuva nijyanvay: ²⁹ “Vare jiryajnuñi nu vanu jiryaty sutesiy rivara ravyichada titaju. ¿Nividye sanicha Judenu jaryeti day?” ³⁰ Richipyateda nijyanvay varyi vichadamusiy, runiñuyada simuju.

³¹ Variñiyare riyasantada sisa datyavavyedabadyeyu: “Yanuma jmyi, Datanu.” ³² Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva: “Darya jmyichara day rimu, ne jiryedyetya darya nutyura jmyichara simucu.” ³³ Rutesadeda sisa datyavavyedabay varyi yiva: “¿Titidye jiryitay jita simu darya

jmyichara day?” ³⁴ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Rimiyisara jita vichasara jiryatiy rivaacharara jiryatiy sansuchara rajyerye, ratidye jtotanirya sivaayada. ³⁵ ¿Ne viy jiryitay: Rasutyedye dañujuu jarimiyuní jarusiy jatojadaju day? Ritay jita jiryiva: Jiryama jnyasumiy, jiryatidye diy variy nijyanvavya nutyu nutasara nta jiryatiy suduryanuma jatoadajura rasiy. ³⁶ Nini jita nitiy soora, sumutyá varirya ramurichirya, nutyu sasoo ntara nutasarajo jiryatiy junareju jnyadara, riryatidye jchanay rantavay vatajuu ruusaju ratovay. ³⁷ Raní jita sitenu vase jtachada: Tiquí vanu vichasara nutí, nu jita vichasara rátoon. ³⁸ Ray nusuyada jirye, jiryajatora jiryatimyu ne jiryeñutadara. Jiryatiy tavay jvaayada parucharimiyusirya, jiryeñi jita jchanatyara rintarasiy jatosada day.”

³⁹ Rajuu Samáriya janvabe jirya vichadamusivye tuvachoda variy simu Jesús, jiryatiy nanutuchoda vaturube ruuva: “Sutesiy rivara ravyichada titaju.” ⁴⁰ Ruutijadanumatiy Samáriya janvabe simu Jesús, riyasantada variñi: “Jiyu yamacho nudiyisa.” Samachojada jita variy darundajucharaju jasiy ruusa. ⁴¹ Jadchiy jita rityuvachoda rajuu-vavyaju junay simuntiy, sadirya niquejadamusiy. ⁴² Rutañuyada variy nadiva vaturube: “Ne vinu sanuniquejadamusiy nutyuvachu. Nujeryenuma tuvachuntidyerya, nudyetyama variy: Nini jita sitenu vichasara mucadiva vichavay jiyada rañu.”

Jesús misadedani japubay denubay
(Matévu 8.5-13; Dúcasiy 7.1-10)

⁴³ Darundajumyusiy jita sasipyateda Jesús jadchiy, sayada variy Cadidéyamuju. ⁴⁴ Tapi daryani satuchoda Jesús vijyomujache: “Ne rityuvachuruy samucadimu vichavay judenuju tuchu yimu.” ⁴⁵ Ramunítiiy sitojudanumatiy Jesús Cadidéyamu, ridyiryejada Cadidéya janvabe samiñi, ridiyiyada daryaju titaju riva sivaayada Jerusarímu, vichtya rundamu, tapi riviyitya jiyatiy vichtyanachontiy.

⁴⁶ Sitojada jita Canámuntiy, jiryatiy Cadidéya mucadimura, jasityi satitudodara jaá bínujaju. Jasiñi jita savichada japubay. Sadenubay vichada variy jdívajni Capernavúmu, jiryatiy ravichada ripyapuvaju jadchiy. ⁴⁷ Satuvachodanumatiy jiñu japubarya Jesús jtijada Judéyamusiy, sayada variy simu. Sayasantada variñi: “Varenuvajuni yejiya raryorimyu, yatidye misaniñi radyenu jdívajni vadiiryó.” ⁴⁸ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Netimyu ne jiryedyi riva mityamusiy dityadoda, tittasara jarye, ne jiryetyuvachuruy nta simu judenu variy, mitya.” ⁴⁹ Sayasantada japubay junay varidyeñi Jesús day: “Radyenu diiyadajisiy yajmusa yimu, Nutyityu.” ⁵⁰ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Yanuma jiya, saday jnyu jidyenu.” Satuvachoda jita saniquejadamu, sayada variy. ⁵¹ Sumusajayadamu, ridyiryejada samuchechimiyu: “Junuñu day jidyenu.” ⁵² Ramunítiiy sitajadoda variryi: “¿Tariñumaviy savichasiy mityavaju?” Rityuchoda variy siva: “Tariy raparuje jidyenechoju vichita saduyada siva.” ⁵³ Sadatyada jita sajay variy ranchiy: “Varicharaju vichita sutaje Jesús riva: ‘Junuñu day jidyenu.’ ” Satuvachoda variy simu Jesús, sarorimyu vichavay jarye titaju tuvachoda variy simu. ⁵⁴ Jiryata sadityadoda Jesús mityamusiy junantiyirya jidyetyadantiy, sitijadanumatiy Judéyamusiy Cadidéyamuntiy.

5

Jesús misadedani jurichinibay Betésdamu

¹ Rivasinuma jita ravichada Judiyuveda vichtya Jerusarimuntiy. Sayada jita Jesús variy rumu. ² Ravichada jita janajyo jasiy, carniru tarutyajo tuvarya. Ravichada jita tadajyo rorimyi ratuunujuntiy, Betésda jtya tara, jiryatiy Ebrévu niquejadamu rutay jantyutyada rorirya. ³ Tadajyo rorimiyjare rityiryojada jaryedo jdívajadatavay, nisipyuryivyeda, canuyasivyeda jarye, jurichiniveda jarye titaju. Rintuyada jita jasiy rajiju jaa daputusiasajada. ⁴ Ravichada jita daryaju sarunda, variryundamutiy sumusasara Judenu tuunu vichi, satidye daputusiasatanirya janajjomu vichara jaa. Jdivajnuvay tenu nitiy jotada musada jaamu, radaputusiasajadamu, samisada jita varicharaju yidivajadamusiy. ⁵ Jasiy savichada tiqui vanubay, mumuri vuyajuy nijya, mumunijyamiñijyate ranchaju sudivanuyada. ⁶ Sadiñuvejadanumatiy Jesús tiryonu siva, sadatyadanumatiy Jesús tariy jdívajninuma, sitajadoda variñi: “¿Jimyisaruvyi?” ⁷ Sumutyajada jdívajnibañi: “Ne chi raryi jmusaniy janajjomuju ray, jiryatiy rani daputusiasanuy jaa variy, Nutyityu. Rañi jmusatiy, tinuma jmusa variy rajisiy ramuntidye.” ⁸ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Yanubesumiy, yantuchirya jityiryojay, yarupichiy variy.” ⁹ Samisada varicharaju, sanubesicheda jita variy. Sapuchedara jityiryojay, sayada variy.

Ravichada jita jituyada runda. ¹⁰ Judiyuvedabay jteda variy siva misibay: “Diya jituyada runda, jubachara jita tiryojay nichoda diye, jiryatiy jvaayada daryaju darya.” ¹¹ Sumutyajada variryi: “Nitiy misanirye, nini jtesiy riva: Yantuchirya jityiryojay, yarupichiy variy.” ¹² Ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Mí vanura jtay darya yiva, mí? Yantuchirya, yarupi.” ¹³ Ne vinu ni datyadantidyeñi, sajiintyeda daryaju Jesús jadchiy, nijyanvay cabyimusiy. Ramutimyu ne sadatyadani. ¹⁴ Rivasinuma jita sasaryeda Jesús Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomuntiñi. Suteda variy jasiy siva: “Yajnuy, jimyisasubesiy. Ne yajuuchuvay junañunday, yavicha jaryinra riva.” ¹⁵ Sayada jita variy vanu misibay, satuchunuvejada ruuva Judiyuvedabay: “Nini Jesús jiryitesiy misanidyerye.” ¹⁶ Ramutiy riyasantanuyada Judiyuvedabañi Jesús riva, jiryatiy sivaañuyada daryaju jituyada rundamu. ¹⁷ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Rajye jvaajeyasara diyesaraju, daryaday rivaay rantidye.” ¹⁸ Ramutiy ruvaryuñuyada Judiyuvedabay variy jaryi rivaní, jiryatiy ne vinu savatya yivaayatara jituyada runda, sutañuyadantiy: “Judenu rajye,” suteda jita rata jiñicha jidchavu sisa Judenu.

Judenu denu jvaayada jiyje jtedamuju

¹⁹ Jadchiy jita sumutyajada Jesúsntiryi: “Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Ne vanay sivaachara Judenu denu jidyiryamusiy. Sivaachara jita daryatiy sadiy riva jiyje jvaayada. Daryatiy sivaachara Judenu, daryaday sivaachara sadenu varintidye. ²⁰ Judenu jita vatasarani jidyenu, sadyanu variy nira yivaayada titaju. Saday dityanuntirya yivaayadantiy, jiryatiy jaryi datyada tarara, jiryatidye titta varirya. ²¹ Tapi daryatiy samisanichara Judenuriy diibymiy, junareju jnuyada jarye sasachara variryi, daryaday sasachara sadenuntirya junareju jnuyadantiy minityi sasaryurya. ²²⁻²³ Ne samurichenutanichara Judenu ti vacha jvaayada murichirya, mitya. Sasamya jita jidyenura nijyanvay jvaayada jiyadaju

murichenutadeda títajū, riryatidye diy nijyanvay samiy jvadichī siva sadenu, jiryatiy richuvucharanī Judenu daryajū. Mīnintyimyū ne diy samiy jvadichī siva sadenu, dantyamuy ne sasuvucharanī Judenu nītiy jpažadani. ²⁴ Sītenu rītay jiryiva: Mīnītyi tuvāchu rañiquejadamu, simu jarye nītiy jpažada ray, nīnī vichasara junarejū jnyadatī, ne sadatyara Judenu murichenutadeda variy, saramityama jidyiyadamusiy, sītenu jnyadajū. ²⁵ Sītenu rītay jiryiva: Rajtī rarunda, jiyunuma ranīcha, riryānumatīy tuvāchu diibyimirya Judenu denu niqejada. Rityi vicha tuvāchuvay riryajnyejasara variy. ²⁶ Tapi daryatīy savichasara Judenu jnyadatī, daryaday sasayadani jidyenuntidye. ²⁷ Sasayada juuchuvada murichenutadadajunī jidyenuntiy, jiryatīy savichasara Nijyamīdenu. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Ne jiryatītara, tapi rajtī rarunda, riryānumatīy tuvāchu diibyimiy tītajura saniquejada, riryaday mašiy variy jibepyovimusiy. Rityi vichanuyada samiy nijyanvay Judenu diya, riñi ramīsasumiy junarejū jnyadajū junantiy; jīvyē jīta jiryatīy rivyichanuyada vācha jvaavye, riñi jīta ramīsasumiy jimyurichenusadajū.”

Jesús dityadodara yivaayada jījyē jtedamujū

³⁰ “Ne vanaḡ rivaachara tara radyirya jachīpiyadadamusiy, mitya. Daryatīy ratyuvāchusara rajyemyusiy, daryanī ramyurichenutanichara variy. Ramyurichenutadeda jīta vase day, tapi rañi jtadye rajvaarya savātara nītiy jpažada ray, jiryatīmyū ne rañi vāta darya. ³¹ Raryityi tūchu vijyomujache rayadajū, ne riryi jmutya nūtyu sītenu ntara ratyūchoda variy. ³² Satūchusara vijyomujache nū rayadajū, radyetya jīta satūchusara sītenu raynchīy. ³³ Jiryīpajada riy nijyanvay simu Juán Bautīsta, ruutajādoda variy raynchīñi. Sumutyajada sītenu variryi. ³⁴ Dañumamuy ne rīmutyarurya nijyamī tuchoda raynchīy, mitya rītay jiryatidye tuvāchu jiryentyutyasādajura. ³⁵ Juán jīta vichanuyada nūtyu nonosiyy nta jīryequebyimu, jiryatīy sanuyada vanda jasiy, riryatidye datya nijyanvay: Sītīmā Judenu jaryetī, Vuryeyada Rāñu. Jīrye jīta rañi jchanātyaruyada taraquijura sadā. ³⁶ Jasinrya tūchoda raynchīy jiryatīy jaryīnraḡajū Juán tūchodamusirya. Rivaayada jīta jiryatīy sasayada rajyē rivaayadajū darye, rádityanūsarara jiryatīy supajada rajyerye. ³⁷ Jadchintiy, rajyē jīta tūchusara vijyomujache raynchintiy, dañumamuy ne jīryeñi tuvāchodara saniquejada, dantyamuy ne jīryeñi diyada siva. ³⁸ Ne tara saniquejada māchora jīryejechīmyū, jīryatīmyū ne jīryetyuvāchuruy simu supanu. ³⁹ Jiryāmā jnurya Judenu niqejada nūchāra, jiryatīy jīryejechīpiyā yasarye ramusirya junarejū jnyada. Ranī jīta tūchusara raynchīy. ⁴⁰ Jīrye jītamuy ne jniryuy rimujū jiryāvichajay tarījyū jnyadataḡay.

⁴¹ Ne rīmutyasara jītara rīchanātyasāda nijyanvamyusiy. ⁴² Jadchintiy radyetyamā jīrye, jiryatīy ne jīryevyātsaranī Judenu. ⁴³ Ray jīta jtījada rajyē jtyamu, ne vinu ramusiy jiryīmutyarurye. Saryityi jutī nū jidyirya quivūchodata yityamu, nīnī jīta raryicha jmutyasī jīryejyū day. ⁴⁴ ¿Nūtyichitya jiryātuvāchuruy nta rimu, nūtyichiy? Tapi jiryīmutyasara nuñi tīquimusidyerya yichanātyasāda day. Ne jīryevyāta ranācho jchanātyada jiryatīy vinu tīqui Judenumusidyerya. ⁴⁵ Ne jiryājachīpiyā ratūchuta rajyevya jīrye. Nīday Muyusésibe ratūchuta jīryedye, simutiy jiryetyuvāchusara. ⁴⁶ Jīryetyi tuvāchusara Muyusésibe niqejadamu, daryaday jīryetyuvāchusara variy

rimuntidye, tapi sanuyadavitya Muyusésibe raynchirya. ⁴⁷ Jiryatimyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy sanuryamusiy, ¿nutyuramusiña jiryatuvachu ritedamu, nutyuramusiy?”

6

Sapotyadeda Jesús riy tadajyo varanca vadube

(Matévu 14.13-21; Márcu 6.30-44; Dúcasíy 9.10-17)

¹ Rivasiñuma jita sayada Jesús Cadidéya jmityo rudamyujuntiy jiryatiy Tibéryasiy jtyatarara. ² Richiityarijada nijyamijjuvedabay variñi, jiryatiy ridiyiyada riva mityamusiy dityadoda simusiy, jiryatiy samisadeda riy jdivajnuvabe daryaju ridiyia. ³ Sasubeda jita Jesús variy musiquincha, samasada variy jasiy yisa datyavavyedabatya. ⁴ Ratuudiyajadanuma Judíyurveda vichtya, Pásco jtyatara variy.

⁵ Sunuyasubeda jita Jesús variy, sadiyada ruuva nijyanvajyuvedabay jiryatiy rudeda simuju, suteda variy siva Vedípebe: “¿Tesiña vuryataryurya pa riibyedaju jivye nijyanvay, tesiy?” ⁶ Mitya sitajadoda Jesúsni Vedípebe satidye jantya saniy, sadatyanuyadanuma daryaju nutyura rajvaarya. ⁷ Sumutyajada Vedípebe variñi Jesús: “Darajuy vuyajuchuy pa ne richarā nte racha riryajmutyajay nuñi tiqimusiyy rate.”

⁸⁻⁹ Antrésibe jita, Jesúsjsa datyavay tenubay jiryatiy Siimyo Pyítrubay taryini, niní rañi jtada variy siva Jesús: “Jiñutiñi muchechiy tadajoyojo pati, danujuy quivajuy risajuntiy. ¿Tara ranicha jirya nijyanvajyu, tara?”

¹⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yajtay ruuva nijyanvay: Jiryamasamuy titaju.” Ravichanuyada vachujyuusuma jasiy. Rimyasada tadajyo varancatuunu vaduy variy rancia.

¹¹ Sapuyada jita Jesús varirya pa. Sichanatyamuyadanumatiñi jijye, sasayada jita variy ruuva masavarya pa. Daryaday sasayada quiva jve risajuntiryi, jasicharajutiy rivyatada.

¹² Ripyoyadanumatiy nijyanvay riva, suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryánuma jatora jmyichara jnura titaju, rañuma pachitye, mitya.”

¹³ Riryatojada variy jtyu panujora jmyichara jnura, vuyajuy jtyu dajtyujuy ranchaju, jiryatiy tadajoyojo pa jnurara, jiryatimyu ne rimyimyuyada nijyanvarya.

¹⁴ Ridiyiyadanumatiy nijyanvay riva mityamusiy sivaayada, ruteda variy yiva: “Nini jita sitenu vichasara Judenuju tuchū jiryatiy jirya mucadimuju jtijasini.”

¹⁵ Sadatyadanumatiy Jesús: ruuriryuy nijyanvayu, jiryatiy riñi jtay yabay yintyityujuni, sanumteda yasiquita variy jadchiy, musiquimuju.

Jesús rupiyada jaadutuvya

(Matévu 14.22-27; Márcu 6.45-52)

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Riñupuyadanumatiy, rumusada jita Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay musajomuju variy, rumusada variy cartyevimu, rijyotada ramityeda Capernavumuju varintyi. Nupocudenumatiy ravichada, ne suniñuyada Jesús ruumuju variy didye.

¹⁸ Rijeyasubeda jita jmityo variy jamu riichomusiy. ¹⁹ Tadajyo varanca metru tuununumatiy richeyajada, ridiyiyada variy siva Jesús sarupi jaadutuvya. Jiryatiy satuudiyajadara cartye, richuvuyada variñi.

²⁰ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Randye, ne jiryasuvuy.”

²¹ Rumutyaruyada variy cartyevimujuni. Varicharaju ritojada cartye musajomu, jasiyyutiy riyada.

Nijyanvajyuvedabay vatada sanacho Jesús

22 Ratarya rundamu rivyichada nijyanvavyedabay rubiva jimityo rudamyu. Ridyetyadama daryaju richipyataje Jesúsja datyavavyeda carteyvimu, ne ridyije siva Jesús ruusa variy, jiryatij ridyetyada daryaju vinu tajnuqui cartye jasiy. 23 Ritijada varicharaju cartyevicha Tibéryasimysiy ruumu. Rivyichada nijyanvay vichajotuunu variy jiryatij riibedara pa variy jasiy, jiryatij schanatyada Jesúsra. 24 Jiryatimyu ne ridiyada nijyanvavyedabay jasiy siva Jesús, dantyamuy ne sisa datyavavyedabay, rumusada variy cartyevichavimuju, riyada variy Capernavúmu, Jesúsnacho.

Jesús vichasara pa junareju jnyadaju

25 Richeryenuvejedanutij jimityo rudamyuni, ruutajadoda jita variñi: “¿Nutyeryivvenuma yitijay jiyuntiy, Datyanu, nutyeryivye?” 26 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Sitenute ritay jiryivacu: Jiryevyata rañecho jiryatij jiryimijje daryajura pa, jiryepyoje titaju riva. Ne jiryevyata rañecho jiryatij jiryeñi dije riva mityamusiy jvaayada. 27 Jiryajvaay, ne vinu jmyichara varenu jarapura jiryedaju. Jiryajvaay jita jiryatidye jmyirya jiryatij rasuruchara junareju jnyadaju, jiryatij sasachara Nijyamidenu jiryerya. Vujye jita nitij Judenu day, sani jantiyama daryaju dañi Nijyamidenu day.”

28 Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyura jvaayada nuñajvaachara Judenu jacharaju, nutyura?” 29 Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Savatasara jita Judenu jiryatidye tuvachu simu supanu. Rani jita sabay jiryivaayadaju day.” 30 Ruutajadoda variy jasintiyiñi: “¿Tara mityamusiy dityadoda yimu, tara? nuñatidye diy riva, nuñatidye tuvachu variy yimu. ¿Taraná yivaachara, tara?” 31 Numyunatyavatye jbyedatera nutyu paji mityatomute. Daryanuma nuchara darya, jiryatij sasayada Muyusésibe riibjedajura pa jiryatij jarichumusidyerya.” 32 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Sitenute ritay jiryivacu: Ne sasayada Muyusésibe pa jiryey, jiryatij jarichumusidyerya, rajye jita sayada darya. Niday jita sachara diye jarichumusirya pantij, jiryatij sitenu jmyichara darya. 33 Judenu pa jita sanicha jinu daryaju, nitij jmusada jarichuvimysiy, sasachara varirya junareju jnyada nijyanvajyu.” 34 Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: “Yanuma sajeyasara nurya jirya pa, Nutyityu.” 35 Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Rañi rañicha pa rañitij jiryajnyu. Nitij jnichara rimu, netaramu sajchisaranuday, daryadantij nitij tuvachusara rimu, netaramu sajchumucharanuday. 36 Dañuma rañi niqemuy jiryiva: Dañuma jiryeñi dimya rivantij, ne vinu daryamusiy jiryetyuvachuruy variy rimu. 37 Titaju nijyanvay jiryatij sasachara rajyerye, riryajti variy rimu. Nitij jniy rimu, ne rarrachu variñi, ti, mitya. 38 Rimusada jita jarichumusiy ratidye jvaarya ripanu vatara, ne rajvaarya radyirya vatasara day, mitya. 39 Jiryani jita ripanu vatara, jiryatimyu ne sacare ti ritye jiryatij sasayada riryey, ratidye misadesumiy tamitya rundamu titaju riy. 40 Tapi rani jita savatasara rajye, minityi radiy siva sadenu, saryityi tuvachu variy simu, saryi jnyeyasara variy tarijyu, ratidye misadesumiy tamitya rundamu variñi.”

41 Ricyucuyeyada jita Judiyurveda nutyityumibe variy sanijyu Jesús, jiryatij suteda daryaju: “Rañi rañicha pa jiryatij jarichuvimysiy jmusarara.” 42 Ruteda jita variy: “¿Ninita Jesús, Jusiy denu, jiryatij vudyetyasaranij sajay, sunoda jarye? ¿Nutyuramusina sutay variy,

nutyuramusiy? rañi jmusada jarichuvimusiy.”⁴³ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Jiryánuma paruy riva jiccuyeyada.”⁴⁴ Ne vanay ti jniy rimuju, netimyu ne satiyy rajyeñi. Supajada jita rajyerye, rajeryetidye ramisaníy diibymusiy tamitya rundamu riy jiryatíy satiyy rajye rimuju riy.⁴⁵ Judenuju tuchuvabe catera padyemyu nucharara: Riryechasara dyetya Judenumusiy datyanusavay titaju. Ramunítíy rityi tuvachusara simu rajye titaju, ridyetyasara variy simusiy, runichara variy rimuju.⁴⁶ Ne ti diyada siva rajye, vinu ni jiryatíy simusini, nini jita diyada siva day.⁴⁷ Sitenute ritay jiryivacu: Nítíy tuvachu simu, nini vichasara junareju jnyadati.⁴⁸ Rañi rañicha pa junareju jnyadaju.⁴⁹ Dañuma riñi jbyeda jiryemyunatyavarya paji mityatomu, jasintya ridyiimuyada day.⁵⁰ Jiryatirya pa jarichumusiryá. Nítíy rajmyirya, ne sadiichara variñuday, mitya.⁵¹ Rañi rañicha pa junuñu, jiryatíy jarichumusiy jmusarara. Nítíy rajmyichara jirya pate, sajnujeyasara variy junareju. Jirya pa, jiryatíy rasacharara, raní jita rachavidye jiryatíy rasachara mucadi janvay jnyadajura.”

⁵² Judíyurveda nutyityumibe jita jotada niquttada ranchiyu: “¿Nutyuramusiña sasay jiñu vuryibyedajura jichaviy, nutyuramusiy?”⁵³ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Sitenute ritay jiryivacu: Netimyu ne jiryemyi ntara Nijyamidenu saviy, netimyu ne jiryajatu nta risajuntirya sandajantiy, ne jiryechasara variy jnyadatavay.”⁵⁴ Nítíy jmyirya rachaviy, satu risajura rayndaja, nini jita ravichasara junareju jnyadaju, raday misanitye diibymusiy tamitya rundamute varityeni.⁵⁵ Rachaviy jita daryaju sitenu jmyichara day, rayndaja jarye sitenu jatusara risaju.⁵⁶ Nítíy jmyicharara rachaviy, satusara risajura rayndajantiy, nini machosara variy rimu, rajerye machosara variy simuntidye.⁵⁷ Jiryatíy rajye jnuñu jpajada ray, ray jita vichasara simusiy. Daryamusiñi, nítíy jmyirye, sajnujeyasara rimusiy.⁵⁸ Jiryatirya pa, jiryatíy jarichumusiy jmusarara. Nítíy jmyirya jirya pa, sajnujeyasara junareju variy, ne sadiichara variñuday nutyu ridyiñuyada jiryemyunatyavay, jiryatíy riibyedara paji daryá.”⁵⁹ Jirya titaju suteda Jesús jiryatíy sadatyadoda jutjeryanijomura, Capernavumu.

Judenu niquejada jita vichasara ramusityi vuryajnujeyasara junareju

⁶⁰ Ramunítíy, rityuvachodanumatíy rajuuvey sisá datyavavyedabarya jiñiquejada, ruțeda variy ranchiy: “Raní jita surra niquejada sitenu: ne chí raryi tuvachu ramu.”⁶¹ Sadatyadanumatíy Jesús jivyimu jiryatíy ricyucuyeyada sisá datyavavyeda saniquejadanchiy, suteda variy ruuva: “¿Ramuní dyetya jiryeparyuy riva rachiityarisada?”⁶² ¿Nutyu raryicha variy, nutyu? saryityi jasumiy Nijyamidenu yibivajuntiy. ¿Jiryetyi raryiryi tuvachoda variy rimu?”⁶³ Vuryintumusiy jita vuryinuy, ne rumutya vuchaviy taraju vuy. Rañiquejada jita jiryatíy rañiquejasíy jiryivara, raní jita jnututara day, ramusiñi jita jiryajnujeyasara day.⁶⁴ Dañuma ranichasara rañiquejada jiryinuyadaju, ne vinu daryamusiy rityuvachuruy jiryetyevay rimu.” Sadatyadama Jesús rajottyamusiy daryaju: “Muvye ne ratuvachuruchara rimu, muvye; chira rasay ramyityasimiyumu ray, chí.”⁶⁵ Suteda Jesús variy: “Ramuní ritiesiy jiryiva: Ne vanay siti nijyamí rimu, netimyu ne sasay rajye jtjadajuni.”

⁶⁶ Daryamunıday rityochiyajada sısa datyavajyuubeyu, ne richiit-yarıruyada variñunñi. ⁶⁷ Sitajadoda jıta Jesús variryi vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju: “¿Jiryeyevyi jiyaruy?” ⁶⁸ Sumutyajada jıta Siimyó Pyıtrubay variñi: “¿Chimujura nuñajıya, chimujı? Nuñınutyaju niqejada jıta yimu day. ⁶⁹ Nuy jıta sıtenu jachipiya, nuđyetyama jıta sıtenu diye jı. Jiñi jiñicha Judenu jııntıyaji.” ⁷⁰ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “¿Ne yınuy rajeryetada jiryedye, jiryatıy vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy ranchaju jırye? Tıqui jıta jıryetyenu vichasara bayantu.” ⁷¹ Sani jteda Jesús jırya niqejadata Judasıy Iscaryótibenchiy, jıryatıy Siimyóbay denubañi. Tapi dañuma sanıchada sısa datyavavyedabay tenu, jıryatıy sasayasıy samityasimiyımyu Jesúsıy.

7

Ne rityuvachuruyada Jesús taryıvedabay yımu

¹ Rivasiñuma jıta sarupiñumayajada Jesús Cadidéyavantiy. Ne sarupiryuyada Judéyava jıryatıy rivyatada Judıyuveda daryaju yivedaju sanacho. ² Ratuudıyanuma varırya Judıyuveda vıchtya, jasıtyi richıtayada yajıju, rıryatıdye jachıpiyajarı tarıy jimyunatyavay rupiyada mityatova. ³ Ruteda Jesús taryıvedabay varıy yıva: “Yajıtay jıyusıy Judéyamuju, rıryatıdye diy jıchiıtyarıvay jasıy rıva yıvaayada. ⁴ Tapi saryıtyi vıcharuy tıqui vanu jaryi jatıcherya nijyanvajyu, ne sadıtyasara varırya yıvaayada. Jıryatıy yıvaacharara tara, datyada tara, yıvaatyata nijyanvajyu diyadajachtırya.” ⁵ Ne vınu sataryıvedabay tuvachunuyada daryaju yımu. ⁶ Sıteda Jesús varıy ruuva: “Ne ritı rimu didye rajvaaje tara didye. Jıryeyju jıta tıtajı rundamu racha samırya. ⁷ Ne vanay rıryavıtyuchara jırya mucadııncha vıchavay jırye. Rıryavıtyuy jıta ray, jıryatıy ratyuchu vıjyomujache daryaju rinchiy, jıryatıy ruuvaacharara nıcyaray daryaju. ⁸ Jıryanuma jıya vıchtyamuju. Ray jıtamuy ne rajıya, jıryatıy ne ritı raryunda didye, rajvaaje tara didye.” ⁹ Sanıquejadıvasıy, jımechojada varıy Cadidéyamu.

Jesús vıchada Judıyuvedabay vıchtyamu

¹⁰ Rıyadanumatıy Jesús taryıvedabay vıchtyamu, sayada Jesús varıy rumuntıdye, dañumamuy ne sayada vıjyomujache. Nıtyu dıtyası nta sayada varıy. ¹¹ Judıyuvedabay jıta vatınuyada sanacho Jesús vıchtyamu, ruteda varıy: “¿Nıtyıjıryanı jıñu, nıtyıjıy?” ¹² Jaryi rıcyucuyeyada nijyanvajyuubay varıy sanıyare. Tıñi jıadye: “Jıñu vanu samırya vıchıra.” Tıñi jıtañuyada day: “Ne, mıtya saquıvıchu rıy nijyanvajyu.” ¹³ Ne tıdera nıquenıyada vıjyomujache sanıjıy Jesús varıy, jıryatıy rıchıvuñıyada daryaju rıy Judıyuveda nıtyıtyımıbe.

¹⁴ Ratısavımunumatıy ravıchada vıchtya, sasubeda jıta Jesús Judenu nijıy jachıpiyajımu, sadatyadoda varıy jasıryi nijyanvajyu. ¹⁵ Rıtyıtıada jıta Judıyuvedabay variñi: “¿Nıtyıchıy sadatya jıñura cetera nıyada day, nıtyıchıy? Tamı sani datyasara tarırya cetera nıyada, tamı. ¿Tajıra mıtyamusıñıday sadatya daryá, tajı?” ¹⁶ Sumutyajada jıta Jesús varıryi: “Rımusıñıvıy ranıcha radyetyadoda; sımusındıyerya jıryatıy supajada ray. ¹⁷ Nıtyıy rajvaaryırya Judenu vatara, nıñı radatıyasıy radyetyadodanıchıy, Judenumasırya vıde ranıcha, varımyata radyıryamusıy niqejada dyetya darya. ¹⁸ Nıtyıy nıque jıdyırya datyadamısyı, nıñı jıta vatısarara nijyanvajyu jıchanıtyasada. Nıtyıy

vaťasarara riryejchanatyasara nijyanvañi supanu, nini jita niquesarara sitenu, ne tara jñay quivuchoda simu. ¹⁹ ¿Neviy sasayada Muyusésibe jiryerya Judenu niqejada day? Dañimyu ne ti tuvachuruy jiryetyenu ramu, mitya. ¿Tarajura jiryivaryuy varirye, taraju?” ²⁰ Rumutyajada nijyanvay variñi Jesús: “Bayantu rapuryati ji. ¿Chirana vata juvedaju ji, chi?” ²¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryetyittara taraquinchiy jvaayada, jiryatij rivaayasiy jitungada rundamura. ²² Dañuma rajotada jiryemyunatyavaty, Muyusésibe jita sayada vuryisa piruvye jmutyododajura, ramusityi jiryimutyonuni vadi rupi jitungada rundamuntiy. ²³ Jiryetyi jmutyonu jitungada rundamuni vanu, jiryeñuma sutye Muyusésibe jteda jtotadedamu, ¿tarajuna jiryeñique rayaroju, taraju? jiryatij ramyisadesiy jitungada rundamu samiñi tiqui vanu. ²⁴ Ne jiryatuchuta mitya tara jvaayadiva ray; jiryama jachipiya vase jachipiyajadata taranijyu.”

Jesús tuchoda tesiy suteda

²⁵ Ruutajadoda jita Jerusari janvay tevabe variy Jesús nchiy: “¿Neviy ni jiñu day jiryatij rivyatasa juvedaju sanacho? ²⁶ ¿Nutyu vuñi jnyu sanique vijyomujache, tama rutay tara siva, tama? Sitenu dyetya ridyetyama nutyityuveda: Nini dyetya sitenu Judenu jaryeti. ²⁷ Vuy jita datya tesira jiñu. Sanumatiy jutij Judenu jaryeti, ne ti radatya tesi sanicha jiñu day.”

²⁸ Jiryatij sadatyadoda Jesús variy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu, saniquejasubeda jita: “Jiryeñi datya dyetya ray, tesira darye. Ne riti jita radyiryamusiy. Riti jita jiryatij supajada ti ray, jiryatij sitenu niqerani. Ne jiryedyetyani, tii, mitya. ²⁹ Ray jita datyasarani jiryatij rinij simusiy. Nini jpajada ray.” ³⁰ Ruuriryuyada tanuvudodaju variñi, ne ti jureda variy jiyomututani, jiryatimyu ne ritijada rarunda didye. ³¹ Rityuvachoda jita rajuvay nijyanvay variy simu, ruteda daryaju: “Sanumatiy jutij Judenu jaryeti ¿satintye jvaay jaryi rayadaju mityamusiy judejada day, nutyu jiñu jvaay darya?”

Varyisévuvedabay jpajada riy jurivyebe riryatidye juriñi Jesús

³² Varyisévuvedabay jita tuvachodara nijyanvay cucuyeyada variy saniyare Jesús. Rupajada caserdótevyeda nutyityumivyedabatya variryi jurivyebe riryatidye jurij variñi Jesús. ³³ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Taripyude ravicha jiyu jirya, jadchij jita ratarya simujuntij jiryatij supajadantirye. ³⁴ Jirye jita ravata variy rañecho, dantyamuy ne jiryadij junay rivanuday. Jasityi ranchanuvesara, ne jiryitodadasara ranchasara rimu.” ³⁵ Judiyuvedabay jtajadoda nuñi vajyuu variyu: “¿Nutyijirya sutay jiya jiñu, nutyijiy? jiryatimyu ne vanay jtojadadasara racha jasiy simu. ¿Sajiya dyetya ruumu vutyevay, jiryatij juravye munuñumimyu riy, satidye datyanu jasiryi munuñumiy? ³⁶ ¿Tarana sutaryuy rata, tara? jiryatij sutay: Jirye jita ravata variy rañecho, dantyamuy ne jiryadij junay rivanuday. Jasityi ranchanuvesara, ne jiryitodadasara ranchasara rimu.”

Jaasuma jiryatij Judenumusirya vuryinutyajura

³⁷ Tamitya vichtya runda, jiryatij jaryi riichanatyada runda ravichada, saradeda jita Jesús jasiy riquebyimu, saniquejasubeda variy: “Titiy jchumuy, sama jniy rimu, sama jatuvaryenti. ³⁸ Nitij tuvachu rimu, Judenu jteda jicyatera nucharamu sanchij, savimusiy jita

rašiichara jaasuma junareju jnutyaju.”³⁹ Suteda Jesúsra jirya niquejada Yintunchiy, jiryatij riryi jmutya simu tuvachuvañi. Ne savichanuyada Suntu daryaju variy ruuva didye, jiryatimyu ne savandadoda Judenu daryaju dinñi Jesús didye.

Riñantada nijyanvaryajijechipiyajada Jesúsnychiy

⁴⁰ Rityuvachodanumatij nijyanvaberya jirya niquejada, ruteda rityevay variy: “Niñi jita sitenu Judenuju tuchu.”⁴¹ Tiñi jteda day: “Niñi sanicha Judenu jaryeti.” Tiñi jtadye: “¿Va sani jniy Judenu jaryeti Cadidéya mucadimusique?”⁴² ¿Ne viy nuchara Judenu niquejadamu sanchiy Judenu jaryeti saryi vichasara Nutyityu Davyíbe judébi, saryi vichasara Benímusi nutyu samunatyí Davyibentyí?”⁴³ Rataní jita riñantada nijyanvaberya jijechipiyajada Jesúsnychiy.⁴⁴ Rityevay jita rañi tanuvunutaniryuyadani Jesús, tama ti jatyo jiyjomututa sanij, tama.

Ne rityuvachuruyada nutyityumibe simu Jesús

⁴⁵ Ruutojada jita jurivyebe variy caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemyuntij, Varyisévuedabamyu titaju. Ruteda variy ruuva jurivyebe: “¿Nutyuramusimyu ne jiryarachesiy rumusiñi Jesús, nutyuramu?”⁴⁶ Rumutyajada jita jurivyeberyi: “Tama taramuy ti niquesara daryá, tama, nutyu jiñutij nique daryá.”⁴⁷ Rumutyajada jita Varyisévuedabay variryi: “¿Nutyu jirye jaryeni jita rañi quivuchutadedantij, tamú?”⁴⁸ Ne ti nutyityu tenu tuvachuruy simu Jesús, dantiamuy ne vinu Varyisévueda tenu tuvachuruy simu.⁴⁹ Jivye nijyanvay jita datyisamiy rapuryamiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyasarara Judenu niquejada day.”⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Nicodémubay rañi jdeda simu Jesús nupora, niñi savichada Varyisévueda tenubay. Suteda jita ruuva jityevay: “¿Tarajura vuryechanij Judenu jtedamuju tarani, taraju? Tama vuñi tuvachura saniquejada didye, tama. Vudyetyavij jiryinuy nutyura savichada day, nutyura.”⁵² Rumutyajada jita variñi: “¿Jijeryevityá Cadidéyamusi, jijerye? Yajnuj ramu catera, jadyitya yinucyu savidye sipyatay Judenuju tuchu Cadidéyamusiy.”⁵³ Riyada variy nuñi jiryorimuyju.

8

Vaturube jmuchanutanube

¹ Jesús jita jiyada Odivu musiquimu. ² Sajuryijada jita Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomuntij. Riintyeryadeda nijyanvayjubay jasiy simuyu. Samaşada jita jasiy, sajotada datyadoda variryi. ³⁻⁴ Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe Varyisévuedabatya, riirityada jita nada vaturube Jesúsnuju, vanu jusasiy. Ribeyadanumatij nijyanvay parudamu nada, rityuchoda variy siva Jesús: “Jiñuy vaturuy nudiyasiy vanu jusá, Datyanu, vase nanarupadodamu. ⁵ Daryani sabayada Muyusésibe titaju darya vichavajyura, riryatidye jvay ravichuta riva jasiryi. ¿Nutyura yitay jiidye, nutyura?” ⁶ Ruutajadoda daryani jiryatij rutay jivymu: Vuryamunchu nutyura sajmutya, nutyura. Riñi vatadara taji jmutyajada simusiy, ratatij riñi jtay yatuchutani. Sabutyajayada Jesús variy, sanuyada yanata mucadincha variy. ⁷ Jiryatij ruutajadodamuchanuyadani, saradesubeda variy vaseju, suteda variy jasiy ruuva: “Jiryatij jiryisa vichini jiryatimyu ne juuchatini, niñi rajota jachada ravichuta nanunij.”⁸ Sajatyiiyada butyajayadantij, sanuyada

variý mucadincha yanatantiy. ⁹ Rityuvachodanumatirya saniquejada, richipyatayajada jita variy nuñi tiquimusiý, sajotada jita sipyateda jiryatiy jaryi rimyityuvudení. Nanumachojada jita vaturube Jesúsya yasiqúita variy jasiy. ¹⁰ Sanubesubeda jita Jesús vasesu varintiy, suteda jita variy jasiy nadiva vaturube: “¿Terariy vaduy, te? ¿Ne ti rañichadesiy tara sada?” ¹¹ Nanimutyajada jita variñi: “Tivitya vichanichara tara ray, Nutyityu.” Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Dantyamuy ne vinu ray ravichaniy tara sada. Sanajiya, jatyi sadajuuchuvay junañunday.”

Jesús vichasara mucadi nono

¹² Saniquejada jita Jesús junay nijyanvavevyantiy: “Rañi rañicha nono mucadiva vichavajyu. Nitiy siityarisara ray, ne sarupichara nupocudinube variñunday, sachajayasara jnyuada nonoti variy.” ¹³ Varyisévuedabay jteda variy siva Jesús: “Jiñi tuchu mitya jinchiy. Ne sitenu varirya jityuchoda.” ¹⁴ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Dañuma ratyuchu vijyomujache raynchiy, ratyuchu sitenu, tapi radyetya tesirya rideda, tejura rajiyantiy. Jirye jitamuy ne datya sitenu tesirya ritijada, dantyamuy ne jiryedyetya tejura rajiyanticyu. ¹⁵ Jirye jita jachipiyasara nutyu tavay nijyanvay rañijyu. Ray jitamuy ne jutí ratidye tuchuta tanuvunutadedajuni ti, mitya. ¹⁶ Raryityi tuchutaruy ti raryi tuchuta sitenuni, jiryatimyu ne ratyuchutaruy rasiqúita. Rajye jita, nitiy jpajada ray, niní jita tuchutasara risaju. ¹⁷ Nucharanuma jiryevyichasadamura: Nanatiy tuchuta danujumyusiy vijyomujache vatajuu niqúejadata, nanutuchutasara sitenu. ¹⁸ Rañi rañicha rayada rayasi, rajye jarye, nitiy jpajada ray, niní niqúesara rayadajuntiy.” ¹⁹ Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Tenañi jijyedye, te?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryedyetyi nitiy yitadyerye, ne vinu rajye jiryedyetyi varintiy. Jiryetyi datya ray, daryaday jiryedyetyani rajye varintidyey.” ²⁰ Saniquejada Jesúsra jirya niqúejada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu, jasityi sadatyadoda riy nijyanvay criquiy jmutyajotuunu. Ne ti jureda variñi, jiryatimyu ne ritijada rarunda variy didye.

Rumutiy sajiya Jesús ne vanay sajto juuchati rumu day

²¹ Suteda jita Jesús junay ruuvantiy: “Ranumatiy jiya, jiryavata variy rañecho, dantyamuy ne jiryadiy junay rivanunday. Jasityi rachanuvesara, ne jiryitojadasara rachasara variy rimu, jiryatiy jiryadiichara jijyuuchuedanube.” ²² Ruutajadoda Judiyuvedabay variyu: “¿Sajvachara dyetyayu, jiryatiy sutay ne vuryitojadasara rachasara simu?” ²³ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuvantiy: “Jirye jita vichasara mucomusivyedye, ray jita vichasara navachintidye. Jirye jita jirya juda janvadye, ray jitamudye. ²⁴ Ramunítiiy ritisiy jiryiva: jiryadiichara jijyuuchuedanube. Netimyu ne jiryatuvachu ramu jiryatiy ray rañicha, jiryadiichara variy jijyuuchuedanube.” ²⁵ Ruutajadoda varintiyiñi: “¿Va ji, chiranañi jñicha day, chí?” Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Rañicha daryatiy rañiquenuy jiryiva. ²⁶ Rajuura tuchodatí jiryenchirye, jiryatiy ratyuvachoda rajyemyusirya. Mitya ritachara nijyanvavyara jiryatiy supajada ray: Yajtesiy ruuvara, jiryatiy sitenu niquera ray.”

²⁷ Ne ridyetyaruyadara jiryatiy saniquejada jijyenchirya. ²⁸ Ramunítiiy suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryanutatiy nubesityaniy navajyuni Nijyamidenu, jiryadatya jita variy jiryatiy rañi rañicha,

jiryatimyu ne rivaachara radyirya tara. Rañiquesarara vinu daryatyi sadatyadoda rajyerye. ²⁹ Nitiy jpajada ray, savichasara risa, tama satochichara rasiquita ray, tama, jiryatiy rivaacharara savatara.”
³⁰ Rajuuvay tuvachoda Jesús tuchodamusiy yimu.

Tavay vichasara Judenu dadyeñu, tavantyi bayantu nutyityu dadyeñu

³¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yimu tuvachuvabe: “Jiryetyi jiriryira tuvachoda ritedamu, jiryecha sitenu risa datyavay variy. ³² Jiryadatya varirya sitenu datyada, rani jita rajmuryataniy variy juuchurveda nusuyadamusiy jirye.”

³³ Rumutyajada variñi Jesús: “Nuñicha Avurábay dadyeñu, tama nuyvichasara ti cumudemiy, tama, mitya. ¿Nutyuramusiña yitay nuñavichasara jmuryasavay, nutyuramusiy?” ³⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Sitenu te ritya jiryiva: Rityi juuchuvachara, rivyichasara nutyu juuchurveda cumudemiy ramusiy titaju. ³⁵ Ne rimechosara cumudemiy tarijyu sisa jipyatru. Sadenu jita machosara satevay jachipityajasiju. ³⁶ Sanumatyijmuryataniy Judenu denu jirye, jiryechasara jita sitenu jmuryasavay variy juuchurveda nusuyadamusiy. ³⁷ Radyetyama jiryenicha Avurábay dadyeñu, dañuma jiryivaryutya varidyerye, jiryatiy ne tara vidavijo rañiquejadajiju jiryimu. ³⁸ Jiryatiy radyichara rajyemyu riva, rañique variy jasiy, jirye jarye jvaacharara jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda jiyemyusintyiderya.”

³⁹ Rumutyajada variñi: “Numyunatyi jita vichanuyada Avurábadye.” Jesús jita jteda variy ruuvantiy: “Jiryetyi raryicha Avurábay dadyeñu, jiryevaaachara variy nutyu Avurábatyi jvaañuyada daryá. ⁴⁰ Diye jita jiryenijvaryurye, jiryatiy rañicha vanu jiryatiy ritiesiy jiryivara sitenu niquejada, jiryatiy ratyuvachoda Judenumusirya. Tama sivaañuyada Avurábay daryá, tama, mitya. ⁴¹ Jirye jita jvaachara darya jijye jvaayada day.” Jadchiy jita ruteda Judíyuedabay siva Jesús: “Nuy jitamuy ne riicho dadyeñu day. Nuñicha tiqui jatyavay, jiryatiy Judenu dañi.” ⁴² Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryeyetyi saryicha Judenu, daryaday jiryevyatasara varintyiderye, tapi ratya judeda simusiy, ravyichasara variy jiyu. Ne rideda radyiryamusidye, Judenu jita jpajada ray. ⁴³ ¿Tarajumuy ne jiryenij tuvachuruy ramu rañiquejada day, taraju? Jiryatimyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy daryaju ramu radyetyadoda. ⁴⁴ Jiryeyje jita bayantu rapurya day, ramunitiy jiryivaaryucharara savatara. Ninij vichasara jvi rajotyamusiy. Ne sadatyaruchara sitenu niquejadanchiy, tapi ne tara vichasara sitenu niquejada simu, mitya. Saniquenumatirya quivuyada, saniquesara jidyirya jachipiyajadamusirya, tapi nutya vichasara quivurya, savichasara quivuyada jay titaju. ⁴⁵ Jiryatiy ratyuchasarara sitenu niquejada jiryiva, daryamusimuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy nta variy rimu. ⁴⁶ Ne ti jiryetyenu jantyaruy rañiy, juuchatividye rañicha. Ratyi niquesarara sitenu niquejada, ¿nutyuramusiñamuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy variy rimu, nutyuramusiy? ⁴⁷ Nitiy vichasara Judenu denu, ninij tuvachusara saniquejadamu. Jirye jitamuy ne tuvachuruy ramu day jiryatimyu ne Judenu dadyeñu daryaju jiryedye.”

Crístu vichasara Avurábayjisi

⁴⁸ Rumutyajada Judíyuedabay variñi Jesús: “Sitenu jita nuñi jtay jiñicha Samáriya jamij rapurya, jamiryanu bayantuti risaju ji!”
⁴⁹ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Ne jamiryanu bayantuti rañicha.

Ray jita jchanatyasaraní rajyedye, jirye jita rrachusara varidyerye. 50 Ne ravyatasara ravyandadoda nacho day. Judenu jita vatasara ranachō day, sadatya varintyi sitenuvidyerya. 51 Sitenute ritay jiryiva: Minityi tuvachusara ramu rañiquejada, ne sadiichara variñuday, mitya.” 52 Rumutyajada Judiyuedabay variñi: “Diye jita nudyetya sitenu bayantuti ji. Yitay jita: Minityi tuvachusara ramu rañiquejada, ne sadatyara diiyada variñuday. Avurabay jita, Judenuju tuchuvabe jarye diimyuyada titaju. 53 ¿Jiñiviy jaryiñuvaju vumyunatyí Avurábamyusiy jiryatiy sadiiyada? Judenuju tuchuvabe jarye diiyemyuyada titaju variy. ¿Chirana yitadye ji, chí?” 54 Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Raryityi jchanatyasirye, ramachō mitya. Rajye jita vandanusara ray, jiryatiy jiryeñi jtachara sanicha Vuryindenu. 55 Ne jiryedyetyani Judenu. Ray jita datyani. Raryityi jtay: Ne radyetyani, raryicha variy nutyu jirye, quivurya. Rañi jita datya sitenuni, ratyuvachusara ramu saniquejada. 56 Jiryemyunatyí Avurabay jchanayasubeda jiryatiy sadiyada riva raryunda. Sadiyadanumatyí riva, schanatyada varirya.” 57 Ruteda Judiyueda variy siva Jesús: “Tama tadajyo vuyajuy nijyati jiñicha didye, ¿nutyichiy yitay jidyí riva Avurabay, nutyichiy?” 58 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Sitenute ritay jiryiva: Netimyu ne ti jnay vichada Avurabay didye, rañi rañichasara sajisi.” 59 Jadchiy jita riryedani ravichu, riryatidye jachityi satani Jesús. Sadutyada riryajisyy variyu, sasipyateda variy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiy.

9

Jesús misadedani nisipyuryibe jiryatiy sapirutya ravichada

1 Sayadamu, jidyiryjjada Jesús siva nisipyuryibe, jiryatiy sarupedamusiy titaju jivyichanuyada nisipyuryi. 2 Ruutajadoda jita sisa datyavavyedabay variyu: “¿Mina juuchueda, Datyanu, mi? ¿Jiñuviy, varimyata sajay, varimyata sunoda dyetya? ¿Nutyichiñintyi sarupeda nisipyuricyu, nutyichiy?” 3 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Ne ti juuchuedamusiy savichasara daryá, dantyamuni, ne vinu sajay, dantyamuy sunoda. Nuryamu savichasara daryá, riryatidye jnuchara nijyanvay nutyura sachanichara Judenuni, nutyura. 4 Vuryantya jvaarya ripanu jvaayada jnaryatidye ranicha. Ranumatyí jti nupora, ne ti jvaayadasara raryichasara variñuday. 5 Rañi vichasaratidye jiyu mucomu, ravyichasara ranono variy.”

6 Jiryatiy suteda variy ruuva daryá, satocheda jita variy mucadincha, surita jiñubedodara mucadi, siivada jita variy nisipyuryi nisimiyura. 7 Suteda jita variy siva: “Yanuma suuta mudatyomura jiñisyy, jiryatiy Siduvé jtyatarara.” (Jpasi rutachara darya Siduvé). Sayada jita variy, sasutada jitará jiñisyy, sataryadanumatyí rumusiy, samiryanuma sunuyada variy. 8 Ruutajadoda jita satuunu vichavay variyu, jivye jarye jiryatiy tariy ridyiñuyada jachiñuñu siva: “¿Niñiviy, jiryatiy samasajayanuyada jiyu, sajachiñujeyanuyada jasivyuy?” 9 Tini jtañuyada day: “Nini day.” Tini jtadye: “Tama ni ntate day, tama.” Niday jtada day: “Rañi rañicha.” 10 Ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Nutyuramusina yinuy diye, nutyuramusiy?” 11 Sumutyajada jita variryi: “Jiñu vanu jiryatiy rutachara Jesúsni, sadoyasirya mucadi jijyomu, sivasyy variy rañisimiyura. Sutesiy variy riva: Yanuma jiya Siduvému, yasuaa jasirya jimyo. Rayasiy jita variy mudatyomu, rachuuatadasaraju, rinuyasubesiy

jita samiy títaju variy.”¹² Ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Tenani jiñu, te? jiryatij samisadesiy ji.” Sumutyajada variryi: “Tiya.”

Varyisévuedabay jarupantanuyada jtajadodani nisipyuryibe misi

¹³ Ripyucheda jita nijyanvabe variy Varyisévuedabamyujuni jiryatij savichanuyada nisipyuryi tariy. ¹⁴ Jiituyada rundamu jita sadoyada Jesúsra mucadi, samuttadara nisipyuryi nisiy variy ráta. ¹⁵ Ruutajadoda jita Varyisévuedabay junantiyiñi vanubantiyi: “¿Nutyichiñuma yinuntiyi, nutyichiy?” Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Mucadi sabayasij rañisimuy, rachuuatasiñumatirya, rinuyasubesij jita variy.” ¹⁶ Ruteda jita Varyisévueda tevabentiyi: “Tama Judenumusi ntate jiñute daque, nutyu sivaaj jiituyada rundamucu.” Tini jtadye: “¿Nutyichitye saryi jvaaj juuchati vanu darya mityamusij judejada day, nutyichiy?” Ne rijechipityada variy vatajuura. ¹⁷ Ruutajadoda jita junantiyiñi nisipyuryibentiyi: “¿Va jique, nutyura yitay sanchij jiryatij samuttasirya jiñisij, nutyura?” Sumutyajada variryi: “Judenuju tuchu ritañi.”¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ramunijiy ne rityuvachuruñuyada Judiyuvedabay simu, va sitenu nisipyuryi sanichacay, nutyu sunuy jita diyenticyü. Pariche riñatuyadani sajabe, sunodabay jarye, ruutajadoda variñada: “¿Niniviy jiñu sanudenu jiryatij sanitañutyi sarupeda nisipyuryi? ¿Nutyichiñuma sunuy diyentiy, nutyichiy?” ²⁰ Nanimutyajada jita variy sajabejyuy, sunodabatya riy: “Nadyetya nini nadyenu, jiryatij sarupeda nisipyuryi. ²¹ Ne nadyetya nutyichirya sunuy diyecu, dantyamuy ne nadyetya chi muttasirya sanisij. Jañuma day, jiryajtajanu dañicu, niday ratuchu jidyirya darya.” ²² Naniteda daryá jichuvuyadamu, jiryatij Judiyuvedabay jachipiyajada daryaju jijechimuy: “Vuryajatyamuy jutyeryanijyomusiriyi rityi jtay vijyomujache: Nini Jesús rañicha Judenu jaryeti.” ²³ Ramunijiy naniteda nisipyuryibe jajyube: “Jañuma day, jiryajtajanu dañi.”

²⁴ Rijetyiyada natuyada Judiyuvedabantiyiñi jiñuntiy, jiryatij savichanuyada nisipyuryi. Ruteda variy siva: “Yaniquete sitenu sanijyu Judenucu. Nudyetya jita juuchati sanicha Jesús.” ²⁵ Sumutyajada vanubay variryi Judiyuvedabay: “Tiya, juuchati dyetya sanicha day, varimyatamuy. Rani jita radyetya day, jiryatij ravyichanutyi sitenu nisipyuryi, diye jita rinuy samiy sitenu sutedamuj day.” ²⁶ Jadchij jita ruutajadoda junantiyiñi: “¿Nutyurana savichadesij ji, nutyura? ¿Nutyuramusij samuttasirya jiñisij, nutyuramusij?” ²⁷ Sumutyajada jita variryi: “Nutyu rañi tuchosimya tarij jiryivara, ne jiryetyuvachuruy rimu. ¿Tarajura jiryetyuvachuruy junantiyirya, taraju? ¿Jiryaniviy vicharuy ramusij sasiityarivantyidye!” ²⁸ Riryavityiyeyada jita Judiyuvedabay variñi: “Jindyetya sasiityarinu day, nuy jita Muyusésibe siityarivantyidye. ²⁹ Nuy jita datyara jiryatij saniquejada Judenu siva Muyusésiberya. Jiñunchiy, ne vinu nudyetya tesirya sunicyu.” ³⁰ Sumutyajada jita vanubay variryi: “Rani jita sitenu tittasara day, jiryatij ne jiryedyetya tesirya sita. ¿Ne jiryinuy samuttasirya rañisij?” ³¹ Vudyetyasara jita ne satuvachusara Judenu simu juuchati. Nitij jachipiyasara sanijyu Judenu, sivaacharatirya savatarantiy, sumutyasara jita Judenu variñi. ³² Tama taramuy vutyuvachusara samutta tira nisipyuryi nisij, tama, jiryatij sarupeda nisipyuryi. ³³ Netimuy ne saryi vichasara Judenumusi, ne saryi jvaachara diye

tara, mitya.” ³⁴ Rūmutyājada jīta variñi: “iNūtyu jiñi jīta rupeda sītenu juuchati, yitavyidye yadatyānu nūdye!” Rijetyāda jīta variy bimujūni.

Rītyi vichasara nisipyuryimyi yintumu

³⁵ Satuvāchodanumatīy Jesūsra rijetyāma bimujūni, sadiyadanumatīy rivasiy siva, sūteda variy siva: “¿Jityuvāchuyi simu Nijyamīdenu?” ³⁶ Sumutyājada variñi Jesūs: “¿Nutyityu, chīra sanīcha day, chī? ramutiy ratuvāchu simu.” ³⁷ Sumutyājada Jesūs variñi: “Nūtyu jiñi dimyā siva jiryatīy satūchu yisā.” ³⁸ Sūteda jīta variy siva: “Ratyuvāchuntye, Nutyityu.” Sabutyāda satuunu variyu. ³⁹ Jadchīy jīta sūteda Jesūs: “Rīdeda jīta mucomuju ratīdye jvaacharara jiryatīy vase darya, riryatīdye nūyasumichara nisipyuryimyi varintyī, riryatīdye vichasara nisipyuryimyi nta rītyi rañīchanūyada nisityavay munatyā.” ⁴⁰ Ruutajādoda jīta Varyisēvūveda tevabe ranchiñi Jesūs, jiryatīy rityuvāchosīrya saniquejada: “¿Nūjeryetya vichasara nisipyuryimyi, nūjerye?” ⁴¹ Sumutyājada jīta Jesūs variryi: “Jiryetyi vichasara nisipyuryimyi, ne jiryevyichasara juuchataway variy, mitya. Diye, jiryatīy jiryītay yinūy, ramāchosara jīta jiryeyuuchūveda variy yiva.”

10

Jasijnūtyi, sasijūyisaju

¹ Sadatyadoda jīta Jesūs jadchintyiryi: “Sītenu rītay jiryiva: Nītimyu ne jachara rorijyūmusiy jāsī rorivyimu, jiryatīy sasumichara puryesiy nchasiy, nīni vichasara paranūni, jvī jarye risajūni. ² Nītyi jachara rorijyūmusiy, nīni vichasara jāsī jnūtyi. ³ Samuttasara rorijyū nūtyīra rorijyū, jāsī nūtyījīsiy. Jasīveda jīta datyasarara jīyamī niquejada. Jasī jnūtyī natūchara riy yasīveda nuñi sityamu, satīdye jiyata bimuju riy. ⁴ Sasipyatasaranumatīryi yasīveda tītaju, sayasara jīta riyantī. Sasīveda siityarīsara variyu, jiryatīy ridyetya daryajura saniquejada. ⁵ Ne richīityarīrūchara daryajūni tara nijyamī. Richīichiyēchara samōmusiy, jiryatīmyū ne ridyetyasarara saniquejada day.”

⁶ Satūchoda Jesūsra jīrya niquejada jantyasara ruuva nijyanvay, ne rityuvāchurūyada ramu jiryatīy sani niquejada ruuvara.

Jesūs vichasara samiy carnīru jnūtyi

⁷ Sūteda jīta Jesūs jūnāy jichīityarīvavyedanchintyī: “Sītenute rītay jiryiva: Rañi rañīcha rorijyū rašīvedajīju. ⁸ Rītyi jūdeda rajīsiy, rivyichasara paranūnūvay tītaju, jvavye jarye risaju riy, rašīveda jīta ne tuvāchurūyada ruumu. ⁹ Rañi rañīcha rorijyū. Tītyi jay jāsī rorivyīmuju rimusiy, sacha jantyutyasī variy, sajachara variy, samasichara varintyī, sasaryēchara varintyīrya vachuy jībyedajūntiy. ¹⁰ Paranūni jīta jnīchara vīnu jīpyaradodanācho day, jūvedanācho jarye, savatyādanācho jarye tītaju risaju. Ray jīta jdeda day, riryatīdye jnūjeyāsara nijyanvay tarījyū variy, riryatīdye vichasara vanīravay risaju. ¹¹ Rañi rañīcha samiy jāsī jnūtyara, carnīru jnūtyi. Samiy jnūtyara rachará riyadaju yasīveda, sabatyedasaraju. ¹² Jiryatīy savichasara mitya cumude, jiryatīmyū ne savichasara jāsī jnūtyi day, dantyamūy ne carnīru jamī, sadiñumatīy siva jmyīrya, satochīchara variy jasīryi jasīveda, sabachara variy jmyīryajīsiy. Siīryi jīta jmyīrya variy jasiñi jāsī day, suresara variy jasīryi satevay tītaju. ¹³ Cumude jīta badye, jiryatīy sivaay daryaju vīnu jīcyanayadaju day, ne sajachīpiyā riñījyū jasīveda day,

mitya. ¹⁴ Ray jita rañicha samiy carniru jnutyi day. Ray jita datyasara riy, jiryatyí rašiveda daryi, rašiveda jarye datyasara varintyidyerye. ¹⁵ Nutyu Rajye datyasara daryantidyerye, daryaday radyetyasara varintyidyeyi. Raryechara riyadaju rašiveda varyi, rabetyedasaraju. ¹⁶ Jasinryi tavay rašivedantiy, jiryatimyu ne rivyichasara jirya jasi rorivyimu didye. Rátintye jiryetya rumusintyiryi. Riryatuvachusara varyi rimu, riryechasara varyi tajuuqui titajumusiy rašiveda, rajuutya rañicha runutyi, vinu ray. ¹⁷ Ramuni savatasara rajyerye, jiryatyí rašarya rinuyada, ratidye jmutya junantiryia. ¹⁸ Ne ti sovay rimusirya rinuyada. Ray jita say radyiryamusirya. Jasidye rimura ratidye sarya rinuyada, ratidye jmutya junantiryia. Rimutyajada rajyemyusirya jirya jpajada.”

¹⁹ Ne rijechipiyajada Judíyuedabay samiy vatajuu Jesús niquejadi-vasiñuday. ²⁰ Rajuuvay Judíyueda tevabe jteda varyi: “Ramuni satachara mitya, jiryatyí bayantu daryaju siva. ¿Taraju jiryetyuvachu sanacho, taraju?” ²¹ Tini jteda day: “Tama saniquesara nutyu bayan-tutitiy nique daryaday, tama. ¿Saryiñiviy mutta bayantura nisipyuryi nisidye?”

Judíyuedabay rrachodani Jesús

²² Ruuvaañuyada Judíyuedabay varirya vichtya Jerusarímu, jasityi rijechipityajanuyadara Judenu roriy jdutyasada. Sudora runda ravichada varyi. ²³ Sarupiñeyajada Jesús varyi Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, jiryatyí rorimyunajyare rupijyo darya, Pórticu de Sadumú jyatara. ²⁴ Riryamityajada jita Judíyuedabay varyi jasiñi Jesús, ruteda varyi siva: “¿Nuriryundasaraju yajubarya datyada nuñajisiy, nuriryundasaraju? Jityi vichasara sitenu Judenu jaryeti, yatuchu vijyomujachera.” ²⁵ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Nutyu rañi jtachimya jiryivantiy, ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu. Jiryatyí rivaachara rajye jtyamura, rani tuchusara raynchidye. ²⁶ Jirye jita ne tuvachuruy rimu, jiryatimyu ne jiryevyichasara rašiveda tevey. ²⁷ Rašiveda jita tuvachusarara rañiquejada day, radyetyasarrantiryi, richiityarisara varirye. ²⁸ Ray jita sacharara junareju jnyuada rijyu. Ne riryaparutañuday, mitya, dantyamuy ne ti rašovay rajyomusiryi. ²⁹ Rajye jita jiryatyí sasayada raryi, nini sanicha jaryiñuvaju titajumusiy. Ne ti sovedasara sajomusiryi. ³⁰ Ray jita rajyetyá, tiqui day.”

³¹ Rijetyiyada jita jiryeda Judíyuedabañi ravichu jijechityajuntiy, riryatidye jachiy satani Jesús. ³² Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Raañi dityadodara rajuura samiy jvaayada jirye, jiryatyí rajyemyusidyerya. ¿Miryivara jiryajachiy ravichuta ray, miryiva?” ³³ Rumutyajada jita Judíyuedabañi: “Ne nuñajachiy samirya jvaayadiva ravichuta ji. Ramuni nuñi jachiryuñuy ravichuta ji, jiryatyí yavityiyeñi Judenu daryaju. Dañuma nijyamí nta jiñicha, Judenu yitay varidye ji.” ³⁴ Suteda Jesús varyi ruuva: “¿Neviy nuchara jiryitay jiñiquejadamu darya, jiryatyí Judenumusirya: Riteda jiryeñiy rañicha judenumiy? ³⁵ Suteda Judenu riñicha judenumiy jiryatyí rumutyajadara saniquejada. Ne vanay ramacho mitya saniquejada nuchara. ³⁶ Ramunítiiy jiryatyí sajiintyada Judenu ray, supajada mucomuju varirye, ¿nutyuramusina jiryitay ravityiyeñi Judenu, nutyuramusiy? jiryatyí ritesiy Judenu denu rañicha. ³⁷ Netimyu ne raryi jvaacharara rajye vatara, ne jiryetyuvachu

variý rimu. ³⁸ Rati jvaacharara, dañumamuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy rimu, jiryantya tuvachu vinu rivaayadamu. Variñi jita jiryadatyasara títajü samiy: jiryatij rajyechasara rimu, rajerye vichasara simu rajyechasara varintyidye.” ³⁹ Riñi juriryuyada junantyñi, varicharajü sabayada riryajisidye.

⁴⁰ Sajatyyiyada jiyada Jurdája rudamyujuntiy, jiryatij Juán Bautístabay jtyadoda munatya jasiy. Samachojada variy jasiy. ⁴¹ Rajuuvay jniñuyada jasiy simuju. Rutañuyada jita nijyanvay variy: “Ne sivaañuyada Juán Bautístabarya mityamusiy judejada tarade. Saniquejada jita jiryatij sutañuyada jiñunchirya, raní jita sitenu day.” ⁴² Rityuvachunuyada rajuvay variy jasiy simu Jesús.

11

Dásarubay diiyada

¹ Savichanuyada tiqui nijyamí jdivajni, Dásaru jtyatibay. Savichanuyada Betániamu vichí, jiryatij Mariyabay vichanuyada jasiy, sataryatu Mártabay jarye yisaju. ² Jiñu Mariyabay jvada Jesús numutuvara vurudija, sadsajada jita yinojasitya varintyirya. Niñi Mariyabay núni sanichada jdivajni, Dásaru jtyati. ³ Nanipajada jita jdivajni jtyamutujuñi tuchü Jesúsmu: “Jivyatasí jdivajni, Nutyityu.” ⁴ Satuvachodanumatij Jesúsra, suteda jita: “Jirya jdivajada ne ránicha sadiityaju. Judenu vandadodamuju jita dárya sdivajada day, satidye vandanu ramusiñi jidyenu.”

⁵ Jesús vatanuyada jaryiñi Mártabay, sataryatubay jarye, Dásarubay jarye nadisaju. ⁶ Satuvachodanumatij Jesús: Jdivajni ni, samachojada jita variy jasiy darundajucharaju. ⁷ Jadchij jita suteda ruuva yisa datyavavyedabantiy: “Vuryajatyí jiyada Judéyamujuntiy.” ⁸ Sisa datyavavyedabay jteda variy yiva: “Ne tariy raramiy didye jiryatij riñi vatasí Judíyueda jijechedaju ji, Datyanu, riryatidye jachiy ravichuta ji. ¿Yatintye jatyi jiyada rumuntiy, ya?” ⁹ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “¿Neviy vuyajuy jóra tara tarundaqui day, darajuy jóra ranchaju? Sarupityi nijyamí jnarya, ne sacasunuya taranchasiy variy, jiryatij sadiy jiñidamusiy títaju tariva. ¹⁰ Varityi sarupi nupora, sacasunuyasara jita variy taranchasiy, jiryatimyu ne vanda daryaju saju.”

¹¹ Jadchij jita suteda Jesús ruuva yisa datyavavyedabantiy: “Samamya vujemyicyu Dásaru. Ray jita rajiya sidyosedanacho.” ¹² Ruteda jita sisa datyavavyedabay variy yiva: “Samatyí, sandyetya misasara varintiy.” ¹³ Sani jteda Jesús Dásarubay diiyadanchiy, sisa datyavavyedabay jita jachipiyajada mitya dyetya suteda samayadanchiy. ¹⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy sitenu: “Sadiimya Dásaru. ¹⁵ Richanay jita jiryeyadaju, jiryatimyu ne ravychasiy daryaju jasiy, jiryatidye tuvachosiy variy rimu. Vuryejiya simucu.” ¹⁶ Tumásabay jita, jiryatij rutchara Párunasiñi, sani jteda variy ruuva jityevay: “Vañú rumuntidye, mityijyityidye vuryabatye sisaju.”

Jesús vichasara diiyadamusiy misani, sitenu jnutyajarye risajuni

¹⁷ Jadchintiyi sayada jita Jesús, sitojada jita jmuchodabivaju, daryundajuyunuma variy mucojaridyeñi Dásarubadye. ¹⁸ Ne ripyade jaryirya Betániya Jerusarimusiy, taraqui jóradeni ranicha rupiyadaju. ¹⁹ Rajuuvay Judíyuedabay jiyada variy jañuvye Mártabamyu, sataryatu Mariyabamyu

jarye, riryatidye jnutyā nadisañi yidñibabyi. ²⁰ Satuvaçhodonumatiy Mártabay: Jativyenumani Jesús, sayada jita variy sidchoju. Vinu Mariyabañuma maçhojada jimyasajomu, jiryorimyu. ²¹ Suteda jita Mártabay variy siva Jesús: “Jiyutiy jiryichasiy, Nutyityu, ne saryi diichiy raydñi variy. ²² Ray jita datya, sasay Judenu ji, ratiy jijechiñuy titaju siva.” ²³ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Saday misasumiy yinni.” ²⁴ Suteda jita Mártabay variy: “Rañi datyama saday misasumiy tamitya runda misasubedamu.” ²⁵ Suteda jita Jesús variy sivantiy: “Rañi rañicha diiyadamusiy misani, sitenu jnutyā jarye risaju ray. Nityi tuvachusara rimu, dañuma sadii, sajnuchara varintiy. ²⁶ Rityi jnujeyasara rimusiy titaju, daryaday rityuvachusara variy rimuntiy, ne riryadiichara variy rivasiy, mitya. ¿Jityuvachusaravidye ramu?” ²⁷ Sumutyajada Mártabay variñi: “Joonu, Nutyityu, ratyuvachuma jita jiryatiy jiñicha Judenu jaryeti, sadenu, nityi jtisara mucomu.”

Sunayada Jesús Dásarubay bapyotuunu

²⁸ Saniquemuyadanumatiy Mártabay daryá, sayada jita jadchiy, sanatuyada jitaní jityeryatu Mariyabay. Mitya dutyadamusiy suteda siva: “Jiyunumani Datyanu. Sanatutyaniy ji.” ²⁹ Satuvachumuyadanumatiy Mariyabarya, varicharaju sanubesubeda, sayada variy simu Jesús. ³⁰ Ne sajayada Jesús vichadamu didye. Samachojada jita daryaju variy rumu, rumutiy sasaryejada Mártabay munatya jasiñi. ³¹ Judíyuedabay jita jiryatiy runutyada sisa Mariyabay jiryorimyu, ridiyadanumatiy siva, jiryatiy sanubesubeda vanira jichipyatedaju, richiityarijada variñi, jiryatiy ruteda daryaju: “Bapyomu dyetya saya, satidye junay jasiy.”

³² Jadchiy jita sitojada Mariyabay simu Jesús. Sadiñuvejadanumatiy siva, sarayada variy sanumututuunu, suteda jita siva: “Jiyutiy jiryichasiy, Nutyityu, ne saryi diichiy raydñi variy.” ³³ Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús siva Mariya jnañu, Judíyueda jarye junachaniy sisaju, saniqueyada variy yintumu, samuchutyeyajada variy. ³⁴ Sitajadoda variryi: “¿Tera jiryebejeñi, te?” Naniteda jita siva: “Vañú, Nutyityu, vuryatiy jnuy.” ³⁵ Sunayada jita Jesús variy. ³⁶ Judíyueda jita jtada variy yiva: “¡Jiryajnuy, ta jaryiñite savatanuchiñi!” ³⁷ Rityevay jita jtada day: “Samuttasirya nisipyuryi nisiy. ¿Ne vanay sivaajetye tara Dásarubay diiyadajisijyu?”

Samisasubeda Dásarubay

³⁸ Jadchiy jita saniqueyadanumatiy Jesús jivyimuntiy, sitijada bapyomu. Bapyo vichada nubañucovimu, jiryatiy ravichuta mutanusara darya. ³⁹ Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “Jiryabatya jadchiñi ravichu.” Suteda jita diibyibay jtyamutu maçhonu Mártabay variy siva Jesús: “Sapotieñuma day, Nutyityu, jiryatiy daryundajuyujunuma daryaju dañi.” ⁴⁰ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Nutyu rañi jtesimya yiva, jiryityi tuvachu Judenumu, jiryi diy variy riva sadá.” ⁴¹ Ribetyada jita jadchiñi ravichu variy. Sapiradeda Jesús variy navajyu, suteda jita variy siva jijye: “Yentyumyate riva, Yeye, jityuvachuma daryajura rajechiñuyada. ⁴² Radyetya jita jityuvachusara rimu, nutyu rañi jtadye nijyanvay jiyadaju, jiryatiy riryaniy riro, riryatidye datya samiy jiryatiy yipajada ray.” ⁴³ Jadchiy jita sanatuyasubeda jaryi: “Dásaru, yanuma sipyatay bimuju.” ⁴⁴ Sasipyateda jita diibyí variy, titaju mosiichara sajomutu sujajyuuta, sanumutu risaju. Samo jarye vichada mosiichara paañita. Jesús jtada variy nijyanvavya: “Jiryavitani, satidye jiyasiy.”

Riñiquetasqdeda Judíyuedabay Jesús jiyarojuyu

(Matévu 26.1-5; Márcu 14.1-2; Dúcasíy 22.1-2)

⁴⁵ Jadchíy jíta rajuuvay Judíyueda tevabe jiryatiy runuṭyada sísá Maríyabay, rumuṭyada variy nuvayadajisiñi, ridiyadanumatíy riva Jesús misadeda, rityuvachoda variy simu. ⁴⁶ Tíñi jiyada Varyisévuedabamyu day, satuchoda variy ruuva: “Nurya sivaayasíy Jesús.” ⁴⁷ Jadchíy jíta riintyeryadeda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Varyisévuedabatayay, ruṭeda jíta variy yiva: “¿Nutyura vuryecha, nutyu? Jiñu Jesús sítenu jvaarya rajuura mityamusíy dityadoda jiryatiy tittasara darya. ⁴⁸ Vuryityi paruṭy darya siva, títaju nijyanvay ratuvachu variy simu. Jadchíy jíta riryajti Róma janvay, riryasovay variy vuryimusírya ne vinu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, vumyucadi jarye títaju risajuntiy.”

⁴⁹ Tiqui rityenu jiryatiy Cayivásu ravichada sitya, niñi vichada caserdótevyeda nutyityu variy. Suteda jíta ruuva: “Ne jiryedyetya tara. ⁵⁰ Ne jiryechipiyaruy tara nutyu rani jíta rañicha samírya jiryeyu, satidye batye tiqui vanu nijyanvay jiyadaju, riñuma parutay títaju.” ⁵¹ Ne suteda Cayivásu jidyiryamusírya jírya. Jiryatiy savichada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityu tavaataquisaraju variy, satuchoda Judenuju, jiryatiy saryi batyeda Jesús jiñijyanvay jiyadaju. ⁵² Ne vinu Judíyueda jiyadaju saryi batyeda variy, daryaday sajityeryaniy tajuuquijuntiryi títaju jiryatiy juravyeryi Judenu dadyeñu day. ⁵³ Variryundamusíy rijyotada jachipiyajada Judíyueda nutyityumiy sayaroju Jesús, riñi jteda yajvay variñi.

⁵⁴ Ramuni ne sarupiñeyajada Jesús vijyomujache Judíyueda cabyivanuday. Sasipyateda jíta Judéyamusíy Evurayímuju, mityatotuunuju. Savichada variy yisá datyavavyedabatya jasiy.

⁵⁵ Ne tarijyu ravichada Pásco variñuday, Judíyueda vichtya. Riyada jíta rajuuvay nijyanvay yindivyasiy Jerusarímuju, riryatidye jduṭya vichtyamujuyu. ⁵⁶ Rivyatada jíta Jesúsnaçho variy. Jiryatiy riryadeda Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, ruutajadoda nuñi vajyuu variy jasiyu: “¿Nutyura jiryechipiyá day, nutyura? ¿Savidye jvi vichtyamu day, varimyatamuy ne?”

⁵⁷ Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jíta, Varyisévuedata riñi jteda daryaju, títiy datyara Jesús vichajo, saryi jtesiy vasera, riryatidye jurityaniy variy jasiñi.

12

Sivada vaturabarya vurudija Jesús numutuva

(Matévu 26.6-13; Márcu 14.3-9)

¹ Tarundaquinijyatenumatíy sutyeda Páscomuju, sayada jíta Jesús variy Betáníyamu, jiryatiy savichanuyada Dásaru jasiy, jiryatiy samisadeda diibymusiñi. ² Jasiy jíta riimyityadeda Jesús jchanatyasadamuju riy nijyanvay. Mártabay vichada mútiñi, Dásaru jíta jbyeda Jesúsjsa day. ³ Maríyabay jíta jtítadara vurudijavu vinu nárdumusíy jvaachara, jaryi murichetara. Sivada jíta títaju Jesús numutuvara. Sasusajada yinojasitya varintyírya. Rapotiyeyada jurura raatyá, ramuchadeda varírya roriy. ⁴⁻⁵ Judásiy Iscaryótiy, Jesúsjsa datyavay tenu, jiryatiy rivasiy saryi say samityasimiyimuyyu, rañi jtajadoda variy: “¿Tarajuramuy ne sataryutyara vurudija, tavaataqui jvaayada murichírya, satidye sarya ramurichírya jantuyadavay jmutyasadaju?”

6 Suteda Judásibe daryá, ne jiryatij sani jantyutyada riy jantyuyadavay. Suteda jítara jiryatij sanicha paranunij, jiryatij criquiy bajyo simu day, jasityi ribeñuyadara criquiy, jiryatij rumutyanyuada Jesúsvedara. 7 Suteda Jesús variy siva Judásibe: “Sachamiy, ne yajarupanta nunñi. Sabayada jityaju daryaju rimuchusada rundajisirya. 8 Riryaday vichasara jita jantyuyadavay jiryisa, ray jitamuy ne.”

Riñiquetasqdeda Judíyuedabay Dásarubay jiyaroyuy

9 Rajuuvay Judíyueda tevabe datyada variy: Jasiñumani Jesús, rudeda jita variy Betániamuju. Rudeda jita ne vinu Jesúsnacho, Dásarubay nacho jarye, jiryatij samisanichiy Jesús diibymusiñi. 10-11 Ramunítij rityuchudoda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe sayaroju Dásarubayu, tapi sivanij rianuyada rajuuvay Judíyueda japichiy simu Jesús, rityuvachunuyada variy simu.

Jesús jayada nijyanvay jiyarovayajadanube Jerusarímu
(Matévu 21.1-11; Márcu 11.1-11; Dúcasij 19.28-40)

12-13 Ratarimysij jita, nijyanvajyuubay jiryatij ruutijada vichtyamu, rityuvachodanumatij jiryatij suniñuma Jesús daryaju Jerusarímuju, riryechada jita varirya pachivi yimuju, riyada jita variy sidchoju. Rudeda jita variy jicheñeyajadamu: “¡Yajantyuy nudyiva! ¡Jchanatyasite sitenu ni nitij jny Vujye jtyamu, jiryatij Irayénueda jamu nutyityuní!” 14 Sasaryeda jita Jesús variñi cavañu vaderonu, samasada variy sancha daryatij nuchara Judenu niqejadamu dárya:

15 “Ne yasuvuy Siyó detu, (tapi Jerusaríjanvatya jiryenicha), ne yinuy suniy masi jiryentyityu cavañudenuncha day.”

16 Ne ridyetyada sisa datyavavyedabay varidyerya jirya day. Rivasiy jita savandanumuyadanumatij Jesúsyu, rijechipityada jita varirya jiryatij ravichanuyada nuchara sanchij títaju. Rijechipityadantirya jiryatij ravichada savichanichada títaju. 17 Nijyanvabe jiryatij rivyichanuchiy sisa Jesús, sanatuchiñumatiñi Dásarubay bapyovimusi, jiryatij samisanichiy diibymusiñi, rityuchunumayajada varirya. 18 Ramunij richipyateda nijyanvajyuubay sidchoju Jesús, jiryatij rityuvachoda ranchiy mityamusij sadyadoda. 19 Jadchij jita rudeda Varyisévueda nuñi vajyuu yiva: “¡Jiryenij jnymyaviy jita, vanay vichadedasarama jiryenuberij taraní! ¡Jiryinmyaviy, richiityarisaniy nijyanvay títajuní!”

Crésiya janvabe vatada Jesúsnacho

20 Rivyichanuyada jita Crésiya janvabe nijyanvay cabyimuntij jiryatij riyada vichtyamu, riryatidye jachipiya sanijyu Judenu variy jasiy. 21 Rityuudiyada jita jivye Crésiya janvabe variñi Vedípebentyi, jiryatij Betsáyina jamini, Cadidéyamusi. Riyasantada jita variñi Vedípebe: “Nutyityu, nujerye diryuy siva Jesús.” 22 Sayada jita Vedípebe variy, satuchoda variy siva Antrésiberya. Sayada Antrésibe variy Vedípebetya, nanutuchoda variy siva Jesús. 23 Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Ritoma Nijyamidenu vandanusada runda. 24 Sitenute ritay jiryiva: Netimuy ne rádiij jaruusichiy rajuuñumatij mucomu, ramachosara vinu tasiqij variy. Rádiñumatij, rasivye jaryi variy. 25 Nitij níruchara jaryirya yinuyada, ninij jita racarera. Ninij jita jiryatij savittyucharara yinuyada jiyjomu, sajnutyasara junareju jnyadajura. 26 Minítij jvaaryuchara risa, sama siityari varirye. Jasityi racha variy, jasideye sacha varintyidye

n̄itiy jvaachara risa. M̄inintiyi jvaachara risa, sajchanat̄yasara rajye varintyiñi.”

Jesús tuchoda jityajura jibetyeda

²⁷ “Diye j̄ita ravyimu muchutye. ¿N̄utyura rajtay variy, n̄utyura? ¿Ravidye j̄tay: Yajantyuy riva, Yeye. Yaramityaniy rivara jiryatiy riryechaniy tara ray? Ne dyetya, tapi ranach̄o vitya r̄ideda. ²⁸ Yajchanachura yitya, Yeye.” Rarayada j̄ita niquejada jarichumusi variy: “N̄utyura rañi jchanachumara r̄itya, raday jatyi jchanachodantirya.” ²⁹ Nijyanvay j̄ita jiryatiy riryadada jasiy, rityuvachodanumatirya niquejada, ruteda j̄ita variy: “Ruvatay.” T̄ini jteda day: “J̄udenu jpanu nique sisa Jesús!” ³⁰ Sumutyajada j̄ita Jesús variryi: “Ne rayadaju darya jirya niquejada day. Jiryeyadajuni j̄ita ran̄icha day. ³¹ Diye j̄ita sitotaniy J̄udenura yiteda mucadi janvay jiyaroju, sajatya t̄itaju jadchiy bimujuni n̄itiy nusuchara ripyarutedaju nijyanvayu. ³² Ratyi vicha nubesityanichi mucadinchasiy crusityasa, rat̄iyy variy t̄itaju rimuju riy nijyanvay.”

³³ Jirya saniquejadata, jidyetyadoda riy nijyanvabe n̄utyura jvedamusirya sadiichara, n̄utyura. ³⁴ Rumutyajada nijyanvabe variñi: “N̄utyuvachuma J̄udenu niquejadamusiy jiryatiy sajnujeyasara J̄udenu jaryeti junareju. ¿N̄utyichiña yitay ji saryi vicha nubesityanichi Nijyam̄idenu, n̄utyichiy? ¿Chirana san̄icha jiñu Nijyam̄idenu, ch̄i?” ³⁵ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Ne tarijyu sacha nono jiryimunuday. Jiryantya rupi nonotavatyidye jiryeñicha, rañuma sarye nupocudi jirye, tapi n̄itiy rupi nupocudinube, ne sadatya te rayacu. ³⁶ Jiryatiy jiryeñicha nonotavay diye, jiryama jachipiya ranijyu, jiryatidye vichasara nonojam̄i dadyeñu.”

Saniquemuyadanumatiy Jesúsra, sayada j̄ita, sadutyada variy riryajisiyu.

Ne rityuvachuruyada Judíyuedabay simu Jesús

³⁷ Dañuma sani jvaañuyada Jesús ridiyara darya rajuur mityamusiy dityadoda, ne vinu daryamusiy rityuvachuruñuyada simu. ³⁸ Ramusiy dyetya ritotadedara Isayiyasibe niquejada jiryatiy satuchunuyada tariy J̄udenuju. Sitajadoda daryaju:

“¿Chirana tuvachosiy ramu n̄utyuchoda, Nutyityu, ch̄i? ¿Chirana datyadara J̄udenu jvaayada jivyanuyadamusiy, ch̄i?”

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Ramuni ne vanay rityuvachoda ramu jiryatiy sanuyada Isayiyasibe rinchintyi:

“Sapuryejada J̄udenura riñisiy, rijechiy jarye sasuruchoda, riñuma jnyu jiñisitya, riñuma datya jijeचितya varintyi, riñuma janumitye J̄udenu nachojuntiy satidye misaniy rijyuuchudedajisiyu.”

⁴¹ Isayiyasibe niquejadara jirya niquejada, jiryatiy sadiyada riva J̄udenuda, satuchoda rivasiy variy sanchiy. ⁴² Dañuma riñi tuvachoda rajuuvey Judíyueda nutyityumiy tevabe simu Jesús, ne ridyetyataniryuyada varirya, jiryatiy richuvuyada daryaju riy Varyisévuedabay, riñuma jatya jutyeryanijomusiryi. ⁴³ Rivyatada jaryi daryajura nijyanvay jchanat̄yada, J̄udenu jchanat̄yadamusiy.

Jesús niquejada ratuchutasara tamitya rundamuni tuvachusa

⁴⁴ Saniquejasubeda j̄ita Jesús variy: “N̄itiy tuvachusara rimu, daryani satuvachusara simu n̄itiy jpajada ray, ne vinu rimu satuvachusara

variy. ⁴⁵ Daryadantiy nítiy diy riva, daryaday sadiy siva rípanu varintiyi. ⁴⁶ Ray jiryatiy rañicha nono, rídeda jíta jirya mucadimu, sañuma macho nupocudinube minítiyi tuvachusara rimu. ⁴⁷ Minintiyi tuvachusarara rañiquejada, dañumamuy ne sani siitiesara variy rajú, ne ratuchuta rivani, tapi ne ritjada tuchutadaju mucomu; ritjada jíta jantyutyadaju day. ⁴⁸ Nítiy rrachu ray, (ne vinu rañiquejada sumutyaruchara), ninuma rañicha tuchutasj variy. Rañiquejada, jiryatiy rañiquera, rani jíta ratuchutasara tamitya rundamuni tuvachusa. ⁴⁹ Ne ritachara radyiryamusiy daryaju darya. Rajye jíta, jiryatiy supajada ray, nini jteda rivara jiryatiy raryi niquera, daryaday raryi datyanu varintyirya. ⁵⁰ Radyetyantiy jiryatiy suteda rañicha junareju jnyadaju. Ramuni jíta, jiryatiy ritay, ritachara daryatiy supajada rajye ritedajura.”

13

Jesús suutadara yisa datyavavyedabay numutu

¹ Pásco vichtyajisiy sadatyada jíta Jesús jiryatiy ritoma sarunda jiyju, varityi sasipyatay jirya mucadimusiy, satidye tarya jiyemyujuntiy. Jiryatiy savatanuyada riy jichiityarivay mucomu vichavay títaju, sabatyedasaraju jivyatanuyada riy. ² Riibyedajisiy jiryatiy Pásco vichyamu jmyisarara, bayantu nutyityu jíta bamyuyada Judásibe jachimyura taji jachipiyajada, jiryatiy Siimyo Iscaryótibe denubañi, satidye mityasiñi Jesús. ³ Jesús jíta datyanuyada jiryatiy sasayada sajay jiyjyoma títajura. Sadatyadantiy jiryatiy sasipyateda jiyemyusiy, daryaday saryi tarya variy simujuntiy. ⁴ Sanubesubeda jíta Jesús variy misatuunusiy, samasichoda varirya jichujay nichajay. Sapuchoda jíta mopujetya jicyannumu variy. ⁵ Sajucheda jítara jaá suutapavyimu, sajotada suutadara yisa datyavay numutu, sasusajada jíta mopujetyara jiryatiy sapuchoda jicyannumu rata. ⁶ Sitojada jíta jichuutadamusiy simu Siimyo Pyítrubay. Sitajadoda Pyítrubay variñi: “¿Yavidye suutara rañumutu, Nutyityu?” ⁷ Sumutyajada jíta Jesúsni: “Jiryatiy rivaarya, ne jidyetyaruy nta diyera. Rivasiy jíta yadatyara.” ⁸ Suteda Pyítrubay variy siva Jesús: “Netaramu yasutara rañumutu day.” Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Netimyu ne rasuuta ji, ne tara rachasara jiyarurya variy risa day.” ⁹ Suteda jíta Siimyo Pyítrubay variy siva: “Ne vinu rañumutu, Nutyityu, rajyomutu jarye, rino risaju.” ¹⁰ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Nítiy janayasiy, ne savata nundyerya suutada nundyey, temusiy vinu sanumutu dyetya sutyey suutadaju, jiryatiy samiy suutasinuma daryaju dañi. Jiryeyñicha samiy suutasavay, ne títaju.” ¹¹ Sadatyada Jesús daryaju: Chira ramityasiirye. Ramunítiy suteda: “Ne títaju samiy suutasavay jirye.”

¹² Sasuutamuyadanumatiy Jesúsra riñumutu, sajachoda jítara jichujay nichajay yivantiy, sajatyiiyada masada jmyijyomuntiy. Sitajadoda jíta Jesús variy jasiryi: “¿Jiryedyetyantya nutyura ravychadesiy jirye, nutyura? ¹³ Datyanu jiryitarye, Nutyityu jarye jiryitarye. Samirya day jiryeyñi nta darya ray, tapi ratya rañicha daryá. ¹⁴ Rachuutatirya jiryeyñumutu, jiryatiy jiryeyñi jtay Datyanu ray, Nutyityu jarye, nuñi jiryedyey jiryechuutasintyidyerya jiñumutuntidye. ¹⁵ Rachemya jiryeyjura rantyasara, jiryatidye siityarisara jvaayada daryá, nutyu ravychadesityi darya jirye. ¹⁶ Sítenu ritatye jiryiva: Ne savichasara mucchey jaryiñu simusiy jipyatru, dantyamuy ne savichasara jpanu jaryiñu

simusiy nítiiy jpanuñi. ¹⁷ Jiryedyetyatirya jirya, jiryecha jchanatyasavay riva, jiryetyi jvaachara daryá. ¹⁸ Ne rítay títaju jiryenchiy. Radyetya jíta riy rajeryetasavay. Rítay jítara, ratidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada nuçhara jiryaty suteda: Nítiiy rañi jmyichara risa, niday mityasiy rivasintyirye. ¹⁹ Rítay jityajura, jiryantumatiy diy riva, jiryatuvachusara variy rimu, jiryatiiy rañi rañicha sítenu. ²⁰ Sítenu rítay jiryiva: Nítiiy jmutyasaraní ripanu, sumutyasara variy ramusintyirye. Daryaday nítiiy jmutyasara ray, sumutyasara ramusintyidyeñi jiryatiiy supajada ray.”

*Jesús tuchoda vijyomujache: “Sasay Judásiiy ramiyityasimiyimu ray”
(Matévu 26.20-25; Márcu 14.17-21; Dúcasiiy 22.21-23)*

²¹ Sutedanumatiiy Jesús daryá, samuchutyeyajada jíta yintumu varicharaju, satuchoda vijyomujache variy: “Sítenu rítatye jiryiva: Tíqui jiryetyenu rasay ramiyityasimiyimu ray.” ²² Títaju runuyada sisa datyavavyedabay mitya jiñecho variy, jiryatimiyu ne ridyetyada daryaju chinijyura saniquejasiiy Jesús, chinijyu. ²³ Sisa datyavay tenubay tayada Jesús vojonijyu. Jaryi daryaju savatanuyada Jesúsni. ²⁴ Sunotayajada Siimyo Pyitrubay variy sanachoju tañu, suteda variy siva: “Yajtajanuni chinijyu saniquejasirya, chinijyu.” ²⁵ Jadchiiy jíta satayada jaryi sadutuudinijyu Jesús, sitajadoda variñi: “¿Chira sanicha, Nutyityu, chi?” ²⁶ Sumutyajada jíta Jesús variñi: “Niniday minityi rasarya pajuve raparonichadivasiy.” Jadchiiy jíta saparododera pajuve, sasayada variy Judásiberya, jiryatiiy Siimyo Iscaryótibe denubañi. ²⁷ Sumutyajadanumatiiy Judásiberya pajuve, varicharaju sajayada Satanásiiy siva. Suteda jíta Jesús variy siva Judásibe: “Jiryatiiy yajvaarya, vaniradeni yajvaarya.” ²⁸ Ne ti datyada jiryatiiy riñi masasádeda jasiy: tarajura sítay Jesús darya siva Judásiiy, taraju. ²⁹ Jiryatiiy ricyuriquiy bajyo daryaju simu Judásibe, ramunítiiy riñi jachipiyajada Jesúsja datyavay tevabe variy jiryatiiy supajada Jesús tara taryuyada nacho vichyamujuni, varimiyata jantyuyadavay dyetya sasay tara. ³⁰ Sumutyajadanumatiiy Judásirya pajuve, varicharadeju sasipyateda ruusasiy. Nuporanuma ravichada variy.

Vadi jteda jiryatiiy Jesúsmsirya

³¹ Judásibe masedivasiy, suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “Diye savichasara vandanusi Nijyamidenu, Judenu jíta vichasara vandanusi simuntiiy. ³² Savichasaratiiy Judenu vandanusi simu, daryaday savandadosiiy Judenu yimuntidyeñi, vaniradevaju savandanuteni. ³³ Taraquideju rachii jiryisa, radyedyeñu. Rivasiy jíta jiryajantya vatada rañecho. Nutyu darya niday rañi jtachiiy ruuva Judiyuvedantiiy, daryaday rítay diye jiryivantiiy: Rumutiiy rajiiya, ne vanay jiryajto rimu. ³⁴ Rache jiryerya vadi jteda: Jiryama vatasara nuñi vajyuuyu. Nutyu daryatataratiiy darya jirye, daryaday jiryavatasara nuñi vajyuuntidyeyu. ³⁵ Ramuniday riryadatyasara nijyanvay jiryatiiy jiryenicha rachiiyariivay, jiryatiiy jiryevyatasa daryaju nuñi vajyuuyu.”

*Jesús tuchoda vijyomujache: “Saray Pyitru rayadaju”
(Matévu 26.31-35; Márcu 14.27-31; Dúcasiiy 22.31-34)*

³⁶ Sitajadoda jíta Siimyo Pyitrubay variñi: “¿Te yejiya, Nutyityu, te?” Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Rumutiiy rajiiya, ne vanay jiryechiiyari diye darye. Rivasiy jíta jiryasiityari rumu ray.” ³⁷ Sitajadoda Pyitrubay

jadchintyiñi: “¿Tajuramuy ne vanay rachiityari diyemusiy ji, Nutyityu, taju? Ranuma sarya rinuyada jiyadaju.”³⁸ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “¿Yitavyidye yasarya yinuyada rayadaju day? Sitenu ritay viva: Netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi didye, variñi yarayasiy rayadaju. Mumuriju yarayasiy rayada. Yajtesiy variy: Ne radyetyani.”

14

Jesús vichasara nú jiyemyuju

¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “Ne jiryamuchutyetyanirya jijechiy. Jiryama tuvachusara simu Judenu, rimu jarye jiryatuvachusara. ² Rajye rorimyu jitaru, rajaura vichajo jiryajiju. Netimyu tara jnay raryicha, raryimya tuchu jiryiva. Tapi ratya rajdutyasarara vichajo jiryajiju. ³ Ratiy jiya vichajo jdutyi jiryajiju, rajatyi jdedantiy, ratidye puchichara risaju jirye, jiryatidye vichasara rumuntidye, jasityi rachasara. ⁴ Rumutiy rajiya, ne jiryedyetyisara nú nuday.” ⁵ Suteda jita Tumásabay variy siva Jesús: “Ne nudyetya tera jiya, ¿nutyichirya nuñadatyara nú varidye, nutyichiy?” ⁶ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Rañi rañichasara nú Judenumuju, rañuma rañichasara sitenu niñuejada titajuntiy. Rañi rañichasara junareju jnyadatı jarye titaju risaju. Ne ti juto rajyemyu, netimyu ne suniy rimusiy simuju. ⁷ Jiryidyetyatirye, daryaday jiryidyetyani rajye varintiy. Jiryedyetyama jita diyemusiñi, tapi jiryedyimya daryaju siva.” ⁸ Suteda jita Vedıpebe variy siva Jesús: “Yadityanu nuñi jijye, rasaranuma racha variy nuju.” ⁹ Sitajadoda jita Jesúsni: “Tariñuma rañichasara jiryisa. ¿Diyesaraju ne jiryedyetyaruy didyerye, Vedıpe? Nıtiy diy riva, daryaday sadiy siva rajye varintiyidye. ¿Nutyichiña yitay variy: Yadityanu nuñi jijye, nutyichiy? ¹⁰ ¿Neviy jityuvachu ramu, jiryatıy ravyichasara simu rajye, jiryatıy rajye jarye vichasara variy rimuntidye? Jiryatıy ritachara jiryivara, ne ritachara radyiryamusirya. Rajye jita jiryatıy savichasara rimu, nıni jvaacharara yivaayada. ¹¹ Jiryama tuvachu rimu, jiryatıy ravyichasara simu rajye, daryaday savichasara rajye rimuntidye. Varimyata jiryatuvachu rivaayada jiyadaju rimu. ¹² Sıtenute ritatye jiryiva: Nıtiy tuvachusara rimu, nıni jita rajvaacharara jvaayada, nutyu ratıy jvaachara daryá. Sajvaacharantırya jvaayadantıy, jiryatıy jaryınravaju rivaayadamusidyerya, jiryatıy rajiya simuju rajye. ¹³ Titaju miryanıntıy jıryejechiñıchara rıtyamu siva rajye, rajvaacharara, satıdye vichasara vandanusı rajye jıdyenumu. ¹⁴ Miryanıntıy jıryejechiñıchara rıtyamu, rajvaachara varırya.”

Suteda Jesús: “Rajpanı rıntu jiryiva”

¹⁵ “Jıryevyatırırye, jıryatuvachu variy rıtedamu. ¹⁶ Jadchıy jita rajıyasantanı rajye, satıdye say variy jıryımutyijuntıy, jıryatıy sachajayasara junareju titaju jıryisa. ¹⁷ Nıni sanıcha Judenu Jnutu, sıtenu datyanurá. Ne vanay rumutya jıvye mucadı janvay jıjechımyunı, jıryatımyu ne ridyıchara daryaju siva, dantıyamyu ne ridyetyasaranı. Jırye jita datyasaranı jıryatıy savichasara jıryısa daryaju, samachosara variy jıryımuntıy. ¹⁸ Ne ratochıchara bachetadımiy jırye. Rajtı jıryımuntıy. ¹⁹ Tarıpyumusıy rıvasıy, ne rıryadıy jırya mucadı nutyıtıy janvay rıvanuday, jırye jita radıy variy rıva day. Jıryatıy rınujeyasara, daryaday jıryajnujeyasarıntıdye. ²⁰ Varıryundamu jita

jiryadatyasara jiryatiy ravyichasara rajyemyu, jiryevyichasara variy rimuntidye, rajerye vichasara jiryimu varintyidye. ²¹ Nityi jmutyara riteda, satuvachutiy variy ramuntiy, sadityanu ramusirya jiryatiy savatasara ray. Rajye jita ravatasara varidyeñi, rajerye ravatasara variñi, radityanusara variy simu ray.” ²² Judásibe jita jiryatimyu ne Iscaryótibe denubadyeñi, sani jtajadoda variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyuramusiy yadityanu nudyiva ji, Nutyityu, nutyuramusiy? jiryatimyu ne riryadiy mucadi nutyityu janvay variy yivantidye.” ²³ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Savatasaratiy nijyamí ray, satuvachusara variy ritedamu. Rajye jarye ravatasara variy rivani, nañajtisara variy simu, nañavichasara variy sisantiy. ²⁴ Nityimyu ne vatasara ray, dantyamuy ne satuvachusara variy ritedamu. Jirya jteda jita jiryatiy jiryetyuvachura, ne riteda day. Rajye jteda jita ranicha day jiryatiy supajada ray. ²⁵ Rañiquejasirya jirya titaju jiryatiy ravyicha jiryisa. ²⁶ Jmutyi jita, rajye Jnutu, jiryatiy sajpa rityamuni, nini jita radatyanusara titaju tara jirye, sajachipityataniy jiryentyirya titaju jiryatiy riteda jiryivara. ²⁷ Samirya vichasada ratyochiy jiryejyu. Samirya vichasada jiryatiy rimusirya, rachey jiryerya. Ne ritay mityara, nutyu rutachara mucadi nutyityu janvay darya. Ne jiryamuchutyetyanirya jijechiy, dantyamuy ne jiryajnutay. ²⁸ Jiryetyuvachosimyara jiryatiy rañiquejasiy jiryivara: Rajiya, rajti variy jiryimuntiy. Jiryityi vatasara sitenu ray, jiryichanachara variy, jiryatiy rañi jiya simu rajye, jiryatiy nini rañicha jaryiñu rimusiy. ²⁹ Ritay jityaju jiryivara, jiryatidye tuvachu ramu ranumaty vicha. ³⁰ Ne ratuchu jaryi jiryisa diyemusiy, tapi suniñuma jirya mucadi nutyityu, taratya saju rimu. ³¹ Darya niday rachasara titaju, riryatidye datyasara mucadi nutyityu janvay jiryatiy ravyatasarani rajye, rivaachara variy daryatiy suteda riva. Jiryañuma nubesumiy, vañunuma.”

15

Nurijuu ruvajuu, racajuu jarye risaju

¹ Riyadajisiy sadatyadoda Jesúsntiryi: “Rañi rañicha nurijuu ruvajuu sitenu, rajye jita runutyi day. ² Nurijuucajuu jita, jiryatimyu ne rasivyechara, sarachatichara rajye varirya. Miryanintyi sivyechara, sarachasara ránrojuute, ratidye jay jaryivyaju variy. ³ Puchavañuma jiryeñichasara rañiquejadamusiy, jiryatiy rañiquesara jiryivara. ⁴ Jiryamachosara rimu, daryatiy ramechosara jiryimu. Nutyu nurijuucajuu, jiryatiy rotyasara rajajyuunchiyu, ne vanay nta rasivye variñuday; daryaday jiryentyi, ne vanay jiryivaacharara rivaayada, netimyu ne jiryemechosara vatajuu rimu. ⁵ Rañi rañicha nurijuujsijyuu, jirye jita rañicha racajuu day. Minitiyi machosara vatajuu rimu, rajerye variy simuntidye, sasivye nta jaryi variy riva. Ne vanay nta jirye jvaarya tara, jiryetyi vichasara jiintyasavay rimusiy. ⁶ Minitiyimyu ne machosara rimu, saryicha jatyasí variy nutyu rijetyasara nijyanvarya ninujii rachasara, rasusachara variy. Rivasiy jita riryatosara varintyirya, riryatidye rupamyu varirya. ⁷ Jiryetyi machosara rimu, raryityi machosara rañiquejada jiryimuntiy, jiryajachiñuyasiy rivara jivyatara, ratidye say variy jiryerya. ⁸ Savichasara vandanusi rajye jiryatiy jiryivaacharara rivaayada. Daryamusiñiday jiryechasara rachiityarivay. ⁹ Daryatiy savatasara rajyerye, daryani ravyatasara jiryentyidye. Jiryamachojasiy ravyatadamu. ¹⁰ Jiryetyuvachusaratiy

ritedamu, jiryamachosara variy ravyatadamu, nutyu ratyuvachusara rajye jtedamuntidye, ramechosara variy savatadamu. ¹¹ Ritesiy jiryivara jirya titaju, jiryatidye datyara richanayada jijechimyu, jiryatidye datya titaju samidyera.

¹² Jiryatirya riteda jiryejyu, jiryatidye vatasara nuñi vajyuuyu, nutyu ratyi vatasara jirye darya. ¹³ Ne tara vatada jaryinra ramusiy, jiryatiy sabatye nu vanu jijemyicyueda jiyadaju. ¹⁴ Jiryeñi jita rajemyicyueda, jiryetyi jvaachara ritedamu. ¹⁵ Ne ritachara muhechimyi jiryeñundy, jiryatimyu ne sadatyasara daryaju muhechirya jipyatru jvaayada. Ritachara rajemyicyueda jirye, jiryatiy radyetyanumuy jirye titajura jiryatiy ratyuvachusara rajyemyusirya. ¹⁶ Ne jiryeñi jaryetada ray. Rañi jita jaryetada jiryedye, rabeyada variy jiryentyi, jiryatidye sivye nta variy, ratidye ramachosara jiryivaayada, satidye say rajye variy jiryerya miryanintyi jiryejechiñuy rityamu siva. ¹⁷ Ritay jita jiryiva: Jiryama vatasara nuñi vajyuuyu.”

Mucadi janvay javittyucharani Jesús, sasiityarivay jarye yisaju

¹⁸ “Riryityi javittyuchara mucadi janvay jirye, jiryentya datyara jiryatiy riryavittyuchara jiryajisirye. ¹⁹ Jiryetyi vichasara mucadi janvay tevay, riryi vatasara variy jirye. Jiryatiy rajeryetada mucadi janvay cabyimusiy jirye, ne jiryevyichasara rityevay variñundy, ramunitiy riryavittyuchara variy jirye. ²⁰ Jiryajachipityara jiryatiy ritesiy jiryivara: Ne savichasara muhechiy jaryiñu simusiy jipyatru. Richiityarisaratiy jiyasantada ray, daryaday riryasiityarisara jiyasantada jiryentyidye. Rityuvachusaraty rañiquejadamu, daryaday riryatuvachusara jiryeñiquejadamuntidye. ²¹ Jirya titaju riryavichanichara jirye ritya jiyadaju, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaruy daryajuni nityi jpajada ray. ²² Netimyu ne raryi jdeda niqejadanacho ruumu mucadi janvay, ne riryi vichasara juuchataway variy. Diye jita, ne ramachosara rijyuuchueda mityanuday, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy rimu. ²³ Nityi javittyuchara ray, daryaday savittyuchara varintyini rajyentyidye. ²⁴ Netimyu ne raryi jvaacharara jvaayada, jiryatimyu ne ti jvaayadasarara, ne riryi vichasara juuchataway mucadi janvay varidye. Riñi jita rañi dichara riva rivaayada, jasidye riñique variy rucomu rayaroju day, rajye jiyaroju jarye risaju. ²⁵ Daryamusiy jita ruutanicharara niqejada, jiryatiy nuchara riñiquejadamu darya: Riñiqueyada mitya variy rayaroju. ²⁶ Sasipyatachara jmutyi rajyemyusiy, jiryatiy sanicha sitenu datyanura. Sanumaty juti jinu jmutyi, jiryatiy rajpasara rajyemyusiy jiryimujuni, nini jita ratuchusara samiy rayadaju. ²⁷ Jirye jarye ratuchusara samiy rayadaju, jiryatiy jiryevyichanuyada rajotadamusiy risa.”

16

Jesús tuchoda: “Riryajarupanta Judiyueda riy rachiityarivay”

¹ Sadatyanutityiyada Jesús variryi: “Ritay jiryivara jirya niqejada jiryeñuma paruy riva rachiityarisada. ² Riryabatyasara nutyityumiy daryaju jiryentyeryanijomusiyu. Raday juti rarundantiy varityi ti rajvay jirye, sajachipiya variy rivasiy jiryatiy rivaayada Judenu nijyura jijechara. ³ Riryajvaachara darya, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyarucharani rajyedye, ne vinu ray ridyetyaruchara. ⁴ Ritay jiryivara jirya niqejada,

ranumatij jutí rarunda jiryajachipityasara varirya: Satuchoda ranchiy vuryiva.”

Judenu Jnutu jvaayada

“Ne ratyuchoda rajotadamusiy jiryivara jirya niquejada, jiryatiy ravyichada daryaju jiryisa. ⁵ Diye jita rajiya simu nityi jpaajada ray. Dantyamuy ne ti jtajanu jiryetyenu ray: ¿Te yejiya, te? mitya. ⁶ Jiryeñi jita sitenu yivatya rañiquejadanchiyu, jiryatiy ritesiy jiryivara. ⁷ Nutyu rañi jtadye jiryivara sitenu niquejada: Rayada racha jirycyanayadaju. Tapi netimyu ne rajiya, ne ti rajti variy jiryimutyisiju. Ratiy jiyasara variy, rajpasara variy rumusiy jiryimujuni Judenu Jnutu. ⁸ Sanumatij jutí jiyu, sadatyanusara riy mucadi janvay riyuuchurvedanchiy, vase jvaayadanchiy jarye, juuchurveda murichenu-tadedanchiy jarye risaju titaju. ⁹ Sadatyanusara rijyuuchurvedanchiy jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy rimu. ¹⁰ Sadatyanusara vase jvaayadanchintiryi, jiryatiy rajiya vase Judenumuju, jasityimyu ne jiryadiy rivanuday. ¹¹ Sadatyanusara juuchurveda murichenutadedanchintiryi, jiryatiy samurichenutanimya Judenuni jirya mucadi nusunu Satanasiy.

¹² Jasirya rajuura niquejadantiy jiryatiy rañi jtaryuy jiryivara. Ne ntate jiryejechintiyte diye rajú dayu. ¹³ Sanumatij jutí Judenu Jnutu sitenu datyanurá, nini jita ramutachara sitenu datyadodata titaju jiryedye. Ne saniquesara daryaju jidyiryamusiy. Saniquesara jitara jiryatiy satuvachusarara, sadatyanusara varirya jiryatiy rachasara tara titaju. ¹⁴ Nini ravandanu ray, jiryatiy sajmutya raberyanchirya, satuchu variy jiryivara. ¹⁵ Titaju jiryatiy rajye baryara, daryaday raberya varintyidyerya. Ramunítyi ritesiy jiryatiy satuchu jiryiva raberyanchiy.”

Sisa datyavavyedabay yiveda ratitunu jchanayadaju

¹⁶ “Taripyudemusiy ne jiryadiy rivanuday, jadchiy jita taripyudemusintiyi jiryadiy rivantiy.” ¹⁷ Ramunítyi ruutajadoda sisa datyavavyedabay nuñi tevayu: “¿Taraju sanique daryá, taraju? taripyudemusiy ne jiryadiy rivanuday, jadchiy jita rivasiy jiryadiy rivantiy. Sutantiyi jiryatiy rajiya rajyemyuju. ¹⁸ ¿Taraná sani nique daryamusiy taripyudemusiy niquejadata, tara? Ne vudyetya tara sanique.”

¹⁹ Jesús datyanuyada: Ruutajanuruy riva ray. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Jiryitajanuviy ritedanchiyu, jiryatiy ritesiy jiryivara: Taripyudemusiy ne jiryadiy rivanuday, rivasiy jita taripyudemusiy jiryadiy rivantiy? ²⁰ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Jiryánuma junay jaryi rivasiy, mucadi janvay jita rajchanachara varidyete. Dañuma jiryánuvarye, jiryeñuvayada jita ratituy jiryichanayadaju varintiy. ²¹ Sarupachuruñumatiy vatura, saporutya variy jaryi jnuramuyu, jiryatiy ritoma sarunda daryaju. Nanurupachunumatiñi jidyenu, nanujachipuy variy rivasiya jinuvedada, jiryatiy nanichanatyá daryajura sarupeda nijyamí jirya mucadimu. ²² Daryaday jiryentyi. Jiryeyivatya diyemusiyu. Variy jita ranumatij jatyí diyada jiryivantiy, jiryajchanachara jiejchimyu variy, ne ti rasovay variy jiryimusirya jiryichanayadanuday. ²³ Rarundamu jitamuy ne jiryajtajanu tariva ray. Ritay jita sitenu jiryiva: Miryanintiyi jiryejechiñuy rityamu siva rajye, sasachara variy jiryerya. ²⁴ Ne jiryejechiñuchara diyesaraju rityamu tara. Jiryantya jachiñuy, jiryatidye jmutyara, ratidye juto jiryichanayada variy.”

Jesucrístu vichasara títaju mucadi vúunuí

²⁵ “Rañiquesarara jirya tuchoda jantýasarata. Rajtí jíta rarunda varityimyú ne ranique jantýasaratanúday, raťuchu varyi vanda niqejadata rajyenchiy. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Variryundamu jíta jiryajachiñuy rityamu rajyevya tara, ne jiryavata varyi rajiyasantani rajye jiryeyadajunúday, tapitya savatasara rajye jirye. Savatasara jirye, jiryatiy jiryevyatasara daryaju ray, jiryetyuvachusara varyi rimuntiy, jiryatiy rideda rajyemyusiy. ²⁸ Rachipyateda rajyemyusiy ratidye jniy mucadimujú. Rajatyí tochedara mucadintiy, ranumatiy taraya rajyemyujuntiy.” ²⁹ Jadchiy jíta ruteda sisá datyavavyedabay yiva: “Diye jíta jiñiquesara samiy datyasara, ne jantýasarata, mitya. ³⁰ Diye jíta nudyetya jiryatiy jidyetya títajura tara, jidyetya rajisiy jiryatiy tí jtajánu tariva ji. Ramunítíy nutyuvachusara sítenuñi yideda Judenumusiy.” ³¹ Sumutyajada jíta Jesús variryí: “¿Parichemyusimayivy jíta jiryetyuvachu, parichemyusiy? ³² Rajtí rarunda, jiyunuma ranícha, jiryánumatíy vichasara juresavay nuñi jivyichajomu, jiryatóchichara rasiquita variryé. Ne rachasara sítenu rasiquita varintyidye, tajityani rajyé daryaju risá. ³³ Rítachara jiryivara jirya títaju, jiryatidye vichasara samírya vichádata rimu. Jirya mucadimu jíta, jiryevyichasara parucharimysiy. Jiryentya vanutyayu, jiryatiy ravyuunumara jirya mucadi daryaju.”

17

Jesús tuchoda sisá jiyé sasiityarivay jiyadaju

¹ Rivasíy jíta, Jesús niqejadivasírya jirya, sunuyasubedanumatíy jarichunacho, saniquejada jíta varyi: “Ritoma rarunda, Yeye, yanuma vandanuñi jidyenu, satidye vandanu varintyidye ji. ² Jichechara daryajuñi, satidye nusuy títaju riy nijyanvay, satidye say junareju jnyada riy, muvyeñita jicheyadani. ³ Jiryani jíta ranícha junareju jnyada, jiryatiy ridyetyasara nijyanvay ji, jiryatiy vinu jiñi ranícha sítenu Judenu day, jadchintiy, jiryatiy ridyetyasarani yipánu Jesucrístu. ⁴ Ravyandadoda jíta jirya mucadimu ji, Yeye, jiryatiy rivaamyurya jiryatiy jicheyada rivaayadaju ray. ⁵ Diye, Yeye, yavandanu jityu-ununtiryé, darya vandata jiryatiy radyetyanuyada jityuunu, mucadi judayadajisírya.

⁶ Radyetyadoda yitya riy vaduy, jiryatiy jicheyada mucadi janvay cabyimusírye. Rivyichada jíta jiñijyanvay, jicheyada varyi raryi. Rityuvachusara jíta jiñiquejadamuntiy. ⁷ Diye ridyetyasarara jiryatiy yimusírya títajura jiryatiy jicheyada rarya. ⁸ Jiñiquejada jíta, jiryatiy jicheyada rarya, rachemyantidyeryi, rumutyasara varírya. Ridyetyasara varírya, jiryatiy rideda sítenu yimusiy, rityuvachusara ramuntiy, jiryatiy yipajada ray. ⁹ Rayasanta rachiityarivay jiyadaju ji, jiryatiy jicheyada raryi, rivyichasara jiñijyanvay daryaju. Ne rayasanta mucadi janvay jiyadaju ji. ¹⁰ Títaju jiryatiy rañijyanvadyeryi, darya jiñijyanvay varintyidyeryi, daryaday jiryatiy jiñijyanvadyeryi, rañijyanvay varintyidyeryi. Rañichasara vandanusi varyi rachiityarivamyu. ¹¹ Ne rachasara jirya mucadimunúday, jiryatiy rajniy yimujuntiy, Yeye. Rachiityarivay jíta rachajayasara mucadincha day. Yeye jiiñtyi, yabachara yityamu riy jiryatiy jicheyada raryi, riryatidye vichasara nutyu tiquintidye, nutyu

vutyi vichasara daryá. ¹² Ravyichasaratidye jiyu mucadimu ruusa, rabejeyasara yityamu riy, jiryatiy jicheyada raryi. Rinytyasara riy, tynuma rapyarutaye ruusasiy, vinu ni jiryatiy parutasidañi, ratatiy rajtotanirya catera nuchara sanchiy. ¹³ Diye jita rajiya yimuju. Jiyutidye rañicha jirya mucadimu, rañiquera jirya niqnejada, ratidye juto rchanayada rachiityarivamyu titaju. ¹⁴ Rache mya jita jñiquejada riy, Yeye. Mucadi janvay jita javittyuchara riy, jiryatimyu ne rivyichasara rityevay daryaju day, dantymuy ne vinu ray vichasara rityenuntidye. ¹⁵ Ne rayasanta ji, yatidye sipyata mucadimusiryi. Rayasanta jita dajyi, yatidye jantyuy nicyaramyijisiiy ruuva. ¹⁶ Ne rivyichasara mucadi janvay tevadye, ne vinu ray. ¹⁷ Yajiiintyasara jiiyyu sitenu datyadata riy. Jñiquejada jita sitenu datyada day. ¹⁸ Daryatiy yipajada mucadimuju ray, daryaday ripasara mucadi janvamyujuntidyeryi. ¹⁹ Radye rajiiintye jñijyyu riyadaju day, riryatidye vichasara jiiintyasavay jiiyyu sitenu datyadata.

²⁰⁻²¹ Ne vinu rachiityarivay jiyadaju rayasantasara ji, rayasantasara jita riyadajuntiy ji, rityi ratuvachusara rimu, rachiityarivay datyadodiva, riryatidye vichasara nutyu tiqui titaju, Yeye, nutyu jiiityi vichasara darya rimu, nutyu ratyi vichasara darya variy yimuntidye, riryatidye vichasara darya variy vuryimuntidye, riryatidye tuvachusara mucadi janvay ramu, jiryatiy yipajada ray. ²² Rache mya jita rirya vanda, jiryatiy jicheyada rarya, riryatidye vichasara tiqui, nutyu vutyi vichasara daryá. ²³ Ray rachasara rachiityarivamyu, ji jita rachasara variy rimuntidye, riryatidye vichasara jutovay nutyu tiqui nta titaju, riryatidye datyasara mucadi janvay ramusiy jiryatiy yipajada ray, jiryatiy jivyatasarantiryi rachiityarivantiyi, nutyu jivyatasara daryantiryey. ²⁴ Jicheyada raryi, Yeye, ravyata riryecha variy risa, jasityi ravyichasarantidye, riryatidye diy riva vanda, jiryatiy jicheyada rarya, jiryatiy jivyatada mucadi judejadajisiiy daryaju ray. ²⁵ Mucadi janvay jitamuy ne rañi datyada ji, Yeye vase vichara, nutyu rañi jita rañi datyada ji, rachiityarivay jarye datyasara jiryatiy yipajada ray. ²⁶ Radyetyanusara rirya yitya, raday jatyi datyadoda rintyirya, ratidye vichasara jivyatada ruumu, nutyu rimutiy ravichada daryantiy, ratidye vichasara ray variy ruumuntidye.”

18

Rutoda jurichini Jesús

(Matévu 26.47-56; Márcu 14.43-50; Dúcasiiy 22.47-53)

¹ Sutedanumatiiy Jesúsra jirya, sasipyateda jita variy yisa datyavavyedabatya, pasimyu tadarya rudamyuju, jiryatiy ravichanuyada ritya Setrú. Sajayada jita yisa datyavavyedabatya variy nutasaranimu, jiryatiy ravichada jasiy. ² Judásibe jita nityi rasanñi Jesús jimyityasimiyimyu, nini datyadantirya nutasaranintiy, jiryatiy riintyeryaniñuyada Jesúsveda japichiy jasiyu. ³ Ramunitiy Judásibe, sumutyajadanumatiriyi sutarumibe, jurivye jarye caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemyusiy, Varyisévuedabamyusiy jarye, sudeda jita ruusa nutasaranimu nonosiitya, siiriñudata jarye, jvatyata jarye risaju. ⁴ Jesús jita, jiryatiy sadatyada titajura daryatiy riryavichaniñi, sasipyateda riidchoju, sitajadoda variryi: “¿Chinacho jiryevyata, chinacho?” ⁵ Rumutyajada jitani: “Jesús Nasaryémusi nacho nuvyata.” Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Rañi rañicha.” Samityasiñu Judásibe vichanuyada jasiy

ruusa. ⁶ Saniquejadanumaty Jesús: “Nutyu rañi rañicha,” rityeryojada varyi jiryudivaju, riryeyada varyi mucadincha títaju, tiyetye títaju riy. ⁷ Sajatyiyada jtajadoda Jesús varintyiryi: “¿Chinacho jiryevyata, chinacho?” Rumutyajada jita varintyini: “Jesús Nasaryémusi nacho nuvyata.” ⁸ Sumutyajada jita Jesús varintyiryi: “Nutyu rañi jtesimya jiryivanty, rañi rañicha. Rañechotiy jiryevyata, jiryaparuy ruuva jivye, riryeyadii mitya day.” ⁹ Suteda Jesús daryá, satidye jtotanirya jiñiquejada jiryaty sutedara: Ne ti caray ruusasiy, jiryaty jicheyada raryi. ¹⁰ Jadchiy jita Siimyó Pyítrubay, jiryaty jchityityatini, sapuyada jita varirya, savatajododa variñi caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityu muhechibe, jiryaty sarachadara santyityuday tuvay daryaju, jiryaty ravichada sitya muhechiy, Márcu. ¹¹ Jesús jteda varyi siva Pyítrubay: “Yanuma barya jichityitya rasuuyimuntiy. ¡Rañita parutyisa darye, jiryaty sasayada rajye rapyarutyadaju rarya!”

Ruutotada Judíyuedabay caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubamyuni Jesús (Matévu 26.57-58; Márcu 14.53-54; Dúcasiy 22.54)

¹² Sutaramibe jita, rintyityubatya, Judíyueda jiivusetavabe jarye rusaju, riñi jureda variñi Jesús, ripyuchoda jita variñi. ¹³ Ruutotada munatya Anásibemyuni Jesús, jiryaty Cayivásabay nuriñi. Cayivásabay jita vichada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay varyi vaatamu. ¹⁴ Nini datyadodariy Judíyueda: Rañicha samirya jiryeyu satidye batye tiqui vanu nijyanvayyu jiyadaju.*

Pyítrubay rayada sayadaju Jesús

(Matévu 26.69-70; Márcu 14.66-68; Dúcasiy 22.55-57)

¹⁵ Sasiitarjajada jita Siimyó Pyítrubañi Jesús, sasiitarjivay tenubatya. Jiryaty Pyítrubay tenubay vichada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay datyi, sayayada jita varyi Jesúsja ramuju, jamu nutyityubay roriy vatapada. ¹⁶ Pyítrubay jita machojada bimu roriyyu tuunu. Ramuni sasipyateda nu, jamu nutyityu datyibay, satidye tuchisa roriyyu jnutyibay, satidye jachuni Pyítrubay. ¹⁷ Muhechityu jiryaty roriyyu jnutyini, sitajadoda jita variñi Pyítrubay: “¿Ne viy ji Jesúsja datyavay tenu day?” Sumutyajada Pyítrubay variñi: “Ne day.” ¹⁸ Jamu nutyityu muhechimyi, jiivusetavavyedata, ruquinchoda jiidaryuumusirya jiiday varyi, jiryaty sudora runda vichanuyada daryaju varyi, rityityoda varyi jasiy. Saradeda Pyítrubay tityu ruusa varintyi.

Caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay jarupantada jtajadodani Jesús

(Matévu 26.59-66; Márcu 14.55-64; Dúcasiy 22.66-71)

¹⁹ Sitajadoda jita caserdótevyeda nutyityubay variñi Jesús sisa datyavavyedabaynchiy, sadatyadodanchiy jarye. ²⁰ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Ray jita niquejasiy vijyomujache títaju nijyanvavya. Radyetadodantye jutyeryanijovimuntiy, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu jarye títaju, jiryaty títaju Judíyueda jutyeryaniy jasiyu. Rañiquettate dutyadamusidye. ²¹ ¿Taraju yitajanu ray, taraju? ¡Tama yitajanu riy rityi tuvachusirya rañiquejada, tama! ¡Riñi jita datya darya, jiryaty ritachiy daryá!” ²² Saniquemuyadanumaty Jesús, savichada tiqui jiivuseti satuunu, nityi juveda varyi samusiityasa jiyomutu patya, suteda jita varyi siva: “¡Daryaniviy yimutyani caserdótevyeda nutyityu,

*

daryá!” ²³ Sumutyajada jita Jesúsni: “Rañiquejasitya taji, rañiquejasiy. Yajtatye rivaracu, nutyura rañiquejasiy, nutyura. Nutyu samirya day rañi nique, ¿nutyuramu, nutyuramuyivesiy riva ray, nutyuramu?”

²⁴ Jadchiy jita supajada Anásibeñi Jesús puchusi Cayivásubamyuju, jiryatiy caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubañi.

Sajatyyiyada rayada Pyítrubay sayadaju Jesúsntiy

(*Matévu 26.71-75; Márcu 14.69-72; Dúcasiy 22.58-62*)

²⁵ Satityonchada variy Pyítrubay jiidatyuuu day. Ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Ne sisá datyavay tenu dajyi?” Sarayada jita Pyítrubay variy sayada Jesúsntiy: “Tama te day, tama.” ²⁶ Savichada tiqui jamu nutyityu muhechiy jasiy, jiryatiy Márcu jiryenani. Pyítrubay rachada nutasaranimura Márcu tuvay. Suteda jita Márcu jiryena variy siva Pyítrubay: “¿Radiyasasiñitiy nutasaranimu Jesúsjsa yiva day?” ²⁷ Sajatyyiyada rayada Pyítrubay sayada Jesús varintyi. Sasuyada tavaryi vanu varicharaju jasiy.

Riryarayada japu Pyidátubamyujuni Jesús

(*Matévu 27.1-2, 11-14; Márcu 15.1-5; Dúcasiy 23.1-5*)

²⁸ Jadchiy jita riryarayada Cayivásubamyusiñi Jesús, japubay rorimuyuju. Tarimysidyera riryarayada rumujuni. Judíyuedabay jitamuy ne jayada japubay rorivyimu, riñuma minu nta rata páscomu jmyisara jbyedajisiyu. ²⁹ Ramunítiiy sasipyateda japu Pyidátubay ruumuju, sitajadoda jita jasiryi: “¿Tariva jiryetyuchutani jiñu vanu, tariva?” ³⁰ Rumutyajada variñi: “Netimyu ne jvi saryicha, ne nuryi jaray variy yimujuni.” ³¹ Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “Jiryajaray jiyusiñi, jiryama vichaniy jidyetyadata tara dañi, daryatiy jiryevyichaniryudyeñi.” Ruteda jita Judíyuedabay siva Pyidátubay variy: “Jaryi jubachara nuñajisirya nijyamí juveda.” ³² Daryamusiy ritojada Jesús niquejada, ratatiy sadatyadoda: Nutyuramusirya radiiy, nutyuramusiy.

³³ Jadchiy jita sajayada japu Pyidátubay jiryorivyimuntiy. Sanatuyada variy yimujuni Jesús, sitajadoda variñi: “¿Jiñita Judíyueda jamu nutyityu?” ³⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “¿Yitavyidye jidyiryamusirya, varimyata tavay tuchu raynchiy yivara?” ³⁵ Sumutyajada Pyidátubay variñi Jesús: “Rañita Judíyu day. Jityevay Judíyueda, caserdótevyeda nutyityumitya rañi sayasiy ray ji. ¿Tara yivaayasiy, tara?” ³⁶ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi Pyidátubay: “Raynsuyada jitamuy ne jirya mucadimu day. Raryityi vichasara raynsuyada jirya mucadiju, riryi jvesiy rachityarivay variy rayadaju, riñuma juriy Judíyueda ray. Raynsuyada jitamuy ne jiyu vichara day.” ³⁷ Sitajadoda Pyidátubay variñi: “¿Jiñiviy rañicha jamu nutyityu sitenu varique?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Yitamya rañicha jamu nutyityu. Ramuju rapyiruyada, rideda jirya mucadimujuntiy, ratidye tuchusarara sitenu niquejada variy. Minityi datyarucharara sitenu niquejada, niní tuvachusara rañiquejadamu varintyi.” ³⁸ Pyidátubay jtajadoda variñi: “¿Taraná ranicha sitenu tara, tara?”

Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajuni Jesús

(*Matévu 27.15-31; Márcu 15.6-20; Dúcasiy 23.13-25*)

Sitajanumuyadanumatiiy Pyidátubay daryani Jesús, sasipyateda jita Judíyuedabamyuju junantiy, suteda variy ruuva: “Tama rañi jnyu tara ntani, tama, tarivara jiryeni tuchutani.” ³⁹ Jasinrya jiryevyichada pásco vichtyamuntiy, jiryatiy rimuryasara jiryeyjuni tiqui tanuvunusi.

¿Jiryevyata dyetya ramusiy rajmurya jiryeyjyuni Judíyueda jamu nutyityu?”⁴⁰ Riñiquejasubeda jita junantyi: “Ne nídáy. Barába jita day.” Barábabay vichanuyada paranuni.

Ribeyada Jesús jnomura nuvii jiryatij cariitujumusiyy jchasarara

19

¹ Jadchij jita sapuchityadeda Pyidátubañi Jesús, riryatidye musiye variñi. ²⁻³ Richadanumatiy sutarumiberya nuvii cariitujumusiyy, ribeyada jita variy sunomura, rijecheda variy sivara sujacya vadacudijay,* jadchij jita rityuudiyanuyadani, rutañiyajada siva: “iSajnujeyasara Judíyueda jamu nutyityu!” Ruvañiyajada jita samayataša jiyomutupatyantiy. ⁴ Sasipyateda jita Pyidátubay junay bimujuntiy, suteda variy Judíyuedabavya: “Jiryajnuy, rachipyata junay jiryimujuntiñi, jiryatidye datya varirya jiryatimyu ne rañi jnyu tara ntani, tariva jiryeñi tuchutani.” ⁵ Sasipyateda jita Jesús variy bimuju, jiryatij cariitujumusiyy jchasarara nuvii sunomu, vadacudijay sujacya jarye siva. Pyidátubay jteda variy ruuva: “iñutiñi nijyam! jiryayuma jnyu sanacho!” ⁶ Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jita, rumutyavabetya, ridiyadanumatiy siva Jesús, richeñeyajada variy: “iYani jvay crusityasani! iYani jvay crusityasani!” Suteda Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “Jiryapuchiy jiryedyeñi, jiryatidye jvay variy crusityasa dañi, tapi ray jitamuy ne rinuy nta ravicha tara nta rajyu day, tarivara jiryeñi tuchuta mityani.” ⁷ Rumutyajada jita Judíyuedabay variñi Pyidátubay: “Nudyiva jtachadamundyeyu, dañuma dyetya sabatye, jiryatij sutachara Judenu denu daryajuyu.”

⁸ Satuvachodanumatiy Pyidátubarya riñiquejada, jaryiñuma sasuvuyada variy ranchidye. ⁹ Sajayada jiryorivyimu junantyi, sitajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Tesira ji, tesi?” Ne sumutyajada Jesús taradeni, mitya. ¹⁰ Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy siva: “¿Tarajumuy ne jiñi jmutya darye, taraju? ¿Neviy jiñi jnyu japu darye? ¿Ne jidyetya ray raryi jmuryataniy ji, varimiyata raryi jvatyaniy crusityasa ji?” ¹¹ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Jivyichadedasara niviy yitay tara darye, netimyu ne ti raryiche navachiy darya jvaayadaju ji. Ramunitiy, nitiy tojasij yimu ray, ninij vichasara jaryi juuchati.” ¹² Jadchij jita sajachipiyajada Pyidátubantiy: “¿Nutyuramusiy raryi jmuryani Jesús, nutyuramusiy?” Judíyuedabay jita sañeyajada variy: “iYatij jmuryani jiñu, ne yecha jamu nutyityu jaamyicyu variñuday! iNitiy baryuy jamu nutyityujuyu, sayaronu ramusiñi jamu nutyityu jiryatij Sesar jtyatini!”

¹³ Satuvachodanumatiy Pyidátubarya riñiquejada, sasipyatada variñi Jesús bimujuntiy, samasada jita variy cadnadu masajoncha, jasityi satuchura nutyura savichanityaniñi Jesús. Masajo vichanuyada ravichuta panuchara, jiryatij rutachara Judíyueda niquejadamura Cábata. ¹⁴ Ravichanuyada vasetuunu vichita jdutyada rundamu, jiryatij páscó vichtya rundajisirya. Suteda jita Pyidátubay ruuva Judíyuedabay variy: “Jiñutiñi jirye jamu nutyityu.” ¹⁵ Richeñeyajada variy: “iYapuchiy jiyusiñi! iYapuchiy jiyusiñi! iYajvay crusityasani!” Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “¿Rañitij jvatyaniy crusityasani jiryentyityu day?” Rumutyajada caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe variñi: “Ne rajuu jamu

* 19:2-3 Daryatij ravichasara rivyichada day, rijecheda jamu nutyityumirya vadacudijay.

nutyityutavay nundyey, vinu Sésar.”¹⁶ Jadchiy jita Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedaju Jesús riy Judíyuedabay. Rumutyajada variy Pyidátubamyusiñi.

Ruveda crusityasani Jesús

(Matévu 27.32-44; Márcu 15.21-32; Dúcasíy 23.26-43)

¹⁷ Sasipyateda jita Jesús variy jicyurusiy nichu, tara vichajomuju jiryatíy rutachara Nijyamí Inosiíy Vichajora, jiryatíy Judíyueda niquejadamu rutacharara Córucota. ¹⁸ Jasiñi jita ruveda variy crusityasani, danujuy vanujuy sisaju, tiqui santyityudamyuju, nuntiy samidámyuju, Jesús jita nanuparudamu.

¹⁹ Jadchiy jita sanutyadeda Pyidátubay jiravaya sanchiy Jesús, sabatyadeda variy crusityasantirya. Rúteda ranuchara: “Jesús Nasaryémusi, Judíyueda jamu nutyityu.” ²⁰ Rajuuvay Judíyuedabay jnydyeda variy ramu ranuchara, jiryatímyu ne ripya ravichada jamu vichadajisíy daryaju, jiryatíy ruveda crusityasa jasiñi Jesús. Ranuchara jita vichada mumuri niquejadamu niquejada, jiryatíy Ebrévu niquejada, Cryécu niquejada jarye, Róma janvay niquejada jarye risaju títaju.

²¹ Jadchiy jita ruteda Judíyueda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe siva Pyidátubantiy: “Ne yanuy daryára: Judíyueda jamu nutyityu. Yanuy jita jasidyey, jiryatíy suteda: Rañi rañicha Judíyueda jamu nutyityu.” ²² Sumutyajada jita Pyidátubay variryi: “Rañumya jasidyerya. Jasiñuma ramachosara day.”

²³ Ribemyuyadanumatíy sutarumibe crusiniñi Jesús, ripyuyada jita variy jiyomujura sasujay, riñantajajada variy dañujuyumusiyyivara. Ripyuyadantirya sasujay jarijentyi, jiryatímyu ne curuchusara ravichada, mitya jhasaraní navachiy, mucomuju darya. ²⁴ Ramunítíy rúteda sutarumibe nuñi ridyey: “Ne vuryasetatíirya, vuryasipyatara mityamusiy datyada ramusiy, mijunintiy ramachote dacyu.” Ruuvaayada daryá, riryatidyey jtotanirya Judenu niquejada nuchara: “Riñantajadara rachujay nuñi riy yiva, richipyatadara mityamusiy datyada rachujay jarijeyu.”

Darya niday ruuvaayada sutarumibe jasiy. ²⁵ Nanuradeda jita Jesús jnodbabay, jityeryatuy Mariyajubetya nujipyude sacrusiyjisiy, jiryatíy Cudéyupabay vaturubeñada, Mariya Mardánamusíbay jarye nadisaju. ²⁶ Sadiyadanumatíy Jesús nadiva yinodbabay crusityasasiy, sisá datyíbay jaryi savatasí jarye nanutuununtiy, suteda jita variy nadiva yinoda: “Sanajnuy, jiñutiñi sanudenu, vaturuy.” ²⁷ Jadchiy jita suteda siva yisá datyíntiy: “Yajnuy, jiñutyiñada yinoda.” Variryundamu, sumutyajada sisá datyíbay jiryorimiyuju nada.

Jesús diiyadanchiy

(Matévu 27.45-56; Márcu 15.33-41; Dúcasíy 23.44-49)

²⁸ Jadchiy jita rivasiy sadatyada Jesús: Ritomá títaju. Satidyey jtotaníy varirya Judenu niquejada nuchara, suteda variy: “¡Richumuy!” ²⁹ Ramasada bínuja jivyajaa japatyuy jasiy. Ripyarodeda jitarava saríjay bínujata. Ribeyada jita jiryunujiichara, runtatyada jita richasiy suto Jesús varirya. ³⁰ Sumutyajadanumatíy Jesúsra bínuja, suteda jita variy: “Ritomá jita títaju.” Jadchiy jita sunosotaryijada, sasayada jitaní yintuy variy jidyiyadaju.

Sutarumiy tenubay jchityeda rasata saviitasa Jesús

³¹ Jiryatij Pásco rundamujū jđutyāda vichāda variy, ne rivyatāda Judíyuedabay riryamācho jvachī babyimiy crusityāsa, jīituyada rundasarajū, jiryatij jaryi jīituyada runda ravichanuyāda daryajū Pásco vichya rijyū. Riyasantāda jīta Judíyuedabay variñi Pyidátubay, satidye vutatanirya ridyuuseduu crusityāsa vichavay, satidye puchityaniy variy jadchiryi. ³² Riyāda jīta sūtaramibe variy, rijyotāda jīta vutādera richa vichī duusejuy, sisā vichī duuse jarye risajū, jiryatij crusityāsa jvachijuy, Jesúsjsajū nada. ³³ Riñumutaryijadanumatij sanijyū Jesús, runuyada jīta sanācho, ruteda variy yiva: “Diiñunuma day,” ne rivyutāda varirya saduusenūday. ³⁴ Tīqui rityenu jīta jchityeda rasata saviitāsa variy. Varicharajū rarubeda nudajā jadchiy, jaā risajū. ³⁵ Nītij diyada riva, satuchusara vijyomujache varirya, sitenu vase satuchusara variy. Daryaday sadatya nuntiy, jiryatij satuchusarara sitenu niquejadantiy, jiryatidye tuvāchu ramuntiy. ³⁶ Ravichāda jiryā, ratidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada nūchara:

“Ne rācha vūtasara saduutera, mitya.”

³⁷ Ratarya nūchara niquejadantiy:

“Riryajnyū sanācho jichityichī.”

Jesús jmuchusādanchiy

(*Matévu 27.57-61; Márcu 15.42-47; Dúcasij 23.50-56*)

³⁸ Jadchiy jīta rivasiy, sūdeda Arimatéyamu vichībay simu Pyidátubay, jiryatij Jusíy sitya. Nīñi tuvāchunuyāda dutyādamusiy simu Jesús, jiryatij sasuvuñuyāda daryajuriy Judíyuedabay. Sajachiñuyāda jīta sivara Jesús babyi variy. Sumutyajada Pyidátubay variy vaseni. Sayāda jīta variy Pyidátubay jtedamu ranācho Jesús babyi, sūtucheda jīta varirya. ³⁹ Nicodémubay jarye jtjāda variy sababyimu, nītij jotāda juvjāda nupora rajisij simu Jesús. Sitjāda jītarā vūrudinu richa jaryenusara, jiryatij mumurij vuyajuy quinu rajidyeda. ⁴⁰ Jadchiy jīta riryeyada pupajatyara Jesús babyi, ribeyada variy ranubera vūrudi richa varintiy, nuñi daryani rumuchunuyāda Judíyueda dayu. ⁴¹ Jasitij rūveda crusityasani Jesús, ravichāda nutasaranij jasiy ratuunu. Nutasaranijmu jīta ravichāda vadi bapyo, jiryatimiyū ne rumuchoda tī variy munatya jasiy didye. ⁴² Jiryatij rani baryiruyāda Pásco rundamujū jđutyāda variy, jadchintiy, jiryatij nujidyera bapyo, ribeyada variy ravimura Jesús babyi.

20

Jesús misādanchiy

(*Matévu 28.1-10; Márcu 16.1-8; Dúcasij 24.1-12*)

¹ Darundajumyusiy sayāda Maríyabay, jiryatij Mardánamusinij. Sayāda tumyícyurundamu Jesús bapjomu. Nupocumusidye sayāda. Sunuñuvejada jīta batyasīnūma ravichū jadchiy. ² Sataryojada siichedamu jadchiy simujū Siimyoḡbay, jiryatij Pyítru jtyatintiñi, jiryatij nanuvichāda Jesúsjsā datyjuy jaryi savatasīta vatajuu jasiy. Satuchoda jīta Maríyabay variy jasiy nadiva: “Tī dyetya puchesiya bapjomusirya Nutyityū babyi, ramutimiyū ne nūdyetya nutyijiñā ribeyasirya.” ³ Sasipyateda jīta Pyítrubay variy, Jesúsjsā datyavay tenubatya, nadayāda variy bapjomu. ⁴ Nanusiicheda jīta mityijijyuy, nīntyate jaryi savatabi siiyada vanūdyi sajisij Pyítrubay bapjomujū day. ⁵ Sabutyajañuvejadayū, sunuyāda jīta ranācho bapyo jadchiy, sadiyada riva sarajejyuu jasiy,

raviñu. Ne sajayada ramu, jadchiñuma sadiyada rarorijyumusiy riva sarajejyuu day. ⁶⁻⁷ Sitojada jita Siimyó Pyítrubay susijyuntidye, sajayada variy ramu bapyo. Daryaday sadiyada riva sarajejyuu bachara jasintyi, paañi jarye, jiryatyi rimyosiyadara suno rata. Ne sarajejyuujsa ravichada day, tajiñechojuní ramosipyoranidye. ⁸ Jadchiy jita sajayada jaryi savatasibantyidye, jiryatyi sani jotada jtojada bapyomu. Sadiyada jita rivantidye, jiryatyi sadiyada Pyítrubay rivantiy, satuvachoda variy jijechipiyajadata ramu Jesús misada. ⁹ Ne ridyetyanuyada Jesúsja datyavavyedabay daryaju ramuju catera nuchara didye, jiryatyi rutay: “Saday misasumiy diibyimusintyi.”

¹⁰ Jadchiy jita nanutaryajada sisa datyanujyube jiryorimuyuntidye.

Jesús dityadoda Maríabay, jiryatyi Mardánamusini
(Márcu 16.9-11)

¹¹⁻¹² Vinu Maríabay, jiryatyi Mardánamusini, sani machojada bapyotuunu, sunayada variy jasiy. Satachoda jita yinayadanube ranacho bapyo, sadiyada jita nadiva danujuy Judenu jpanujuy, pupajay sujatyanujyuy. Samasada tiqui suno jcha, tiqui saduuse jcha, jiryatyi ranichada Jesús babyi jasiy. ¹³ Naditajadoda jita supanujuy jasiñi: “¿Taraju yinay, vatura, taraju?” Suteda variy nadiva Judenu jpanujuy: “Ti dyetya puchesidyerya rayntyityu babyi jiyusidye, ne radyetya nutyjirya ribeasirya, nutyjiji.” ¹⁴ Vase saniquejadajsaju, yanumityejada Maríabay variy, sadiyada variy siva Jesús saraniy, ne sadatyada variñi. ¹⁵ Jesús jtajadoda variñi: “¿Taraju yinay, vatura, taraju? ¿Chinacho jivyata, chi?” Sajachipiyajada Maríabay variy, niní dyetya nutasaraní jnutyi. Suteda jita variy siva: “Jiñi dyetyate puchesiy jiyusirya Jesús babyi, Nutyityu. Yatuchu riva tera jibeyasirya, rañuma jita rapuchiy jadchintyidyerya.” ¹⁶ Saniquetada jita Jesús variñi: “¡Maríay!” Sanumityejada jita Maríabay variy sanachojuy, suteda Ebrévu niquejadamu variy siva: “¡Rabbúniy!” ranuma ranicha Datyanu niquesada day. ¹⁷ Jesús jteda variy Maríabayava: “Ne yajuriy jaryi rañiy didye, ne yinuy, ne rasumiy rajemyuju didye. Yanuma jaya, yatidye tuchunuve ruuva rateryivedara jiryatyi rajasumichara rajemyuju, jiryatyi jiryejentyidyeñi; rindenumu, jiryatyi jiryjindenu varintyidyeñi.” ¹⁸ Sayada jita Maríya Mardánamusibay variy tuchu sisa datyavavyedabamyu, satuchunuvejada variy ruuva: “Radyimya siva Jesús. Sutesiy rivara jirya jiryejyu.”

Jesús dityadoda yisa datyavavyedabayu
(Matévu 28.16-20; Márcu 16.14-18; Dúcasíy 24.36-49)

¹⁹ Variryundamu, jiryatyi tumyicyurunda darya, jidyenumatyi ravichada, rivyichada jutyeryanivye Jesúsja datyavavyedabay rorivyimu, jiryatyi tanuvunusara ribeñuyada variy jimyomura rorijyu, richuvuñuyada daryajuriy Judíyuvedabay. Sajayada jita Jesús mityamusiy riquebyimuju, saradeda variy ripyarudamu. Suteda jita ruuva: “Samirya vichasadanuma jiryejyu.” ²⁰ Jadchiy jita sadiyadoda rirya jijyomutu, saviitasa jichityichara jarye risaju. Sasiitarivave jchanayada variy yivadichadamusiy. ²¹ Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús junay ruuvantiy: “Samirya vichasadanuma jiryejyu. Nutyu supajadatiy rajye darya ray, daryaday ray jpasara variy jiryentyidye.”

22 Saniquemuyadanumatiy Jesús ruuva, sanaryeyajada variy riñechoju, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryajmutyani Judenu Jnutu. 23 Jiryetyi ramityanichara mityara ti juuchueda, raryi vichasara ramityanichara sajuuchueda variy titaju. Jiryetyi machotanichara tavajyuntidyerya jiyuuchuedantidye, raryi vichasara machotanichara variy rijyuntidye.”

Tumasabay diyada siva Jesús misi

24 Tumasabay jita, Jesúsja datyavay tenubay jiryatiy rutañuyada Párunasiñi, ne savichada variy jasiy ruusa sitijadanumatiy Jesús jichiit-yarivabemyu. 25 Rityuchoda jita satevabe Tumasabay variy yiva: “iNuy dijemya siva Nutyityu!” Suteda Tumasabay variy ruuva: “Netimyu ne radiy riva yivamyuroco sajomutuvimu, ratidye jtyera rana rucomu, netimyu ne rajtyera rajyomutu saviitasa, ne ratuvachu variy ramu.”

26 Jadchiy jita mumurundamiñijyatemusiy, rivyichada Jesúsja datyavavyedabay rorivyimuntiy, jasiy ruusa variñi Tumasabantiy. Sajayada jita Jesús variy, saraniñuvijada riquebyimu varintiy, dañuma ranichada tanuvunusara rorijyu. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuvantiy: “Samiryá vichasadanuma jiryeyyu.” 27 Jadchiy jita suteda siva Tumasabantiy: “Jiyujura yana rumusiy, yatidye datya rajyomutuvimura; yatidye jtyera jiyomutu ravyitasantiy. Ne yecha jita tuvachusa, yavajuni tuvachu ramu.” 28 Sumutyajada jita Tumasabay variñi: “iRayntyityu, rindenu!” 29 Suteda jita Jesús variy Tumasabavya: “¿Jiryatiy jiñi diy riva, jiñi tuvachumaviy variy ramu? Nitiy tuvachusara yivadiyasadamu rimu, niní jita rachajayasara jchanatyasi variy rivasiy.”

¿Taranachoju ranuchara jirya catera padyevya, taranachoju?

30 Taraquitya sivaayada Jesúsra mityamusiy dityadoda ridiyiá yisa datyavay, jiryatimyu ne nuchara ranicha catera padyevya. 31 Jirya mityamusiy dityadoda jiryatiy nuchara jiyura, rañuyadara jiryatidye tuvachusara simu Jesús, jiryatiy sanichasara daryaju Judenu jaryeti, sadenu jarye risajuni; jiryatidye vichasara jityuvachodamusiy junareju jnyadaju sityamu variy.

21

Jesús dityadoda danujuñijyate yisa datyavavyedabayu

1 Rivasiy jita, sadyadoda Jesús yisa datyavavyedabantiyiyu, Tibéryasiy jytatara jmityomu. Nuryamusiy sadyadodayu. 2 Rivyichada jita vatajuu Siimyó Pyítrubay, Tumasabay jarye jiryatiy rutañuyada Párunasiñi, Natañenubay jarye jiryatiy Canamu vichini, jiryatiy Cadidéya mucadimura; Sebedévubay denujube jarye, danujuy Jesúsja datyanujyube jarye ruusaju titaju. 3 Suteda jita Siimyó Pyítrubay ruuva: “Quivanacho rajnuedyi.” Ruteda jita variy siva: “Nujerye rajiya yisa.” Riyada jita, rumusada cartyevimu variy. Variy nupora ne rureda ti, mitya.

4 Rasachadanumatiy, samutijada jita Jesús varicharaju tichancha. Ne ridyetyada sisa datyavavyedabay variyu: Niní Jesúsca. 5 Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Ne quivavay jirye, deramiy?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Ne tijnay.” 6 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryentyityudamyuju yajatyara jiryiicya, variñi jita jiryajuriñi quiva.” Rijetyada jita varirya

jiryiicya jintyityudamyuju jaamu. Jadchiy jítamuy ne ravichada tiyadasara riicya varyi cartyevimujunday, jaryi rajunuma quiva ravimu daryaju day. ⁷ Jadchiy jita Jesúsja datyibay jaryi savatasi, nini jteda siva Pyítrubay: “iNinuma sanicha Nutyityu!” Satuvachodanumaty Pyítrubay: Nini Nutyityu, sajachoda jítara jichujay varyi yiva, sidyavu daryaju savichada. Sarayada jita jaamu varyi. ⁸ Satevabe jita jtotadara cartye vattajaamu, rityiityityiyada varyi risajura jamu riicya, jiryaty jaryi rajuu savichada quiva ravimu. Ne ripya riñicha sinujisij variñunday, taraqui pacha métrunuma rañi sutyeda varyi jadchiy. ⁹ Rumusadanumaty caryetvimusiy siinumuju, ridyiyada jita jasiy riva jidaryuutya quinchusara, savichada tiqui quiva jansi varyi jasiy ramu, pa jarye vichada jasiy satuunu. ¹⁰ Suteda Jesús varyi ruuva: “Jiryajirye quivate jiryaty jiryiresiñi.” ¹¹ Sayada jita Siimyó Pyítrubay cartyemuju, satiyada varyi rumusirya jamu riicya tichanchaju. Jasiñi savichada quiva jamivicha ravimu, taraqui pacha, tadajyo vuyajuy ranchaju, munvay varyi ranchajuntiy. Dañuma sanichada rajuu quiva ravimu riicya, ne rarotyeda varyi, mitya. ¹² Suteda Jesús varyi ruuva: “Jiryayuma jmyi.” Ne tide sisa datyavay tenubay jtajanuruyada varyi: Chira jiñichacu, ridyetyadama daryaju varidyeni: Nini Nutyityucu. ¹³ Satuudiyada jita Jesús variryi, saryiñuvijada varirya pa, sasayada varyi ruuvara. Sapuyada jítara quivajuventiy, daryaday sasayada varintyiryi. ¹⁴ Diibyimusiy misadivasiy, sadyadoda Jesús variryunda mumurjju yisa datyavayu.

Jesús tuchoda sisa Siimyó Pyítrubay

¹⁵ Jadchiy jita, riibyedivasiy, Jesús jteda siva Siimyó Pyítrubay: “Siimyó, jiryaty Juán denu ji, jivyatantya jaryi ruumusiy jivyedyerye?” Sumutyajada Siimyóbay variñi: “Joonu, Nutyityu, jidyetyisaniviy rañiruchara ji.” Suteda Jesús varyi siva: “Yapotyancharariy rachiitarivajyuu nutyu rivyicha nta rasiveda carniru denuju.” ¹⁶ Sajatyiyada jtajadoda Jesús variñi: “Siimyó, jiryaty Juán denu ji, jivyatasaravidye sitenu ray?” Sumutyajada jita variñi: “Joonu, Nutyityu, jidyetyisanita rañiruchara ji.” Sajatyiyada jteda Jesús varyi sivantiy: “Yajnutyasarariy rasiveda carniruju.” ¹⁷ Sajatyiyada jtajadoda Jesús tamityantiñi Siimyóbantiy: “Siimyó, jiryaty Juán denu ji, jiniñiruchara vidye sitenu jijechitya ray?” Sayiveda Pyítrubay varyi ranchiy, jiryaty mumurjju sitajadoda Jesús daryajuni: Jiñiruchara virye. Suteda jita Pyítrubay varyi siva: “Jidyetyasara titaju vacha, Nutyityu. Jidyetya jiryaty rañiruchara ji.” Sajatyiyada jteda Jesús varyi tamitya sivantiy: “Yapotyancharariy rasiveda carniruju.” ¹⁸ Sitenu ritay yiva: Vaderonutidye jivyichanuyada varyi, jiidye jirichenuyadara jichujay jicyannumu day, jiryupiñumayanuyada varyi taji, rumutiy jiryupiñumayarunuyada. Rimyityunumaty yechasara varyi, yajiryesumichara dyetya varirya jiyase, titidye rariche varirya jichujay, satidye jarachiy varyi ji rumutimyu ne jini jiyarudye.” ¹⁹ Rani suteda Jesús sanijyu Pyítrubay, nutyuramusiy riryamunusarani, nutyuramusiy, jiryaty sabatyedamu yajachipityatanicharariy nijyanvay Judenu nijyu. Rivasiy jita suteda Jesús siva Pyítrubantiy: “Yasiitarisara ray.”

Jesúsja datyibay jaryi savatasi

²⁰ Saⁿumityejada Pyítrubay variy, sadiyada varicha^rajū siva Jesús^ssa datyⁱbay, jaryi savatasⁱ, jiryatⁱy sasiⁱtyatⁱtyiyada variy nada. Ní^dantye Pásc^o vichtya jmyⁱsaramu satayada jaryi Jesús dutuudini^jyū, satⁱdiye jtaj^anu variñⁱ Jesús: “¿Chⁱra sañ^uy jimyⁱtyasim^yim^yu ji, Nutyⁱtyū, chⁱ?”

²¹ Sadiyadanumatⁱy Pyítrubay siva jiryatⁱy sasiⁱtyada nada, sitaj^adoda jⁱta variñⁱ Jesús siva: “¿Va^ñ jiñucay, Nutyⁱtyū, nutyura sachasara day, nutyura?” ²² Sumutyajada Jesús variñⁱ: “Ratyⁱ vata sajn^uy ratyeryadasarajū, yisa nⁱtara yantaje tara variy. Ji jⁱta raryichiⁱtyari ray.” ²³ Ramunⁱtyⁱy rarayada jⁱrya niquejada Jesús siⁱtyari^vvayyedabay cabyiva sanchiy sis^a datyⁱbay jaryi savatasⁱ, jiryatim^yu ne sa^diichara. Ne sani jteda jⁱta Jesús siva Pyítrubadye: “Ne sa^diⁱy.” Mitya sani jteda day: “Ratyⁱ vata sajn^uy ratyeryadasarajū, yantaje tara riva.”

²⁴ Jiñu sis^a datyⁱbay jaryi savatasⁱ, sani t^uch^u vijyomujache tⁱtajura jⁱryá, daryaday san^uyada cateramuntirya. N^udyetya jⁱta sⁱtenunⁱte sat^uchusarate, sⁱtenu.

²⁵ Jasintyirya Jesús jvaayada rajuura ranchajuntiy. Raryityi nutyityi tⁱtajū nuñⁱ taraqui sivaayanchiy, rasarantatya raryicha mucadi rajijū day, ratyⁱ numy^uy tⁱtajū ranchiy.

Jesus Nusubiyimiy Jvaayada

Sutañuyada Judenu ruuva, rajpani rintu jiryeyju

1-2 Jaryi ravyatadamu ripa yimura catera, Tiyójinu. Jasiy ratyuchu cateramu yivara. Ratarya jpažadamu ratyuchoda samiy yivantirya títaju jiryatij sajotada jvaayada Jesúsra, sadatyadoda jotara jarye risajuntiy, sasubeda runda saraju, varityi sasubeda navajyu. Sasubeda tuudiche jidyetyadoda riy yisa rupivye tevay. Sadatyadoda Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju variryi: “Nurya jiryajvaachara ribiva.”³ Samisadanumatij jidyiyadacosiy crusityasasiy, sadyanunumayajada variy yisa rúpivyeju, ridyetyadaju, junuñuntya sanicha, junuñu; sadatyadoda varintyiriyi nutyu sansuñuyadatiy Judenu darya vuy. Daryajyu vuyajyu runda saraju sadyadoda tamityayu.⁴ Jiryatij simyíñuyada Jesús variy ruusantiy, suteda variy jasiy ruuva: “Ne jiryasiqumitya Jerusarímusiy. Jasiñiday jiryanutuyasirya Rajye jteda, jiryatij ratyuchuti jiryivantirya.”⁵ Ne jiryinuy Juánbay jtyanunuyada jaata day, jiryé jita rajtuyasij Judenu Jnututa day, netimyu ne rani ramiy rajuu runda didye.”

Sasubeda Jesús jarichumuju

⁶ Jiryatij riintyeryadeda variy jasiyu, ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyiyu, diyeniviy yabay sitenu nuyuracaju Irayénu mucadimu?”⁷ Suteda variy ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryedyetyarurya? Niday Vujye datya day varityi sajvaaryuy daryadarya, tapi niniday datya jiryinudyerya. Niday Vujye datya day nutyeryivye rajvaarya.”⁸ Jiryé jita rajmutyara Judenu vanutyada, sanumatij juuje Suntu jiryivaju. Variñi jita jiryatuchu rañijyu Jerusarímu, títaju Judéya mucadimu jarye, Samáriya mucadimuntiy, títaju mucadisutyeryasaraju.”⁹ Saniquemuyadanumatij Jesúsra jirya niquejada, sasubeda jarichvimuju varicharaju ridiyadajache. Sajayada variy rajirujuryanube, ne ridiyada variy sivanuday.¹⁰ Jiryatij runuryijada jarichunacho susijyu, mityamusiy nanumutijada danujuy nijyamijuy rityuunu, pupajatlanujyu.¹¹ Naniteda jita variy ruuva Cadidéya mucadi janvay: “¿Tajura jiryepyiraniy jarichunacho day, taju? Niní Jesús jiryatij sarayasumiy jiryisasiy jarichvimuju, nday rajtisara junantiy. Daryatij sayasiy jarichvimuju, daryaday satarya rumusiy jiyujuntiy.”

Rijeryetadani Matiyasibe, Judásibe jubivaju

¹² Rityeryada jita variy jamumusimiyusiy jiryatij Odivu ritya. Rityeryada jita muchiy nujiyude Jerusarímujyu, ne jaryi ripya ravichada, jiryatij riryupichara jítuyada rundamu riva day.¹³ Rijeñuvijada jita navaryoriviyimu variy, jasityi rimechonuyada variy Pyítru, Juán, Santiyácu, Antrésiy, Vedípe, Tumása, Bartodomévu, Matévu, Santiyácu jiryatij Ajéñubay denuní, Siimyó jaryi vanira niquera, Judásiy jarye jiryatij Santiyácu denuní.¹⁴ Jivye jita rañi tuchutadeda sisa Judenu, rijeñuyencha variy jasiñi. Rivyichada vatuy variy ruusantiy, Jesús jnođa jarye, sataryiveda jarye.

15-16 Variryundamu jita saradeda Pyitru jityeryiveda parudamu, jiryatij rivyichada jasiy taraqui pacha, darajuy vuyajuy rinchaju. Satuchoda variy ruuva: “Jiryajnuj, ratyeryiveda, daryanuma ritosara catera nuchara sanchiy Judásibe, jiryatij tarij saniquejada Judenu Jnutu Davyíbe jtosidyerya. Niday Judásibe jatachoda variryi nijyanvadye, riryatidye juriy variñi Jesús. ¹⁷ Ninij vichanuyada nudysisá vichi; sa-jaryetada Jesús nudysisá jvaayasijjuni. ¹⁸ Nevij yinuy riche mucadini jinu vanu jicyuriquiy murichirya day, jiryatij sumutya jidyetyadoda murichiryara, taji vichadeda murichirya jarye. Jasiñi sajuuy mucad- incha yinota variy, rabuy sapude variy, rajuy sasiquidijuu varin- tyi. ¹⁹ Ridyetya jita Jerusari janvay titaju varidyerya, ramunijiy rutay jiniquejadamura ritya Asendáma, jiryatij vuryitay Nuda mucadira. ²⁰ Ne yinuy sanijyu nucharara murrapedyedye:

Dañuma ramacho sarorij mitya rorij, ne ti racha jasiy sarorimyunuday. Tara nuchara jtantij:

Sama jay ti subivaju, yinsujyomu.

21-22 Ramunijiy vuryajaryeta diye tiqui vanu subivaju Judásibe. Vuryajaryeta vuryisa vichavay tenu, jiryatij sasiitarisara vuryisani Nutyityu Jesús, Juan jtyadodivasiy, Jesús jasubedasaraju. Vuryajaryetani nitidye racha tuchu vuryisa, jiryatij samisama Jesús diibyimusiy.”

²³ Ribeyada jita variy danujuy vanujuy, riryatidye jaryetani tiqui sisasiy. Tiqui vichanuyada Jusiy jtyati, sityajuve vichanuyada Barsábasiy, ravichanuyada sitya taryarantij, Justu. Nuntij vichanuyada Matiyasiy. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Rityuchoda variy Sisa Judenu, nurya: “Jiityi datya titajura rijechiy vaduy, Nutyityu, yadatyanu diye nuy, mi vanura jijeryeta, satidye jay subivaju Judásibe, nitij racha nusuyasi nudysisá. Ne yinuy satochimya Judásiberya yivaayada day, jiryatij yipajada ranachoni, jadchiñuma sayati jidyijyomuju day.”

²⁶ Rijeryetada jita variñi Matiyasiy subivaju Judásibe. Richaradoda jita varintiyiyu: “Ritomantij, vuyajuy danujuy vunchaju.”

2

Sitimada Judenu Jnutu

¹ Tadaayo vuyajuy runda vichada rivasiy Páscó. Tara vichtya runda- danuma vichada varintij. Rivyichada jita Jesúsnu tuvachuvay vata- juu variy jasiy. ² Mityamusiniday ransada jarichumu nutyu jamu ri- icho, ramuchadeda rasuyadara rorij variy, jiryatij rimyasada variy jasiy. ³ Varicharaju ridiyiyada riva nutyu jiiday, rurayada variy ruuva, nuvantij, nuvantij, nuvantij. ⁴ Titaju rimyuchada Judenu Jnutumusiy variy. Rijyotada jita niquejada varirya tara nijyanvay niquejadantij, Judenu Jnutumusiy riñiquejada daryá.

⁵ Rivyichanuvijada Judiyuveda variy Jerusarimu, samirya jachityavay daryaju riy. Ruutinuyada titaju tavichadivasiy. ⁶ Rityuvachodanumatirya ransada, richiyyada jita nijyanvay variy ranacho, rityittada varirya jiryatij rityuvachoda daryajura tavay niquejada nuñi riñiquejadamu. ⁷⁻⁸ Runteda variy, rityittada varintiyirya: “Nutyu riñi riñicha Cadidéya mucadi janvay jivye titaju, nutyu vuñi tuvachunuvij nuñi timusiy sitenu vuñiquejadamura. ⁹⁻¹¹ Vuvyicha jita jiyu nuñi taji mucadimu vichavay. Vumyucadi jtya jita Pártiya, Médiya,

Edá, Mesupotámiya, Judéya, Capadósiya, Póntu, Ásiya, Vuryíjiya, Pajídiya, Ejíptu, Díbiya jiryatíy Siréne tuunu vicharara, Créta, Arábiya jarye títajū. Vutyevay jarye jañuvye jiyu, Rómamusiye. Vuvyicha Judíyuvada títajū, vuy jita sítenu Judíyuvada day, jivye jita vutyevay vichavada. Títajūnuma vutyuvachu sítenu vuñiquejadamu darya jiryatíy sivaay Judenu samiy jidyetyadata darya.”¹² Rityittadamu yiteda variy: “¿Nutyura vuryajachipiya, nutyura?” Ruutajadoda jita nuñi riyu: “¿Tarajura ranicha jirya? ¿Nutyurajura ranicha day, nutyuraju?”¹³ Tini jteda yarupadodamu day: “Niyubiyimiy dyetya, jiryatíy riryatosirya bínuja vadija daryaju, títajū ripyoyasiy varirya.”

Pyítrubay tuchoda nijyanvavya

¹⁴ Saradesubeda jita Pyítrubay variy, vuyajuy Jesús nusubiyimiy sisaju, tiqui rinchaju, saniquejada jita jaryi variy: “Vaduy, Judíyuvada, jiryatíy Jerusarí janvay jirye: jiryentya datyara, jiryentya tuvachu ramu rañiquejada.”¹⁵ Tamá niyubiyimiy nuñicha, tamá. Niyubiyimiy dyetya jiryejyu nudye. Tamá vasetuunu vichita ranicha didye, tamá.”

¹⁶ Suteda jita Pyítrubay varintiy: “Nutyu jiryeñi tuvachumara jiryatíy saniquenyada tariy Judenuju tuchubarya, ravichanuyada sitya Jovénu.¹⁷⁻²¹ Suteda jita Jovénubay tariy variy:

Tamitya rundamu, sutay Judenu, ranuma rumiñi rintu títajū ni-
jyamiva, riryatidye nique jiryedyedyeñu vaduy variy rajyu,
jiryedyetuvada jarye. Vaderovay rajnurya vacha variy, rimyityu-
miy jita ramaryisa jimeyantiy. Ramyuchechivyedava rarumiñi
Rintu variryundamu, ramyuchechityuvada jarye, riryatidye
nique variy rajyu. Radityanu tittasara variriyi, jiryatíy jarichu-
mura, mityamusiy judejada jarye mucadincha: nuda, jiiday jarye,
nuvachijyuu jarye. Jiñi ratituy nupocudiju variy, jarimiyuni
jarye ratituy nudaju, jamu runda jtijadajisiy, jiryatíy Judenu
jchanayada runda racha. Nitiy vata darya jantyutyada siva
Judenu day, varityi sanatuy sityamuyu, sajantyutya variñi.

²² Jiryentya tuvachura jirya niquejada, vaduy, Irayénuvada. Jesús
jita, Nasaryé jamí, savichanutyi jiryequebyimu. Sani datyanunutyi
Judenu jirye: Sunityi Jesús ritedamu. Sadityanunutyi mityamusiy
judejadatara, tittasara, mityamusiy datyadoda jarye jiryatíy sivaayada
jiryequebyimu Jesús jomututara. Jiryeñi datyisaviñudarya.²³ Nini
Jesús, nitiy machosiy batyisiju Judenu jtedamuju, jiryeñiday jurityiñi,
jiryeñi jvatanityi variy crusityasa jamirya vichavañi.²⁴ Sumuryatíy jita
Judenu sadiiyadamusiyu, jiryatimiyu ne ravuunuruyada diiyada jasiñi,
samisanimya títajū varintidyeyeñi.²⁵⁻²⁸ Davyíbe jita jtañuyada tariy
sanijyu:

Radyichara siva Rindenu ratyuunu, tapi savicha rayntyityudamyuju
daryaju day, ne ti siquityatadedasara varirye. Ramutiy ríchanay
rajechiy, radyechiy jarye nique ríchanayadamu. Rabebyi
jarye rajiituchara, ne rajachipiysara ranijyu nundyey, tapi ne
yatochiñi rabeyanu radyiijyomu, dantyamuy ne yaponusaraní
jivyatasí, jiryatíy jijeryeti samirya jachityi dañi. Jiñi datyadoda
sítenu jnyuada ray, nutyuramusiy ravichasara samirya,
yamuchanichara jichanayadata ray ranumatíy jutí jityuunu.

Darya sutañuyada Davyíbe tariy. ²⁹ Diye vaduy, ratyeryiveda, ratyuchu vijyomujache jiryiva, ratyuchu sanijyu tariy vumyunatyí Davyíbe: sadiyadanumatiy, rumuchoda variñi. Vuryinuy diye sarajura sabapyo. ³⁰ Niñi datyanuyada sitenu saniquejada Judenura:

Jidyedyeñu tenu rajachara yibivaju curacaju.

³¹ Jiryatiy savichanuyada Davyíbe Judenuju tuchuntiy, sadatyama variy saniquejada Judenu ranijyu Cristu misasubeda diibyimusidye, jiryatimyu ne satocheda jidyijyomuni jibeyanu, dantyamuy ne rapuuchara sababyi varintyi. ³² Niñi Jesús samisanichiy Judenu diibyimusiy, nuy jita datya samirya, nutyuchunumaya variy ranchintyi. ³³ Vujye Judenu jasuminichiy yintyityudamyujuni Jesús, sasachiy variy Yintuni, jiryatiy sutatyí darya siva. Jesús jita rubesiñi Yintu nudiyvantidye, jiryatiy jiryinuyasiy, jiryetyuvachosiy diyedentirya. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Tamañi Davyíbe rañi jasubeda jarichumuju, tamañi. Niday jtedantiy:

Sutay Nutyityu siva Rayntyityu: Yamasanuví rayntyityudamyuju, jasicarajutiy ravuunutaniriyi jimyityasimiyi.

³⁶ Darya suteda Davyíbe tariy. Jiryantya datya diye titajura, tapi titaju Irayenuveda tevatya jirye: Jiñu Jesús jiryatiy jiryebetyí crusityasani, Vujye Judenu jita bayada Nutyityujuni, vuryeyada rañuju jarye, jiryatiy vuryitay Cristuni.”

³⁷ Rityuvachodanumatiy nijyamijuu, varicharaju rajachipiyajada ri-jechiy taji variy. Jadchiy jita ruteda siva Pyítrubay, tavay nusubiyimivya jarye: “¿Diye nutyura vuryecha, taryiveda, nutyura?” ³⁸ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy ruuva: “Jiryanuma paruy riva taji jachipiyajada day, jiryanuma jtyanutaniy nuñi tiquimusidyeyu, Jesucristu jtyamu, satidye ramityaniy Judenu variy jiryivara jijyuuchurveda, sasay Yintu variy jirye. ³⁹ Tapi sutedamañi Judenu jiryeyju darya, jiryedyedyeñuju jarye, titaju ripya vichavajyu jaryentiy, dañuma ti sanatuchara yimuju Nutyityu, Vuryindenu.”

⁴⁰ Rajuura niquejadamusiy satuchunuyada Pyítrubay, sadatyahunuyada variriyi: “Jiryaramitya ruumusiy jamirya jvaadyivveyu.”

⁴¹ Riñi jita jiryatiy rityuvachoda ramu saniquejada, riityuyada variy. Variryundamu riryasayada sisa datyavay variy, mumuri varanca tudicheju. ⁴² Titaju rundamu runiñuyada jityuvachodanacho, jiryatiy ridyeyanunuyada Jesús nusuvye variy, rivyichanuyada jasiy ruusañi variy, ripyatatiñuyadara pa, rityuchunuyada sisa Judenu varintyi.

Nutyura rivyichada Jesús siityarivavyedabay munatya, nutyura

⁴³ Runteda jita nijyanvay variy jiryatiy Jesús nusuvye jvaañuyadara tittasara daryaju, mityamusiy judejada jarye risaju. ⁴⁴ Jiryatiy titaju rityuvachunuyada day, riñiday vichanuyada jityojomu varidye. Titajumusiy riberya varidyerya. ⁴⁵ Rityeryutyanuyadara jimyucadi variy, riberya jarye, richeñuyada variy jityevavyara ramurichirya, ritiy jantyuyadavadye. ⁴⁶ Titaju rundamu ne richutyaryinuyada jiyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu. Ripyatanuyada varirya pa jiryorimyu, riimiyiñuyada jichanayadamu varirya, samirya ri-jechipiyanyuyada jijechitya varintyi. ⁴⁷ Rityuchudoda jita nuñi riyu: “Vujye jita samirya vichara.” Ridiyiñuyada titaju nijyanvay variy samirya ruuva. Nutyityu Jesús jasachutityiyada titaju rundamu varidyeryi, jiryatiy saramityanuityiyada ruuvara jijyuuchurveda variy.

3

Samisada vanu jarapuyanibay

¹ Tarundamu sayanuyada Pyítrubay, Juánbay jarye. Nadayada jadchiy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomuju. Ninu jtimu vichitanuma ravichada variy, Judenujsa tuchoda tuununuma variy. ² Jasiy savichanuyada tiqui vanu jiryatij sarupeda jarapuyani. Titaju rundamu sututaniñuyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo rorijyumujuyu, ravichanuyada ritya rorijyu Jerumósa. Jadchiy jita sajachiñuyada yentyuyadamu ruuva nijyanvaryara tara, rityi jañuyada ravimu Judenunijyu jachipiyajo. ³ Sadiyadanumatij nadiva Pyítrubay, Juánbatya nanujaryuyadamu, sajachiñuyada variy nadivara tarantij. ⁴ Sunuyada Pyítrubay samij sanacho variy, Juánbay jarye, suteda variy siva: “¡Yajnuñ nañecho!” ⁵ Sunuyada jita variy nanunacho, mitya sani jachipiyajada variy: “Tara dyetyate sasarye.” ⁶ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “Ne criquityi pupadarye, netimyu ne vinu ruunadye. Ratiy rimu, ranij jita rasay ji: Jesucristu jtyamu, jiryatij Nasarye jamini, ¡Yarupi!” ⁷ Sireda jita santiyuday jomutunij, sanubesumityadeda variñij. Varicharaju ravanuyada sanumutu, suvichij jarye. ⁸ Sarayada jita variy jifnumututa, sarupicheda variy jadchij. Sajayada jita variy nadisa Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu. Sarupifnumayajada, saratijyajada risaju jichanayadamu, suteda jita variy siva Judenu: “¡Yentyumyate riva!” ⁹ Titaju nijyanvay diyada variy siva sarupifnumayajada, sichanatyada variy ridiyani Judenu. ¹⁰ Jasiy ridiyetada variñij: “Nutyu niniday rañichanuchij Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo rorijyumu, jiryatij Jerumósa ritya.” Mitya rityittada variñij, runuyada variy juvara sanacho nutyichifnuma saratyentij, nutyichij.

Pyítrubay tuchoda rupijyo rorimyu

¹¹ Jadchij jita ne sajiintyeñuyada jarapuyani misij Pyítrubay nichifnumay, Juánbay nichij jarye. Rityittada jita nijyanvay variñij, riintyeryadeda variy rityuunu rupijyo rorimyuujuyu, ravichanuyada ritya Pórticu de Sadumú. ¹² Sunuyada jita Pyítrubay variy riñecho: “¿Nutyuramura jiryetyittara jirya, Irayenuveda, nutyuramu? ¿Taju jiryinuy nañecho, taju? Nañita rupityanij jidyetyadatanij jifnu vanu day, dantyamuy ne sarupi jiryatij samirya jachityanujyuy nañicha. ¹³ Vumyunatyavay Judenu vichanij daryadañij. Ninij sanicha tariy Rundenu: vumyunatyavay Avurábay, Isácubay, Jacóbubay jarye. Judenunuma vichanij daryadañij, sichanatyada daryajunij Jidyenu Jesús, jiryatij jiryeñij puchityi Pyidatumuju nij. Sani jmuryarutyi Pyidatu variñij, jiryatij samij nijyamij sanichati sadiya daryaju, ne jiryevyatati jmuryadaju varidyenij. ¹⁴ Ne taradera jiryimuryarutyiñij, nutyu ninij sanicha Judenu jintyasij, vase jvaaryara risajunij. Jifnu jita jiryeñij jmuryarutyi, nitij rañicha juvij. ¹⁵ Tapi jiryetya jvatijñij nitij rañij jnutyanifnumayada vuy, Judenunuma misanij sadijyomusidyeyu. Nutyu nuñij rañicha sanchij tuchuvay. ¹⁶ Ne jiryinunij jifnu vanu. Jiryedyetyisatyanij savichanuchi jarapuyani, sani ratyevidyey jiryatij satuvachu daryaju Jesús jtyamu. Samij tuvachodamu sundefada Jesús vuy, ramunijtij samisadesij samidyenij jifnu vanu jirye diya.

¹⁷ Diye, ratyeryiveda, radyetyisatya ne jiryedyetya, dantyamuy ne jiryentyityu datyaryu nutyura jiryevyichanij Jesús. ¹⁸ Judenu jteda daryada, sitotanirya jifniquejada jijyu tuchuvabe jtosisij:

Saparutyasara Cristu jidyiyada sarajuyu.

¹⁹ Jiryánuma paruy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryánuma jachipiya saniyyu Judenu day, satidye puy variy jiryivasirya jiryejuuchurveda, variy jita jiryajituy rivasiy, ne jiryinuy rajti juituyada Judenumusiy.

²⁰ Jadchiy jita sajaty jipajadaní Jesúsntiy, jiryisajusiju, jiryatiy vuryeyada ráñuni. ²¹ Dañuma samachosara jarichumu Judenu jdutyada rundasaraju, sanumatiy jaty jidutyadara samirya vichada runda varintiy.

Darya niday sutañuyada tariy vichada rundamusiy, jijeryetavabe jtosiy, jiryatiy saju tuchuvabedyeryi. ²²⁻²³ Muyusésibe jita jtedantiy:

Jiryiva tuchuju sabay Judenu jiryetyenute. Daryaday sachantiy nutyu ray daryantiy. Jiryetyuvachutata simuntiy, daryatiy sanique jiryiva. Rityimyu ne ratuvachu simu, riñi jita rabaryi nijyanvay cabyimusiy.

²⁴ Titaju tuchuvabe tuchodantiy, nutyura racha diye rundamu, darya satuchoda Siméñubay, jadchiy jita titaju jiryatiy ruutjjada susijyu. ²⁵ Jirye jita tuchuvabe dadyeñu day. Samirya day ranicha jiryejyu, Judenu jachipiyajada daryaju tariy jiryemyunatyavabeñijyu. Suteda jita Judenu siva Avurábay variy:

Jidyedyeñu tenumu rajvaay samirya riyadaju, titaju mucadiva vichavay jiyadaju.

²⁶ Jiryimuni sajotada jipajada Judenuni jidyenu, samisanichiñumatiy variñi. Supajadaní jidyenu satidye jachipiyataniy samirya vichadaju jirye, jiryatidye paruy nuñi jirye variy riva vacha jachipiyajada.”

4

Satuchoda Pyítrubay Juánbatya japuvedabay tuunu

¹ Nanuniquejada jsaju rimyutjjada caserdótevyeda variy, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo nutyityuta, Saadusévuvedata jarye. ² Riñiquettada varirya jiryatiy nanudatanunuyada Pyítrujube, Juánta daryaju riy nijyanvay. Satuchunuyada Pyítrubay daryaju ruuva: “Jesús musiy vuryi jriryá di-ibymusiy misada.” ³ Rureda jita variñada Pyítrujube, Juánbatya. Rityanuvudoda variñada ratarimysijyu nupocu rorivyimu, jidyenuma ravichada daryaju varidye. ⁴ Tiquitya tuvachunuyada daryaju ramu nanuniquejada. Vadujyu vichanuyada rajuu, tadajyo varanca tuunudera rivyichanuyada daryaju.

⁵ Ratarya rundamu jita riinteryaniñuyada japuveda Jerusarimuyu. Jasiy rivyichanuyada nutyityuveda variy, rimyityuveda jarye, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye. ⁶ Jasiy savichanuyada Anásiy jtyatibay varintiy, caserdótevyeda nutyityu, Cayivásabay, Juánbay, Adejántrubay, satevay jarye titaju yisaju. ⁷ Riñatuyada jita variñada, Pyítrujube Juánta, jiquebyimuju, ruutajadoda variy jasiñada: “¿Nutyurata sanumisaniñi, nutyurata? ¿Chí jtyamura sanumisaniñi, chí jtyamu?” ⁸⁻⁹ Samuchadedada Judenu Jnutuni Pyítrubay, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Temusiy jiryitajanuruy dyetya nay, nijyanvay nutyityumiy, Irayénuveda rimyityumiy jarye. Jiryajtajanute nacyu, ¿nutyuramusiy saratyeye jarapuyani, nutyuramusiy? ¿Chinate misaniñi jiñu jarapuyani, chí? ¹⁰ Jiryedyetyadaju ratuchu jiryivara, titaju Irayénuvedava jarye: Samisajay jiñu vanu jarapuyani Jesucristu jtyamu, jiryatiy Nasaryemu savichanuyada. Nutyu niday jiryeñi crusifutintiyi, Judenu misanitiy variy sadiijyomusiyu. Sutedamuju saraniy jiñu vanu misi

jiryetyuunu. ¹¹ Jiñu Jesús rañichada ravichu, jirye jita roriy jvaavyedye, jiryejetyasimyaní javiryutyasi, sani bamyá Judenu rajottya ravichujuni, şatidye roriy sanchara jiryoriy. Jiryatiy vuryitay saroriryi, rivyicha simu tuvachuvay daryaju. ¹² Ne yinuy ne ti rarahara vuryeyada jadchiñuday. Ne tara jtyatara jadchiy jarichu jarijyunuday, jiryatiy sasayada Judenu jiñu vanu Jesúsra, nitidye rarahara variy vuryeyada.”

¹³ Runuyada jita japuveda sanacho variy: “Nadani jita sitenu nique jivyanuyadata, samiy nanudatyadata, vuñi datyisatya ne nanudatyara catera nuyada, tapi jantyuyanijuy daryaju nada jiñujuy nijyamijuy.” Rityittada variñada. Ridyetyada jita variy nadanchiy: “Jiñujuy Jesúsja vichanujyuy.” ¹⁴ Jiryatiy ridyiñuyada siva vanu misanichi jityuunu, ne rutaryuyada tara variñuday. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Pariche rupajada jadchiy jityuunusiñada, Pyitrujube, Juánta. Jasiñuma riñiquejada nuñi rijyuu yiva: “¿Nutyura vuryechaniñada jiñujuy vanujuñuday, nutyura? Ne ti raramicha datyada nadanundy, jiryatiy mityamusiy juderuy daryaju nada. Titajuma ridyetya Jerusari janvarya, ne vanay nta vuryitañundy: Ne nanumisaniy sitenuni. ¹⁷ Rañuma juray junay tuchodanuday, vuryajiyaronu nada nañuma nique junañunrya Jesús jtyanuday.”

¹⁸ Jadchiy jita riñatuyada variñadantiy, rubayada jita variy nanajisirya: “Ne sananique junañunrya Jesús jtyanuday, dantyamuy ne sanadatyano Jesús jtyamunuday.” ¹⁹ Pyitrubay, Juánbatya nanimutyajada variryi: “Jiryantya jachipiya samiy, samiryavidye sadiy Judenu vuryiva, nañavidye siitye jiryejyu, varimyata Judenuju dyetya. ²⁰ Nay jita ne paruryuy riva niquejada day, jiryatiy nadyi riva, natyuvachura darya niquejada.” ²¹ Riyarododivasiy, yimuryada variñada, rutamyatiy: “¿Tarajura vuryatanuvunu nada, taraju?” Tapi titaju nijyamitya jchanatyada daryaju variñi Judenu riva, jiryatiy mityamusiy sundejada daryaju ridyiya. ²² Daryajuyuy vuyajuy vaatatñuma vanu jiryatiy samisada jarapuyadamusiy.

Jesúsmu tuvachuvavyedabay vatadara vanutyada simusiy

²³ Rumuryadanumatiy nada Pyitrujube, Juánta, nadayada jita variy yisa vichavamyuju. Nanutuchoda variy jasiy ruuva: “Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, rimyityumiy jarye jtesiy darya nadyiva.”

²⁴ Rityuvachodanumatirya, riñiquenuyada jita titajuu sisa Judenu variy: “Nujye, jiñi jita judejadara jarichu, mucadi jarye, jamu nava jarye, vinu rani titaju ranicha yimusiy. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Ji jteda şutosiy jimyuchechiy, jiryatiy numyunaty Davyíbeñi:

¿Tarajura riñique munuñumiy, taraju? ¿Tarajura rijechipiya nijyanvay vacha, taraju? tama samirya ranicha, tama. Riyaronu jita mamyi nutyityumiñi, curacaveda jarye jiyaronuni Judenu, sajaryeti jarye jiyaronuyu.

²⁷ Sitenu jita riyaronuni jidyenu Jesús. Niní jita jijeryeti sami. Riyaronu jita nutyityuvedani. Jeródes, Púnsiyu Pyidátu, munuñujuu, Irayénuveda jarye jiyaronuni. ²⁸ Ruutotanimya titaju varidyerya, jiryatiy jidyetanuyada taridyerya. ²⁹ Diye, Nujye, yajnyuy nutyuramu riyaronu jiñiquejadata nuy. Yavanutyaniy nuy jimyuchechimyintidyde,

nuñatidye nique jichuvuyasadamura jiñiquejadantidye. ³⁰ Yajmutya jiyomutu ratyasarata, yatidye judanu variy, yatidye jvaantiyrya mityamusiy datyadodantidye, tittasara risaju, jidyenu jiintyasimusiy, jiryatiy Jesús jtyatini.”

³¹ Ripyaruyadanumaty riva Judenujsa tuchoda, ramichutyada tara varirya roriy, jiryatiy riintyeryaniy ravimuyu. Samuchadedada Judenu Jnutu variy titaju ruuvayu, riñiquejada jita jichuvuyasadamu varirya Judenu niquejada.

Rutañuyada titajumusiy jiberyanchiy: “Vuberyanuma day”

³² Jiryatiy rityuvachoda rajuuvay nijyanvay, vatajuu rijechipiyajada variy. Ne ti niquenuyada: “Jirya raberya day.” Vatajuu riberyani vitanuyada darya, ratiy vichanuyada ruumu.

³³ Rityuchunuyada jita sansubymiy jichuvuyasadamura Nutyityu Jesús misasubeda. Rityi tuvachunuyada simu, samiy jvadichavay rivyichanuyada nijyanvaju variy. ³⁴ Ne tumusiy rasutyeñuyada tara; jiryatiy mucaditavay daryaju rivyichanuyada, rityeryutyada varirya, riryoriy jarye jityeryutyanyada risaju, ramutimyu ne rasutyeñuyada tara ruumusiy. ³⁵ Jiryatiy rumutyanyadara jiberya murichirya, rutunuyada Jesús nusubymimiyujura, ribeñuyada variy rityuunura. Jadchiy jita richeñuyada yivara daryatiy rivyata day. ³⁶ Darya niday sivaañuyada Jusiberya. Tajiñuma ruteda nusubymiy varidyerya sitya day, Bernabenuma ruteda varidyerya, jmutyadacanuy sutachada day. Devyibe juriñuti, Chipyiryey ratyuumu vichi variñi. ³⁷ Nini taryutyanyadara jimyucadi, sutunuyadara ramurichirya nusuchavaju.

5

Sajuuchurveda Ananiyasibe, savatura Sajirabatya quivuchodata

¹⁻² Jasiy savichanuyada nu vanubantiy, ravichanuyada sitya Ananiyasiy, savatura Sajirabatya. Sataryutyadara jimyucadi, savaturabatya jibeñuyadara ramurichirya tera jijyu, vinu ratera sutunuyada nusuchavaju. ³ Suteda jita Pyitrubay variy siva: “¿Tarajunuma sadajatyaniy yivani vacha niquera Satanásintiy, taraju? jiryatiy sanujachipiya quivuyada sanijyu Judenu Jnutu daryaju, ramutiy sadabadyerya ramurichirya tera jijyuday. ⁴ ¿Sanutaryutyadajisiy, nutyu sanumucadi nta day ranicha day? ¿Sanutaryutyadivasiy, nutyu sadaju day ranicha ramurichirya day? ¿Nutyuramura sanujachipiya daryantiy, nutyuramu? Ne quivuyada saninique riñijyu nijyanvadye, sanintay yaquivuchuni Judenu.” ⁵ Satuvachodanumaty Ananiyasiberya Pyitrubay niquejada, sarayada variy, sadiiyadama titaju variy jasiy, puutyitye. Jaryi runteda variy, jiryatiy rityuvachunuyada titajura. ⁶ Riñubeseda jita vaduy vaderovay variy, riryeyada jita sujajyuutara sababyi, rutoda variy jmuchujomujura, rumuchoda variy jasirya.

⁷ Mumuri joramusiy jita, sitijada savatura machonu rumuntiy, sadyatyata sadiimya ravyanucu. ⁸ Jasiy suteda Pyitrubay siva: “Yatuchu riva: ¿Sitenumiviy sanutaryutyara jimyucadi jirya criquiy murichirya?” Sumutyajada jita variñi: “Joonu, jirya criquiy murichirya niday.” ⁹ Suteda jita Pyitrubay variy siva: “¿Tarajura sanujachipiyajay sarajoju Judenu Jnutu, sanijantya dyetya saniy, savidyey datya jiryatiy

vuvyichaniy darya saniyare? Nutyuvachunumara riryupiyada, jiryatijivyanubay rumuchosiy. Daryaniday riryajtosintiy ji.”¹⁰ Sarayada varicharaju satuunu Pyitrubay, sadiimya titaju variy jasintiy, puutyityenti. Rijeyada jita vaderovay varintiy, ridyinuviyada diibiy siva savatura machonuntiy. Rutoda jita variy jadchintiyi, rumuchoda jita savanubay bapyo tuununtiyu.¹¹ Jaryi runteda variy titaju jiryatijirintyeryaniñuyada variy jasiyu. Jiryatijirityuvachunuyada taji vichavarya, rijerye jnuteda variy.

Tittasara, mityamusiy jvadichara jarye risajura

¹² Jesús nusuvye jtedamujunuma rivyichadedara jaryi mityamusiy jvadichara, tittasara jarye nijyamijuu cabyimura. Titaju riintyeryaniñuyada jijechipiyadamu rupijyo rorivyimuyu, ravichanuyada ritya Pórticu de Sadumú.¹³ Ne ti jaryuñuyada ruusaju, dañuma riryecha samiy jvadichavay nijyanvajyu day.¹⁴ Riryasayada variy jasidye jiryatijirityuvachunuyada simu Judenu day, vaduy, vatuy jarye.¹⁵ Richipyatanuyada riy jdivajnuvay variy vichada cabyivaju rityiryojoncha, sanumatij ramiryi Pyitrubay ruuva jdivajnuvay. Ruteda jdivajnuvay variy: “Temusiy suntumusiy dyetya vuryamisate.”¹⁶ Jaryi rajuu nijyamij jutyeryaniñuyada variy jasiyu Jerusari juró vichavay. Rijerye jitanuyada riy jdivajnuvay, jamiryavichavay jarye jiryatij bayantuveda jarupadoda daryajuriy. Rimyisada titaju variy.

Riryarupadoda riy Jesús nusuvyevyedabay

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Jadchij jita caserdótevyeda nutyityu, titaju sanijyanvay jiryatij Saadusévueda daryi, rinnuyadamu jichiryijada ruumu Jesús nusuvyevyeda. Rureda jita variy jasiryi, riityejada tanuvunujovimu variryi.¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nupora samuttada Judenu jpanura tanuvunujo rorijyu riyadasiy, sasipyatada variy ravimusiryi. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryajnuma raniñuve Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimu. Jasiñi jiryaniquenuvera vadi vichada.”²¹ Rityuvachodamu jijejyada ravimu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, rasacharajsaju, ridyetyadoda variy jasiy. Varicharaju sanatuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityu jñijyanvatya riy japaveda, titaju Irayénueda rimyityumij jarye. Ruteda jita variy: “Jiryaryitya riy Jesús nusubymij tanuvunujovimusiy.”²²⁻²³ Ruutojada jita podisíyaveda jasiy, tii, ne ridyinuvejada jasiy ruuvanuday. Rityeryada jita variy jadchij, rityuchunuvejada jita variy ruuvantiy: “Samij mutanusara nudyiñuve jasiy riva tanuvunujo, jasidye sanicha rorijyu jnutyi, nuñi muttanuvera rorijyu, ne nudyi tavavya ravimunuday, tii, mitya.”²⁴ Satuvachodanumatij Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo nutyityu, caserdótevyeda nutyityumij jarye, mitya runtedamu jijechipiyajada variy: “¿Nutyuranate ramachote, nutyura?”²⁵ Sitijada jita tiqui vanu tuchu, nitij tuchunuviyada ruuva: “Jiryajnuv jiryatij jiryeni tanuvunujaryi, nutyumuñuma riñi radesanij Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimu day, jasiñuma ridyetyanu riy nijyanvadye.”²⁶ Sayada jita Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo nutyityu jipyodisíyavedata riñecho, samiryamu riyada riñecho, riryatidye jiritya variryi, richuvuyadamu nubesij jiñi jiyada riñecho, rijechipiyatityiyada variy: “Vuryatij jiritya niqueyadamu riy, riryajachij tavay nijyanvay jñiqueyadamu ravichuta varivyuy.”

²⁷⁻²⁸ Riyatada jita japavedamu riy, riryanyaniñuvejada riquebyimu riy. Jasiy jita saniquettyada caserdótevyeda nutyityu varintyiryi:

“¡Nutyu rañi jtachimya jaryi jiryivantiy ne datyadodaju Jesús jtyamu nundyey! Jiryeyi muchanidyerya Jerusari jidyetyadodata day, mityaniday jiryeyi ntay yabay nuñijyura samunusada jiñu vanu.”²⁹ Sumutyajada jita Pyitrubay varyi, sisaju nusuchavay jarye: “Nuñi jita tuvachu jaryi simu Judenu, vadumyusiy.³⁰ Nitiy vichanuyada tariy vumyunaty Judenu, nini jita misanityiñi Jesús, jiryatiy jiryemyunutyi crusityasani.³¹ Judenu jita jasuminityiñi Jesús yintyityudamyuju. Nini rachasara Nutyityu, nijyamiva Jantyuyasi jarye, riryatidye paruy riva taji jachipiyajada varyi, satidye ramityaniy Judenu varyi ruuvara jiyuuchaveda day.³² Nutyu nuñiday rañicha ranchiy tuchuvay; Judenu Jnutu jarye tuchu, jiryatiy sasay Judenu Yintu riy, rityi tuvachu simu.”³³ Rityuvachodanumatirya raniquesada, riñi jtada yajvay jiñiqueyadamu variryi nusuchavay.³⁴ Saradeda varyi Varyisévuvada tenu, ravichada sitya Camañeñu. Nini vichanuyada niqejada datyanu, ramunityi rityuvachunuyada nijyanvay varyi simu. Suteda jita jasiy ruuva: “Jiryasipyata taraquiju nada jiñujuy vanujuy.”³⁵ Suteda jita varyi jasiy ruuva: “¡Jiryinutyata jiyada, Vaduy, Irayenuveda! ¡Samiy jiryajachipiya, nutyura jiryechaniñada jiñujuy vanujuy, nutyura!”³⁶ Taripyudenuma sani nubesumiy Tévdas jtyatibay varidye, sutatyi jita varyi: Ray jita vanu samiy datyara. Riintyeryaniy jita nijyanvay varyi simujuy, daryajuy pacha tuunude nijyami. Ruvedanumatiñi, rurayada jita nijyanvay varyi sivasiyu, ramachojada jita mitya varyi sivasiy.³⁷ Jadchiy jita sanubesityi Judásibe, Cadidéya mucadimu vichi, varityi riñutyaniñutyiryi nijyanvay, ridyetyadaju nurivyeyuma riñicha jasiy. Ni jarye jatachunutyiryi nijyanvay, riryatidye siityari variñi. Ni jarye batyeda varyi; jiryatiy richiityarinutyiñi, ruratyi varintyiyu.³⁸ Ramutiy ritay diye jiryiva: Ne jiryajitye nadisa jiñujuy vanujuñdayu. ¡Jiryayuma paruy nadiva day! Vinu nanujachipiyajadatiy raryicha, raryi macho mitya varyi jasiy, mityamusiy raryi caray varintyiy.³⁹ Judenumusiryatiy nanudatyadoda day, ne jirye vuudodasara variñadanuday. Jatyí jiryechiryi sanijyu Judenu.” “Jo.”⁴⁰ Mitya rityuvachoda nijyanvay varyi ranacho. Riñatuyada jita nada nusuchanujuy, rimyusiyeyada variñada. Rumuryada jita rivasiy nadantiy, rubayada nanajisiy varirya: “¡Ne sananique Jesús jtyamunuday!”⁴¹ Jadchiy jita nanutaryada nusuchanujuy jichanayadamu rityuunusiy japuvedantiy, jiryatiy nanusaryejadara javatyada Jesúsnu tuvachodiva.⁴² Titaju rundamu nanudatanunuyadara, nanutuchunuyada risajura: “Nini Jesús sanicha vuryeyada rañu Crístu.” Darya niday nanudatanunuyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimuntiy, nijyanvay rorimyu jarye.

6

Ribeyada danujuñijyate vadube Judenu jmutyisavajyu

¹ Variryundamu jita riryasatyityiyada Jesúsnu tuvachuvantiy. Jadchiy jita Judíyuedantiy, jiryatiy rivyichada taji vichavadye, ruteda jita riñijyu jiryatiy jasiy vichavadyeryi: “Ne richeryujeya titaju rundamu darya daryi nubechenodaveda day.”² Jadchiy jita, riñatutyadeda Jesús nusuvyeryi Judenumu tuvachuvay titajuntiy. Ruteda varyi ruuva: “Ne samirya ntate nuñaparuy riva Judenu niqejada datyadoda day, samiryatidye nuñapotyaniy variryi nijyanvay.”³ Jiryantya jaryeta

nuñi jiryeyu, ratyeryiveda, danujuñiyate vaduy tuvachuvay, jiryatiy títaju sito Judenu Jnutu ruuva, jaryi datyavay variryi. Riñi jivye vaduy vuryabay, riryatidye potyaniy vatajuu riy bachenodaveda. ⁴ Nuy jita rajachipityaja dañi Judenu day, jadchiy jita nuñadatanu darya Judenu niqejada varidye.” ⁵ Títaju nijyanvay jteda samirya varirya. Jadchiy jita rijeryetadani Estébanubay, nitiy tuvachunuyada jaryi simu Judenu, jiryatiy Judenu Jnutu títaju siva. Rijeryetadantiryi Vedípe, Prócoru, Nicanóru, Timyú, Parménasiy, Nicudásiy jarye, jiryatiy Antiyuquíyamusini, satitumya Judíyujuntiy. ⁶ Ripyucheda jita Jesús nusuvyemyuju riy, rityuchoda jita nusuchavay variy sisa Judenu riyadajuntiy, rureda jita variy jiyomututa runupadamuntiy satidye jmútya Judenu Jnutu samiy ruuvaayadamuyu.

⁷ Judenu niqejada jasayada variy, riryasayada jita Judenumu tuvachuvay Jerusarímu vichavay tevey varintyidye. Rajuu caserdótevyeda tevey tuvachunuyada simu varintyi.

Ruredani Estébanubay

⁸ Judenu bayada samirya jachityijuni Estébanubay, savanuyada jibeyada títaju siva. Ratanuma sivaañuyada nijyanvay cabyimura tittasara, mityamusiy judejada jarye. ⁹ Ruutijada jita Judíyurveda simu variy, jiryatiy Siréne janvadyeryi, Adejántriya janvay, Sidísiya janvay, Ásiya janvay jarye títaju. Riñi jteda riñicha Muchechimyi Machovadye jutyeryanijomusivye. Ruutijada jita Estébanubamyu, riryatidye niquettanumucha jasiy tariva satayu. ¹⁰ Riñiquettamuyadanumatiyu, sasabodedama Estébanubay variy jidyetyadata riy, jiryatiy saniquejada Judenu Jnutumusidyerya. ¹¹ Jadchiy jita rivyatada dutyadamusiy riñeço vadube, rityidye ranique quivuyadamu: “Nuy jita tuvachodara saniquejada Estébanu sayaroju Muyusésibe, Vuryindenu jiyaroju jarye.” ¹² Rataní riñiquettadedá riy nijyanvadye, rimyityumiy, Judenu niqejada datyanuvay jarye. Richiryijada jita variy simu Estébanubay, rureda jita variy jaryiñi, ripyucheda jita japuvedamuju variñi. ¹³ Jadchiy jita ruutitada riy nijyanvabentyi, Estébanubay jiyadaju quivuyasavay. Rityuchoda jita variy: “Ne saparuryuy riva taji niqejada, jirya Judenu nijyu jachipiyajova, Muyusésibe datyadodiva jarye. ¹⁴ Nutyuvachumara Estébanu niqejada: Jiñu Nasaryé Jamí Jesús, rajavatyara jirya Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo. Sadatyadodiva riryanuma paruy nijyanvay riva darya vichada day, jiryatiy sabayada Muyusésibe vuvyichadaju darya.” ¹⁵ Jiryatiy títaju japuveda masada variy jasiy, runuyada samiy sanacho Estébanubay variy jasiy, samiy runuyada variy samova, nutyu Judenu jpanu mo nta ranicha samo daryaju.

7

Estébanubay tuchoda jiyadaju

¹ Jadchiy jita suteda caserdótevyeda nutyityu siva: “¿Sitenuñiviy ranicha jiryatiy rutayu?” ² Jadchiy jita sumutyajada Estébanubay: “Jiryantya tuvachu ramu, vaduy, ratyeryiveda, rajyevyeda jarye. Sadityadoda Judenu Vándanu vumyunatyí Avurábayu, jasityidye savichanuyada variy Mesupotámiya mucadimu, netimyu ne savichanuyada Arámu variy didye. ³ Suteda jita Judenu siva Avurábay:

‘Yanuma sipyatay jimyucadimusidye, jityevay jusasiy jarye, tara mucadimujuntidye, jiryatiy rāday datyanu ramuju ji.’

⁴ Sasipyateda jita Cardéya janvay mucadimusiy, savichanuvejada Arāmu variy. Jadchiy jita, sadiiyadanumatiiy sajay, sajateda jita jadchiy jirya mucadimuju, jiryatiy jiryevyicha diye saraju jiyu ramu.

⁵ Ne sasaryuyada Judenu mucadi varidyidyeñi, netimyu ne vinu sanumutujiju sasaryuyada variyu. Suteda jita variy sivantiiy:

Rasay jirya mucadi jiiyu ji, varityi yadiiy ramusiy mucadi, jidyedyeñujunuma ramachosara varidye.

Ne deti savichada Avurá varidyidye. ⁶⁻⁷ Suteda jita Judenu sivantiiy:

‘Jidyedyeñu rachasara tara mucadimu, jasityi riryamuchechivyechara jasiy vichada janvaryi, riryajavatyajayasara riy, riryajantyunujayasara variy jasiryi, daryajuyu pacha vaata saraju. Rāday murichenutaniiy rivantidyeryi jasiy vichada janvantiyidye, jiryatiy jimyuchechiiy jantyunuvay daryaju riy.’

Suteda jita Judenu:

‘Rivasiiy jita riryasipyatay jidyedyeñuveda jasiy mucadimusintiiy, riryajmutyanuvjsara variy jiyuntirye.’

⁸ Judenu jtada siva Avurábay variy:

‘Yajmutyodosiiy titaju riy jidyedyeñu jiryatiy vaduryi, riñuma jachipurya jiryatiy ritatyi darya yivara.’

Ramunítiiy jiryatiy sadetuyada Avurábañi Isácubay, sarupedanumatiiy, mumurundamiñiyatemusiy sumutyododa variñi. Daryaday savichadeda Isácubañi jidyenu Jacóbubay varintiiy; daryaday savichadeda Jacóbubay varintiiyiryi jidyedyeñuntidye, jiryatiy vuyajuryi, danujuy rinchaju, riñuma jita Jude varintiiyidyeryi Judíyu juriñu tavantiyidye.

⁹ Rityeryutyada jita Jacóbubay dadyeñubañi jityeryibay Jusibe. Rityeryutyada yinnuyadamu Ejíptu mucadi janvamyuni. ¹⁰ Jasidye savichada Judenu sisa, nitiiy jantyuyada saporutyajomusiy yiva. Sadiyadoda jita Judenuni Jaravúbay, jiryatiy jamu nutyityu Ejíptu mucadimuni: ‘Niñi jita Jusiy sitenu datyara, samirya jachityi risajuni.’ Jadchiiy jita sabayada Jaravúbabañi Jusibe jimyucadi nutyityuju, sitenu saroriiy nutyityuju jarye. ¹¹ Jadchiiy jita ravichada jachinu runda titaju mucadiva, Ejíptu mucadiva, Caná mucadiva jarye. Jaryi riryantyuyada jmyicharavasiy variy, ne vanay ridiyada tariy vumyunatyavay riva jmyichara variy. ¹² Satuvachodanumatiiy Jacóbubay: Jasinrya jmyichara Ejíptumu, supajada jita riy jidyedyeñubay vumyunatyavay variy: ‘Jiryeyiya Ejíptumu jmyicharanacho.’

¹³ Rijetyiñumatiiy jiyada rumuntiiy, variñi jita ridyetyadani jityeryibay Jusibe jasiy, Jaravúbay jarye datyada variy tara nijyamira Jusidye.

¹⁴ Supajada jita Jusiberya jiniquejada simu jiiyebé: ‘Jiyu jita yecha risa, titaju ratyeryivedata.’ Riyada jita variy rumuju darajuñiyate vuyajuy nijyami, tadajyo rinchaju. ¹⁵ Sayada jita Jacóbubay variy raruvavaju, Ejíptumuju. Jasiñuma sadiiyada varidye, titaju sadadyeñu diimuyyada yisaju, jiryatiy tariy vumyunatyavabedyeryi. ¹⁶ Rutoda jitará Jacóbu babyi variy jimyucadimujuntiiy, Siquemyuju. Ribeyada bapyo vudi vimira, Avurábay tarurya vimu, jiryatiy pupaday criqui murichirya sataryuyada Amórubay dadyeñumusirya.

¹⁷ Jadchiy jita rani jtiruyadadenuma, jiryatiy sani jteda Judenu siva Avurábay:

‘Jidyedeyu rajasachara rajuuju variy Ejíptumu.’

¹⁸ Varicharaju sajayada vadi nutyityubay, jiryatimyu ne sadatyadani Jusíbedye. ¹⁹ Niní jita quivuchunuyada vumyunatyavabe jiyadasiryi, varityi savichaniñuyada vacha ridyedyeyu jiyadasiyu, sajatyataniñuyada variy ridyedyeyuntiyu, vadi rupachusavay, riñuma jasay. ²⁰ Variryundamu day sarupeda Muyusésibentyi, samí dera savichada derapudera Judenu diya. Munvay jarimyuní saraju rijyevyechoda sajay rorimyu. ²¹ Sajatyadanumatiy sajay jiryorimysiy Jaravúbay jtedamuni, varicharaju saryeda Jaravúbay detubadyeyi, ninuma javyechoda sitenu jidyenuju varidye. ²² Jasiñi ridyetyadoda Ejíptu janvay titaju tara datyadani. Niní jita sanicha jiñu Muyusésiy sitenu datyara, sadatyadamu jiñiquera niquejada, tara jvaayada jarye.

²³ Sitotadedanumatirya daryajuyu vuyajuy vaata, sayada jita jañuñu ruumu jityevay, Irayénu dadyeyu. ²⁴ Jasiñi sadiñuejada siva tiqui jityenu, suvatyi Ejíptu jamí samomuni; Muyusésibe siryijada variy sayadaju, samurichedoda varirya jityenu jvatychada, jiryatiy suvedani Ejíptu jamí daryaju. ²⁵ Mitya sajachipiyajada Muyusésibe: ‘Ridyetya dyetya ratyevay: Rimusiy saray Judenu riyada,’ ridyetyaruyadatya daryaju ridye. ²⁶ Ratarya rundamu, sunuyada nanivatyi rityenujuyu, sani jdutyaruyada samirya nanuniqueyada, suteda variy nadiva: ‘¿Nutyu mityijyi tenujudye sanicha? ¿Tarajura sanupochuvadye, taraju?’ ²⁷ Nitiy pochodara jityenu mo jaryi, sajatyada variñi Muyusésibe: ‘¿Chira rañi bay nuntyityuju dajyi, cadnaduju jarye?’ ²⁸ Suteda jita variy sivantiy: ‘¿Yivaryutyantidyerye, yivaryuy? nutyu yivaje rurundamuni Ejíptu jamintiy.’ ²⁹ Satuvachodanumatiy Muyusésiberya saniquejada, sabayada jita variy jadchiy. Savichanuvejada Madiyámu, nutyu raruva jamí varidyeñi. Jasiy sadetuñuejada danujuy vanujuy.

³⁰ Jadchiy jita, daryajuyu vuyajuy vaatamusiy, samutijada Judenu jpanu variy mitya tomu, musimyu jiryatiy Sinayí jtyatarara. Sadityadoda variy Muyusésibeyu, jiidañube, nutyu nutasaranube rani nuya. ³¹⁻³² Satittada Muyusésibe varirya. Sani tuudiyadanumatirya jiiday, sani ntatyidye yadiy samiy variy riva, satuvachoda jita varirya saniquejada Judenu:

‘Nutyu rañi rañicha Judenu, Avurávedabay tariy munatyavay Judenu, Isácubay, Jacóbubay jarye.’

Samuchutyedanuma variy jichuvuyadamu day, ne sunuryuyada variy sanachonuday. ³³⁻³⁴ Suteda jita Judenu variy siva:

‘Yasipyatara jichaapatu jiñumutuvasiy, ne yinuy Judenuju jintyasarara jirya mucadi day, jubachara saapatuta radeda ranca. Tarimya radyi riva, ratyuvachumantirya rañijyanvay jantyuyada Ejíptumuntiy. Ratyuvachumara ripyarutyada, varicharaju rimusasiy, ratidye jantyuñuvi jiryiva.’

Sanatuyada jita variñi:

‘Varenuma, ratidye jpa Ejíptumuju ji.’

³⁵ Daryamuniday riñi jatyada satevabe Muyusésibe tarintiyu, jiryatiy ruteda variy siva:

‘¿Chí rañi bay nutyityuju dajyi, cadnaduju jarye?’

Niday supajada Judenuntiy, nitidye racha nutyityuntiy, riyada rayasi jarye sacha, Judenu jpanu jtedamu, jiryatiy sadyadoda nutasaranu-juunubesiya. ³⁶ Ninj Muyusésibe sipyatada Ejíptumusiryi Avurábay dadyeñu, tittasaramusiy, mityamusiy datyadata jvaayadamusiy jarye, jiryatiy sivaayada Ejíptumura, Varadaja jmityomu jarye, mitya tomu jarye, daryajuy vuyajuy vaata saraju. ³⁷ Niday Muyusésibe jteda ruuva Irayénuvedabantiy:

‘Jiryiva tuchuju sabay Judenu tiqui jiryetye. Daryaday sachantiy nutyu ray daryantiy.’

³⁸ Niday Muyusésibe vichada riquebyimu nijyanvay mitya tomu, savichada variy sisa Judenu jpanuntiy, jiryatiy saniquettada variy Sinayi musinchanj. Savichada variy ruusa tarij vumunatyavantiy, ninj jmutyajadara niquejada, junare jnyadaju, satidye say jiryerya. ³⁹ Dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruñuyada tarij vumyunatyavay simu, ne rivyatada jintyityuju variñunñi. Riñi jachipiyajada taryada variy Ejíptumuju. ⁴⁰ Ruteda jita variy siva sataryibay Arúbay:

‘Yajvaay judenu nujyucu, nitij rajiyanta nuy. Jityeryi Muyusésiy jiryatij sasipyatasyi Ejíptumusiy nuy, ne nudyetya nutyuñintiy sadatyásiy, tama siti nudyimunuday, tama.’

⁴¹ Jadchij jita ruuvaayada variryundamunij nutyu voca denu, ruveda jita variryi yasiveda, riryatidye jnutatya variy óru teramusiy jvaachimuju riy; riichanatyada variñi jiryatij rundejada sitenu jiyomututanij. ⁴²⁻⁴³ Sanumityeda jita Judenu variy riryajisij:

‘Dañuma riryatuvachu ruumu jdarichijyuu.’

Nutyu daryanj ranicha nuchara sacateranij Judenuju tuchubay:

‘¿Jiryantya tuvachu, Irayénuveda, tama jiryeñi jnutatyanutij yivij ray, tama, jiryatij jiryeñi jvajejanutij daryajuy vuyajuy vaata saraju, mitya tomu ricyu? Vinu raniday Modócu satu rorij jiryenchutityintij, jdarichij jantyasij jarye risaju, Rejanu jtyatij judenu varidyeñi. Ninj jiryeyasanta daryaju dayu, jiryatij jiryindenu yitadyeñi. Ramunij rasiptyata jiyusij jirye, ratidye jpa Babinóniya jiyadaju jirye.’

⁴⁴ Ravichada jita nutyu donajaryorij tarij vumyunatyavabemyu, mitya tomu, jadchityidye rijechipityajajada variñi Judenu. Daryanj ruuvaayada titajuntirya jiryatij sadatyadoda Judenunij Muyusésibe daryá:

‘Darya nday yajvaatyanintyirya daryatij jidy rivantij.’

⁴⁵ Raday donajaryorij rumutyajada tarij vumyunatyavabentyi, jiryatij rijeyada variy vatajuu Josuvébatya jirya mucadimu, jiryatij Judenu jatyaada riy taniijanvay riryajisij jadchij. Rumu rutoda varirya nutyu donajay jasijay jiryoriitaju, daryaday ruuvaatyityiyada Davyibe rundasarajuntij. ⁴⁶ Ninj Davyibe samirya jachityi Judenuju, sani roriiryuyada Judenu vichajoju jasiy, rimyunatyivedabay Judenujij. ⁴⁷ Sadenubay Sadumúbajyunuma ramachojada roriiyada day, ninuma rajvaadyerya vichajo sajijju Judenu day. ⁴⁸⁻⁵⁰ Judenu navay vichij, ne vicharuy ravimu jiryatij nijyamij jomututa jvaacharara, nutyu suteda Judenuju tuchubay darya:

‘Jarichu ramyasajo, mucadi jita rañumutujij. ¿Nutyura rorij riryajvaay raryorijju, nutyura rorij?’

Suteda Judenu variy:

‘¿Mirya vichajomu riryajitutyani ryey, mirya vichajomu? Nuṭyu rañiday rañi jvaayada rajyomututa títajura, mucadí, jarichu títaju.’ ”

⁵¹ Jachiy jita sariryijada Estébanubay junarya niquejada: “iNe vanay tuvachuvatye jiryetye! jaryi surra jachityavañi jiryedye, tuyupuryimyi risaju jirye! Dantyamuy ne jiryetyuudityaniryuy Judenu Jnutu dayu. Nuṭyu tariy vumyunatyavabetyi vichanuyada daryantiy, daryaday jiryevyichantiy. ⁵² ¿Mira Judenuju tuchuvay tenubay ne riryarupantanuyada tariy jiryemyunatyavabe, mi? Riñi jvañuyada riva daryi, jiryatiy rityuchunuyada daryaju ruuvara: Saday jniy vase jvaarya. Diyete, sani jnimyatiy jita, jiryivay variy saniyaresiyu. ⁵³ Nuṭyu jiryeyi rañi jmutyajadara Judenu datyadoda, Judenu jpanu jmutyadamu jiryeyi jmutyajadara, dantyamuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu day, nuṭyu jiryeyiñiday rañi jvatiñi Jesús.”

Estébanubay diiyada

⁵⁴ Rityuvachodanumatiy japuvedara darya niquejada, jaryi riñiqueñtada varirya, richumutuyada varirya jiyada jiñiqueyadamu sanachojū Estébanubay. ⁵⁵ Estébanubavya samuchadeda Judenu Jnutu, sunuyada jita jarichuvimu variy, sadiyada jita variy riva Judenudá. Sadiyada variy siva Jesúsntiy, jiryatiy saradeda Judenu nutyityudamyuju. ⁵⁶ Suteda jita Estébanubay variy: “jiryajnuj! Rañi dimya riva jarichu muttarya day, radyi siva Nijyamidenu, jiryatiy saraniy santyityudamyuju Judenu.” ⁵⁷ Richeñeyajada japuveda variy, rimyutadoda varirya jityuyu, richiryijada jita variy simu Estébanubay. ⁵⁸ Riryaracheda jamu vichadamusiy bimujuní, jasityi rijecheda variy ravichutani. Richipyatada sanchiy tuchuvay varirya jichujay, ribeyada variy sanumutu tuunu vaderonura, jiryatiy ravichada sitya Sávruru. ⁵⁹ Rijechedanumatiñi Estébanubay ravichuta, varicharaju sajoráyada sanijyu Jesús: “Yejiryi yimujuní rintu, Nutyityu.” ⁶⁰ Sadasidyoda jita varintyiyu, sasañeyajada varintiyi: “Nutyityu, ne yavata ruuvara ramurichirya jiyuuchurveda.” Saniquejadanumatirya jirya niquejada, sadiiyada variy rivasiy. Sajachipiyajada Sávrubay variy: “Jo, samirya day riñi jvañi.”

8

Sarupantada Sávrubaryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuubay

¹⁻² Nuñi tj vaduy, samirya jachityavay, jtodo variy jachirya Estébanu babyi, jaryi runatyada variy jasiñi. Variryundamu rijyotada jarupantada jaryi variryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuuy, jiryatiy Jerusarimu vichavaryi. Varicharaju rurarayada Judéya mucadivaju, Samáriya mucadivaju jarye, dantyamuy ne rurarayada Jesús nusuvyedyeyu. ³ Varicharaju sani munumuryuyada Sávrubaryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuuday. Sayatityiyada variy rorivya, jachityi satiyyatityiyada riy nijyanvay ravimusiy jiryoriy, satidye jtye nupocu rorivyimu variryi.

Rityuchodara samituchoda Samáryamu

⁴ Jiryatiy rurarayada Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuuy, riyada variy títaju vichadivaju, ridyetyanutityiyada varirya samituchoda. ⁵ Sumusajayada jita Vedípebe Jerusarimusiy, Samáryamuju, sadatyadoda jasiryi nijyanvay: “Sitíma Judenu jaryeti Cristu, vuryeyada ráñu.” ⁶ Títaju nijyamí tuvachoda samiy Vedípebe jtedamu. Títaju rijechipiyajajada

varirya, rityuvachoda varintyirya, runuyada ranachō mityamusiy judejada varintyi, jiryatyi sivaañuyada jasirya. ⁷ Rimiyanuyada jita rajuuway jamiryanu bayantutavay, richeñechiyanuyada bayantuveda variy nijyanvavyasiy, rimiyanuyada variy ruuvasiy. Rimiyanuyada jarapuyadavay varintyi. ⁸ Ramunītiy riichanayada jaryi Samáriya janvay variy.

⁹ Jasiy savichanuyada tiq̄ui vanubantyi, ravichanuyada sitya Siimyó. Diyetya saquivuchunuyada jiñuvodata riy nijyanvay, diye saraju, rivani rityittanuyada Samáriya janvay variñi. Sutañuyada daryaju variy ruuva: “Ray jita vanu datyará.” ¹⁰ Titaju nijyanvay tuvachunuyada variy simu, vaderovay, rimiityumiy jarye. Ruțeda jita variy: “Niñi jita sitenu Judenu datyadaday, jiryatyi ruțay datyaravajura.” ¹¹ Rityuvachunuyada simu, diyetya saquivuchunuyada jiñuvodata daryaju riy. ¹² Riñi tuvachodanumatyi ramu, daryatyi sadatyanunuyada Vedípeberya Judenu nusuyadantyi, Jesucrīstu jtyamu, riityuñuyada variy, vaduy, vatuy jarye. ¹³ Niday Siimyóbay tuvachoda ramuntiy, sityuyadivasiy yinuñumayanuyadani Vedípebe. Satittada jita variy rivani jiryatyi sivaayada mityamusiy datyadata tara sadiya, mityamusiy judejada jarye.

¹⁴ Rityuvachodanumatyi Jesús nusuvye Jerusarīmusirya: “Rumutyajada jita Samáriya janvay varirya Judenu niquejada,” rupajada jita variñada Pyítrujube, Juánta ruumu. ¹⁵ Nanīmusajayadivasiy jityuchoda sisa Judenu Samáriya janvay jiyadaju, riryatidye jmutyani Judenu Jnutu variy. ¹⁶ Ne sumusada Judenu Jnutu daryaju tivaju jasiy didye, vinu Jesús jtyamuju riñi jtyuyada varidye. ¹⁷ Jadchiy jita ribeyada Jesús nusuvyerya jiyomutu rincha, rumutyajada jita variñi Judenu Jnutu. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Sunuyadanumatyi Siimyóbay jiryatyi ribeyada sansuvye nijyanvay nchara jiyomutu, rumutyajada varidyeñi Judenu Jnutu day, suntatyada variy nadivara criquiy: “Rajerye vațantidyerya datyadantidye, rațidye bay tinchantidyerya rajyomutuntidye, riryatidye jmutya varintyidyeñi Judenu Jnutuntidye.” ²⁰ Suțeda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “iRama caray jicyuriquiy yisaju! ¿Tarajura jityeryuryurya jiryatyi Judenu say mitya nurya, taraju? ²¹ Ne tara jnay yivaayasara nundyey, tama tarade rañicha jirya jvaayada jiiyunuday, tama, ne vase daryajura jijechipiyajada Judenunijyu. ²² Yanuma paruy riva taji jachipiyajada. Yajachiñuyanumucha siva Judenura, satidye machotaniy mityara vacha jachipiyajada jijechimyusiy. ²³ Nuryamutiy rinuy jivyichasara yinnuvayadamu jiryatyi jivyara darya, ne jipyaruryuy riva jamirya vichada, mitya.” ²⁴ Sumutyajada jita Siimyóbay variy: “Jiryajachiñuy rayadaju siva Judenu, rañuma juuy tara nta rayncha, jiryatyi yitesiy rivara.”

²⁵ Nanutuchodanumatyi Pyítrujube, Juántara Judenu niquejadantyi, nanutaryada jita variy Jerusarīmujuntiy, nanudatyanutitiyada varirya samituchoda, Samáriya vichadiva.

Vedípebe saryejadani Etyopyíya mucadi jamibay

²⁶ Suțeda jita Judenu jpanu siva Vedípebe: “Yanubesiya, yanuma jiya day, jiñi tasavumu núva, jiryatyi rumusajay Jerusarīmusiy Cásamuja, rani ranicha mityato nú.” ²⁷⁻²⁸ Sanubesada jita Vedípebe variy, sayada jita jadchiy. Sasaryeda jita nutasani myistyasi, Etyopyíyamu vichi.

Nīnī sanīchāda nutyityu, maṭyoda criquiy jnutyi, jiryatīy Candáse nanītya, Etyopyiā mucadimu vichanuy jamu curacatoda. Nīnī taryāda variy Jerusarīmusiy, jasītyi sajachīpiyajāda variy sanījyū Jūdenū, sataryādanuma variy jimyucadimujū, samāsatītyiyada jicyarruvimu. Sanīquetītyiyada variy ceteramu, jiryatīy Jūdenujū tuchūbay nuyadara, Isayīyasīy jtyatībay. ²⁹ Suteda jīta Jūdenū Jnutu variy siva Vedīpebe: “Yatuudīrya carru, yatīdye jīya rajāmījsā ravīmu.” ³⁰ Sasiicheda jīta Vedīpebe variy. Satuvāchodanumatīrya sanīquetītyiyada tīqui vanu ramu Jūdenujū tuchūbay niquejada, sitajādoda jīta variñī vanu: “¿Jīdyetyantārya jiryatīy jīñīquetītyi ramu?” ³¹ Sumutyājada jīta variñī: “¿Nutyīchīy rādatya mītyara, nutyīchīy? Tī nīta datyanu ray.” Suteda jīta variy siva Vedīpebe: “Yajasūmīy, yamāsa ratyuunu.” ³²⁻³³ Jiryatīy sanīquetītyiyada ramu cetera nucharate rani jīteda:

“Nutyu carnīru rūtoda variy yivedajūnī; nutyu carnīru denu variy riperya sasīy, samāchosara niquejāsā variy, daryamunīmuy ne samuttajāra jījyū jīñīquejadajū nūday. Rīryāntadedā daryajū ratanī, ramutīmuy ne vanāy sūdutyā tī nūnrya rītyuchūtāda sanījyūnūday. ¿Chīra raryītyūchu rīnchīy sadadyēñū, chí? tapi rīchōvaryā sarunda mucadīvasīy.”

³⁴ Sitajādoda jīta myīstiyāsī variñī Vedīpebe: “Yanī tūchu sītenu rīva, ¿Chīnījyū sanūyada Jūdenujū tuchūbaryā, chíñījyū? ¿Jīñījyū dyetyā, varīmīyata tīñījyū?” ³⁵ Ramusīñī sajōtāda tūchoda Vedīpeberyā samītūchoda Jesúsñchīy.

³⁶ Nanurupiyada nūva, nadītojadā variy jaamu, sūtañūvejada myīstiyāsī siva Vedīpebe: “¿Yajñuy, jiryatīryā jāa! ¿Vanāntya raryī jtyūy jaamu?” ³⁷ Suteda jīta Vedīpebe siva: “Yatīy tuvāchu tītājū jījēchītyā jīdyēcūy.” Sumutyājada jīta variñī: “Ratyuvāchūmā diye simu. Nīnī sītenu sanīcha Jesucristū, Jūdenū denu.” ³⁸ Sāparūyada jīta tīiyada cavañura carru variy, sarāñīñūvejada variy jasīy, nanīmūsāda jīta Vedīpebejyūy, myīstiyāsīta ravīmūsiy jāamujū, sītīyadoda Vedīpebe variy jasīñī myīstiyāsī. ³⁹ Nanāsūbedanumatīy jāamusīntīy, sasōveda jīta Jūdenū Jnutunī Vedīpebe sajīsīy, ne sādīyada myīstiyāsī jūñay variy jadchīy sīvanūday. Nīnuma jīryupīyada jadchīy yasīquīta day, sīchanācheda variy. ⁴⁰ Muñūma rīdyīyada nījyanvay siva Vedīpebe variy, Asótumu day. Sarupīyadamū jītyūchūtītyiyadāra samītūchoda vīchādīva tītājū, Sesarēyāmu jtojada sarājū.

9

Satītuyada Sāvurubay Jesúsmu tuvāchujū

¹⁻² Jaryī japīchīy sanāryeyājada Sāvurubay variy yīvaryūyadamū Jesúsjsā datyavāñījyū. Sayāda jīta simu caserdótevyeda nutyityū, ceteranācho, satīdye jīyata jūtyeryāñījyomura, jiryatīy Damāscūmura, sātidye dīñūve ruuva vatuy, vaduy jarye, jīryatīy rīchītyarīra Jesús nū, varītyī saryī jurīchīy Jerusarīmujū rīy. ³ Sarupīyadamū Sāvurubay, satuudīyadanumatīryā Damāscū, mītyamūsīñīday radanūyada nutyu nono jarīchūvīmūsiy siva. ⁴ Sarāyada varīcharājū mucadīncha, satuvāchoda varīryā nīquejada jīñījyū: “¿Sāvuru, Sāvuru! ¿Tarājura yarupantānumucha ray?” ⁵ Sanīquejadā jīta Sāvurubay variy: “¿Chīra jīñīcha, Nutyityū, chí?” Sumutyājada jītānī: “Nutyu rañī rañīcha Jesús, jiryatīy

yarupantanurye. ⁶ Yānubesumiy yaṭidye jay variy vichāda cabyimujū, jasiñi rajtatyaniy yivara ratiy yajvaay.”

⁷ Rityi rupiñuyada siṣa Sāvurubay, rindasāda variy niqnejada yintedamu, jiryatij rityuvachoda daryajura saniquejada, ne ridiyada daryajū siva niqnejada jami. ⁸ Sanubesubeda jita Sāvurubay variy mucadinchasiy, sani jnyujada variy yiro, ne sadiy tiva. Rimyutacheda variy jadchiñi, Damāscumujū. ⁹ Jasiy savichāda mumurundamicharajū, ne sunuyada tara, ne sibyedā tara variy, dantyamuy ne ṣatoda tara, mitya.

¹⁰ Jasiy jita savichāda Jesúsjsa datyi, Ananíasiy jtyatibay. Sunuyadamu suteda Nutyityū yiva: “iAnaníasiy!” Sumutyajada jita Ananíasibe variñi: “jīyu day rañicha, Nutyityū!” ¹¹⁻¹² Suteda jita Nutyityū variy siva: “Yānubesiy, yaṭidye jiya vichāda cabyiva jiryatij ruṭay Vasenūra, yajtajadosiy Judāsij rorimyu siva jiryatij Sāvuru ṣitya, jiryatij Tārsu jamini. Ne yinuy, sani tuchū siṣa Judenu, sadimya siva tiṭqui vanu jiryatij Ananíasiy jtyaṭini, jiryatij sajay jita simu, sabarya jiyomutu variy sancha, ṣatidye jatyi jnyasubeda varintyi.” ¹³ Sumutyajada jita Ananíasibe variñi Judenu: “Ratyuvachusarara riñiquejada rajuura, Nutyityū. Ruṭay: Jaryi rajuura savichaniy Sāvuru riy Judenu siityarivay, Jerusarīmu vichavay. ¹⁴ Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jita jpa simura niqnejadantiy, ṣatidye jurityaniy tiṭajū riy jiryatij rivyatara jantyutayāda Yiva, jiryatij riñatuy Yityata Ji.” ¹⁵ Suteda jita Judenu variy sivantiy: “Yejiya. Tapi rajeryetani jīnu vanu, niṭiy rajtitarā riṭya nijyamijuumujū, nutyityumimiyujū jarye, Irayénu dadyeñumujū risajū. ¹⁶ Radye raḍityanu rimusidyēñi, nuṭyura ṣacha riva, jiryatij ṣasiutyari daryajū ray.”

¹⁷ Sayāda jita Ananíasibe variy, sajayada jita rorivyimu, siriñuvejada variy sanumutoncha, suteda jita variy siva: “Pi, Sāvuru. Supama Nutyityū ray, nuṭyū niḍay Jesús jīñi dichiy nūṭasantiy, jiryatij yitasij rumusiy. Ramuni supā yimu ray, yaṭidye jnyasumiy varintyi, ṣatidye muḗchaniy Judenu Jnutu variy yiva.” ¹⁸ Varicharajū rajuuyada tara sanisimiyusiy, nuṭyū quivaji, sunuyasubeda variy rubiva. Sanubesubeda jita variy, ṣityuyada jita varintyi. ¹⁹ Sibyedanutmatiy tara, savanutyāda jita rivasiyu.

Sadatyadoda Sāvurubay Damāscumu Jesúsncхий

Jasiy savichāda tarundamu ruusa Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, Damāscu janvay. ²⁰ Varicharajū sadatyadoda Sāvurubay juṭyeryaniyjo vimura Judenu niqnejada Jesúsniyju: “Niñi sanicha Judenu denu.” ²¹ Mityanuma runuchadedā sanacho: “¿Neviy niḍaay jiryatij sayasantanuchiy Jerusarīmu riy, jiryatij rivyatara jantyutayāda Jesús jtyamu siva Judenu? ¿Ne viy niḍaay jiryatij savatanumaya riñecho, ṣatidye jtu puchusavay caserdótevyeda nutyityumimiyujū riy?” ²² Sāvurubay jita jaṣachodara jidyetyadoda, ratani sadatyisadedā riy Judiyuveda, jiryatij Damāscumu vichavaryi, sani datyadoda daryajū Jesúsncхий riy: “Niñi sanicha Judenu jaryeti.”

Saramityāda Sāvurubarya Judiyuveda juveda

²³⁻²⁴ Rajūu rundanutmatiy riryamichāda, varityi rijechipityāda Judiyuveda juvedani Sāvurubantiy, sadatyādamā varenu. Nuporacā, judacajū runutyāda vichāda rorijyū sabayadajisij, riryatidye jvay

variñi. ²⁵ Ripyucheda jita Jesúsmu tuvachuvay variñi, rumusadedada variy puryesara rudivasiy jtyuvimuni.

Sataryada Sávrubay Jerusarímuju

²⁶ Jadchiy jita sayada Sávrubay Jerusarímuju, jasiy sanicharuyada ruusaju Jesúsmu tuvachuvay. Ne jaryi nta rivyataryuyada yisajuni, ne rutaryuyada nta sitenu Jesúsmu tuvachu dañi. ²⁷ Sireda jita Bernabébay jadchiñi, saracheda jita nusuchavamyuju variy jadchiñi. Jasiy jita satuchoda Bernabébay variy ruuva: “Núta sadiy siva Jesús, jasityi sanique variy siva. Damáscumu jita sadatyadodara Judenu niquejada jichuvuyasadamu, Jesús jtyamu.” ²⁸ Jadchiy jita savichada titaju variy ruusa, Jerusarímu. Jasiy sadatyanunuyadara Judenu niquejada jichuvuyasadamu, Jesús jtyamu. ²⁹ Satuchunuyada Sávrubay variy, saniquettanuyada riy Judíyuvada jiryatiy Cryécu niquejada niquevaryi. Riñi vatada variy sanachó day, ruvedaju. ³⁰ Ridyetyadanumaty satoryiveda, riryaracheda jita variy jadchiñi, Sesaréyamuju; jadchiy jita rupajada Társumujuntiñi.

³¹ Jesúsmu tuvachuvay machojada variy samirya titaju mucadiva, Judéya mucadiva, Cadidéya mucadiva, Samáriya mucadivaju jarye titaju. Rivyanutyada variy, rivyichanuyada variy jasiy, richuvuñuyada variñi Jesús. Judenu Jnutu jchanatyaniryuyada riy, ramutiy riryasayada variy.

Samisada Enéyasibe

³² Sayanumayajada Pyítrubay titaju vichadiva, sumusada jita variy jadchintyi, jiryatiy Judenu siityarivay vichanuyada Dída jtyatara vichadamu. ³³ Jasiñi sasaryeñuvejadaní tiqui vanu, Enéyasiy jtyatibay. Mumuriniyyate vaata saraju satiryojayajada ranca jityiryajo, jiryatiy jurichini daryajuni. ³⁴ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy jasiy siva: “¡Enéyasiy! ¡Samisaniy Jesucristu ji! ¡Yanubesumiy, yanuma jdutyara jimeya!” Varicharaju sanubeseda. ³⁵ Ridiyadanumaty Dída janvay riva, Saró janvay jarye, riryantumityeda jita variy simuju Jesús.

Samisasubeda Dórcasibe diibyimusiy

³⁶ Jópemyu nanuvichada tanuqui Jesúsmu tuvachunuy, ravichada nanitya Tabíta, tara niquejadamu jita ruteda nada Dórcasiy, Janariy jtyatanuy variñada. Nanuvichaniñuyada riy nijyanvay samiy, nanimutyanyuyada riy jantyuyadavantyi. ³⁷ Variryundamu rivaayada jdívajada nada, nanudiityada varirya. Richuutadanumatirya nanubabyi, ribeyada jita navay rorichivyimu varirya. ³⁸ Riñumatiy datyada Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, ne jaryi ripya savichada Pyítrubay ratarya vichadamu, Dídamu, rupajada jita danujuy vanujuy sanachó, nanujiyasantanumuchada variy jasiñi: “Varenude niday yajniy nudyimuju.” ³⁹ Sanubeseda jita Pyítrubay variy, sayada variy nadisa. Sitojadanumaty ruumu, rijecheda jita ravimu navaryorichiñi, riryadedada jita bachenodamiy variy suró, jasiy runachadedada variy, ridyityadoda variy jichujayyuuni, rarije jarye, jiryatiy nadivaañuyada Dórcasijyube rijyura, jasityidye nanichanuyada variy ruusa. ⁴⁰ Samadchoda jita Pyítrubay titaju bimuju jadchiryi, sadasidyoda jita variy jasiyu, satuchoda sisa Judenu variy jasiy. Sanumityeda jita nanubabyi nachoju, saniquetada jita variy jasirya nanubabyi: “¡Tabíta, sananubesumiy!” Nanumuttasubedara jiñisiy variy, nanudiyadanumaty siva Pyítrubay, nanumasasubeda variy.

41 Sadityadoda jita Pyítrubay jiyomutu variñada, sanubesityadeda jita variñada. Sanatutyadeda jita variryi Judenumu tuvachuvay, bachenodamiy jarye, sadityadoda diibyimusiy misanuy variryi. 42 Ridyetyada jita Jópe janvay variryay, rityuvachoda rajau nijyanvay simu Jesús variy. 43 Taripyuju samachojada Pyítrubay variy sarorimyu Siimyo jtyatibay, jiryatiy savichanuyada vocajay tuyi.

10

Judenu tuchoda siva Pyítrubantyi, Cornéryubay jarye

1 Sesaréyamu savichanuyada tiqui vanu, ravichada sitya Cornéryu. Niní vichanuyada sutarumiy nutyityu, ravichada ritya: Itádiya sutarujuu. 2 Niní vichanuyada samiryay jachityintiy jiryatiy satuvachunuyada simu Judenu yintedamu, titaju sarorimyu vichavatyay jityuvachunuyada yintedamu simu. Sumutyanuyada riy jantuyadavay, satuchunuyada japichiy Judenujsantiy. 3 Niní diyada mityamusiy samiy siva Judenu jpanu, jiryatiy sani jniy simuju. Ninu tasavumu vichita sadiy siva. Suteda jita Judenu jpanu siva: “¡Cornéryul!” 4 Sunuyajada yintedamu variy sanacho, suteda jita variy siva: “¿Tara, Nutyityu, tara?” “Jiryatiy jityuchunuyada sisa Judenu, jiryatiy yimutyanuyada riy jantuyadavay varintiy, ramutiy sajachipiyay Judenu variy jinijyu. 5 Diye jita yajpa riy vaduy, Jópemyu, yanatutyaniñi Siimyo, jiryatiy rutay Pyítru jtyatini. 6 Niní vicha sarorimyu Siimyo, jiryatiy vocajay tuyini, jiryatiy jamu nava jiniirya saroriy.” 7 Saniquemuyadanumatiy Judenu jpanu, sayada jita Cornéryubay variy rivasiy, sanatuyada variñada danujuy muchechijyuy, tiqui sutaru nadisaju, jiryatiy samiryay jachityini, siityera risajuni. 8 Satuchodanumatiy titaju ruuvara, supajada jita Jópemyu variryi.

9 Riñi jtoruyadanumatiy ratarya rundamu, jamu vichadamu, sasubeda Pyítrubay varicharaju roriy nupadamu, satuchoda variy jasiy sisa Judenu. Vase jiníta ravichada variy. 10-11 Sajachijadanuma varidye, simyiryuyadanuma varintiy. Riñi mutiyyedye varidyerya jmyichara day, satituyadamu jidiyada riva jarichu muttaryá. Rumusajayada jita variy nutyu suajuii, daryajuy murnaasaratara mucadinchaju. 12 Jasiy savichada ti rapurya ravimu, daryajuy numutu jaryedo, muquiva rupiñumayara, nipyati jarye, jiryatiy navay sajinumayasara. 13 Satuvachoda jita Pyítrubay variryay niquejada: “Yanubesumiy, yajvañi, yatidye jmyi variñi.” 14 Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy: “Tama rimyiryuy ntate dañi, tama, ne rimyichara tarundamu dañi jubachi day, javidchico.” 15 Sajatyiyada jita tuvachodara niquejadantiy: “Jiryatiy satitudoda Judenu samiju dañi, ne yajtay jubachi jiiyu dañi.” 16 Mumurinumatiy suteda siva, saryesubeda variy navajyuntirya suajuii murnaasantiy.

17 Sajachipiyajada jita Pyítrubay jijechimyu variy: “¿Tarajura ranicha jiryatiy radyi riva, taraju?” Varicharaju rimyutinuvijada vaduy jasiy simu, jiryatiy ruutijada Cornéryubamyusiy. Ruutajadoda jita riva Siimyo bay roriy. 18 Ruutojada jita roriyumu, riñatuyeyada jita variy jadchiy: “¿Jiyunivirya savichajo Siimyo, jiryatiy rutay Pyítru jtyatini?” 19 Raday sajachipityajajada Pyítrubay varidye jiryatiy sadiyada riva, suteda jita Judenu Jnutu variy siva: “Yajnuy, munvay vanumiy vata jinicho. 20 Yanubesumiy, yajmusa ruumu, yejiya ruusa. Ne yajachipiya

Jerusarímu, títaju Judíyüveda vichádiva jarye. Ní jarye richótadeda jiipu tásasiy. ⁴⁰ Judenunuma misadeda jadchiy ratarya tarimiyusidyeñi, sasayada jíta variy jidyetyada tera jasiñi, satidye dityanu ratayu. ⁴¹ Ne sadityadoda títaju nijyamíyu, vinu sanchiy tuchuvajuu jidyityadoda dayu, tapi sajaryetadama Judenu jityaju daryaju daryi, mira radiy siva Jesús. Nuñi rañicha sanchiy tuchuvay, jiryatíy nuñimiyityi vatajuu sisantíy, nuñatutyi variy sisantíy, samísatimya variy jidyiyadamusidye. ⁴² Sutatyí Jesús variy nuñijyu, nuñatidye datyanu riy nijyanvay saniquejadata, nuñatidye tuchusara samiy variy sanchintíy. Níní Judenu bayada Cadnadujuní Jesús, níní ramurichenutanichara riy nijyanvay jnuvye, diibiyimiy jarye samurichenutanichara ruuvaayada murichirya. ⁴³ Títaju Judenuju tuchuvabe tuchusara sanijyu Jiñu: Jiryatíy rityuvachu simu day, riñi rajmutyasarara, mitya saramityaniy varirya rijyuuchüveda sityamu.”

Jiryatimyu ne Judíyüveda daryi, rumutyajadani Judenu Jnutu

⁴⁴ Saniquejadanumatíy Pyítrubarya jírya niquejada, varicharaju sajuujeyada Judenu Jnutu ruuvaju, títaju jiryatíy rityuvachoda daryajura saniquejada. ⁴⁵ Judíyüveda, Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, jiryatíy Pyítrubayjsa vichavaryi, riñi títada varirya jiryatíy sarumiy Judenu ruuvaní Yintu, dañumamuy ne Judíyüveda riñicha day. ⁴⁶ Rityuvachoda daryajura jiryatíy rijyotada niquejada nuñi tímusiy tara niquejadamu. Rityuvachoda jítara rütedantíy: “Jaryi rajuura datyara Judenu!” ⁴⁷ Sumutyajada jíta Pyítrubay varintíy: “¿Ne vanay jubachara nta jaa nundye, riryatidye jtyuyasiy jasiy? Nutyu rumutyamani Judenu Jnutu day, nutyu nutyi daryantíy.” ⁴⁸ Sityanutadeda jíta Pyítrubay Jesucristu jtyamu variryi. Jasiy jíta riyasantada variñi Pyítrubay: “Yamacho tarundamiy nudyisa.” “Jo.”

11

Satuchoda Pyítrubay ruuva Jesúsmu tuvachuvajyuubay jiryatíy Jerusarímu vichavaryi

¹ Rityuvachoda jíta nusuchavay, Judéya janvay, Crístumu taryivachavay jarye: “Jiryatimyu ne riñicha Judíyüveda day, rijerye niday jmutyasyintíyria Judenu niquejadantíy.” ² Sasubedanumatíy Pyítrubay Jerusarímu, riñiquettada variy jasiy Judíyüvedani. ³ Rüteda variy siva Pyítrubay: “Jiñi jañuchiy ruumu nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne Judíyüveda daryi, jimyichiy variy ruusantíy.” ⁴⁻⁵ Jadchiy jíta satuchoda Pyítrubay ruuva ranchiy, daryatíy savichada sisa Cornéryubay: “Jópemyu ratyuchunutyi sisa Judenu, ratyítuyadanube radyi jasiy riva rajuutyityi sujaquii murnasara rimuju, daryajuyu nurorá. ⁶ Mitya jnutacha rinuy ranacho, radyi jíta rajuuva ti rapurya jasiy, jiryatíy daryajuyu numututíni, tojamí jarye niquerya sisaju, muquiva rupiñumayara, nipyatí jarye, jiryatíy navay sajinumayasara. ⁷ Rityuvachuti jítara niquejada: Yanubesumiy Pyítru, yajvañi, yatidye jmyiñi. ⁸ Rítatyí jíta variy: Tama vanay ntate rímyidyeñi jubachi day, Nutyityu, tama, jiryatíy javidchíni, ne raramijeryuy sasaviy rajyu day. ⁹ Rityuvachuti jatíyadantírya niquejada jarichumusintíy: Jiryatíy satítudoda Judenu samíju dañi, ne yajtay jubachi jiiyu variñundyeñi. ¹⁰ Mumurínumatíy sutatyí rivantíy, saryesumityi jíta variy jadchiy

títaju jarichumujuntirya. ¹¹ Varicharaju rimyutíti munvay vaduy, jiryatiy Cornéryu jpajadamu rañecho riy, ruutí ramu roriy, jiryatiy nuvyicha ravimu. ¹² Sutatyi jíta Judenu Jnutu riva: Yejiya ruusa, ne yajachipiya tara variy ruusasiy. Jadchiy jíta riyati tiquinijyate vutyeryiveda risa, nujeñuve jíta Cornéryu rorivyimu. ¹³ Nini tuchuti nudyiva: Radyimya siva Judenu jpanu raryorimyu. Saraniy jasiy, jasiñi sutay riva: Yajpa ti Jópemyu, yanatutyaniñi Siimyo, jiryatiy Pyítru jtyati rutañi. ¹⁴ Nini ranique yivara, mirya niquejada rajantyuy yiva, títaju jiryorimyu vichavay jarye yisaju. ¹⁵ Rajyotada niquejadamu sajuuje Judenu Jnutu ruuvaju, darya niday títaju jiryatiy munatya sajuujeyada darya vuryivajuntiy. ¹⁶ Rañi jachipityasidyerya saniquejada Jesús: Nini jíta Juánbay sitenu jtyadoda jaata daryi nijyanvadye, jiryé jíta rajtyuy Judenu Jnutumu day. ¹⁷ Judenu satyi mitya Yintu daryi, nutyu vutyi sasatyi daryantiy, tapi vutyuvachusara daryaju simu day.” Suteda jíta Pyítrubay varintiy: “¿Chí rañicha ray, chí? ramutiy rajbarya sivaayada Judenu.” ¹⁸ Rityuvachodanumatirya jirya niquejada, rindasada variy ranchiy, riichanatyada variñi Judenu. Ruteda variy siva: “Jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, rijerye sasayada Judenura riryatidye paruy riva vacha jachipiyajada, riryatidye jay junareju jnyadamuju varintidyé.”

Jesús siityarivajyuubay Antiyuquíyamu

¹⁹ Jiryatiy rijyotada jiyasantadani Estébanubay, rivasiñuma jíta riyasantadantiriyi Jesúsnu tuvachuvantiyi. Varicharaju rurayada varidyeyu, ruutojada variy ramu Venisiya mucadi, Chípírye ratyuumu jarye, Antiyuquíya vichada saraju títaju. Riñiquetityiyada varirya Judenu niquejada, vinu Judiyuveda ridyetyanutityiyada rata. ²⁰ Jasiy rivyichada Chípírye ratyuu janvay ruusa, Siréne janvay jarye. Ruutojadanumatiy Antiyuquíyamu, riñiquenuvejada varirya Judenu niquejada variy jasiy ruuvantiy, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, rityuchoda variy jasirya samituchoda Nutyityu Jesúsnihiy. ²¹ Judenu jarye jmutyada varidyeryi, rajuu tuvachoda daryaju simu, riryannumityemya variy vacha vichadajisiry Judenuñachoju day. ²² Ridyetyadanumatiy Jesúsnu tuvachuvay Jerusarí janvarya raticheyada, rupajada jíta variñi Bernabébay ruumu, Antiyuquíyamu. ²³ Sitojadamu yinuñuvejada jiryatiy Judenu jmutyada daryajuriy, sichanayada jíta variy, sadatyadoda jíta variy jasiryi: “Ne jiryaparuy jijechitya riva Judenu siityarisada.” ²⁴ Samiy vanu savichada Bernabébay, Judenu Jnutu muchadeda variy siva; jaryi samiy satuvachoda jijechitya simu Judenu daryaju. Riryasatyityiyada variy Judenumu tuvachuvajyuu day. ²⁵ Sayada jíta Bernabébay variy Társumu, Sávrubañecho. Sadiyadanumatiy siva Sávrubay, sapucheda jíta variy Antiyuquíyamujuni. ²⁶ Taraqui vaata saraju riintyeryadeda Jesúsnu tuvachuvay nadisajuyyu, jasiñi jíta nanudatyadoda riy rajuuvey nijyanvay. Antiyuquíyamu jíta rijyotada jteda Crístu siityarivaryi.

²⁷ Variryundamu day rumusajayada Judenuju tuchuvay Jerusarímusintiyi, Antiyuquíyamuju. ²⁸ Sanubeseda jíta tiqui riquebyimusintiyi, ravichada sitya Acábu. Satuchoda variy ranchiy, Judenu Jnutu tuchoda: “Jachinu runda racha títaju mucadiva.” Daryani sitenu rarabeda jachinu runda variy, Cadávuryubay vichanuyada jamu nutyityu variy. ²⁹ Judenumu tuvachuvay jachipiyajada jmutyada

variryi jityeryiveda, jiryatij rivyichanuyada Judéya mucadimu. Nuñi tiqvi sayada riy jityevay daryatij ruumu day. ³⁰ Variñi jita rupajada Bernabébamuyura criquiy, Judéya mucadi rimyityumimuyuj. Sayada variy Sávrubay sisa.

12

Santiyácubay munusada, Pyítrubay tanuvunusada jarye

¹ Variryundamu sirityadeda jamu nutyityu Jeródesberyi Jesúsnu tuvachuvay tevay, satidye jvatyaniy variryi. ² Suvatyadeda variñi Santiyácubay, Juánbay taryi, jichityityata. ³ Sunuyadanumatij Jeródesbe rucanuyada Judíyavedara, sirityaniryuñuma varintyini Pyítrubantiyi. ⁴ Pa suró vichtya rundamu siirityadedanij Pyítrubay, riityejada variy nupocu rorivyimuni. Sabayada Jeródesbe variy vuyajuy sutarumiy, tiquinijyate rinchaju, Pyítrubay jnutyadaju, riryamityada jita jnutyada variyu, nuñi dañuyumusiy, riryatidye jnutyava variy jasiñi. Sani jachipiyajada Jeródesbe sipyatadedanij Pyítrubay nijyamijuu diya, Pásco vichtyavasiy. ⁵ Jiryatij savichada Pyítrubay samij jnutyasi ravimu nupocu roriy, Jesúsnu tuvachuvay jita tuchoda japichiy variy sisa Judenu sayadaju.

Judenu jpanu sipyatadanij Pyítrubay nupocu rorivyimusi

⁶ Variy tarimysiy sani jteda yasipyata Jeródesbe nijyamijuu diyani, samayada Pyítrubay variy sutarujuy cabyimu, puchusi savichada dajuujuy cadyidajuyta. Tavay sutarumiñi jnutyada variy rorijyumu day. ⁷ Mityamusiy samutijada Judenu jpanu variy jasiy, nutyu nonodaqui sadanutyadeda vandaquijuy variy jasiy. Suvatyiyada sajiimunumu Pyítrubay variy, sidyojadaju. Suteda jita variy jasiy siva: “¡Vaniravaju yanubesi!” Rajuyyada jita cadyidajuy variy sajomutu mururyamusiy. ⁸ Saniquejada jita Judenu jpanu sivantiy: “Yapuchura jicyannujay, yajachura jichaapatuntiy.” Daryani savichadeda varirya. Sajatyiyada jteda sivantiy: “Yajachura jichujay yiva, yasiyari jita varirye.” ⁹ Sasipyateda jita variy jadchiy, sasiyarijada jita varidyeñi. Ne sadatyada Pyítrubay varirya savichadeda: “Sitenuñi sanichaniy Judenu jpanu ray, varimyata rameryisadamu dyetya savichanirye.” ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Nanuramirijada jita nada sutarujuy, jiryatij nanjutyara rorijuy, naditjada ramu rorijuy, yivyamu tera, jadchityi richipyateda vichada cabyivaju. Mityamusiy ramuttada rorijuy nadaju day. Nanusipyateda jita variy jadchiy, nanurupicheda vanira japupu riva nu. Mityamusiñi sacarayada Judenu jpanu sisasiy, varicharaju sadatyasubeda variy subivayu: “Diye jita sitenu radyetya, sitenu supa Judenuñi yipanu rimu, ninij jantyuy Jeródesmysiy riva, Judiyavedamusiy jarye, riñi jachipiyamatte: Títaju tara vuryechaniñi.”

¹² Sadatyasubedanumatij Pyítrubayu, sayada jita variy Mariyajube rorimuyuj, jiryatij nanuvichada Juán jnoda, ruñayada Márcura sitya táryara. Riinteryadeda rajuu nijyamijuu variy jasiyu, Judenujsa rityuchoda variy jasiy. ¹³ Suvatyinuvejada Pyítrubay variy nanurorijyudavya, Mariyajube. Sunuñyada jita muchechityu sanacho, jiryatij ravichada sitya Rúdi. ¹⁴ Sadatyadanumatirya saniquejada Pyítru, mitya savaruñumayajada jichanayadamu variy. Jimyuttasira sasicheda rajisiy rorijuy, satuchoda variy ruuva nijyanvay: “Pyítru jita rorijyumu day.”

15 Ruteda jita variy rumu siva: “¿Tajuna yavaruñumaya, taju?” “iNe, sitenu niday!” Ruteda jita variy sivantiy: “iSuntu jnutyi dyetya!” 16 Junay suvatyiyada Pyítrubay variy rorijyuva day. Rimyuttada jítara rorijyu variy, ridiyada jita siva, rityittada jita variñi. 17 Sumuyajada jita variy riñecho: “jiryandasal!” Satuchoda jita variy jasiy ruuva: “Judenu sipyatasy ravimusi nupocu roriry.” Suteda jita jasiy ruuva: “Jiryama tuchu siva Santiyacu, titaju vutyeryivedava jarye.” Sayada jita jadchiy tajijyu.

18 Rasachada jita, satuvachoda jita riñiquesadeda nuñi sutarujuu: “¿Nutyiñumantiñi Pyítru jiyusinty?” 19 Supajada jita Jeródesbeñi vati sanacho. Ne ridiyada siva; sitajadoda jita Jeródesbe samiy variryi sutarumiy. Suvatyadeda jita Jeródesbe variryi sutarumiy yinutyisadiva. Sumusajayada jita Jeródesbe variy jadchiy, Jerusarimusi, Sesaréyamuju, samachojada jita variy jasiy.

Jeródesbe diiyada

20 Jaryi saniqueyada Jeródesbe ruusa Tíru janvay, Sitú janvayjsa jarye. Rijechipiyajadamu yiti simu Jeródesbe. Savichanuyada Jeródesbe muzechibe jasiy, samaje jdutyi, ravichanuyada sitya Bunastu. Ricyanayadama jiyadaju varidyeñi, varicharaju riñi jdutyaruyada sisa Nutyityu Jeródesberya niquejada: “Yanuma paruy riva nudyisa niqueyada day.” Samucadimusiñi rumutyasara daryajura jmyichara jaryi.

21 Tarundamu santyeryanityadeda Jeródesberiyi nijyanvay, riryatidye tuchu variy jasiy sisa. Sajachoda Jeródesbe variy yivara samichujay, samasada jita variy jimyasajoncha, saniquejada jita jadchiy ruuva. 22 Richeñeyajada jita nijyanvay variy: “iNutyu rani ranicha Judenu niquejada day, tama mitya nijyami niquejada ranicha day, tama!” 23 Varicharaju sarupadoda Judenu jpanuni Jeródesbe, jiryatimyu ne saniquejada daryaju sayadaju Judenu. Variy jita simyityadedani chapinu savimu, sadiitya jita variñi.

24 Judenu niquejada rayasumityityiyada, ruratyityiyada varinty. 25 Bernabébay, Sávurubatya nanutaryada Jerusarimusi, nanusamyutimyatyi criquiy variy jasiy. Nanaracheda yisaju variñi Juánbay jadchiy, jiryatyi rutanuyada Márcuntiñi.

13

Bernabéjube Sávuruta nanujotada tuchunumayjadara samituchoda

1 Rivyichanuyada Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, Antiyuquíya janvay, rityevay jita vichanuyada Judenuju tuchuvay, datyanuvay jarye, nutyu Bernabébay, Simeyúbay jarye, jiryatyi rutedani Vadacu, Dúsiyu jarye, jiryatyi Sirénemu vichini; Manayébay jarye jiryatyi savichanuyada jamu nutyityu Jeródesbe taryivichi, Sávurubay jarye ruusajuntiy. 2 Judenu nijyu rijechipiyajada variy jasiy, ne tara jmyivye rijechipiyajada saniyyu variy. Suteda jita Judenu Jnutu jasiy ruuva: “Jiryabay rajyu jvaayasanyujuyyu nada Bernabé, Sávuruta, jiryatyi rajeryetama jvaayadaju nada day.” 3 Jadchiy jita rityuchoda Sisa Judenu yinradivasiy, ribeyadara jiyomutu nanuncha, rupajada jita variy jadchiñada.

Nanutatyadoda Chipyiryé ratyuumu

4 Judenu Jnutu jpajadamuju nada, nanimusajayada jita jadchiy, Sedévusiyamuju, nadayada jita variy jadchiy cartyequiivimu, jiryatyi

sujamyusiy rupiryara, Chípyirye ratyuumuju. ⁵ Naditojada jita Sadamyinamuntiy, nanudatyadoda variy jasirya Jüdenu niquejada, Judíyüveda jutyeryaniyo vimuntiy. Jasiy savichanuyada Juánbay nanimutyisijü. ⁶ Nanutiryorijada rataşa raratyuu, naditojada variy Pájosimyu. Jasiy nanusaryeñuvejada variñi rimyurabay, jiryatiy süteda mitya Jüdenuju tuchuyu. Judíyu sanichada, jiryatiy Barjesús şitya. ⁷ Savichada jita sisá japu, jiryatiy Sérjyu Pávuru jtyatí dañi, niní vichanuyada şitenu vanu, jaryi varenu datyara. Sanatutyadeda jita japonada Bernabéjube Sávuruta, Jüdenu niquejada satuvachuruyada daryaju. ⁸ Jamirya savichada Edímasiy jtyatí rimyurabay variy nanumomusiy. Edímasiy raní şitya rimyura day. Saquivuchodanuma varidyeñi japu day, sañuma tuvachu ramu Jüdenu niquejada. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Sávurubay jita, jiryatiy şityantiy Pávuru, tapi Jüdenu Jnutu vitya muçhadede siva, sunuyada variy samiy sanachó rimyura, saniquejada variy siva: “¡Quivuyada jay rapurya! ¡Vacha jachipiyara rapurya! ¡Bayantu nutyityü denu rapurya! ¡Samirya vichada mityasiy rapurya jarye risaju ji! ¿Nutyeryivyeñuma yaparuy jomunujadara Jüdenu nú, nutyeryivye? ¹¹ Tamá taji ranicha Jüdenu jutyu yincharunday, tama. Nisipyuryi yamacho variy, ne yadiy variy riva nono taraquijunüday.”

Varidyeday sunuyada nupocudisuma, jadchiy jita ne sunuyada taranüday. Jasiy sani vatanumayajada variy tinacho, satidye mutachiy sajomutunchiyu. ¹² Sadiyadanumatiy japu riva, satuvachoda jita variy simu Jüdenu, satittada varirya Jüdenu datyadoda.

Nanuvichada Pávurujube Bernabébatya jañuñujuy Antiyuquíyamu jiryatiy Pyisídiya mucadimura

¹³ Sayada jita Pávurubay, sisá vichavatya Pájosimyusiy, ruutojada jita Pérquemyuntiy, jiryatiy Pajídiya mucadimura. Sajiintyeda Juánbay variy ruusasiy, sataryada Jerusarímuju. ¹⁴ Nadayada jita variy jadchiy, naditojada jita Antiyuquíyamuntiy, jiryatiy Pyisídiya mucadimu darya. Jadchiy jita nanujayada ravimu jutyeryaniyo, nanumasenuvejada variy jasiy. ¹⁵ Saniquemuyadanumatirya Jüdenu niquejada catera padyevya, jiryatiy Jüdenu datyadoda darya, Jüdenuju tuchuvay niquejada jarye, rupajada jita jutyeryaniyo nutyityumirya jiñiquejada nadimu: “Vanujuy, ratyeryijuy, sanidatyavidye tara datyadoda niquesada nijyamijüday, şanani nique diyedemusirya.” ¹⁶ Sanubesubeda jita Pávurubay variy, sasaranujajada jiyjomututa rijyu ridyetyadaju, süteda jita ruuva:

“Jiryé vaduy, Irayénuveda, jiryéñi tuvachutiy Simu Jüdenu, jiryatuvachu samiy rañechontidyecyu. ¹⁷ Sajaryetada jita jiñu Irayénuveda Jüdenu riy tariy vumyunatyavay. Sasachoda variriyi nijyamijuu, rivyichanuyadatidye variy Ejíptumu. Sasipyatada jita jadchiy yinjedata riy. ¹⁸ Daryajuyü vuyajuy vaata tuunu şaraju sunutyada mityatomu riy. ¹⁹ Sacasıyada riryajisiryi dajuuñijyate nijyamijuu, satidye say rubivaju mucadi riy. ²⁰ Daryajuyü pacha vaatamusiy, tadajyo vuyajuy vaata tuunu ranchaju, sasayada pariche mucadi riy. Sasayada jita Jüdenu variy rijyapujuyü, rintyityuju, nitidye rajpanüy taranachó riy, sarundamutidye jivyichada saju tuchubay, Samíru jtyatıbay variy. ²¹ Jadchiy jita rivyatada nijyamijuu jintyityuju siva Jüdenu, sasayada jita variy Sávuru jtyatıbay, daryajuyü vuyajuy vaata şaraju, jiryatiy savichada Sísubay denubay, Myijamyı jurirya.

²² Sasipyatada jita variy Judenu jadchintyiñi Sávrubantyi, sabayada jita variy subivajuni Davyíbentyi. Jadchiy jita suteda Judenu:

Radyimya siva Isayí denu Davyíy, jiryatyi samiy vanu rajyu dañi. Nini jita rajvaacharara ravyataraday jiryatyi ricanuchara darya.

²³ Tiqui sabayada Judenu Davyíbe dadyeñu tenu, Irayénuveda jantyutyisiju, daryani suteda. Nutyu niniday Jesús sanicha jantyutyará.

²⁴ Jesús judedajisiiy, sadatyadoda Juan Jityanubadyeri Irayénuveda ni-nyanvajuu day: Jiryajuma paruy riva vacha jachipiyajada, jadchiy jita jiryajityuy. ²⁵ Rabaryiruyadanumatiiy sivaayada Juanbay, suteda jita variy jasiy ruuva: ¿Nutyura jiryitarye, nutyura? Tama darya rañicha jiryatyi darya jiryitadyerye. Jadchiy jita sutedantiiy: Jativyenumani nu risintyi. Nini jita jaryiñu rimusidye, ne rasara radyetyada day rachajay samuchechiyu, ranadamusiy ramyasanyu satuunu day, ramutimyu ne ririryuy ranacho sasaapatu vitada. Daryani suteda Juan Jityanubay.

²⁶ Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, jiryatyi Avurabay dadyeñu jiryey, jiryatyi jiryetyuvachu simu Judenu, vuryimu jita supa Judenura jiryay jantyuyada niquejada day. ²⁷ Jiryatyi Jerusari janvaryi, rintyityu jarye, ne ridyetyaryu jantyutyarani Jesús. Ramutimyu ne rityuvachunuyada ramu, saju tuchubay niquejada, jiryatyi riñiquettanuyada varirya catera, jiiuyada rundamu day. Jasiñuma ruutotadeda varirya jiryay saju tuchuvabe niquejada day, riñiquejada daryaju sanijyu Jesús: Dañuma riryamunu rivani. ²⁸ Richabuyama daryaju riva suvachada, rijechiñuyada jita siva Pyidatu variy: Yajvatyaniñi Jesús. ²⁹ Rivyichanimyuyadanumatiiy tarani Jesús, titaju jiryatyi Judenu niquejada daryara: Nurya niday riryechaniñi. Rumusadeda jita ratasasiy crusiñi, rumuchoda jita variñi. ³⁰ Jasidye samisadeda variy Judenu diibyimusidyeñi. ³¹ Rajuu runda saraju sadytanunuyada Jesús yisa vichavayu, jiryatyi riryasumiñuyada sisa Cadidéyamusiy, Jerusarimuju. Riñi riñicha diye saju tuchuvay niyanvavya. ³² Nuy jita ratuchu jiryivara samituchoda day, sitotanimyu jita Judenura jiryatyi suteda tariy vumyunatyavavyara. ³³ Sitotanimyuma jita pariche vujyura, jiryatyi ridyedyeñu davyuy, jiryatyi samisaniy daryajuni Jesús. Daryani ranicha murrayada nuchara cateraniy, darajuju murrayadamu nuchara jasiy:

Jiñi rañicha radyenu, jiryatyi diye rundamu radyetuy ji.

³⁴ Jiryatyi samisanityi Judenu diibyimusiñi Jesús, ne sapuuchara taramunoday, daryani Suteda Judenu:

Ray rasay jiryerya jiryatyi riteda tariy siva Davyíberya: Daryani racha jiyu.

³⁵ Ramunitiy rútyay ratarya murrayadamu:

Ne yaponusara jitanj jivyatabi jiryatyi jiyu jiintyasi dañi.

³⁶ Nini Davyíbentyi, sacasiyadanumatirya jiryatyi suteda Judenu sivara, sunuyada runda saraju, sadiiyada runda saraju jarye. Sumuchusada jita variy jiyeybe bapyo tuunuyu, sapuyada titaju jasiy. ³⁷ Tapi samisadedama Judenu daryaju dañi Jesús day, ramutimyu ne sapuyada day.

³⁸ Jiryadatya jiryedye, ratyeryiveda, nuñi tuchuma ranchiy: Jasidye simura juuchueda ramityadeda vujyu. ³⁹ Titaju rityi tuvachu simu, saramityaniy ruuva titaju darya jiryatimyu ne raramityaniñuyada

Muyusésibe datyadoda tiva dárya. ⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Jiryinutyata jiryevyicha jita darya, nutyu rityuchoda Judenuju tuchuvabe daryantiy:

Jiryajnyu jirye, rrachuvay, jiryatittara, jiryaparutay varyi, nutyu rani jita rañichaniy samirya jirye, jiryedyiyadajache nuñitay, ne jiryatuvachu ti tuchodamuntiy.”

⁴² Richipyatedanumatijyutyeryanijyo vimusiy, riyasantada jita nada Pávurujubentyi: “Yajatyi niqnejada ratarya jitungyada rundamuntirya jirya niqnejadantiy.” ⁴³ Rityeryadanumatijyutyeryanijyomusiy, rajuu Judíyuvada siityarijada variñada Pávurujube, Bernabéta, jiryatijy ruteda Judíyuvedayu, rijerye siityarijadaní. Nanudatyanutityiyada variryi: “Jiryantya jiriryi rupiyada Judenu jantyutyadamu.”

⁴⁴ Ratarya jitungyada rundamuntiy, variñiday riintyeryadeda nijyamijuuyu, riryatidye tuvachura Judenu niqnejada varyi. ⁴⁵ Ridiyadanumatijyutyeryanijyomusiy, ramuchada varyi rijechiy yinnuyadamu. Ramutiy riñiquejada riva saniyyu Pávurubay, riryavityiyeyada varyi rivantiñi. ⁴⁶ Ramunítijy nanuniquejada Pávurujube jichuvuyasadamu: “Munatya nañanique jiryivara Judenu niqnejada, jiryatijy Judíyuvada jiryedye, nutyuramura jiryaviryutyaya daryajura, ne jiryevyatarurya junareju jnyuyada daryaju, tavañuma nañadatyanuntidye, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi. ⁴⁷ Tapi daryatya suteda Jesús nadyiva: Rabetyi sada nutyu nono rijyu, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, riryatidye diy varyi sadimusiy riva jantyutyada, dañuma riryecha mucadi suteryyava.”

⁴⁸ Jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, rityuvachodanumatirya Judenu niqnejada, riichanayada varyi, riichanatyadantirya saniquejada Judenuntiy. Titaju jiryatijy sabayada Judenu junareju jnyuyadajuriy, riñi jita tuvachoda ramu day. ⁴⁹ Jadchijy jita rurayada Judenu niqnejada titaju Pyisídiya mucadiva. ⁵⁰ Judíyuvada jatachoda variryi vatuy, samirya vichavay, jiryatijy rityuvachunuyada simu Judenu daryaju. Vichada jnutyavay jarye riryatachoda, riryatidye jarupanta variñada Pávurujube, rijetyada saraju jimuyacadimusíñada. ⁵¹ Nanumuchutyachedara jifnumutu juru rijyu: “jiryeyasayadamundyerya!” nadayada jita varyi Icóniyumuju. ⁵² Rimechojada jita Judenu siityarivay jichanayadamu, Judenu Jnutu muchadeda daryajuriy.

14

Nanuvichada Pávurujube Bernabéta Icóniyumu

¹ Daryaday nanujayada Judíyuvada jutyeryanijyo vimuntiy, Icóniyumu, jaryi datyasara niday nanuniquejada jasidye, nutyichiy riñi tuvachoda Judíyuvada ramuntiy, nutyichiy, jivye jarye tuvachu jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi. ² Tavay Judíyuvada jita, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruñuyada ramu, riryatachoda riy jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, Crístumu taryivachavay jiyaroju, taji rijechipiyatadeda riyarojuntiriyi. ³ Dañuma nanumachojada tarundamiy varyi jasintiy, nanuniquejada jichuvuyasadamu, naniteda varyi saniyyu Judenu. Niñi dityadodara mityamusiy judejada, tittasara jarye, nadani jita niqnejada sitenura santutyutya niqnejada. ⁴ Riñantajajadama vichada janvay varyi, tini niqnejada riyadaju Judíyuvada day, tini niqnejada nadayadaju nusuchijjuntiyidye. ⁵ Riñi jiyarododanuma rajuumusiñada Pávurujube, Judíyuvada, japuvada ruusaju. Jasiy rivyichada tavay, riñi

javityyeryuñuma variñada, riñi jvaryuñuma ravichuta risaju nada. ⁶ Nanudatyadanumaty, nanubayada jita varyi jadchiy, Dísturamuju, Déribemyuju, ruoju jarye jiryaty Dicavúniya mucadira. ⁷ Jasiy nanudatyanunuyadara samituchoda.

Rurveda ravichutani Pávurubay Dísturamu

⁸ Dísturamu savichanuyada tiqui vanu, jarapuyani, rupiyasa risajuni, jiryaty sapirutyanauma daryaju darya. ⁹ Satuvachoda jítara Pávurubay niqnejada. Sunuyada jita Pávurubay varyi samiy sanacho: “Niñi sitenu tuvachu jijechitya simu Judenu, satidye misaniy variñi.” ¹⁰ Saniquejada jaryimyusiy jasiy varyi siva: “iYarany vase jiñumututa!” Sarayada varyi jadchiy, sarupicheda jita varyi. ¹¹ Ridiyadanumaty Dicavúniya janvay riva, richeñeyajada jiñiquejadamu varyi: “iNanimusama jita judenujuy vuryimu, nutyu vanujuy nanuvicha!” ¹² Ruteda variñi Bernabé: Rísu, Pávuru jita ruteda: Érmesiy ntidye jiryaty Rísuju niqnenuni, tapi nivitya niqenuyada jaryi. ¹³ Jasiy ravichada Rísu nijyu jachipiyajo, vichada rorijyu tuunudera. Sapucheda jita Rísu caserdóte jadchiñi voca vanumiy, sisabi jvaachara sisaju. Sapucheda rorijyu tuunujuni, jiryaty nanuvicha jasiy. Sani jvaryuyada caserdóte, titaju nijyamitani voca, satidye jnutatya varyi nadivani. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Nanutuvachodanumaty Bernabéjube Pávurutara, riryanauma jvañi voca, varicharaju nanusetada yintedamura jichujay, nanurañuvejada varyi nijyamijuu parudamu, nanusañeyajada varyi jasiy: “Vaduy, çtaraju jiryevyicha darya, taraju? Nutyu darya vanujudye nañichantidye, nutyu jiryé daryantiy. Samirya tuchodanacho nañinichiy jiyu day, jiryatidye paruy riva darya vichada, jiryatimyu ne samiryara, jiryatidye siityarini Judenu jnuñu varyi, nitij judejadara jarichu, mucadi jarye, jamu nava jarye, jiryaty titaju sunderavara. ¹⁶ Taryi vumyunatyj rundamu, ne subañuyada riryajisij didyerya daryaty rivyicharudye, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi. ¹⁷ Sani datyadoda Judenu riy, daryaty supasara jarichu vimusirya rumura rijyu, titaju tarasij jarye sasay variryi, rityuredaju, riryatidye poy varyi riva, riichanatyada varirya.” ¹⁸ Ratiy suteda Pávurubay darya titaju ruuva, pasidyera sani jachiputyanyiryuyada rajisij voca juveda riy, riñuma jnutatya nadivani.

¹⁹ Ruutijada jita Judíyurveda, Antiyuquíyamusiy, Icóniyumusiy jarye, riryatachoda variryi nijyanvay. Jadchiy jita rivedani Pávurubay ravichuta, rityiicheda jita varyi vichadamusiñi, rityojada varyi rumuni, rutamyata diiñnumani. ²⁰ Riryadeda sisa datyavay varyi yiro, samisasubeda varyi, sajayada jita varyi vichadamujuntiy. Ratarimysiy jita nadayada Bernabébatya Déribemyujuntiy. ²¹ Nanudatyanunuvejada jasirya samituchoda, rajuu tuvachoda varyi jasiy ramu.

Nanutaryada jita jadchiy, Dísturamujuntiy, Icóniyumuju jarye, Antiyuquíyamuju jaryentiy. ²² Nanujutyanutityiyada riy yimusiy datyavay, samiy nanutuchoda varyi ruuva, riryatidye tuvachu varyi simu Judenu. Nanutuchoda ruuvantiy: “Parucharimysiy vuryajachara ravimuju Judenu nusujyo.” ²³ Nanubatyityiyada nuñi tavichadiva variryi rimiityumiy, tuvachuvay jnutiyisavajyu. Jmyichara jnuradivasiy rityuchoda sisa Judenu varyi, rivyatada varyi sivara: “Yantya jnyu riñecho jivyé, yimu tuvachuvay.”

Nanutaryada Pávurujube Bernabéta Antiyuquíyamuju, jiryatij Síriya mucadimura

²⁴ Nanutiryorijada jadchij, Pyisídiya mucadimusi, Pajídiya mucadimuju. ²⁵ Jasiñuma jita nanuniquéjadara Judenu niqejada Pérquemyuntiy, jadchij jita nanimusajayada Atádiyamujuntiy. ²⁶ Jadchij jita nadayada jaava Antiyuquíyamujuntiy, jadchityi nanumutjjada munatyantiy. Nanucasiyadama daryaju darya yivaayada day, ramutiy rupajada Jesúsnu tuvachuvay nada, Judenu jmutyadata. ²⁷ Naditojadanumatij, nanintyeryaniñuvejada variryi nijyamijuu jasiy, nanutuchodaju: “Nurya savichadeda Judenu riy nijyanvay nadyimusi.” Nanutuchoda jita varij jadchintiy: “Judenu mutta rijyura tuvachoda, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, riryatidye tuvachu variy simuntidye.” ²⁸ Jasiy nanumachojada taripyu saraju ruusa Jesúsnu tuvachuvay.

15

Riintyeryadeda Jesús nusuvyevyedabay Jerusarímu

¹ Jadchij jita rumusajayada tavay Judéyamusi, ridyetyadoda variryi jityeryiveda Crístumu: “Netimyu ne jiryajmutyonutaninyu, nutyu sadatyanunuyada Muyusésibe, ne vanaj ti rajantuy variy jiryiva.” ² Ramunítij nanujotada niqetteda Pávurujube Bernabéta variryi, ne rijechipiyaruyada tara varidye. Paricheñuma ribeyadani Pávurubay, Bernabébatya, tavay jarye nadisaju, riryatidye jasumi variy nusuchavamyuju, rimyityumimyuju jarye, Jerusarímu: “Jiryajnuj, nutyura riryajtay variy ranchiy, nutyura.”

³ Rupajada jita Jesúsnu tuvachuvay jadchiryi, rityiryorijada jitará Venísiya mucadi, Samáriya mucadi jarye, rityuchutityiyada jiryupiyadamu ruuva nijyanvarya vadi tuchoda: “Muvyeñintimyu ne Judíyuvada, ripyarumya riva jiyuuchuvada, riryatidye siityari variñi Judenu.” Riichanayada Crístumu taryivachavay variy vadi tuchodanchiy. ⁴ Ruutojadanumatij Jerusarímu, ridyiryejada samirya jasiryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, sansuvye jarye, rimyityumiy jaryentiy. Jasiy rityuchunuvejada variy ruuvara, titaju jiryatij savichadeda Judenu ruumusi nijyanvay cabyimura. ⁵ Jasidye riñubesubeda Varyisévubeda teyav Jesúsnu tuvachuvay; ruteda variy: “Vuryajmutyonutaniryi, vuryadatanu variryi, riryatidye jtotanirya Muyusésibe datyadoda.”

⁶ Jadchij jita riñatutyadeda nusuchavaryi nijyanvay, rimyityumiy jarye, tuchujomuju, riryatidye tuchu samiy variy jasiy ridyetyadaju. ⁷ Riñiquettamuyadanumatiyu, sanubesubeda jita Pyítrubay variy: “Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, jiryedyetyisatya sajaryetada Judenu jiryequebyimusirye, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, riñi tuvachura samituchoda ritosiy, riryatidye tuvachu variy simu. ⁸ Judenu nitij datyara vujechiy, sadityadoda samiy vudyetyadaju vuy, sumutyantiryi, jiryatij sasayada Yintu variryi, nutyu vutiy sasayada daryantiy. ⁹ Ne savatada Judenu jaryi ruumusidyevyuy, tapi sapumya rijechivyasirya jiyuuchuvadantidye, jiryatij rityuvachuma daryaju simuday. ¹⁰ ¿Nutyuramumyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy simu day, nutyuramu? nutyu sani jantyuryudye Judenu ruvantiy. ¿Tarajura jiryeberyuy datyadoda rijyu day, taraju? Ne jiryinuy tarij vumyunatyavay rañi bayada daryaju datyadoda, nujjuntiy, jiryatimyu ne nujchideda rajuyu. ¹¹ Nutyu santuy Jesús

vuryivantidye, jiryatij vutyuvachu daryaju simu, daryaday ranicha rijyuntidye.”

¹² Rindasada jita nijyanvay variy, rityuvachoda jita variy nadimu Bernabéjube, Pávuruta, jiryatij nanutuchoda daryaju ruuva. Nanutuchoda ruuvara mityamusiy judejada, tittasara jarye, jiryatij sivaayada Judenu nadimusiy rijyura, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Nanundasadanumatij, sanubesubeda jita Santiyacubay variy: “Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, jiryatuvachu rimu. Sani tuchuma Siimyo Pyitru vuryiva, rattaday samuti Judenu ruumu, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, santiyutadamuju; sajaryetada variy riquebyivasiy jichiityarijasiju. ¹⁵ Daryani rani nique jiryana niquejadantij, Judenuju tuchuvabe niquejada, jiryatij nuchara daryajura:

¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Rivasiy jita rajaty ratyadodantirya Davyibe vichadantij, (jiryatij vuryitay Judenumu tuvachuvaryi Judiyuveda) jiryatij juuyara daryajura. Vadiramusiñuma raratyadosumintirya jiryatij rajuyajada, rajdutyara, riryatidye vata tavay nijyanvay rañecho variy, titaju nijyanvay rityi tuvachu rityamu. Darya niday suteda Judenu, nitij jvaarya; sani dityanujayajada jvadicharantirya.

¹⁹ Ramunijiy rajechipiya ne vuryajasachu rijyura paruchariy, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, riñuma janumitye variy susijyu Judenu. ²⁰ Vuryanurya catera vuryatidye jpa ruumura. Vuryajtay ramu catera: Ne jiryajvaarya sasaviy jiryatij runtatyta tavay jiipu tera jvaachimura, ne jiryajvaañada jiryatimyu ne jiryevyaturuñada day; ne jiryejmyirya sasaviy jiryatij mudchichara sapitasa, dantiamuy ne jiryejmyirya sasaviy nudatara. ²¹ Ne yinuy tariy vichada ne sutyeryuy titaju vichadiva nitij datyadodara Muyusésibe datyadoda. Dantiamuy ne jutyeryanijyomu rasutye titaju juituyada rundamu riñiquettadara Muyusésibe datyadoda caterava.”

²² Jadchij jita Jesús nusuvye, rimyityumiy jarye simu tuvachuvay, rijechipiyajada variy: “Vuryajaryeta vuquebyimusiy danujuy vanujuy, vuryatidye jpa Pávurujyjsa nada, Antiyuquiyamuju.” Rijeryetada jitanij Judasiy jiryatij sityantij Barsábasiy, Sídasij jarye sisaju. Nada niday vichada rajottya vatasanjuyy, Jesúsnu tuvachuvay cabyimu. ²³ Nadimu niday rupajadara catera nuchara. Jasiy ruțeda catera nucharamu: “Nuy Jesús nusuvye, rimyityumiy jarye, numyuchuvay jirye nutyeryiveda, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda jiryedye, jiryatij Antiyuquiyamu vichavay jiryedye, Síriya mucadimu vichavay jarye, Síđisiya mucadimu vichavay jaryentij. ²⁴ Nudyetyati riyama vaduy jiyusiy riryatidye jarupantanuve jiryentyi, riryatidye jatachu rajisij jiryejechipiyajadayu. Tama nuñi jpasidyeryi, tama. ²⁵ Ramunijiy nujechipiyasiy jaryetada jiyusiy nutye, nuñatidye jpa jiryimu nada Judasijyuy Sídasitya, vuvyatibi Bernabéjuyjsa, Pávuruta. ²⁶ Nada day jiyatara jidyiyada Vuntyityu Jesucristu jtya vatasadamu day. ²⁷ Ramunijiy nuñi jpanij Judasiy, Sídasitya, nadatidye ratuchura daryaday rani nique cateramuntij. ²⁸ Tapi nutyu Judenu Jnutumusiy nujechipiyasiy nudyey: Ne dyetya nuñabay tara jvaatyadeda niquejada jiryeyunoday, nutyu vinu rani ranicha jaryi vatasara. ²⁹ Ne jiryejmyirya jiryatij runtatyta tavay jiipu tera jvaachimura; dantiamuy ne sasaviy nudatara; dantiamuy ne jiryatij mudchichara sapitasantij, dantiamuy ne jiryajvaañada jiryatimyu ne

jiryevyaturuñada day. Jiryetyi bay samiy jiryivara, ne jiryecha tara nta variñuday. Samiy racha jiryeyadaju.”

³⁰ Rupajadanumatiy jadchiryi, rumusajayada Antiyuquíyamuju, riintyeryaniñuvejada variryi nijyamijuu variy jasiy, richeñuvejada varirya catera nuçhara. ³¹ Runuyadanumatiy ramu catera nuçhara, riichanayada variy, mityavaju riječhipiyajada variy. ³² Jadchiy jita Judásibe, Sídasibe jarye, nada nıday vichada Judenuju tuchujuy, rajuuru niquejadamusiy nanuniradoda riy jityeryiveda, nanuvanutyadeda risaju riy. ³³ Taripyunumatiy nanuvichada jasiy, ruutajadoda jita variy siitaryarivajyuu nada: “¿Sanutaryaruñumaviy?” riñi taryatadeda jita variy jadchiy nanıbivajuntiyu, jadchityi rupajada nada. ³⁴ Sídasibe jita maçhojada jasiy, vinu Judásibeñuma taryada. ³⁵ Pávurubay jarye maçhojada variy jasiy. Bernabébatya nanudatyadodara samituchoda, nanutuchodara Judenu niquejada variy jasiy, rajuumusiy rityuchunuyada jasirya.

Pávurubay jotada tuchunumayajada darajujyu

³⁶ Tarundamu suteda Pávurubay siva Bernabébay: “Vañú, vuryajañuy vutyeryivedamuntiy, titaju vichadiva jasityi vutyuchodara Judenu niquejada, vuryajnyu nutyuranuma riñichasara, nutyura.” ³⁷ Jadchiy jita sani jararyuyada Bernabébañi Juánbay, ravichada sıtya taryara Márcu. ³⁸ Sumutyajada jita Pávurubañi: “Tama rararyuy nte nundyeni, tama, çhi jtedamutiy sajiintyetyi vuryisasy Pajıdiya mucadimusiy. Tama sayada jadchiy vuryisa jvaayadanachonıday, tama.” ³⁹ Ne nanujachipiyaruyada nta varidye. Pariche sajiintye Bernabébay sisasy, saracheda jita variñi Márcubay, Chípyirye ratyuumuju. ⁴⁰ Sajaryetada jita Pávurubay variñi Sídasibe, nadayada jita varintyidye. Nanutaryiveda jachiñuyada variy siva Judenu nadayadaju: “Yinutyata samiy nanunachonı.” ⁴¹ Jadchiy jita nanutiryorıjadara Síriya mucadi, Sidısiya mucadi jarye, nanuvanutyanyityiyada riy Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuu.

16

Timutévubay jiyada nadisa Pávurujube, Sídasitya

¹ Naditojada jita Déribemyu variy, Dısturamu jarye. Jasiy savichada tiçui Jesúsnu tuvachubay, ravichada sıtya Timutévu. Sunoda vichada Judıyutoda, Jesúsnu tuvachunuy, sajay jıtamuy ne vichada Judıyuday. Ruñañuyada jita variñi: “Nıñi jita sıtenu samirya jvadichi.” ² Darya ruteda Crıstumu taryıvachavay rityi vichanuyada Dısturamu, Icóniyumu jarye. ³ Savatada jita Pávurubañi Timutévubay: “Yejiya risa.” Saracheda jita variñi, sumutyonutadeda variñi, riryatidye jmutya jasiy vichavay Judıyaveda variñi, ridyetyısatya ne Judıyuday savichanuyada sajadye. ⁴ Riryamiryıjadamu, jityuchutityiyada vichadivara nusuchavay jteda, jiryatıy riječhipityada rımyityumitya Jerusarımura, riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay variy ramu. ⁵ Ramunıtiy rivyanutyada Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuu variyu, riryasajeyajada sanıyanvajyuu variy.

Pávurubay diyada mityamusiy siva Masedóniya mucadimu vichi

⁶ Rityiryorıjadanumatirya Vuryıjiya mucadi, Cadasıya mucadi jarye, Judenu Jnutu jubayadara Judenu niquejada tuchoda Ásiya mucadimu. ⁷ Jadchiy jita ruutojada Myısiya mucadi tuvarya, riñi jachipiyajada jiyada Bitiniya mucadimujuntiy. Ne sajatyanıryuyada

Jesús Jnutu rumu riy. ⁸ Riryamiryitityiyada Myísiya mucadimuju variy, rumusajayada jita variy jadchiy, Trúvasimyuju. ⁹ Nuporatasa jita mityamusiy sadiyada Pávurubay siva tiqui vanu Masedóniya jamí, saradeda satuunu, sayasantada variñi Pávuru: “Jiyuju yaramityeryi Masedóniya mucadimuju, yatidye jmũtya jiyu nuy.” ¹⁰ Sadiyadanumaty Pávuru siva, varicharaju nuvyatada ranacho cartye nuryamityejoyu, nuñatidye ramitye Masedóniya mucadimuju ravimu. “Temusiy Judenu dyetya natuvyuy, vuryatidye datyanu variy samituchodata jasiryi.”

Nanujañuyada Pávurujube, Sídasitya, Vidíposimyu

¹¹ Jadchiy jita nuryamityeryi Trúvasimyusiy, vaseni nuryamityetyityiyada Samotrasiya ratyuumuju, ratarya rundamu nuryamityedantiy nuñatidye jto Neyápodisimyuntiy. ¹² Jadchiy jita nudyeyantiy Vidíposimyuju, jaryi jamu vichadamujunuma jita, jiryatiy Masedóniya mucadimu darya. Róma janvay judejadara vichada jasiy. Jiryá vichadamu nuvyichada rajuu rundamiy. ¹³ Jiituyada rundamu nudyeyada vichadamusiy, jamumu jiniyju, jiryatiy riñi jteda: “Jasiñi dyetya sajityeryani nijyamí rajuuuy, jasityi riñi jtay yatuchu sisa Judenu.” Numyasanuvejada jita jasiy, nuñatidye tuchu vatuyjsa, jiryatiy riintyeryadeda jasiyu. ¹⁴ Tanuqui vaturuy tuvachoda ruumu, ravichada nanitya Dídiya. Nada niday vichanuyada sujay vucudijay taryutanuy. Nadani vichada Tiyatira jamunuy. Nadani tuvachunuyada simu Judenu, samuttada daryajura nanujachiy, nanatidye tuvachu ramu saniquejada Pávuru. ¹⁵ Jiryatiy rivychanuyada nanurorimyu vichavay, riñiday jtyuyada vatajuu nadisa. Jasiñi jita nadayasantada variy nuy: “Jiryatiy jiryinuyada rachiiyari samiñi Judenu, jiyuni jiryajti raryorimyu munatya.” Nanumachotadeda variy jasiy nuy.

¹⁶ Tarundamu nudyeyada rumu jasityirya Judenujsa tuchujo; jasiy sasaryeda tiqui muchechityu nuy, savichanuyada bayantu siva, mityamusiy datyadaju. Ramunítiy sacanayadara rajuurá criquiy jipyatrúvedaju, mityamusiy datyada murichirya. ¹⁷ Sasiityarijada variñi Pávuru, nujerye, saniquetityiyada variy jaryi: “¡Jivyetyiryi vaduy, Judenu navay vichí muchechimyidye! Riñuma riñicha tuchuvay, jiryatiy rityuchura Judenu nú, jantyutyada nú.” ¹⁸ Nuñi darya niday savichadeda rajuu runda saraju nuy. Paricheñuma saniquettada Pávurura. Sanumityeda jita variy Pávuru, suteda jita siva bayantu: “Rítay Jesucrístu jtyamu yiva: ¡Yanuma jiya sivasiy!” Varicharaju sayada bayantu variy muchechityuvasiy.

¹⁹ Ridiyadanumaty sapatrúveda riva daryá, ruteda variy: “¿Nutyichiñuma vuryacanarya criquintiyi, nutyichiy?” Rureda jita variñi Pávuru, Sídasiy jarye, rityiicheda jita pudásamuju variñada, japuvedamuju. ²⁰ Jadchiy jita richeñuvejada japuveda variñada, jasiy ruteda variy ruuva: “Jiñujuy Judíyujuy, nadani jatachunumaya riy nijyanvay. ²¹ Nanudatyanunumayara paruchariy nacho tuvachusara; tapi vuy daryaju Róma janvadye, ramutimyu ne vuryimutyarudyerya.” ²² Riñiqueyada jita nijyamijuu variy nadisa, richipyatada japuvedara nanusujay yivasiy, rimyusiyetyadeda jijiiivusetavay variñada. ²³ Rajuuranutimiy rimyuseda nada, rijechoda jita variy nupocu rorivyimu nadantiy. Ruteda jita siva nupocu roriy jnutyi: “Yinutyata samiy nanunacho jiyu.” ²⁴ Jiryatiy ruteda daryaju sivara, ramunítiy

sityejada jaryi ravimuju nada, satanuvudoda varirya nanunumutu, tanuvunuta.

²⁵ Nuporatasanuma nanutuchoda Pávurujujy sisa Judenu, nanumurrayada variy jichanayadamu Judenu nijyu. Jiryatij tanuvunusavantidyeryi, riñi jnyada variy nanunachō. ²⁶ Mityamusiy ramichutyesubeda mucadi, ramichutyajajada varirya ravichu teramusiy jvaachara nupocu roriy. Ramuttamyuyada variy roriyu, rarotyetyimyya variy cadyidyajuu títaju riñumutuvasiy tanuvunusavay. ²⁷ Sidyojada jita nupocu roriy jnytyi, sunuyada jita muttaryanuma títajura roriyuvicha, varicharaju saryedara jichityitya, sani jteda yejichityi ratayu, suteda daryaju: “Ribemyumya tanuvunusavay títaju.” ²⁸ Saniquejasubeda jita Pávuru jaryi variy: “iNe yechaniy tara ji! iTama taji nuñicha títaju jiyu!” ²⁹ Savatada jita jnytyira nonosiyy variy, sajayada jita siiyadamu variy ravimu. Sarañuvejada variy nanutuunu jimyichutyedanube. ³⁰ Sasipyatada variy bimuju nada, suteda jita variy jasiy nadiva: “Nutyityu, ¿Nutyura ranchaniryey, nutyura? ratidye ramityaniy variy rivara.” ³¹ Naniteda jita variy jasiy siva: “Yatuvachu simu Nutyityu Jesús varityi raramiy yiva, títaju jiryorimyu vichavavya jarye yisaju.”

³² Nanuniquejada jitaru Judenu niquejada variy jasiy siva, sarorimyu vichavavya jarye. ³³ Variy nupora day saracheda nadantiy, sasutada varirya nanuvatajo. Varicharaju sityuyada, títaju sarorimyu vichavay jarye yisaju. ³⁴ Jadchiy jita sasumideda jiryorivyimuju nada, sapotyadeda jmyicharata variy jasiñada. Sichanayada jita variy jiryorimyu vichavavya, jiryatij rityuvachu daryaju simu Judenu.

³⁵ Jnaryanumatij ravichada, rupajada jita japurveda variryi jivusetavay nupocu roriy jnytyimu, ruteda jita variy jasiy siva: “Yanuma jmyurya nada day.” ³⁶ Satuchoda jita nupocu roriy jnytyi siva Pávuru: “Rupama japurveda sadimura jiñiquejada: Sananuma sipyatay, sanajiya samirya variy.” ³⁷ Suteda jita Pávuru variy ruuva jivusetavay: “Nijyanvay diyada jache rimyusiyeje nadyiva, tama riñi jtajanu munatya riva tuchoda didye, tama, dañuma nañicha Róma jamijuy. Riityejay nupocu rorivyimu nanty. Ramutij rijetyaruy nay, tama riñi datya nijyanvay nadyidye. iTama darya ranicha, tama! iRiñuma rajmurya nadye!” ³⁸ Rityuchoda jita jivusetavay ruuva japurveda nanuniquejada. Rityuvachodanumatij: “Nada niday Róma jamijuy,” richuvuyada variy. ³⁹ Riyada jita japurveda variy nupocu rorivyimu nadimu, rutañuvejada variy nadiva: “Ne sanajtay tara, ne nudyetadamu jibeje nupocu rorivyimu sada.” Richipyatada jita variy jadchiñada, riyasantada variñadantiy: “Sanajiya nuyichadamusiy.” ⁴⁰ Nanusipyateda jita variy jadchiy rivasiy, nadayada jita variy Dídiyaju rorimuju. Nanudiyadanumatij ruuva jityeryiveda, nanujachipyatadeda siityarijada Judenu variryi, nadayada jita variy.

17

Riñiqueyada nijyanvayyuubay tavay jatachodamusiy, Tesadónicamu

¹ Nanuramiryjjada riva Anjipodisyy, Apodóniya jarye, naditojada Tesadónicamuntiy, ravichanuyada Judíyuvada jutyeryanijyo jasiy.

² Savichechinuma Pávuru daryaju dayu, sañañuvejada jasiy ravimu jutyeryanijyo. Mumuri jiyuyada runda saraju saniquetta Judíyuvadata

riva catera nucharayu. ³ Sani datyadoda jita Pávururiy, sani dityadoda risajuriy: “Jiryatiy Judenu jaryetiñi, saparutyadamusiy jiryi misa pariche jidyiyadamusiy. Niñi Jesús jiryatiy rañi tuču sanchiy jiryiva, niñi Judenu jaryetiñi sanicha.” ⁴ Tavañi tuvachoda ramu day, riintyeryadeda jita variy nadimu Pávurujuyu. Daryaday jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda rivyichada day, jiryatiy rityuvachoda daryaju simu Judenu, jadchintyi rivyichada matyodaveda ruusa. ⁵ Judíyurveda jita jnunutya variy siva Pávurura, rijeryetada jita riy vacha vichavay, jiryatiy vacha rivyichanumucha jasiy. Riintyeryadeda riy nijyanvay ruusaju, riryatidye sañeya variy rajuumusiy. Rata niday riryatachoda variryi vichada janvay. Richiijeñuvejada jita nijyamijuu Jasó rorimyu, riñi jteda yasipyata nada Pávurujuy jadchiy, riñi jteda yasay nijyamijuumu variñada. ⁶ Ne ridyiñuvejada jasiy nadiva, niñuma Jasó jtyati rityiicheda variy nanumiryadamu, sataryiveda jarye. Rutoda jita japumujuriy. Richeñeyajada variy rimyomusiy: “Nada niday vanujuy jaryenunumayara niqejada titaju vichadiva, naditima jiyu jirya vichadamuntiy, Jasó rorimyu nanumachonuvintiy. ⁷ Riñi jivye vaduy jarupanura Róma jamu nutyityu datyadoda, znutyu riñi jtay, nutyu? Jasiñi jamu nutyityuntiy, jiryatiy Jesús jtyatiñi.” ⁸ Rityuvachodanumatiy nijyamijuu, japurveda jarye, riryatachoda variyu. ⁹ Rimechotadeda jitaras Jasóveda barya, riryatidye tarya variy ranachontiy. Rumuryada jita variryi.

Nanujañuyada Pávurujube Sídasitya Beréyamu

¹⁰ Variy nupora day rupajada nanutaryiveda Pávurujuy, Beréyamujuyu. Naditojadanumatiy nadayada variy Judíyurveda jutyeryanijyomuju. ¹¹ Jasiñi jita riñicha Judíyurveda samirya vichavay ruumusiy, Tesadónica janvay Judíyurvedamusiy; samirya rumutyajada daryajura niqejada day. Titaju rundamu riñi vatada ranacho sadatyadoda nuchara: “Vuryajnujuy sitenuniviy jiryatiy sutay darya.” ¹² Rajuu rañi tuvachoda ramu, jivye jarye, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, jadchiy jita rivyichada matyodavedantiy, rajuu vanujuu jarye. ¹³ Rityuvachoda jita Tesadónicamu vichavay Judíyurveda: “Muy sadatyanu Pávurura Judenu niqejada Beréyamuntiy,” riyada variy rumuntidye riryatidye jatachu riy nijyanvay variy jasiy, riryatidye niquettanijy varintyiryi. ¹⁴ Jadchiy jita rupajada sataryiveda Pávuruyu, jamu nava jinijyu. Vinu Sídasiy, Timutévuta nanumachojada jasiy, Beréyamu. ¹⁵ Rityi jnutyanuyadani Pávuru, riyatada jita jadchiy Aténasimujuni. Supajada jita Pávurura jiñiquejada variy nadimuntiy, Sídasijyummyuntiy: “Varenunuma sanajniy rimuju.”

Savichada Pávurubay Aténasimyu

¹⁶ Jasiy sani nutuyada variñada Aténasimyu, paruchariy savichada suntu variy simusiy jasiy vichadamu, jiryatiy sadiyada daryaju siva rajuu ravichu tera jvaachi, satuvicha. ¹⁷ Ramunijiy saniquettada Pávururiy Judíyurveda ravimu jutyeryanijyo, jivyetya jarye jiryatiy riñi tuvachu simu Judenu. Titaju rundamu saniquettanuyada riy jasiy vichavay, jmyichara taryutyajomu. ¹⁸ Jadchiy jita riñiquettada jaryi datyavañi, tñi datyanunuyada darya Epicurévueda datyadoda day, ti niday datyanunuyadantidyerya Estóvicueda datyadodantidye. Tñi jteda darya sanijyu day: “¿Tara sani jtay jiñique jiñu tuchodacanuy,

tara?” Tini jtedantidye: “Nutyu ninuma tavichada jami judenu, sani jaticetyanidyeyu.” Darya niday ruteda varyi, jiryatiy Pávuru datyadoda daryajura samituchoda Jesúsnychiy, samisashubedanchiy jarye. ¹⁹ Riryaracheda jita jadchiy jutyeryaniyomujuni, jasityi sadatyanu riy. Ruteda jita varyi jasiy siva: “¿Vanay datyasaravidye ranicha jiryatiy jidyetyanu vadirara? ²⁰ Jiryatiy yitay taji nta, ne nutyuvachu tariy daryaday. Nudyetyarurya nutyura ranique jirya day, nutyura.” ²¹ Jiryatiy jasiy vichavadyeryi, Aténasiy janvay, taji vichada janvay jarye, jiryatiy rimechojada taripyuju jasiy ruusantiy, ne ruuvaanuyada tara ranchiy. Vadi tuchodanacho rityuvachunuyada daryaju day, rityuchutityiyada varirya, rityuvachoda varyi risaju darya.

²² Saradeda jita Pávuru jutyeryaniyjojache varyi, suteda varyi ruuva: “Vaduy, jiryatiy Aténasiy janvay jirye, nutyu rinuy, jaryinumate jiryeñi jachipiya sanijyu satu day. ²³ Rajeñuji radiñumaya siva satuvicha, jiñunijyu vitya jiryejechipiyasara day, jiñunijyu. Jadchiy jita radyi riva saroriy satuntiy, jasiy radyi riva niquejada nuchara varyi raniy: Ne nudyetyadani judenu day. Ray jita radatyanu Judenu sitenu jirye, dajitya jiryetyuvachunumaya jidyetyisadamu simu satu. ²⁴ Judenu, nitiy judejadara mucadi, titaju jiryatiy mucadivara, ne savichasara Judenu jirya rorimyu day, jiryatiy sivaay nijyamí sajura, tapi nitya Nutyityu jarichumu day, mucadimu jarye. ²⁵ Dantyamuy ne savata sasay nijyamí tarayu; niní jita sadyerya vuryinuyada day, vuñeryeyajada jarye, titaju jiryatiy vuryimura. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Tiqui nijyamimusiy sundejada Judenu riy titaju jaryedo nijyamí, rityidye rachasara titaju mucadiva. Niní bayada titaju nijyamijura jiryunda, rivychajo jarye, riryatidye vata sanacho Judenu mityajisiy, riñiyaresiy jivyatanumaya varyi sanacho. Ripyaniviy sitenu sanicha Judenu vuryajisiy. ²⁸ Sutedamuju vuryinujeyasara, vuchiquityajantiy, vuvychasarantiy. Daryani suteda jasidyeñi murrayada datyi jiryetyenu: Vuy jita Judenu dadyeñu day. ²⁹ Jiryatiy Judenu dadyeñu vuy ¿nutyichitya vuryajachipiya Judenunchiy óruterá jvaachi nijyu day, nutyichiy? dantyamuy ne pupadatyera jvaachi nijyu, dantyamuy ne ravichútera jvaachi nijyu, jiryatiy sivaay vanu jidyetyadatará, sajachipiyajadata jarye. ³⁰ Tamá sani baya Judenu riñijyu nijyanvarya jiryatimyu ne ridyetyanuyada varyi didyerya, tamá. Diye jita sutay Judenu ruuva nijyanvay: Jiryaparuy riva vacha jachipiyajada, jiryatidye siityari varirye. Daryani sutay Judenu titaju nijyamiju, titaju mucadiva vichavajyu. ³¹ Sabamya Judenu daryajura tarundaqui jityaju day, satidye dityanu riy nijyanvay chira rachajayasara tanuvunusi, chi; chira rachajayasara risajuntiy, chi. Sajaryetimu yadityanu vasera. Samisadeda diibyimusiñi jijeryeti, riryatidye datya titaju nijyanvay varyi sitenuni sacha.”

³² Rityuvachodanumatiy nijyanvay jiryatiy samisadeda diibyimusiñi Jesús, tini todiyeyada mitya raniyare day, tini jteda tajintyidye: “Tarundamu nuñajatyí tuvachodantirya darya niquejadantiy.” ³³ Ramunitiy sasipyateda Pávuru varyi riquebyimusiy. ³⁴ Tavay nijyanvay jutyeryadeda simu Pávuruyu, rityuvachoda jita varyi simu Judenu. Jiryatiy rityuvachoda simu, ravichada sitya rityenu Diyunísiyu, Areyópacu jamí, tanuqui vaturuy jarye, jiryatiy nanitya Damarisa, tijuunuma varyi ruusaju day.

18

Savichada Pávurubay Coríntyumu

¹ Jadchiy jita rivasiy sayada Pávuru Aténasimysiy, Coríntyumuju. ² Jasiñi sasaryeñuvejadani tiqui Judíyu, ravichada sitya Aquídyá, Póntu mucadi jamí. Ne tariy jtínu Itádiya mucadimusiyy variy didyeñi, savatura Prísidyá jtyatita. Títaju mucadi jamu nutyityu, jiryatyy Cadávuryu sitya, sutedamu niday: “Títaju Judíyuvéda rasipyatay ramusiyy Róma vichada.” Ramunítyi nanusipyateda jadchiy savaturata. Satuudiyada jita Pávuru variñada. ³ Ni jarye, daryaday sanichadantyy nutyu Pávuru daryantyy, donajay roriy juvaañu. Samachojada jita Pávuru rivaachadani variy jasiy nanurorimyy. ⁴ Títaju jituuyada rundamu saniquettada jutyeryaniyyomu riy Judíyuvéda, jivyentyi jiryatimyy ne Judíyuvéda daryi, satidye jachipiyataniyy vadi tuchodaniyyu varidyeryi.

⁵ Naditijadanumatyy Sidasijyuy Masedóniya mucadimusiyy, sajotada datyadoda Pávuru variryá Judenu niquejada vaniramusiyy, ne saparuryuyada variy rivanuday. Satuchoda jita Judíyuvédava sanchiy Jesús: “Nini sanicha Judenu jaryeti.” ⁶ Saniquettadéda variy jiyaroju riy Judíyuvéda, riryavityeyeyada variñi Pávuru. Samuchutyajajadara jichujay variy riñechoju, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryedye jiyasanu dayu, nutyichitya ti rajantyy jiryiva, nutyichiy. Ne jiyasachi jiryepyaratadamusiyy nundyerye. Diye rundamusiy rajiya tavamyuju, jiryatimyy ne Judíyuvéda daryi.” ⁷ Sayada jita jadchiy, sajañuvejada tiqui vanu rorimyy, ravichada sitya Tísiyu Jústu, jiryatyy satuvachunuyada simu Judenu day. Saroriy jita jatyaada jutyeryaniyyoniy. ⁸ Jadchiy jita savichanuyada Crispí, jutyeryaniyyo janvay nutyityu. Nini tuvachunuyada simu Judenu, titaju sisa vichavatya. Rityuvachunuyada jita rajuu Coríntyu janvay variy ranacho Judenu niquejada, riityuyada jita variy jasiy. ⁹ Saniquejada jita Judenu variy siva Pávuru nupora, sunuyada cabyiva. Suteda jita variy sivantyy: “Ne yasuvuy, yani nique jichuvuyasadamu. ¹⁰ Tapi yinuy yisa ray, nutyichitya ti rapanaryi jiniy, riryiñuma jarupanu variy ji. Tiquitya yinuy ratuvachu jiyu vichavay rimu.” ¹¹ Samachojada jita variy jasiy, taraqui vaata saraju, tiquiniyyate jarimyyuní ranchaju, jiryatyy sadatyanunuyadara Judenu niquejada vichada cabyimu.

¹²⁻¹³ Savichadanumatyy Caryúbay purijítyu Acáya mucadimu, riryatachoda jita Judíyuvéda variy sayaroju Pávuruyú, rutoda jita variy purijítyumujuní, rityuchutadaju: “Nini jatachusara riy nijyanvay, satidye jachipiyataniyy saniyyu Judenu riy, tama darya ranicha vudyetyadoda day, tama.” ¹⁴ Sani niqueruyadanumatyy Pávuru variy, sumutajada purijítyu varenu variryi Judíyuvéda: “Tarajutyi jiryetyuchutaruyú, varimyata jiryetyi jvayu, raryi tuvachura jiryé niquejada, Judíyuvéda. ¹⁵ Nutyu jiryéñiquejadanchidye ranicha day, jiryatyy jiryé niquera sitya, nutyu jiryedyetyadoda taranchidye ranicha day, jiryama jdytya nuñi jiryedyerya. Ne rimutyaruy ridutyadajura jiryetyuchutada day, mitya.” ¹⁶ Supajada jita variy jadchiryi. ¹⁷ Rureda jita nijyanvay variy jasiñi Sóstenes jtyati, jutyeryaniyyo nutyityu, ruvatyyiyada variy Caryú diyani. Ne sadatyaruyada Caryú variy tara ranchidye, mitya.

Sataryada Pávurubay Antiyuquíyamuju, sajotada tuchunumayajada murijju

18 Jadchiy jita samachojada Pávuru tarundamicharaju jasiy. Jadchiy jita sayada, satuchucheda variy ruuva jityeryiveda Crístumu, sayada variy jaava Síriya mucadimuju, saracheda variy yisaju nada Prísidya, Aquídyata. Sencreyamu sapatyaniñuvejadara yinojasiy, sitotadeda daryajura yiteda saju Judenu. ¹⁹ Ruutojadanumatiy Evésumu, sajiintyeñuvejada Pávuru variy nadisasiy, sajayada jita variy jutyeryanijyovimu, riñiquettada Judíyuedata variy jasiyu. ²⁰ Riyasantada variy jasiñi: “Yamacho jiyu taripyu saraju nudyisa.” “Ne vanay nta ramecho.”

²¹⁻²² Jadchiy jita satuchucheda variy ruuvantiy: “savatatíy Judenu raday tarya jiryimujuntiy.” Sayada jita jaava jadchintiyi, Evésumusiy, sumusanuvejada Sesaréyamu. Sasubeda jita jadchiy Jerusarímujy, jasiy samuchuvañuvejada riy Judenumu tuvachuvajyuu, sumusada jita jadchintiyi Antiyuquíyamujy. ²³ Savichadanumatiy taripyu jasiy, sayada jita jadchiy vichadivaju, Cadásiya mucadimu, Vuryíjya mucadimu jarye, satidye vanutyanyiryi Jesúsmu tuvachuvay titaju.

Sadatyadoda Apódosibe Evésumu

²⁴ Sitijada tiqui Judíyu, Apódosiy jtyati Evésumu, jiryatiy Adejántriyamu rupini. Nini jita vichada vanu samiy datyara, samiy saniquenuyada risaju. Savichada jaryi vanurya Judenu niquejada datyadodaju. ²⁵ Nini jita samiy datyanusi risaju satidye siityari samiy varirya Judenu nú. Jaryi vaniri daryajuni suntu, sadatyanuyada variy vase sanijyu Jesús. Vinu raniday Juán Bautístabay jtyadoda sadatyada day. ²⁶ Nini jita jotada niquejada jichuvuyasadamu, jutyeryanijyovimu. Nanutuvachodanumatiy Prísidyajuy, Aquídyatara saniquejada, nanaracheda jitaní, nanumatyadoda jita variñi, samidye sadatyadajura Judenu siityarisada. ²⁷ Sani jiyaruyadanumatiy Apódosiy jadchiy Acáya mucadimuju, sataryiveda nuyada variy jiyura catera, riryatidye jmutya Judenu siityarivay samiy variy rumuni, rumutyada variy ratani. Sitojadanumatiy Acáyamu, sumutyanyuvejada variy jasiryi Judenu siityarivavyeda jiryatiy rityuvachodama simu Jesús, jiryatiy santyutyada daryajuriy. ²⁸ Nijyamijuu diya sandasadede Apódosiryi Judíyueda jiñiquejadata, sani datyadoda Judenu niquejadata riy: “Nini Jesús sanicha Judenu jaryeti.”

19

Pávurubay vichada Evésumu

¹ Jasiyidyed savichada Apódosiy Coríntyumu varidye, saramicharjadama Pávuru varidyerya jamu musidye. Sitojada jita variy Evésumu day. Jasiy sadiñuvejada ruuva tavay Jesúsmu tuvachuvay. ² Suteda jita Pávuru variy jasiy ruuva: “¿Jiryeni tuvachodanumatiy simu Jesús, jiryimutyajadavidye jasiy variñi Judenu Jnutuntiy?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Tama nuñi tuvachoda tarade sanchiy Suntú, tama.” ³ Suteda jita Pávuru variy ruuva: “¿Nutyura jtyuyadamu jiryeni jtyuyada varidye?” Ruteda jita day: “Juánbay jtyadodamu nuñityuyada day.” ⁴ Suteda jita Pávuru variy: “Juánbay jtyanunuyada riy nijyanvay rityi paruryuyada riva taji jachipiyajada, suteda jita jasiy ruuvara: Jiryetyuvachutata simu, niñiy rajtisara ribivaju. Darya niquejadamusiy sadityanunuyada Juánbañi Jesús.” ⁵ Rityuvachodanumatirya

raniquesada, riityuyada jita Nutyityu Jesús jtyamu variy. ⁶ Sabayada jita Pávuru variy rinchara jiyomutu, sajuujeyada jita Judenu Jnutu variy ruuvaju, riñiquejada jitarata taji vichada niquejada variy, ridyetyadodara Judenu niquejada variy. ⁷ Rivyichada vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy dyetya rinchaju.

⁸ Sayada jita Pávuru variy jutyeryanijomuju, munvay jarimyuni saraju saniquejada jichuvuyasadamu jasiy ruuva, saniquettada variy jasiryi, satidye vuunu rata riy nijyanvay, Judenu nusuyadamu. ⁹ Tavañi vichanuyada jaryi surra jachityavadye, ne rityuvachuruyada ramu, tajiñi riñiquejada variy rajisiy Judenu nú siityarijada day, nijyamijuu tuunu. Ramunitiy sajiintyeda Pávuru variy ruusasiy, saracheda variryi yimusiy datyavay, Tiránu catera nujomuju, jasiy sariryinuyada titaju rundamu niquejadara. ¹⁰ Darya niday sadatyanunuyada darajuy vaata saraju. Jiryatij rivyichanuyada nijyanvay Ásiya mucadimu, riñi tuvachunuyadara Judenu niquejada; jiryatij Judíyuvada rivyichanuyada, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, rijerye tuvachunuyada varintidyerya.

¹¹ Judenu judenuyada Pávurujura mityamusiy judejada, jiryatij tittasara darya. ¹² Ranij jita samirya day, nuñi simusiy riiriyanyadara paañi, ricyadnumu puchujajuy jarye, ramusiñi rasipyateda jdívajada variy sivasij jdívajni, bayantuveda jarye bañuyada ramusiy.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Jadchij jita sarupiñuyada Judíyuvada tenubay vichajova, sutañumayanuyada variy ruuva nijyanvay: “Nuy jita sipyatariy bayantuveda nijyamivasij.” Jiryatij rijetyanumayanuyada nijyamivasiryi bayantuveda, rivyichanuyada danujuñijyate nuñi taryivedabay. Rijye vichanuyada Judíyubay, ravichanuyada sitya Eséba, caserdótevyeda nutyityu savichanuyada. Riñi jachipiyajada varintidyey: “Vuryajantya niquejada Nutyityu Jesús jtyamujuntidyerya, savidye sipyatay bayantu nijyamivasij ramusintidyey.” Riñiquejada jita: “Rayasanta ji, yasipyatay sivasij Jesúsmsiy, jiryatij sadatyanu Pávuru sanchiy.” ¹⁵ Sumutyajada jita bayantu variryi: “Daryaday radyetyani Jesúsntidye, Pávuru jarye radyetya, ¿Va jiryequé, chavarya jiryedye, chavay?” ¹⁶ Sarayada jita rincha, jiryatij bayantutini, sapuryijada mucomuju variryi, savuudoda jita variy jasiryi. Ribeyada jita variy jadchij rorimysiy; sidyavumiy ribedye, vatajotavañuma varidyeryi. ¹⁷ Rityuvachoda jita Judíyuvada titaju varirya, jivye jarye jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, rijerye tuvachunuyada varintiryia, jiryatij rivyichanuyada Evésumu. Nutyu riñi suvuyada, rutañuyada jita variy: “Jaryi vacha datyaranite Nutyityu Jesús.” ¹⁸ Tiquitya tuvachunuyada simu, rityi tuchunuyada vijyomujache ruuva: “Nurya nuyvichaniñuyada tariy.” ¹⁹ Tavaquitya rivyichanuyada rimyuravedantij, ruutitanuyadara jicyatera padye, rimyuyada catera, riryupeda jita variy rivara. Jiryatij riryupedara catera padye, ramuricheveda jamura. Ramuricheveda, darajuy vuyajuy vaata jvaayada murichirya. ²⁰ Judenu niquejadamunuma rityuvachoda jaryi variy rivasidye, ravuudodanuma daryaju daryi.

²¹ Jadchij jita rivasiy, sajachipiyajada Pávuru: “Ranuma jiya Jerusarimuju, raramiryitityi riva Masedóniya mucadi, Acáya mucadi jarye. Jadchij jita radatyantirya Róma vichadantij.” ²² Supajada jita Pávuru jadchiñada yimutyijuy Masedóniya mucadimuju, samachojada

jīta tarīpyu sarajū nanībiva jasidye, Ásiya mucadimu. Ravichāda sītya Timutévu, sataryī jtya jīta vichāda Erástu.

Richeñeyajada nijyanvajuubay jiñiqueyadamu, Evésumu

²³ Variryundamu jīta sasañeyatadedā Demétru jtyatībay Jūdenu nū jiyaroju riy nijyanvay. ²⁴ Jasiy savichanuyada jiñu Demétru, jiryatīy sivaañuyada pupadatyeramusīrya satu roridye, Diyána jtyatī satu rorivyichā. Rivaachāda murichīrya ricyanañuyada samiy Demétrusa jvaavyejuura criquiy. ²⁵ Jadchīy jīta santyeranyadadedā riy, tītaju jivye jarye jiryatīy darya ruuvaañuyadantidye. Jadchīy jīta sūteda ruuva: “Jiryatuvachu vaduy, jiryedyetyīsatya rivaachāda murichīrya vūcyanay samiy. ²⁶ Tajītya jiryīnuy, jiryetyuvachu tītaju, ne vinu jiyu Evésumu, Ásiya mucadiva jarye tītaju, jadchiñīday satachoda Pávururiy nijyanvay quivuyadata. Nīnī jtay: Jiryatīy ruuvaay jīyomututanī jantyasi, tamā Jūdenūmiy nta riñīcha day. Darya niqejadata savuunusara Pávuru riy nijyanvay. ²⁷ Rīryanīquesara varīy taji rajīsiy vuryivaayada, ne vinurá, temusiy ramachosara mītya satu rorintīdye, jiryatīy rutañuyada sītenu jūdenunī, Diyána jtyatī. Nī jarye ramacho mītyantīy, jiryatīy rityuvachunuyada Ásiya mucadi janvay simuntīy, tītaju nijyanvay mucadivasiy.” ²⁸ Rityuvachodanumatīy nijyanvarya Demétru niqejada, riñiqueñtāda varīrya, riyarovayajada varīy sanījyū Diyána: “Nīnī jīta Diyána sītenu samī Evésumu vichavajyū.” ²⁹ Rityuvachodanumatīy vichāda janvarya, runteda varīy, riñiquejada varīntīy: “¿Nūtyura ridyetyá nijyamījuu vichadamu, nūtyura?” Tītaju nijyanvay siichīyeyada ramujū vatapadaquī, rityīcheda varīñāda Pávurujsā rupīñujyū, Cáyu, sataryīntīy, Arīstyarucu, Masedónīya mucadi jamījyū. ³⁰ Pávuru jarye rañī jaryuyada vatapadaquīmu nijyanvamyujū, ne rijetyaniryuyada Jesúsūmu tuvachuvay varīñī. ³¹ Jasiy vichavay tevay, jiryatīy Pávuru jaamyīcyumīy tevadyerī, riñī jpajada varīy simura jiñiquejada: “Ne samīrya yajay rumu.” ³² Varīcharajū riyarovayajadamu jiñiquejada varīy; tīnī jteda tajīdye, tīnī jteda tajiñechojū day. Ridyētīsamā nijyanvay varīdye, ridyetyaruyadatya nūday, nūtyuramura riintyeriyadeday, tīnī datyāda ruusāsīdye. ³³ Judīyūveda sītyenītyītyāda nijyanvañechojū varīñī Adejántru jtyatī, satīdye jdasanīy varīryī nijyanvajyū. Rityenu rañī niqetaniryuyada varīñī. Sumuyajada jīyomututa varīy riñecho, sanī niqeruyada daryajū. ³⁴ Ridīyīyadanuma varīy siva day jiryatīy Judīyū sanīcha, rījyotāda jīta jiyarovayajada tītajūmusīy varīy: “Nīnī jīta Diyána sītenu samī Evésumu vichavajyū.” Jadchiñī rīrīryījada varīrya jiyarovayajada darajū jōra sarajū.

³⁵ Sandasadedā jīta cetera jmūtyānu varīryī nijyanvay. Sūteda jīta varīy ruuva: “Jiryatuvachu munatya, Evésu janvay. Tamā riñī datyīsa nijyanvay, nūtyu vūñī rañīcha sunūtyī Diyána jtyatī, jarichūvimusīy jmussi, jiryatīy satu vuryītañī. Vūjerye jnūtyasarara sarorīntīy. ³⁶ Ne tīdera rajtay: Ne daryaday.” Sūteda jīta varīy ruuvantīy: “Jatye jiryecha, ne jiryajvaay jīta vachā jachīpiyajadamu tara. ³⁷ Nūtyu jīryeñī rañī tiichiñāda danujyū vanujyū, tamā nani paranu tara ravīmusīy satu rorīy, dantīyamūy ne nanūnique vachā sanījyū satu. ³⁸ Rītyī tūchtaruy Demétrūveda nada vanujyū, satu rorīy jvaavye jarye, dañūma rīryatūchuta nada, tamā taji sanīcha cadnadu sivatīy

riryatuchuta nada. ³⁹ Jiryevyatati junarya tara niquejada, vanñuma jiryadatya jiryeñatuchadamura, sanumatiy natuy japu variy jiryentyi. ⁴⁰ Diye jiryatiy jiryarupadonumucha jiyu, suvucharamusiñuma vuñicha, riryanuma tuchuta riva vuy. Riryajtacharate vuñi jvatya jiyu, nutyichityi vuryajtay nutyuramura vuntjeryaniy jiyu vuy.” ⁴¹ Suteda jita variy: “Jiryanuma jiya jiryorimuju.”

Pávurubay jiyada Masedóniya mucadimu, Crésiya mucadimu jarye

20

¹ Ripyaruyadanumatiy riva yavatyada day, sanatuyada Pávuru variriyi Jesúsnu tuvachuvay. Sadatyanumuyadanumatiryi, satuchucheda jita variy ruuva, sayada jita variy Masedóniya mucadimuju. ²⁻³ Jasiñi sayanumayanuyada titaju vichadiva, saniquenuyada ruuva nijyanvarya rajuura datyadoda niquejada. Jadchiy jita sitojada Crésiya mucadimu, munvay jarimunyi saraju savichada jasiy. Jadchiy jita sani jteda yajmusa Pávuru ravimu cartye, sani jteda yejiya ravimu Síriya mucadimuju. Judiyurveda rañi jteda yajvay saniyaresiy Pávuruyu. Saparuyada variy riva cartyevimu jiyada. Sataryadanuma variy siidiva day, Masedóniya mucadiva saramiryijada variy. ⁴ Riyada jita tavichada janvay sisa Pávuru. Savichada Sopáteru jtyati, jiryatiy Pyírrubay denuní, Beréya jamí; Aristyárucu, Sicyúntu jarye, jiryatiy Tesadónica jamíjuñada, Cáyu jarye, jiryatiy Déribe jamíni, Timutévu jarye. Jadchintyi Tíquicu, Trójimu jarye, jiryatiy Ásiya mucadi jamíjuñada. ⁵ Sunuvye jita jiyantadayu, rumunuma rintuyada Trúvasimyu varidyeñi. ⁶ Ratyuchura, jiryatiy nadyeyada cartyevimu Pávuruta, Vidíposimysiy. Nadyeyada jita pa suró vichtyavasiy, tadjayo rundamusiy nacheryeda riy nadyisa jiyavay, jasiñi rintuyada Trúvasimyu nay. Jasiñiday nuryicheyada taraqui simyanu saraju.

Pávurubay jañuyada Trúvasimyu

⁷ Tumiycyu rundamu nuntjeryadedayu, nuñatidye patatirya pa (nuñatidye jachipitya variñi Jesús). Pávuru niquejada jamuca variy ruuvara, jiryatiy sayaruyadanuma variy ratarimysiy. Sariryijada niquejada variy ruuvara, nupora tasa saraju. ⁸ Jasiy ravichada riñonosiyy nuchasara rorichivimu, jiryatiy nuntjeryadeda jasiyu, navay rorivimu. ⁹ Tiqui vaderonu jiryatiy ravichada sitya Évuticu, samasada bentánumu. Rani vuunuruyada maryuyada variy jasiñi, jiryatiy jamuca saniquejada daryaju Pávuru. Ravuudodama jita maryuyada variy jasiñi, sajuuyada variy tamitya bentánumusiy, riryesubeda jita variy diibyni. ¹⁰ Sumusada jita Pávuru sanachó variy, sarañuvejada variy sancha, samariyajada variy jasiñi, suteda variy ruuva: “Ne jiryajnutay, jnyyasi day.” ¹¹ Sasubeda jita Pávuru navajyu varintyi, sapatada jitara pa, riibyeda jita varirya. Jadchiy jita satuchoda ruusa, rasachara saraju, sayada jita variy rivasiy. ¹² Riryaracheda jnuñu variñi vaderonu jiryatiy sajuuyajada jasiy. Ramutiy riichanayada variy.

Pávurubay jiyada Trúvasimysiy, Myidétumuju

¹³ Ray jiyanta risa vichavavyedata cartyevimu Ásomuju. Jadchiñiday nuñimusedani Pávuru, jasicharajutiy sayaruyada siidiva daryaju. ¹⁴ Sasaryedanumatiy Ásomu nuy, nuñimuseda variy jadchiy

carteyvimuni, nudyeyada jita variy jadchiy, Myitidénemyuju. ¹⁵ Jadchiy jita tarundamu nudyitojada Quiyu ratyuusara. Tamitya rundamu nudyeyada Sámosu ratyuunchaju. Tarundamuntiy nudyitojada Myidétumu. ¹⁶ Ne sajaryuyada Pávuru Evésumuju daryaju, sañuma richechujá jasiy Ásiya mucadimuyu, sitoruyada daryaju Jerusarímu, nutasarasiy jatojada vichyamuju, jiryatiy ravichada ritya Pentecostesiy.

Pávurubay tuchoda jamuca ruuva Evésumu vichavay rimyityumibe

¹⁷ Ramunítíy sanatutyadeda Pávururiy rimyityumiy, jiryatiy Jesúsmu tuvachuvaryi, riryánuma jvi Evésumusiy Myidétumu. ¹⁸ Ruutojadanumatíy simu Pávuru, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryedyetyísatya nūday nūtyura ravyichaniñuyada samiryá jiryé, rajottyá rundamusiy diye saraju, jiryatíy ravyichanuyada jiryemyucadimú variy. ¹⁹ Ray jvaayada samiryá jachityi sayadaju Nutyityu Jesús, dantyamuy ne rīchanatya ray, rajetyadara rañisijya variy rinayadamu, parucharimiyusiy ravyichada variy, jiryatíy vacha rivyichaniryuyada Judíyurveda daryaju ray. ²⁰ Ne rībañuyadara niquejada jiryajisiy jiryatíy samiryá ravichanuyada jiryeyju day. Radyetyanunuyada jiryentyeryadedamuyu, sitenu jiryeryorimiyuntiy. ²¹ Nutyu rañi datyadodama samiy vijyomujache jiryé, jiryatíy Judíyurveda jiryé, jivyentyi jiryatimyu ne Judíyuedantidyeryi. Radyetyanunuyada variy jiryé: Jiryánuma paruy riva vacha jachipiyajada Judenujsaju, jiryánuma tuvachu simu Vuntyityu Jesucristu day. ²² Diye, Judenu Jnutu dyetya jiyarutyaníy Jerusarímujú ray, ne radyetya nūtyura racha jasiy. ²³ Sani tuchutityidye Judenu Jnutu titaju vichadiva riva: Riryantyanite bay nupocu rorivyimu day ji, jasiñuma yaparutyajayasara ravimu ji. ²⁴ Dañuma dyetya radiiy rajisiy, ratanuma rajtotaniryá rachiiyada, rivaayada jarye, jiryatíy Nutyityu Jesús rañi jteda rivara. Niní rañi jteda rivara samituchoda: Judenu jpajada jivyatadamuju ray, nijyanvay jiyada ráñuju. ²⁵ Diye jiryajnuy, ne jiryadichara nta junay riva ramyonūday, jiryatíy radyetyanunūtyi Judenu nusuyada jiryé. ²⁶ Ramunítíy ritay diye rundamu jiryiva: Ritatyé dacyu jiryedyiryanuma dayu, raryetyanuma jiryéñuda murichiryajisidyeyu, rañi tuchutimya daryaju jiryiva daryatíy savata Judenu jiryedyetyadaju. ²⁷ Tama rañi jubay jiryajisiryá Judenu niquejadatera, rachuvuyasadamu rañiqueti titaju jiryivara. ²⁸ Jiryinūtyata jiyada, jiryinūtyata titaju riyadantíy jiryatíy Jesúsmu tuvachuvajyuu riy, tapi sabayada Judenu Jnutu runūtyisavajyu jiryé, tapi sunuyada nudata jicyanayada Jesús yimu tuvachuvajyu riy nijyanvay. ²⁹ Radyetyísatya ranumatíy tochiy jiryé, riryajay vaduy jamiryá vichavay jiryequemyimu, riryajarupanunuví variryi Jesúsmu tuvachuvajyuu, nūtyu jmyiryá siryísara jasinacho daryá. ³⁰ Tavay jiryetyevay rajarupanu sitenuyu, riryatidye jatachu jiquivuyadata yisaju riy Jesúsmu tuvachuvay variy. ³¹ Ramunítíy ritay jiryiva: Jiryajnuy samiy jiyada, jiryajachipityara jiryatíy rañi jiriryijada datyadoda mumuri vaata saraju jiryé, rinayada saraju, nuporacaju, judacaju jarye: Jiryantya jnuy samiy, jiryantya jnuy samiy. ³² Diye ritay sanijyu Judenu, ninuma rajnutya jiryedye, ratyuchu jiryivara Judenu niquejada, rañi tuchu jiryiva jaryi savata vuy. Raní jiryá niquejada ravanūtya jiryé, jiryá niquejadamusiy racha jiryeyarurya ruusa nijyanvay titaju jiryatíy jiintyasavay Judenuju riy. ³³ Ne taramuy

rañiruy riva ti criquiuy pupaday, dantyamuy ne ruunadye, dantyamuy ne sasujay. ³⁴ Jiryedyetyisatya jiryatij rivaañuyada sitenu rajyomututa tara, ratidye diy riva taradera rinutyaju, risa jiyantumayavay jarye. ³⁵ Rivaayada darya ratidye dityanu jiryenutyuramusij vuryi jvaay parucharimysij ratanijiy vuryimutya rij jantyuyanijiy. Ne taramuy vuryajachipurya Nutyityu Jesús niqnejada: Vuryanumatij jmutya tara, ranj jita samirya; jaryi samiryavaju jmutyajadamusij, vuryasay taranij ti.”

³⁶ Saniquemuyadanumatij Pávuru, riryadasidyoda jita variy titaju sisa vichavatyayu, satuchoda jita sisa Judenu variy. ³⁷ Jadchij jita runayada titaju, rimyariyadanij Pávuru, richiñuvayada variy samayava. ³⁸ Raniday nuvatyadeda jaryiryi, jiryatij suteda daryaju: “Ne jiryadij ramyovanuday.” Jadchij jita runuyada cartymujuni.

21

Pávurubay jiyada Jerusarimuju

¹⁻² Rumuyadanumatij variy nuy, nutyuchucheda variy ruuva, nudyeyada jita variy, vase nudyeyada ramuju, Cósu ratyuu variy. Ratarimysij nudyitojada ramu Ródasij ratyuuntij. Jadchij jita nudyeyadantij, nudyitojada variy Pátaramuntij, nudyiñuvejada riva jamujnu cartye jasiy, rayaruyadanuma variy Venísiya mucadimuju. Jasiñi nuñimusada variy ravimu, nudyeyada jita variy jadchij. ³ Jvadicharanumatij ravichada Chípyirye ratyuu, vase nuryamiryijada varidye, ramacho jita vumyidamyiju Chípyirye ratyuu varidye, nudyeyada variy jadchij, Síriya mucadimuju. Jasiy nudyitanuvejada Tírumu, jasityi riryasuminiñuvejadara jvaadyi ravimusij cartye. ⁴ Jasiñi nucheryeñuvejada rij Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, numechonuvejada jasiy ruusa taraqui simyanu saraju. Jasiñi jita rityuchoda siva Pávuru, Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju: “Ne yajasumij Jerusarimuju.”

⁵ Jasiñuma nudyitotadeda darya taraqui simyanu vichadamu day. Nuchipyateda variy vichadamusij. Runuyada jita titaju nijyamijuu musajomuju nuy. Jasiy nuñadasidyoda tichanchayu, nutyuchoda Judenujsa variy jasiy. ⁶ Nutyuchucheda variy jadchij ruuva, nuñimusada jita cartyevimu varintij, rityeryada ruvay jiryorimuyuj varidye.

⁷ Rabaryijadanumatij nuryupiyada runda Tírumusij, nudyitojada jita variy Todemáidamu. Jasiy numyuchuvañuvejada varirij nutyeryiveda, numechojada tarundaqui variy ruusa. ⁸ Ratarimysij nudyeyada jadchintij, nudyitojada variy Sesaréyamu. Jasiy nujeñuvejada ravimu Vedípe rorij, numechojada variy sisa. Vedípe vichada datyanu, samituchoda datyanu. Sata niday ritojada danujunijiyateju, rityidye rajnuy riñecho bachenodaveda jantyuyadavay. ⁹ Nini vichanuyada dañujuy detuti, riñi vichada Judenuju tuchuvay, jiryatij sadatyanunuyada Judenu daryaju rij. ¹⁰ Jasiñi nuryicheyada Vedípe rorimyu rajuu rundamicharaju. Jiryatij nuvyichada jasiy, sitijada Judenuju tuchuj variy jasiy, ravichada sitya Acábu. Judéya mucadimusij sitijada. ¹¹ Sitijadanumatij nudyimuj, jadchij saryedara Pávuru tasa puchujay, sapuchoda ratara jiyomutu, sanumutu jarye jipyuchoda variy ratantij, suteda variy: “Daryanj sutay Judenu Jnutu: Daryanj riryapuchu Judiyurveda Jerusarimunj rajanj, riryatidye

say Judíyuvēda variñi Pávuru nijyanvamyu, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvēda daryi.”¹² Rityuvachodanumatiy Pávurujsa vichavarya Pávuru nijyu niqesada, nudyeyasadoda siva Pávuru, jasiy vichavay jarye: “Ne yajamusiy Jerusarímuju.”¹³ Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variryi: “¿Tajura jiryinatya varidyeyu? ¿Jiryechaboniryuy dyetyara rajechiy? Ritay radye: Dañuma riryapuchu ray, dañuma riryajvay Jerusarímuntirye, Jesús siityarijadiva.”¹⁴ Ne nutyuvachutaniryuyada nta ramusiñi: “Dañuma nuñaparuy Judenu jtedamuju siva.”

¹⁵ Jadchiy jita, jiryundamu nuñajdutyara jiyada, nuñatidye jasumiy variy Jerusarímuju. ¹⁶ Sesaréya janvay jarye jiyada nudyisa, jiryatiy Judenumu tuvachuvaryi. Riñi jtotađa Nasú rorimyu nuy, jiryatiy savichada Chípyirye ratyuu jamí, tariy Jesúsnu tuvachu.

Pávurubay jañuyada simu Santiyácubay

¹⁷ Jadchiy jita nudyitoadanumatiy Jerusarímu, ridyiryejada jichanayadamu nutyeryiveda variyu. ¹⁸ Ratarimysiy sayada Pávuru nudyisa jijeñuyadanacho simu Santiyácu. Jasiy rivychada variy rimyityumiy. ¹⁹ Samuchuvedivasiy, jityuchoda Pávuru nuñi taramusirya, jiryatiy sivaayada Judenu Pávuru jvaayadamusiy riyadaju nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvēda daryi. ²⁰ Rityuvachodanumatirya satuchoda Pávuru, riichanatyada variñi Judenu. Ruțeda jita siva Pávuru: “Yajnuy, Pi, rajuura varancanuma tuvachu Judíyuvēda simu Jesús. Darya niday riñi jtay vuryi jtotanirya Muyusésibe datyadoda day. ²¹ Darya niday riñi tuvachodara raticheyada, daryani sadatyanusara Pávuru: Ne jiryatuvachu ramu Muyusésibe datyadodanuday. Daryani rijechipiya jidyetyanusara riy Judíyuvēda, riryatidye vichasara taji nijyanvayjsa. Nutyu tini jtay jidyetyanu day: Tama jiryajmutyonu riy jidyedyeñu, ramutiy rijechipuryurya tariy jivyichada. ²² ¿Nutyura vuryecha, nutyura? Riryanutate tuvachura yitijada. ²³ Yivaatyatentirya jiryatiy nuñajtay yivara. Jasidye jiyu nudyisa riy dañujuy vaduy, jiryatiy riñiquera jtotadeda sanijyu Judenu. ²⁴ Yajarachiy rumu riy jivye vaduy, jiryatidye ñurata rumu vatajuuyu. Jiñi ramurichenura ridyivyi, ritojada saraju riñiquejada Judenu nijyu, varityi riryapatyanirya yinojasiy. Jasiñi jita riryadatya titajuura: Tama sitenu ranicha Pávuru nijyu niqesada day. Riryanuma datya jita nijyanvay varidye, jiryatiy yitotanirya Muyusésibe datyadoda. ²⁵ Jiryatiy rityuvachoda simu Jesús, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvēda daryi, nutyu nuñi nuchimya rijyura catera. Nutyu jasiñi nuñi tuchusiy, nujechipiyasiy varintyi: Ne jiryejmyirya sasaviy jiryatiy ruvañi, riryatidye jnutatya ramuju jiputera jvaachi satura. Dantyamuy ne jiryejmyirya sasaviy nudatara, dantyamuy ne jiñu saviy, jiryatiy mudchichara sapitasa, dantyamuy ne jiryajvaañada jiryatimyu ne jiryevyaturuñada day.”

Rureda nijyanvajuubañi Pávurubay Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu

²⁶ Ramunítiiy saracheda riy dañujuy vaduy, sinrada variy ruusa, ratarimysiy riyada variy ramuju Judenu nijyu jachipiyajontiy. Variñi jita riryatuchu, tara rundamu nuñanuramuy, variryundamu day riryajvañi yasintiy, riryatidye jnutatya variy simu Judenuní. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Ruutotaniryuyadanumatirya yinrada randa, darundajuñijyatemusiy, ridyiyada jita Judíyuvēda jasiy siva Pávuru, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu. Jivye Judíyuvēda jiryatiy rudedada

Ásiya mucadimusi, riñi rañi sijetyaruyada riy nijyanvay, Pávuru jiyaroju. Rureda jita variñi Pávuru jicheñeyajadanube: “iVaduy, Irayénuveda! jiryajmutyá nuy! Niní jiñu vanu jiyánumaya datyadoda riy nijyamijuu nudyeyaroju, jiryatíy Judíyúveda nudyé, nudyetyadoda jiyaroju jarye, jírya Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo jiyaroju jarye. Jadchíy ranchajuntiy, saryitya jiyuju riy, jiryatimyu ne Judíyúveda daryi, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimuju, riñitíy jarupanunuvisírya jírya Judenuju jiintyasajo.”²⁹ Jiryatíy ridiyijemya siva Trójimu jtyatí sarupiñeya sisa Pávuru, ramutíy rúteda varíy: “Niní jtíta jiyu ravímu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajoní Evésumu vichí jiñu Trójimu, jiryatíy sarupiñumaya sisa Pávuru Jerusaríva.”³⁰ Riryichatayajada jita títaju vichada janvay varíy, richícheda varíy simuju Pávuru, ruuriñuvejada variñi, rityiityiyiyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimusiñi, bimuju, rityanuvudoda varicharajura roríyyu yibivaju.³¹ Riñi jvaryuyadanumatiñi Pávuru, varicharaju ritojada niquejada simu sutarumiy nutyityu: “iTitaju vichada janvay rañi panaryiruy tinacho!”³² Varicharaju supajada riy sutarumiy, rinsuyé jarye yisaju, richíchíyeyada varíy simuju. Ridiyadanumatíy nijyanvay ruuva sutarujuu nutyityujsa, rípyaruyada jita jvatyiyada varíy siva Pávuru.³³ Satuudityiyiyada nutyityu variñi Pávuru, síreda varíy tanuvudodajuni, sapuchutadeda varíy dajuujuy cadyidyajuutani. Sitajadoda jita varíryi nijyanvay: “¿Chíra sanícha jiñu vanu day, chí? ¿Nutyura savichaníy jírye, nutyura?”³⁴ Tiní jmutyajada tajidyeni, tintíy tajiñechoju. Nutyichitya sadatya sitenuni dacyu, ne dacha niquejadajuumu saryidyetya nuday. Supatadeda jita nutyityu varíy sutarumiy rorivyimujuni Pávuru.³⁵ Sitojadanumatíy jasumijyo ruvamu, rityityacheda sutarumiy jadchíy navajyuni, jiryatíy nijyamijuu rañi jteda yasíryi daryaju simu.³⁶ Richítyatíyiyada variñi, richéñeyatíyiyada varíy: “jiryajvañi!”

Pávurubay tuchoda jiyada rayadaju nijyanvajyuubavya

³⁷ Sutarumiy roríyyumu sitajadoda Pávuruní ríntyityu: “¿Vanavíyíde rajtay tara yíva?” Sumutyajada jita sutarumiy nutyityu variñi: “¿Jidyetya tara Cryécu niquejada, jidyetya?”³⁸ ¿Ne jí rañícha Ejíptu jamí day? ¿Tama taríy jiñi jatachumuntyíryi daryajuuyu varanca jvavye sayaroju vuntiyityuntíy, jadchíy jita yajarachíy tajityomuju varíryi?”³⁹ Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variñi: “Ne. Nutyu rañi rañícha Judíy, Sídsíya mucadí jamí. Nutyu rañi rañícha Társu jamí, jadchítíy rurachara títaju tara vichadivaju. Rajechíñuy yívara jivyatavídye raníque ruusa nijyanvay.”⁴⁰ Sumutyajadanumatíy nutyityuni Pávuru: “Joonu,” variñi jita saraniñuvejada jasumijyochá, sumuyajada varíy riñecho nijyanvay, riryatídye jdasajay varíy. Ríndasada jita nijyanvay varíy, saníquejada jita Pávuru sitenu jiñiquejadamu varíy ruuva, jiryatíy Ebrévu niquejada darya.

22

¹ Suteda jita: “Ratyeryíveda, rajyevyeda jarye, jiryatuvachura jiryatíy raníque díye víyyomujachera.”²⁻³ Rityuvachodanumatírya saníquejada Ebrévu niquejadamu, ríndasada sitenu samídye varíy. Suteda jita varíy: “Rañi rañícha Judíy, jiryatíy raryupeda Társumu, Sídsíya mucadímu. Jíyunuma radyetya darya catera nuyada day. Catera

datyanu, jiryatij Camañeñu jtyatini, nini datyadoda ramu tuvachodaju ray, jiryatij tarivye datyadara. Rañi vichasara jaryi jnytyadacanuy saju Judenu, nijyanvay cabyiva. Daryaday rañichadantidye, nutyu jirye darya diyentidye. ⁴ Rayasantada riy nijyanvay, Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, vadi núnuma richiityarijada daryaju day. Rañi parutaruyada variryi. Cadyidyaju utavay rabeyada riy, ripajada variy nupocu rorivyimuju riy vaduy, vatuy jarye. ⁵ Niday caserdótevyeda nutyityu ratuchu vase ranchidye, rimyityumiy jarye ratuchu vase ranchintyi, tapi rumusiy rimutyajadara catera rijyu ratyeryiveda Judiyuveda, Damáscumu vichavay. Ratanj jirya catera rayada ranacho ratidye juriryi Jesúsmu tuvachuvantyi, jiyu nday rañi jteda ratanuvunu Jerusarimu riy.

Pávurubay tuchodara jityituyada Jesús siityarinuju

⁶ Rayadamu, rañi tuudiyadanumatirya Damáscu, jasidye raryi vichada tara nta variy. Vase jiñita, mityamusiñi ranuyada vandaquii nutyu nono variy riro. ⁷ Ripatyeda mucadincha, ratyuvachoda varirya niquejada: Sávruru, Sávruru, ¿tarajura yarupanta ray, taraju? ⁸ Ray jmutyajada variy: ¿Chira ji, Nutyityu, chí? Sumutyajada jita varirye: ¡Nutyu rañi rañicha Jesús, Nasaryé jamí, jiryatij yarupanta ray! ⁹ Jiryatij rivyichada vaduy risa, rijerye diyada riva nono, dantyamuy ne rityuvachodara niquejada day jiryatij saniquejada risa. ¹⁰ Ritada jita variy: ¿Nutyura racha, Nutyityu, nutyura? Suteda jita Nutyityu variy riva: Yanubesiy, yejiya jita variy Damáscumuju. Jasiñi jita ratuchutaniy yivara darya bacharatij yivaayadaju darya. ¹¹ Rapuryeyada rañisij variy nonomusiy, mityanuma rimyuteda jadchij risa vichavay Damáscumuju ray.

¹² Jasiy savichada Damáscumu tiqui vanu, Ananíasij jtyati. Nini tuvachunuyada ramu niquejada, titaju vuñiquejadamu. Titaju Judiyuveda jtañuyada variy: Nini samiy vanu. ¹³ Nini jtijada ratyuunuju, saradeda variy ratyuunu, suteda variy riva: Pi Sávruru, yajnuyasumiy. Varicharaju rinuyasubeda, radyimya variy siva. ¹⁴ Suteda jita variy riva: Sajaryetada tariy vumyunatyí Judenu ji, yatidye datya varirya savatará, yatidye jny jiryatij vase jvaarya nijyamini, yatidye tuvachuntirya saniquejadantij. ¹⁵ Jiñi jita racha sitenu tuchu saju, titaju mucadiva vichavajyu, yatidye tuchu jiryatij jityuvachumuy diyedemusirya, jiryatij jidyí risaju riva. ¹⁶ Diye ¿taraju jiryiche, taraju? Yanubesiy. Yajtyanutaniy ji, ratidye purya jiyuuchuveda variy yivasij, jiryatij jijechiñuy Crístu jtyamura.

Pávurubay tuchodara jiryatij Judenu jpajada nijyanvamyujuni, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ratyeryadanumatij Jerusarimuju, varityi ratyuchoda sisa Judenu ravimu sanijyu jachipiyajo, nutyu ratyituyadamu radyiyada siva Jesús, suteda variy riva: Varenuvajuntya yejiya Jerusarimusi, riryavij tuvachu ramusirya jiñiquejada rañijyu. ¹⁹ Rimutyajada jtani: Nutyityu, nutyu riñi datyama jidyirya day, rañiday jtyejada nupocu rorivyimu riy, jiryatij rityuvachunuyada yimu day, titaju jutyeryanijyo vimusiy ravyatatityiyada riñecho, ramyusiyetyadeda jarye risaju riy. ²⁰ Jadchintyi, ruvedanumatij ravichutani Estébanubay, jiryatij satuvachoda daryaju yimu, tajitya rinuyada variy sanacho, rindatada ravichutani, daryatij radyiyada siva, rajechipiyajada variy: samiryantye rivyichaniy daryani. Rañi ribeyada jichujay jnytyiju.

21 Suteda jita Jesús variy riva: Yejiya, jiryatiy riparuy daryaju ji, yatidye jiya nijyanvamyuju, jiryatiy ripya vichavaryi.”

Pávurubay vichada jurichi sutarumiy nutyityubamyu

22 Rityuvachutada variy saniquejadivayu. Riyarovayajada variy: “¡Jiryajvañi jiñu nijyamí vumyucadinchasiy! ¡Ne samírya sachá jiyu!”

23 Junay ririryijada jiyarovayajada varidye, riryotyatyada varirya jichujay, rijetyatiyada variy navajyura tichajuru jiñiqueyadamu.

24 Jadchiy jita sutarumiy nutyityu jtyetadedá jichutarumiy rorivyimu variñi, jasityi rityuchutadedá vijyomujachení. Musiyeyadamusiy riñi jteda yatuchutaniñi: “¿Nutyuramura riyarovatyaja ji, nutyuramu?”

25 Riryetyadanumatiñi puchusi jimyusiyeyadaju, suteda jita Pávuru variy siva sutarumiy nusuñu, jiryatiy saradedá jasiy: “¿Tarajuna yamusiyefi sitenu Róma mucadi jamí, taraju? Tama jiñi tuvachu didyerya vijyomujache niquejada rimusiy didye, tama.”

26 Satuvachodanumatiy sutarumiy nusuñura saniquejada, sayada jita variy simu jintyityu, satuchoda variy siva: “¿Taraju jiñi jachipiya musiyetyadedajuni jiñu day, taraju? Nutyu niní sanicha Róma mucadi jamí.”

27 Jadchiy jita satuudiyada variy sutarumiy nutyityuni Pávuru, suteda jita variy siva: “Yatuchu riva, ¿jiñiviy sitenu Róma mucadi jamí?”

“Jo. Rañiday.” 28 Jadchiy jita suteda sutarumiy nutyityu siva: “Ray murichedodara rajuura criquiy, ratidye vicha Róma mucadi jamí variy.” Suteda jita Pávuru variy: “Ray jitamuy ne. Tapi daryanuma raryupeda day.” 29 Varicharaju rijiintyeda variy Pávurumusiy, rityi rañi jteda yatuchutaniy vijyomujachení. Nutyityu jarje suvuyada variy ranchiy, jiryatiy sapuchutaniy daryajuni Róma jamí.

Pávurubay tuchoda vijyomujache Judíyueda nutyityumibe tuunu

30 Ratarya rundamu jita sanatutyadedá sutarumiy nutyityu riy caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, rimyityumintyi, riryatidye tuvachura ratuchusada vijyomujache. Savitatadedá jita variñi Pávuru, riryaracheda jita variy niquejomujuni, sadatyaruyada daryaju nutyityu, tariva rityuchutaruy Judíyuedani Pávuru, tariva.

23

1 Sunuyada jita Pávuru variy samiy riñecho rimyityumiy, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, ray vichasara samírya Judenu tuunu diye saraju, ne rúntaryuy rajechiy varidye.”

2 Jadchiy jita supajada caserdótevyeda nutyityu riy jiryatiy riryadedá satuunu Pávuru, suteda jasiy ruuva: “¡Jiryajvay sajumú!”

3 Suteda jita Pávuru variy: “¡Niní jita Judenu rajvay ji, jiryatiy yituyadamu jivyicha daryaju! ¿Tarajura yivatyaniy mitya rajyumu, daryaniviy yinuy raniquera niquejada day? Jiryatiy jivyicha jiyu, jivyataviy ratuchu yivara ravychada, yatidye murichenutaniy vuñiquejadatara rivaayada. ¿Nutyuramusiy yivatyaniy rajyumu, nutyuramusiy? ne yinuy jubachara darya.”

4 Ruteda jita variy siva Pávuru jiryatiy riryadedá satuunu: “¿Yavityyeryutyani jiryatiy Judenu bayada caserdótevyeda nutyityujuni?”

5 Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variy: “Radyetyavitye day ratyeryiveda, niní sanicha caserdótevyeda nutyityucu. Tama raryi nique darya, tama, jiryatiy vuñijyu nuçhara daryaju darya: Ne yanique vacha sanijyu jivyichada nutyityu.”

6 Mityamusiy sadatyada Pávuru variy: “Rimyityumiy tevay Saadusévuvada day, rityevadye Varyisévuedantidye.” Jadchiy jita saniquejada Pávuru jaryi: “¡Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, nuțyu rañi rañicha Varyisévu, rajye jarye vichada Varyisévuntiy. Tama taji rañicha jiyu, tama, jiryatıy jtay riva samiryavidye rañicha, rațiy tuvachu ramu diibyimusiy mjasubeda!” 7 Saniquejadanumatirya darya niqejada ruuva, rijyotada jita niquettada Varyisévuvada varyiyu, Saadusévuvadata, ne jidchavu rijechipiyajada daryaju, tajiñechojunı tı jachipiyajada day. 8 Rutañuyada daryaju Saadusévuvada: “Tama tı rañi mısa diibyimusıñundy, tama. Tama tıjnay rañicha Jüdenı jpanu, tama, netımyu vinu suntu.” Rutañuyada jita Varyisévuvada: “Nuțyu jasidye sanıcha.” 9 Jadchiy rijyotadara niqejadajuu, riñubeseda jita cetera nuvyevay Varyisévuvada tevay, richeneyajada jita variy: “Tama nuñi jnuy tara ntanı jıñu vanu, tama. Temusiy sıtenunı dyetyate satuchoda tı jnutıjsa, Jüdenı jpanıjsa dyetya.” 10 Jaryıñuma riñiquettada daryaju varyiyu, sıtedanuma sıtarumiy nutyityu varıñıyare day, rıryanuma rotıyatyenı Pávuru dacyu. Supajada jita varıryı jıchutarumiy: “Jıryatııya rıquebyımusıñı, jıryeryorıvyımuju.”

11 Ratarya rundamu jita saradeda Jüdenı satuunu Pávuruntıy, sıteda jita variy siva: “Yavanutyanyırya jıjechıy; nuțyu jıtyuchosıy vıjyomıjache rayadajı jıyü Jerusarımu, daryaday yatıchu vıjyomıjache Rómamuntıy.”

Rıjechıpyajada Pávurubay jıyaroju: “Vuryajvañı”

12 Rasachadanumatıy, rijechıpyajada jita Judıyuvada variy sayaroju Pávuru: “Vuryajvañı. Ne vuryejmyıdıye, dantyamyü ne vuryajatu sıvachada saraju. Sachanıy Jüdenı tara rıva vuy, netımyu ne vuryajvañı.” 13 Rıvyıchada daryajuyı vuyajuy yadajı vaduy, jıryatıy ruvaryuyadanı Pávuru. 14 Rıyada jita variy ruumu caserdótevyeda nutyityumıy, rımyityumımyu jarye, ruțeda jita variy ruuva: “Nuđyeyaronunuma jaryıdyeñı Pávuru day, Jüdenıjısyı, ne nuñejmyı variy sıvachada saraju. 15 Dıye jita jıryatıchu jıryedye rımyityumıtya, jıryatıchu sıva sıtarumıy nutyityu, sıtidye jututanıy jıryımujuñı, jıryatıdye jtajanı munatyanı, samıtyatate jıryıtajanunı. Jıyunuma nuñanınyı sajıju nuñatıdye jvay varıñı, saryıñuma jtı jıryımu.”

16 Sadatyadamı Pávuru jtyamutıy denu varıdye: “Ruıvıryıñumanı rañıryı Pávuru.” Sayada jita variy, sajanıvejada sıtarumıy rorıvyımu, satıchunıvejada variy sıva jıñıryı Pávuru. 17 Sanatıyada jita Pávuru varıñı sıtarumıy nusıñı: “Yajaray rumunı jıñu vaderonu yıntyıyumuju, sıtidye tıchu tara sıva.” 18 Saracheda jita variy nutyityumujuñı, sıtanıvejada jita variy sıva: “Tanıvıunısyı Pávuru natıyasırye, sayasantasırye ratıdye jarañı jıñu vaderonu yımuju, sıtidye tıchu tara yıva.” 19 Samıtacheda jita nutyityu variy sıjomıtunchıy tajiñechojıyü, sıtajadoda variy rumunı: “¿Tara yatıchu rıva, tara?” 20 Jadchıy jita sıteda vaderonu sıva: “Rıjechıpya Judıyuvada jıñıjıyü, rıryatıdye jtay yıva, yatıdye jutunı Pávuru tarımyısyı rımyityumımyıju, rıryatıdye jtajanı munatyanı, samıtyatate ruıtajanunı. 21 Ne yatıvachosıy ruumu, tapı daryajuyı vuyajuy yadajı vaduy rañı nınyı sajıju. Ne tapı rıñı jıyaronı sıtenı Jüdenıjısyıñı: Ne nuñejmyı, ne nuñajatu, sıvachada saraju. Dıyedemısyı rıntırya yımutıyajada, rıryatıdye jvay varıñı.” 22 Satıchucheda jita nutyityu

siva vaderonu, sūtacheda variy siva: “Ne yaṭuchosiy tīdevara jiryatiy jityūchu rivara.”

Supajada sūtaramiy nutyityūbañi Pávurubay simu japubay, Védisiy jty-atibay

²³ Sanatuyada jīta nutyityū variñada sūtaramiy nusuñujūy: “Yanuma j dutyataniryi sūtarujuu, jiryatiy darajūy pacha sūtarujuuriy, riryatidye jiya variy Sesaréyamuju, yaj dutyatanintyiryi darajuñijyate vuyajūy sūtaramintyi, cavañuncha rupivye, darajūy pacha sūtaramintyi, jiryatiy ruvetavaryi. Nupora ṭasa tuunu jiryējiya. ²⁴ Jiryaj dutya danujūy cavañujūy, nanatidye rupityani Pávuru, sañuma vichari tara nta nūṭasa, satidye jto samirya simu japu Védisiy jtyati.” ²⁵⁻²⁶ Sanūyada jīta nutyityūbay variy Védisibejyura catera, saniquejada ramu nūrya: “Samiryamu riṭa yimura Jaamyi, Japu Védisiy. Ray Cudávuryu Dísiyasiy, ramyūchuvay ji. ²⁷ Jiñu vanu riṭa, jiryatiy Judíyuvada jurini. Riñi jvaryūchimyani netimūy ne raryi jtosiy varenu sūtarujuuta, ramunītiy nuchovañuvesiy riryajisiñi, jiryatiy radyetya daryajūni, niniday Róma mucadi jamīcu. ²⁸ Radyetyarūje daryaju nutyura riryatūchu Judíyuvada sanijūy, ramutiy ritujay Judíyuvada rimyityumimuyūni. ²⁹ Jasiñi radyetyajay rityūchu Judíyuvada sanchiy Pávuru, riñiquejadamu jityūchutani. Tama sanīcha tara, nuṭyuravara riryamunūni, dantyamūy ne ṭarivara riryajītye nupocu rorivyimuntiñi. ³⁰ Radyetyajañumatiy rijechipiya Judíyuvada juveda sanijūy, varicharaju ripajay variy yimūni. Ratyūchuma ruuva Judíyuedantiy, riryatidye jiya variy yimu, riryatidye tūchutanuve yiva variñi Pávuru.” Daryani sanūyada riva catera saju.

³¹ Jasiñi vase riñi jtoada sutedamūni Pávuru, riyatada jīta nupora Antípatrisimuyūni. ³² Ratarya rundamunuma rityeryada sūtarujuu jiryorimuyūntiy, jiryatiy jiñumututa rupivyederyi. Jiryatiy cavañuncha rupivyentyideryi, ririryijada jiyada Pávuruta varidye. ³³ Ruutojadanumaty cavañuncha rupivye Sesaréyamu, richeñuvejada variy catera nucharani japu, ruutoṭada varicharaju simūni Pávuru. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Sunūmyuyadanumaty ramu catera nuchara, sitajadoda jīta variñi Pávuru: “¿Tesira ji?” Sadatyadanumaty japubay, nutyu ninī sanīcha Sidísiya mucadimu vichi day, sūteda variy siva Pávuru: “Riryānumatiy jti Judíyuedantiy, ratuvachu ranacho riryatiy tūchunuvī vijyomujache jiñijyu, ratuvachuta varintyi ji.” Jadchiy jīta supajada japubaryi sūtaramiy, riryatidye jnutya jamu rorivyimūni, jiryatiy saroriyada nutyityū Jeródesberya.

24

Pávurubay tūchoda jiyada rayadaju Védisibetyuunu

¹ Tadajoyo rundamusiy jīta sitijada caserdótevyeda nutyityū, ravichada sitya Ananíyasiy. Sisanī ruutijada rimyityumiy variy, riyadaju niqunu jarye jtijada varintyi, ravichada sitya Térutudu. Japumu rūdeda variy, riryatidye tūchuta variñi Pávuru. ²⁻³ Riñatuyada jītani Pávuru variy, sajotada tūchutada Térutudu variñi. Sūteda jīta variy siva japu: “Ramunī nuñichanātya jīta diye ji, jiryatiy samirya vichara daryaju ji Védisiy. Ramutiy nuvyichasara samirya variy, jiryatiy ji j dutyatityirya vūtyevay vichada, jiryatiy yinūtya daryajura. Ramunī numechō jaryi jchanāvye variy ramusiy, tītaju vichadiva. ⁴ Rañuma jarupanta junay

ji, ramutiy rayasanta riva ji, samirya yecha risa, yatidye tuvachu varirya rañiquejadaderi ratiy ranique. ⁵ Nudyi siva jiñu Pávuru jaryi vuryarupantara, niñi jatachunumaya títaju riy Judíyaveda, títaju mucadiva. Niñiday Nasaryé jamimu tuvachuvay jiyanti. ⁶ Niñi rañi javatyataniryurya Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, ramutiy nuñi juriy rivani, ramutiy nuñi tanuvunuruy riva jiñiquejadatani. ⁷ Sunichiy sutarumiy nutyityu Dísiyasiy jtyati variy, sasovisiy jita vanuyadamusiy nudiyasisy variñi Pávuru. Sutachiy jita sutarumiy nutyityu riñijyu tuchutavay: Jiryadityanu japumuyu, jasityidye jiryatuchutani Pávuru. ⁸ Jiiñi jita raryi jtajanu riva jirya dañi, yatidye datyara sitenu daryaniviy nuñique vijyomujache sanijyura.”

⁹ Rijechipiyajada Judíyaveda variy sisa Térutudu: “Jo, darya niday nuntyi, darya niday nuntyi, darya niday nuntyi.”

¹⁰ Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variy sándujajadanumatiy japubay variy sanacho: “Yanuma nique vijyomujache jita.” Suteda jita Pávuru variy siva: “Tapi jiitya sitenu vichanutyi cadnadu rijyu nijyanvay, rajuuru vaata saraju, ramunítyi ranique samiryamu vijyomujache diye radye. ¹¹ Yama jtajanu ti day, nutyu vuyajuy rundamusiy darundajuy ranchaju, rañi jtisiy Jerusarimu, rajechipiyasiy variy sanijyu Judenu jasiy. ¹² Ne ti diy riva rañiquettatiy ti; dantyamuy ne ratachu ti ridyiya, dantyamuy ne jutyeryanijyo vimu, dantyamuy ne vichadamu. ¹³ Dantyamuy ne vanay ridyitanura sitenu tuchutada rañijyu. ¹⁴ Rani jita ritay diye yiva, darya niday rajechipiya sanijyu tariy numyunatyí Judenu, daryani rajechipiya sanijyu, nutyu vadi jachipiyajada rajechipiyantiy. Rutay jita Judíyaveda ranchiy: Va vase riñi siityarira vadi jachipiyajada daque, mityani riñi carevay varidyerya. Rañi tuvachu ramu jiryatiy títaju nuchara darya, títaju vuñiquejada day, títaju jiryatiy riñiquejada Judenuju tuchuvabedyerya. ¹⁵ Daryaday rañi tuvachu ramuntidye, nutyu jivye Judíyaveda tuvachu daryantidye: Judenu ramisaniy diibymusiryi jiryatiy samiy nijyanvaryi, niquevye jarye. ¹⁶ Jiryatiy ratyuvachu sitenu daryaju misadedamu day, ramutiy ravyicharuy samirya vichara. Ne ravyicharuy tara, tarivatya rajadani Judenu variy, tarivatya rajada riy nijyanvay varintiy, ravyichatya tara ridyiya. ¹⁷ Diye pariche, rajuuru vaatamusiy ritusiy rijyu ratyevarya criquiy, ratatiy rimutyariy jantyuyadavay, jadchintiyi ritusiy richanayadamu saju Judenura tara, mitya rache richanayadamuni. ¹⁸ Rititasinumatirya jiryatiy ritu Judenujura, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, richeryeñuvi Judíyaveda tevay varirye, jiryatiy Ásiya mucadi janvaryi. Ritotanimya rapyuchadamusidyerya rajyuuchurveda day. Ne ti jnay vichasiy nijyamí rajuu jasiy, dantyamuy ne ti nique variy jasiy. ¹⁹ Jiryatiy ridyi Judíyaveda riva, tama rivyicha jiyu, riryimyatiy tuchu jidyia daryatiy riñique rañijyu dacyu. ²⁰ Tama tavay jnay jiyu, yajtay ruuva rityevay, riryatidye tuchu vijyomujachera nutyura ravycha ridyiya, jiryatiy rañi tuchusiy jasiy vijyomujache rimyityumivyara. ²¹ Temusiy taji niquejadamu dyetya rutay rañique jaryi riquebyimu day. Rañiquesiy variy: Tama taji rañicha diye jiyu, jiryatiy jtay riva, samiryavidye ranicha ratiy tuvachu ramu diibymusiy misasubeda.”

²² Sani datyanuyada japu Védisiberya vadi jachipiyajada, samachotadedada variy tarundamujura. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Sanumatiy jtí Dísiyasiy, jiryatiy sutarumiy nutyityuni, variñi ratuchu

jiryivara ravidyē tanuvunutaniñi.”²³ Sabayada jitanī sūtarumiy nutyityū sunutyijū: “Yajnutyani Pávuru. Ne puchusi yabañi. Ne yajbay riryajisiy sajutyabimiyu, riryatidye jañuya simu, riryatidye jtu tarade saju.”

²⁴ Jadchiy jita tarundamimysiy sūdeda japu Védisiy savaturūtya, ravichāda nanītya Dusīdya, nada vichāda Judīyutoda. Sūtañuvejada jita japu variy: “Jiryānatuñi Pávuru, satidye tuvachutaniy Crístumu tuvachoda vuy.”²⁵ Variy jita sadatyadoda Pávurura vase vichāda, vase jachipiyajada jarye sadatyadoda variy: “Tarundamu day sachaniy Judenu tara nta riy taji vichavay; jiryatīy samirya vicharani, niñi jitamuy sachaniy tara nta day.” Ramusiñitīy sūnteda japu jaryi variy, sūteda jita variy siva: “Yanuma jiya diyedemusi. Ranumatīy vata varintyī ji, varityi ranatutyantīy ji.”²⁶ Mītya sajachipiyajada variy: “Sandetyate say criquirye, ratiy jmuryasiy variñi.” Ramutiyanatutyadeda japichiñi, satidye tūchu variy sisa.²⁷ Darajuy vaata saraju savichāda variy jasiy. Jadchiy jita sajayada japuju, Pórsiyu Véstu, Védisiy jubivaju. Sani raryuyada Védisiy riyada Judīyūveda, ramutiyanatutyadeda varidyeñi Pávuru day.

25

Pávurubay tūchoda Véstubay tuunu

¹ Mumurundamiñumatīy savichāda Véstu jivyichajomu, sašubeda jita variy Sesaréyamusiy Jerusarīmuju.² Jasiñi jita ruutjada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy simu, Judīyūveda jarye, jiryatīy jaryi datyavadyeryi, riryatidye tūchuta variy jasiñi Pávuru.³ Riyasantāda jita variñi japu: “Yajpani Pávuru Jerusarīmuju.” Riñi jachipiyajada juveda saniyju. “Vuryajvay saniyaresiy nūtasayu.”⁴ Sumutyajada jita japubay variy: “Ne, nutyū tanuvunusīnuma sanīcha Sesaréyamu, radye rajīya radyirya sanācho day.”⁵ Risañuma jiryajmusa day, jiryatīy jaryi datyavay jiryequēbyimūsiriyi. Jasiñi jiryatūchunuve vijyomujache sanchiy Pávuru, sītenuviy savichaniy tara nta jiryē.”

⁶ Jadchiy jita, savichanuyadanumatīy japu tarundamu ruusa, sumusāda jita Sesaréyamuju variy. Ratarimysiy jita samāsanuvejada japu cadnadu mašajoncha, supajada variy jadchiy sanācho Pávuru.⁷ Jasiñumatīy savichāda Pávuru, rityuudiyada Judīyūveda variñi, jiryatīy rīmusāda Jerusarīmusiy. Jasiy rityūchoda variy vācha sanchiy, ne vase rityūchoda sanchiy variñūndye.⁸ Saniquejada jita Pávuru variy jiyadaju day: “Tama rañichadede tarara riñiquejada Judīyūveda, dantyamuy ne Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo ravychadede tara, dantyamuy ne Róma janvay jamu nutyityū ravychadede nta tara.”⁹ Sani raryuyada Véstu riyada Judīyūveda, sitajadoda variñi Pávuru: “¿Vā ji, yasumiryūvidye, Jerusarīmuju? jasityi yaniquenuve vijyomujache ratyūunura, rajtay variy yiva, chīra raramirya jiñiquejada, chī.”¹⁰ Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variñi: “Tama taji rañicha jiyu satuunu cadnadunūday, tama, jiryatīy sabay jamu nutyityū jiyu day ji; jiyunuma riryajtay riva darya, ratiy rutaryuy riva day. Tama jiñi datyīsa samiñūday, tama. Tama rañichadede tara riy Judīyūveda, tama.”¹¹ Juvī dyetya ridyi riva, ramutiyanatutyadeda diiyada saraju ray, ne rañi suvurya ruveda. Vā sītenu ranīcha rityūchutāda cay, nutyichitya tī rašay mītya ray, riryatanuvunujay mītya ray. Ratyūchuruy vijyomujache,

Róma janvay jamu nutyityu tuunu.”¹² Satuchumuyadanumaty japu Véstu datyavayjsa, sumutyajada jita variñi Pávuru: “Jiyarutyi jamu nutyityumu, simu niday yajiya.”

Pávurubay rajti nutyityu Acrípabay tuunu

¹³ Jadchiy jita, rajuu rundamimysiy sitijada nutyityu Acrípa Berenisejyutya, Sesaréyamuju, nanatidye muchuvañuve variñi Véstu jasiy. ¹⁴ Jasiy nanuvichada rajuu rundamicharaju. Satuchoda jita Véstu jasiy nadiva sanchiy Pávuru: “Jiyuni tiqui vanu jiryaty Védisiy tochichiy tanuvunusiñi. ¹⁵ Rayasiñumaty Jerusarímu, rityuchusiy caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy variy riva, Judíyueda rimyityumiy jarye tuchusiy sanchiy Pávuru. Riyasantasiy variy Pávuruva ray: Yatanuvunu diiyada sarajuni. ¹⁶ Rimutyajasiy variryi: Ne rajutyada riy Róma janvay darya day, riryasaje mityani, netimyu ne riryatuchosiy satuchutavay vijyomujache jiñiyu didye, niday ranique jiyadaju day jiryaty rityuchutani. ¹⁷ Ramunítii, riintyeryanichiñumaty Judíyueda jiyuyu, ratarimysiy ramyasasiy jasiy cadnadu masajoncha, rañatuchiy variñi jiñu vanu. ¹⁸ Rityuchusiy vijyomujache Judíyuedara, tama juveda ranicha day, daryani rijechipiyatanichirye. ¹⁹ Raniday jiry rityuchu sadiyada jache, jiryaty sadatya Judenu jtedamura. Riñi jtay sadiimya Jesús, Pávuru jita jtay variy: Jnuñu dañi. ²⁰ Dantyamuy ne radyetya darya, nutyura vuryidutyara vacha niqejada, ramutyi ritajanuni Pávuru: ¿Yasumiryuvidye Jerusarímuju? jasityi yaniquenuve vijyomujache, jasityi riyajtay variy yiva chira raramirya jiñiquejada. ²¹ Sayasanta jita Pávuru varirye: Yabay tarunda saraju ray, ratidye tuchu jita vijyomujache variy satuunu Róma janvay jamu nutyityu. Rabemya variy roomura sunutyasada, ripajada saraju, varityi rajpa simu jamu nutyityuni.” ²² Suteda jita Acrípa variy siva Véstu: “iNutyichitya ratyuvachutadate dañicu!” Suteda jita Véstu siva: “Tarimysisñuma, yatuvachutini.”

²³ Ratarya rundamu sitijada Acrípa Berenisejyutya. Nadiťijada jita samiy jdutyasanuy, vatajuu ruutijada sutarumiy nutyityuvedata, vichada nutyityuta jarye. Darya niday rijeyada titaju ravimu tuchujo. Véstu jtedamu riryityajadani Pávuru variy. ²⁴ Suteda jita japu variy: “Diye jita, Jamu Nutyityu Acrípa, jiryejerye nutyityuveda, jiryajti titajumusiy rimu; jiyuni jita jiryadiy siva jiñu vanu, sivani riyasanta Judíyueda ray, jiryaty Jerusarímu vichavaryi, jiyu vichavay jarye. Riyarqvatyaja diye sarajuni: Ne saryi jnuy junañuday. ²⁵ Tama rañi jnuy svay ti, tarivara riryatanuvunu mitya diiyada sarajuni. Tapi ramu savata jidyirya darya jamu nutyityumu jiyada day, ramunítii rañi jachipiya jpajadajuni. ²⁶ Netara jnay vase niqejada rimu day, ramutimyu ne ranuy nutyityujura. Ramunítii ritita jiryetyuvachutadajuni, yatidye tuvachu jirya, Jamu Nutyityu Acrípa. Temusiy jiryitajadodamusiy saryityuchu tara, ratidye nuy variy jamu nutyityujura. ²⁷ Tama samirya ranicha rajyu, tanuvunusi jpajada simu jamu nutyityu, tama tara jnay rañicha catera nuchara jpasara sisa, jasityi ratuchu catera nuchara, nutyuramu rityanuvunuti jasiñi.”

26

Pávurubay tuchoda vijyomujache nutyityu Acrípabay tuunu

1-3 Suteda jita nutyityu Acrípa siva Pávuru: “Rañi samya vijyomujache tuchodaju ji.” Sumuyajada jita Pávuru varyi sanacho, satuchoda jita varyi vijyomujache: “Rañi jchanatyara, ratidye nique vijyomujache diye jityuunu, ratidye tuchu varyi yivara Judiyuveda tuchutada, tapi jiitya datyara rivyichada dacyu, jidyetyisatyantirya taranchiy riñiquettayu. Ramutiy rayasanta riva ji, yatidye tuvachu samiryamu rañecho.

Nutyu savichada Pávurubay jityituyadajisiy

⁴ Ridyetyisatya Judiyuvedanuday, nutyura ravychanuyada vaderonu vichadamuju ruusa ratyevay, Jerusarímu. ⁵ Rityi tuchuruy vijyomujachera, varityi riryityuchu dyetyara daryatyi ridyetyanuyada tariy raynchiy, nutyu rañi rañicha Varyisévu. Tapi Varyisévu vitya ray, ramutiy ratyuvachu ramu jaryinra niquejada, Vuryindenu datyadoda. ⁶ Diye tuchutasi jiyu ray, jiryatyi rityuchuta daryaju ray, jiryatyi ratyuvachu daryaju ramu Judenu niquejada, jiryatyi saniquenuyada tariy vumyunatyira. ⁷ Richiityari ratyevañi Judenu, jiryatyi rivyichada ratyevajyuu, vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju. Rumutyasara jnaryani Judenu, nupora jarye, jiryatyi rityuvachoda daryajura, daryatyi saniquenuyada tariy vumyunatyira. Daryaday rañi tuvachu ramu darya niquejadantiy, rivanitiy rityuchuta Judiyuveda ray, Jamu Nutyityu. ⁸ ¿Nutyuramumuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu samisadeda Judenu diibyimusiy, nutyuramu?

Nutyu Pávurubay jarupantanuyada tariryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvabe

⁹ Rani sitenu, daryani rajechipyanuyada tariy sanijyu Jesús, radye raryichadeda rajuura sayaroju, jiryatyi Nasaryému vichini. ¹⁰ Daryani ravychaniñuyadantiryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvantiy Jerusarímu, jiryatyi rityenuyada nupocu rorivyimu riy, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jtedamu. Ruvañuyadantiñi Jesúsnu tuvachu varintiy, rajerye vatanyada varintiyrya: Dañuma sadiiy jasiy. ¹¹ Ray tanuvununumaya japichiy jutyeryanijyo vimusiryi, rañi niquetaniryuyada varyi sayaroju Jesús riy. Rañiqueyadamu rachiityanumayanuyada riy, raruva janvay vichada saraju.

Pávurubay jatyyada tuchodara jityituyadantiy Jesús siityarinuju

¹² Ramunítiiy rayanuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jtedamu, Damáscumuju, ritoda variryá catera nuçhara, ratatidye rajuriryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvay. ¹³ Vase jiñita radyiryjjada riva nono, Jamu Nutyityu, jarichuniy, jaryi vanda ramusiy jiñidara. Raniday danutyadeda titaju varyi riro, risa vichavay juro jarye. ¹⁴ Nuñipatyeyajada varyi ramusiy, varyi ratyuvachodara ti niquejada rañiquejadamu, jiryatyi Ebrévu ravichanuyada ritya rañiquejada. Ratyuvachoda jitará saniquejada: Sávuru, Sávuru, ¿tarivara yarupanta ray, tariva? Jiidye jivyatajonutanidye ji, nutyu voca vatajonutaníy daryantiyu, sansiñumatíy yibivaju ridcha jivvuse monusara, jiryatyi sichityi sajami yipajadamu satudityasa. ¹⁵ Ritoda jita varyi: ¿Chira jiñicha, Nutyityu, chí? Suteda jita varyi riva: Rañi rañicha Jesús, nutyu rañi jiñi jarupantanuy. ¹⁶ Yanubesumiy, yarupichiy jita. Ramunítiiy radityanutaníy jiirye, yatidye jvaañumaya rajyu. Yejiriryi tuchoda vijyomujachera jiryatyi jidy diyede riva, yaday jatyi diyada rivantiy ranumatíy muti yimuntiy. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ray rajantuy rajisiy yiva, jiryatyi ruvaruy daryaju jityevay Judiyuveda ji. Rajantuy jivyeyuujsiy yivantiy, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, tapi diye rajpa ruumu ji,

yaṭidye muttanuvera riñisiy, riryatidye janumitye rajisiy nupocudi, vandanachojū; riryatidye janumitye rajisiy Satanásiy vuudoda, Jūdenumujū. Variñi saryi mačotaniy Jūdenu mityara rijyuuchaveda, sašay riyarūrya yisā vichādaḡū, jiryatiy sajaryetavadyeryi jiryatiy rityuvāchu simu day.

Pávurubay tuvāchoda ramu jarichumusiḡ datyadoda

¹⁹ Jadchiy jīta, Jamu Nutyityu Acrípa, rachiitarjijada variryā sadyadoda, jarichumusiryá. ²⁰ Munatya rayāda Damáscumujū, jadchiy jīta rayāda Jerusarímujuntiy, tītaju Judéya mucadivaju. Jadchintiy rayāda ruumujū jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi. Tītaju rijyu rañique vijyomujache: Jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryajachipiyā jīta variy sanijyu Jūdenu, daryaday jiryechaniy varintyiryā. ²¹ Rañiquejadamu vijyomujachera jiryā, variñi rureda Judíyurveda ravimu Jūdenu nijyu jachipiyajo ray, riñi jvaryuyadanuma variy jasiryē. ²² Jūdenu jmūtyadamujū, rañi datyadoda diye saraju tītaju riy jantyuyadavay, taratavay jarye. Daryaday rañi tūchuntiy, nuṡtyu rityuchunuyada Jūdenujū tūchuvabentyiryā, Muyusésibe jarye. ²³ Riñi tūchunuyada tarīy: Nīni jīta Mesíya jiryatiy vuryitay Jūdenu jaryetīni, saparūtyasara vācha vichadedivayu, sadiiyadivasiy yecha jiyantī diibyimusiy miši, rata sadityanura vanda variy rijyu Judíyurveda, tavantiy jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi.”

Pávurubay siitaryaritaniryuyadani Acríbabay Jūdenujsaju

²⁴ Saniquejadanumatiy Pávurura vijyomujache niqnejada, saniquejada jīta japu Véstu variy jaryimyu: “¿Yatavyi, Pávuru? Ratatyaníñuma jidyetyāda ji.” ²⁵ Sumutyajada jīta Pávuru variñi: “Tama rañi jatay, tama, Jaamyi Véstu. Rañique sitenumujura rañiquejada. ²⁶ Nīni jīta nutyityu Acrípa datya darya, ramutiy ratyūchu ranisadamu vijyomujache sadiyara. Rani rītay sadyatanuyada nutyityu sitenu daryaday, ¿va tajiñechojū jvaachara raryichavā daque?” ²⁷ Suteda jīta variy siva Acrípa: “¿Jityuvāchuidye ruumu Jūdenujū tūchuvabedye? ¡Ray datya jityuvāchu ruumu!” ²⁸ Suteda jīta nutyityu Acrípa siva Pávuru: “¿Taraqui niqnejadamusiy jichiitaryaritaniryuy Crístu ray?” ²⁹ Suteda Pávuru variy: “Jūdenu datya nutyura raryi vāta jījyu, yaṭidye tuvāchu simu, nuṡtyu ratyi tuvāchusara simuntidye. Nuṡtyichitya jityuvāchoda taraqui niqnejadamusicyu, daryantya rajuura niqnejadamusiy, varityi jiryivyichasiy nuṡtyu ray, ne jīta cadyidyajuūta puchusi. Ne vinu ji, tītaju nijyanvay jarye jiryatiy rityuvāchu diye rañecho, ¡nuṡtyichitya jiryetyuvāchodate simu Jūdenu varintyidyecyu!”

³⁰ Jadchiy jīta sanubeseda Acrípa, Véstu jarye, Bereníseyyūy jarye, tītaju sisā vichavay jiryatiy rinyasāda satuunu. ³¹ Riyādanumatiy tūchujomusiy tajidyejyu, riñiquejada nuñi riy variy jasiy: “Tama sanīcha jiñu vanu tara, nuṡtyuramura riñi jīta yatanuvunu diiyada sarajunī, nuṡtyuramu; dantyamuy ne nupocu rorivyimu sācha puchusi cadyidyajuūta.” ³² Suteda jīta Acrípa variy siva Véstu: “Vuryimya jmuryanī jiñu vanu, netimyu ne saryi jiyasanta tūchoda vijyomujache satuunu jamu nutyityu daryaju.”

¹ Ridyetyadama varidye nuñanuma jiya Itádiya mucadimujucu, richeyada jita variñi Pávuru tanuvunusi, jadchintyi ratarya tanuvunusavantyi sutarumiy nutyityu jpajadamu, runutyisavajyu. Ravichada sitya Júdyu, jamu nutyityu sutarumiy tenu daryajuni. ² Nuñimusada ravimu, Aduramyityu jamí cartyequii jiryatyi riichomusiy rupiryara. Tapi rasipyataryuyadanuma Ásiya mucadi jido vichadamuju varidye. Jasiñitiy nudyeya, sayada variy nudyisa Aristyárucuntiy, Tesadónica jamí, Masedóniya mucadimusi. ³ Ratarya rundamu nudyitanuvejada Sitúmu. Jasiñi jita sadiyada Júdyu samirya siva Pávuru. Sapyayada jiyada variy jiyutyabivedamuju, satidye jmutya variy ruumusirya jivyatara. ⁴ Nuchipyatedanumatiy jadchiy, nudyeyada variy Chípírye ratyuu nutyityudamyuju, riichojsiy. ⁵ Nuryamityedanumatirya Sidisiya jamu nava, Pajídiya jamu nava jarye, nudyitojada jita variy Myíramu, jiryatyi Disiya mucadimura. ⁶ Jasiñi sadiyada sutarumiy nutyityu riva cartyequintiy, ravichada Adejántriya jamí cartye, rayaruñuma variy Itádiya mucadimuju. Jasiy sumusadeda ravimu nuy. ⁷ Jadchiy nudyeyada rajuu runda saraju, tapidera nudyeyada. Nupyarutyadamunuma ritojada Cunídsara. Jadchiy jita riicho daryaju vichada ridchoju, ramutiy nuryamityeryijada Sarumú vataqchi jchaju, Créta ratyuu jidoju. ⁸ Jiryatyi nudyeyada variy rajidodera, nupyarutyadanube yitojada ramu, jiryatyi ruteda Samirya Musajora. Ne ripya ravichada Dásiya variy jadchiñuday.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Jiryatyi nuryicheyada jaryi jiryupijyomu, samirya nuryi machojada jamu nijyajisiy jasiy. Jamu nijyamu racha jaryi riicho, riyerya jarye, ne vanay rupichara rachanuday. Suteda jita Pávuru variy: “Radyetya diye, rupiyadamu racha jaryi suvuchara. Temusiy rajarapuchara jvaadyi. Ne vinu ra rajarapuy, cartye jarye, nijyamí jarye racaray.” ¹¹ Ne satuvachuruyada sutarumiy nutyityu jaryi simu Pávuru, satuvachoda jita variy simu cartyejsiy jnuñu, cartye jamímu jarye. ¹² Jiryatyi ruteda Samirya Musajora, ne samirya ravichada jamu nijya ramityadeda jasiy, ramutiy rijechedada rupivye tevey variy jadchiy, rijechedada Venísimuju variy, jasityi riryaramityanirya nijya day. Venísiy ravichada Créta ratyuu musajo, jasityi ritinuyada nijya riicho rayadasiy, jasidye riti ratarya riichontiy, rajimuchoju.

Jamu riicho juredara cartye jamu navamu

¹³ Rajotada jita riichodera tapi variy, ravitasasiy, rijechipiyajada jtojada rata ramu Venísiy, riyada variy rajidodera raratyuu. ¹⁴ Taraquideju ritada jamu riicho ridchoju, raratyuu nachosiy. Ravichada ritya riicho, Evuráquido. ¹⁵ Ránitiy riicho juredara cartye, ramutimyu ne rarupiryuyada variñuday. Paricheñuma nuñanumityeda yibivaju, rapuryijada riicho varirya cartye tajiñechoju. ¹⁶ Nuvyichadanumatiy rayadasiy raratyuudera, ravichada ritya Cávuda, varicharaju nutyiyadara cartyesiiy ravimuju cartyequii, parucharimysiy nutyiyadara. ¹⁷ Riryeyada jita cavujuuta varirya cartyequii, rañuma jotay ravisiiy. Tapitya richuvuñuyada daryaju, rañuma jatya riicho varunubejura cartyequii, ravichanuyada varu daryaju jasiy, rumusadeda varirya rarupitya sujaquii, rañuma rupityaniy riicho junay variryi, mityanuma rasiyadada riicho varidyerya cartyequii day. ¹⁸ Rariryijada jureda riichora cartyequii,

ratarya rundamu rijyotada jatyatiyada cartyequiivimusirya jvaadyi. ¹⁹ Rurundamu rijetyatiyada marinérumiy jiyomututara ravimu vichara; rijetyatiyada jaamura. ²⁰ Rajuu runda saraju ne sadyadoda jiñiyu, jdarichiy jarye ne dityadodayu, rariryjada varyi riicho dayu. Rijechipiyajada varyi: “Ne vuryajnuñuday.”

²¹ Rajuu runda saraju ne riibyeda varyi. Sanubeseda jita Pávuru varyi riquebyimusi, suteda varyi ruuva: “Rajyutyabimiy, jiryetyi tuvachuti rañiquejadamu, ne vuchipyateda varyi Créta ratyuumusiy. Ne vuryicha diye tara nta, ramutiy vucyaremurya vuberya. ²² Ray radatyanu diye jiryé. Jiryavanutyayu, tñuma raryi caray vuryisasyi. Vinu cartyequii racaray. ²³ Nupora saradesiy Judenu jpanu ratyuunu. Supa Rindenuni jiryatiy rivaachara sisa. ²⁴ Sutesiy jasiy riva: ¡Ne yasuvuy, Pávuru! Yaday jto simu jamu nutyityu. Yajnu yitedamuju ji, ne sacaretaniy Judenu riy yisa vichavay. ²⁵ Ramutiy jiryavanutyayu, radyetya daryaju, daryaday rachantiy, jiryatiy sutesiy Judenu darya riva. ²⁶ Temusiy vurya dyetya tutañuve tara ratyuuncha.”

²⁷ Ruutotadedama darajuy simyanu varyi jasiy riichoniy, mityanuma rajatyanumayajada riicho varyi jasiy jamu navava nuy, ravichada ritya jamu nava Átriya. Nuporatasa ntanuma ridyetyada marinérumiy: “¡Vutyuudiñumara tara mucadi!” ²⁸ Rijetyada jita varirya nicharijya saranújuu, darajuy vuyajuy jurichara varirya. Rumu rijetya rayadajuntirya, vuyajuy jurichara tadajyo jurichara ranchaju. ²⁹ Richuvuyadamu jijetyadara daryajuy rattatya, cartyequii quñimusiy. “¡Vuryanuma tutañuve ravichuncha!” Ruteda jita varyi jasiy: “¡Rañumatiy jasacha vaniracu!”

³⁰ Riberyuyadamu, yimusadeda marinérumirya cartyesiiy, cartyequii vimusiy, riquivuyadamu jiñi jteda yajatyara rattatya runomusintyi.

³¹ Suteda jita Pávuru varyi siva Júdyu, sutarumivya jarye: “Netimyu ne riryamacho marinérumiy ravimu cartyequii, ne jiryaramitya varyi.”

³² Riryechada jita sutarumiy varirya cavujuu, jiryatiy ripyuchoda ratara cartyesiiy riñuma bay marinérumiy ravimu varyi, rapupacheda cartyesiiy varyi.

³³ Rintuyada nijyanvay varirya rasachada, suteda jita Pávuru varyi ruuva: “¡Jiryentya jmyi tara! Darajuy simyanunuma jiryevyicha mitya, ne jiryimyi tara. ³⁴ Ramutiy rayasanta jiryé, jiryatidye jmyi taradera, jiryatidye ramitya varyi, ne ti racaray daryaju jiryetyenu, dantyamuy ne vinu jiryinojasitye racaray.” ³⁵ Saniquejadanumaty Pávuru darya, sireda jita varirya pa, sichanatyada variñi Judenu, titaju ridyiya. Sapatada varirya pa, sajotada jibyeda varintyirya.

³⁶ Riimyiryuyada jita tavay varyi ranchintyidye, riibyeda jita varyi.

³⁷ Titajumusiy nvyichada rupivyejyuu cartyevimu darajuy pacha, darajuñijyate vuyajuy ranchaju, tiquinijyate ranchaju tamityantiy.

³⁸ Ritojadanumaty jibyeda ruuva, rijetyada varirya jaruusichuy jaamu, rañuma jidye cartyequiivimu.

Rajayada cartyequii

³⁹ Rasachada jita, ne ridyetyaruyada tara mucadi ranicha jiryacu. Jasiy ravichada ticha vatajo, riñi tutaniryuyada jasirya cartye.

⁴⁰ Rijyucheda jitar rattatya jasiy, rityocheda varyi jaamura. Rivyitada jita varirya ratimyu riryatidye tata varyi ratantiy. Riryesubeda jita

varintyirya rarupitya sujaquiintiy, riryatidye jiya varyi tichanchajuntiy. ⁴¹ Ruutojada ramu raruyuvayara, ruutojada varyi rancha tichantiy. Rajañuvejada runo tichanube, raruvaayada raquini varyi riyeryamusiy. ⁴² Sutarumiy rañi jvaryuyada variryi tanuvunusavay, tinuma raryi ramitya nudedamusiy. ⁴³ Sararyuyada jita Júdyu varyi sayada Pávuru, ramunítiiy subayada variryu ruvachada. Suteda jita Júdyu varyi riñijyu: “Jiryajuuy munatya jaamu, nítiiy datyara nudedu, jiryatidye jasumiy varyi siinumuju. ⁴⁴ Rusijyunuma riryejiya tavadye, dañuma jiranra, tñi dyetya rajiya cartye terancha day.” Ramunítiiy ruutojada títaju samirya siinumu.

28

Pávurubay vichada Máruta ratyuumu

¹ Nuryamityadanumatiiy títaju, rityuchoda jita varyi nudyiva: “Rañiday raratyuu jtya, Máruta.” ² Ridiryejada samirya jasiy vichavay nuu, richejada variryu jiiday, riñatuyada jita varyi jiidatyuumuju nuu, tapi ruboda daryaju varyi, ramunítiiy nuhudoveda varyi. ³ Satojada jita Pávuru variryu jicadajuu, sajatyada varyi jiidamyura. Jasiñi savichada codiy racamu, sasipyateda codiy varyi vaniquimusiy, sasuyada varyi sajomutunube Pávuru. ⁴ Runuyada jita jasiy vichavay, sasotayajada codiy ridiyi sajomutunchiy, rijechipiyajada nuñi riy varyi: “Jvi dyetya jiñu vanu, ramunítiiy savichaniy codiy riva tarani. Sani ramityadamara diiyada jaamusintiy, ramunítiiy ravichaniy tara rivani, nuityichiy sacharuy varyi samirya ramusiy.” ⁵ Samuchutyada varyi jiidamyujuni codiy, ne ranuvaday codiy sujyo tarade saju, mitya. ⁶ Mitya runuyada varyi jasiy sanacho, ne raporyuyada saju, ruteda varyi: “Mityamusiy sañiiy.” Taripyu riñi nutuyada variñi, runuyada: “Tama ranuvadaryuy saju, tama,” tajiñuma rijechipiyajada varintiy: “Judenu dyetyate!”

⁷ Jasiñi jita ravichada japu mucadi, ravichada sitya mucadi jami Púbiryu. Niñi diryeyada samirya jasiy nuu, sumutyajada jiryorimyu mumurundamicharaju jasiy nuu. ⁸ Varyi savichada sajay juvajni majevyimu, saduyanì risajuni. Sunuyada jita Pávuru variñi, satuchoda varyi sisa Judenu satuunu, sabayada jita jiyjomutu varyi rivasiy sancha, samisadedu variñi. ⁹ Jadchiy jita raratyuu janvay jniñuyada simu Pávuru, jiryatiiy jdivajnuvadyeryi, samisaniñuyada varyi jasiryi. ¹⁰ Varyi richeyada tara mitya nuu, ritojadanumatiiy nudyeyada runda jadchintiy, rumusadedu títaju tara nuñimiyisaraju, ratiy nuvyatada.

Pávurubay jtojada Rómamu

¹¹ Munvay jarimyunimusiy nudyeyada jadchintiy, tajnu cartyequii vimunuma day. Rani vichada cartyequii, jiryatiiy raramityadedara niñya raratyuumu, jiryatiiy ravichada cartye Adejántriyamu vichara. Savichada parunañiy taryi jantyañi runomu varyi, ravichada nanitya Castúru, Pódusiy sataryi jtya. ¹² Nudyitarijada Siracúsamu, nuryicheryijada mumurundamiiy jasiy. ¹³ Jadchiy jita, nudyeyada varyi rajido jamu nava, jadchiy jita nudyitajada Réjyumuntiy. Ratarya rundamu rajotada riicho ruschiiy, nudyitajada darundajumyusiy Puteyúdimu. ¹⁴ Jasiñi nudyiñuvejada ruuva Cristumu tuvachuvay, riyasantada varyi nuu: “Jiyu jiryamaçho nudyisa, darundajuñijyate saraju.” Variñiday nudyitoruyada pariche Rómamu. ¹⁵ Ridiyeyadanumatiiy Róma janvay:

“Jativyenuma riy Pávuruveda,” rüdeda jita Crístumu tuvachuvay riidchoju varyi, jasiy richeryeñuvejada Ápyumu riy, Mumuri Cantíñumu jarye. Sadiyadanumatiy Pávuru ruuva, schanatyada variñi Judenu, savanutyada varintiyu. ¹⁶ Nudyitoadanumatiy Rómamu, sutarumiy nutyityu sañuvejada riy jurichavay nutyityumu, sumuryada varyi jadchiñi Pávuru: “Yecha jita sitenu jiryorimyu.” Jasiy savichada tiqui sutaru varyi sisa, sunutyisiju.

Pávurubay datyadoda Rómamu

¹⁷ Jadchiy jita, mumurundamimysiy, sanatutyadeda Pávuru jutyeryadedamuju riy Judíyüveda nutyityumintyi. Süteda jita varyi jutyeryadedamu ruuva: “Ray, ratyeryiveda, tama rañichadeda tara riy ratyevay, tama, dantyamuy ne tariy munatyavay, rivyichechavañumadayu. ¹⁸ Tama tariva riñi tanuvunu Jerusarímu ray, jadchiy jita richeyada Róma janvay japumu ray. Rityuvachodanumatirya rañiquejada vijyomujache, riñi jmuryaruyada varirye, nutyuramura riryatanuvunu diiyada saraju ray. ¹⁹ Judíyüveda jita ne jmuryaruyada ray, ramunítyi rajechiñuyada ratuchu vijyomujache satuunu jamu nutyityu. Tama rañi jachipiya tuchutada riy ratyevay, tama. ¿Tariva ratuchuta riy, tariva? ²⁰ Ramunítyi rañatutyanije jirye, ratidye diy jiryiva, vuryatidye nique vuryiva. Ramunítyi ratyuchu jiryiva, tajitya jiryinuy tanuvunusi jiyu ray, jiryatyi ratyuvachu simu, jiryatyi rintuy Irayénuvedara sitijada, nitidye raray vuryeyada.” ²¹ Ruteda jita Judíyüveda nutyityumiy varyi Pávuruva: “Tama nuñimutyatirya catera nuchara yinchiy, dantyamuy ne nutyenu jtiti, chita ratuchu tara nta yinchiy. ²² Nutyuvachururya ratyi jiejehipiya, jiryatyi nudyetya daryaju titaju tajicharaju riñique nijyanvay raniyare vadi jachipiayajada. ²³ Tarundamu dyetya nuñajniy.”

Variryundamu jita rüdeda rajuu nijyanvay sarorimyu Pávuru. Jasiñi sadatyadoda Pávuru Judenu nusuyada riy. Jasiy sadatyadoda varintyiryi jiryatyi saniquenyada Muyusésibe sanchiy Jesúsra, Judenuju tuchuvabe jarye niqenuyada sanchintyi. Sadatyadoda tarundaqui saraju, tarimysidyera jidye saraju. ²⁴ Tini tuvachunuyada ramu satuchoda day, titamuy ne tuvachuruñuyada ramu day. ²⁵⁻²⁷ Jiryatimyu ne vanay nta rijehipiayajada vatajuu raniyyu, riyada jita varidye. Riyadanumatiy ritye, süteda jita Pávuru varyi ruuvara jirya niquejada: “Sani jteda day sitenu Judenu Jnutura jiryatyi saniquejada tariy vumyunatyivara. Süteda Judenuju tuchubay jtosis, ravichada sitya Isayiasiy:

Yejiya, yajtay ruuva jivye nijyanvay: Sitenuniviy jiryatuvachu jirye, ne jiryadatyara; jiryajnuj ranacho, ne jiryadij riva. Ne radatya rijechiy, ne riryadatya varyi ramusiy. Rimyutanu dyetyara jiñisiy riñuma jnyu, jaryi surra riberya jityuyu, riñuma tuvachu, rijechiy jarye jibe surra, riñuma datyara. Riryityi datyara, varityi riryijetyara taji jachipiayajada, variñiday raryi jatya ruuvasirya jiyu-uchüveda.

Daryani süteda Judenu Jnutu. ²⁸ Jiryantya datyara, ne jiryinuy supa Judenu diyemusirya jirya jantyutyada tuchoda ruumu jiryatimyu ne Judíyüveda daryi. Riñiday ratuvachu ramu.” ²⁹ Jadchiy jita jiryatyi süteda Pávuru darya, richipyateda Judíyüveda, riñiquettacheda jaryi varyiu.

³⁰ Samachojada jita Pávuru variy jasiy, darajuy vaata saraju jiryorimyu, jiryatiy sajachiñuyada yajijura, samurichenunuyada criq-uitya ramurichirya. Jasiñiday sumutyanyadani nijyami jiryorimyu, nityi jtinuyada jasiy simu. ³¹ Titaju sadatyanunuyada variy jasiy, satuchunuyada variy ruuvara Judenu nusuyada, sadatyanunuyada jichuvuyasadamu sanchiy Nutyityu Jesucristu. Ne ti jubañuyadara saniquejada Pávuru variy.

Romamu Vichavamyujura Catera

Pávurubay nuýadara catera rijyu Róma janvavyedabay, Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, samuchueda variryi

¹ Ray, Pávuru, Jesucristu muchechiy, jiryatij sanatutyadeda yinsubiyijyu ray. Sabamya Judenu ray ratidye datyanunumayara samituchoda saniquejadamu. ² Daryantye suteda tarij jiyju tuvachuvabe jtosintyi, riñuyada variy catera padyevyantirya. ³ Satuchoda jasiy sanchiy jidyenu: Nini sachá nijyamidenu, curaca Davyíbe judevay tenu. ⁴ Jadchintyi sadyadoda Judenu sitenu jidyenu dañi jiryatij samisadeda yintuta diibymusiñi, ramunijiy vudyetyasara sitenu Judenu denu dañi Vuyntyityu Jesucristu day. ⁵⁻⁶ Simusiñi jita nuñimutyajadara jantyutyada, satidye bay yinsubiyimijyu nuý, nuñatidye tuvachutaniy variryi titaju nijyanvay Jesús jtyamu, riryatidye jchanatya variñi. Jirye jita simu tuvachuvay tevadye, jiryatij sanatuy Judenu Jesucristu jsaju jiryedye. ⁷ Ratyuchu cateramusiy jiryiva titaju jiryatij Rómamu vichavay jiryedye. Judenu vatasavay jiryevyichasara jiryatij jiryeñicha jaryetasavay yitedamuju jiyju day. Sajantyutya Vujye Judenu variy jirye, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jarye, samirya racha jiryejehiy variy.

Pávurubay jañuryuyada ramu Róma

⁸ Ramutij richanatya titaju jiryejyuni Rindenu, Jesucristu jtyamu, jiryatij ratiche titaju mucadiva, jiryatij jiryetyuvachoda simu Judenu. ⁹ Judenu jita datya rajechipiya jiñijyu titaju rajechitya, ratyuchusara varirya samituchoda sadenu nichiy. Nini datya ne rapyaruy riva jachipiyajada jiryeñijyu, ratyuchunumatij sisa. ¹⁰ Rajechiñuchara siva randyetya jutí pariche jiryimu, sititaniryuy dyetya jiryimu darye. ¹¹ Tapi radyiryuy daryaju jaryi jiryiva, ratidye say varirya tara Judenu Jnutumusiy, jiryejehiy vanutyadajuyu. ¹² Ritatye vuryanirutyaniy vichada samirya vuy, jiryatij vutyuvachu jidchavu simu Jesús. ¹³ Ray vata jiryadatya ne vanay rinij. Tariñuma rañi jachuta jiryimuju, ne vanay nta riniñuchiy jiryimuju (jaryi jvaayadatí ravyichanuchiy daryaju.) Ritiruy jiryimu jiryatidye tuvachu nuñi jirye ramu Judenu niquejada, nutyu rityuvachusara ratarya nijyanvay ramuntidye. ¹⁴ Rayaruryamu day radyetyanunumayajada rij, daryaday mamyintyi, daryaday nijyanvantiy, daryaday munuñumintyi, daryaday datyavantiy, daryaday datyisamintyi. ¹⁵ Ramunijiy ravyatadamu ratyuchuruy jiryivantirya samituchodantij, jiryatij Rómamu vichavay jiryedye.

Judenu ray vuryeyada samituchodamuju

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ne radaruy riva samituchoda tuchusada, Judenu jnutyadeda daryaju rata vuy, satidye ray variy vuryeyada vuryitij tuvachu simu, Judiyuvedaju munatya, titaju nijyanvajyu jarye, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, tapi samituchodamu sadyanúsara Judenura nutyuramusiy sajtay samivye vutyuvachodamuju vuy. Varitij vutyuvachu simu, rajasay jita tuvachoda variy vujyuntij. Daryaday ranicha nucharantij: Jiryatij Judenumu tuvachu ni, sajtay variy sami ni, sajnujeyasara junareju variy.

Ne ridyetyaruy nijyanvañi Vuryindenu

¹⁸ Jarichumusiy sadiy Jüdenü jamiryä riva nicyaray vichäda, vacha vichädiva jarye, jiryatiy vacha vichädiva riryarupanu nijyanvarya samiryä vichäda. ¹⁹ Jiryeni datyisaniviy nutyura sadatyänu Vuryindenu nutyu jityaju vadichara niday ranicha. ²⁰ Dañumamuy ne vuñidyichara siva, jvadiyadasarä ranicha sundera, ratanuma jita vudyetya variy: Nini jita vichasara jaryi datyara, nini jita vichasara Vujye Jüdenü. Ramunitiy ne vanay rutay: Ne vudyetya nutyura ravicha sadatyada Vuryindenu. ²¹ Dañuma riñi datyadani, ne rutaryuyada nta Jüdenü variñi, ne richanatyaryuyada varintyiñi. Ramutiy rijyotada jachipiyajada taji variy, taji ravichada rijechipiyajada varidye. ²² Rutañuyada jaryi datyavay variyu, mityamusiy rimechö datyisamiy varintyi. ²³ Ripyarumya variy riva Jüdenü danutyadeda junare jnutya day, jipu tera jvachi jiyasachiy, jiryatiy nijyamü jantyasi daryajura, nipyati jantyasi jiyasachiy jaryentiy, daryajuyü numututi jantyasi jiyasachiy jarye, muquiva tiryantumayara jantyasi jiyasachiy jarye titaju.

Ravichasara Jüdenü murichenutadeda taji variy riva

²⁴ Ramutiy satocheda Jüdenü variryi nijyanvay riryatidye jvaay variryä vacha jvaayada, jiryatiy riñiruy jijechityara nuñi ridye yarupanta varidyeü. ²⁵ Satochedantiy riy jiryatiy ripyarumya quivuyadamusiy riva sitenu saniquejada day. Riñi jachipiya riñijyu, rijyu judesavay, ripyarumya riva Jüdenunijyu jachipiyajada varidye. Ninday rächa jchanatyasite junareju. jDaryani rächajayasarate titaju rundamu! ²⁶ Jiryatiy rijechipuyadani Jüdenü judesavay jiyasachiy, ramuni satocheda ramiryadamu variryi, taji ntaju rivyichada varidye, ripyarumya vatuy variy riva vanusa vichada, nuñi riñuma jiyasanta varidyeü. ²⁷ Daryaday ripyaruyada vaduy riva vaturasä vichädantiy, ririryijada nuñi riryä jvavajadasara vichada, ne riryadaruyada variy riva nuday. Riryarupadoda variy ratayu. ²⁸ Daryantyamuy ne ridyetyaruyada ranchiñi Vuryindenu, satocheda variy riva riy, riryatidye jachipiya ranijyu nicyaray vichada, riryajvaay variryä jiryatimyu ne samiryä. ²⁹⁻³¹ Titajuma rijechivyara vacha jvaayada, mitya riityenuñumayajada risayu, nutyu jvimiy risaju riy, jaryi taratavay rivyicharuyada risajuntiy, vacha jachipiyajadacanimiy daryaju riy. Ritoma junnutyada titaju ruuva day, jüveda, niqueyada jotada, quivuyada, niqueyada jachipiyajada jarye, vacha tuchunumayajada jarye risaju. Javityiyeyadacanimiy risaju riy, jamiryä ridiyada siva Jüdenü, jamiryamu niquevay jarye risajuntiryi, jaryi yinnuvavye jarye risaju riy, riichanatyada variy yinnuvayadamujuyu. Rijechipiyajada nutyurate vuryajvaay vacha, nutyura, ne richiityeruyada saju jijye risaju, datyisamiy daryaju riy, ne rutotadadara jiñiquejada, ne ridyetyadara samiryä vaçada, dantyamuy ne riryamityaniryuyada mitya yivara vacha jvaayada jimyityasivyedata, ne ridyetyaruyadara jantyutyasada risajuntiy. ³² Riñi datyisatya suteda vase Jüdenura: Nitiy jvaachara darya, sadiiy variy rucosiy. Va riñi datyisara cay, ne vinu riy jvaachara darya, riñi diy samiryä ruuvantidye, jiryatiy ruvaachara tavay daryantidyerya.

2

Ne samurichenutaniy Jüdenü mityamusiy; samurichenutanichara jita sitenumu

¹ Dañuma chira yecha ji, jiryatijityuchuta títajū tī, dantiyamuy ne jiraramitya variy; yinuy jityuchuta dajyi, varityi jityuchuta títajū tī, nūtyu jiijeriyerañicha daryantiy. ² Vūdyetya yinuy, sivaay sītenu vase Jūdenura jiryatijityuchuta: Riryama dii rūcosiy, rityi vichasara darya.

³ Dañuma yajvaay nūtyu sivaay nijyamī vācha, jiryatijityuchuta riva nī. Tapi jijechipiyamate cay yaramityara Jūdenu jiyasayada variy. ⁴ Yaviryūtya dyetyara Jūdenu jachipiyajada samiryacay, jiryatijiryi samiryā jachityī dañī, jaryi jijechiniryā daryajū nī, ne rabaryijada varenu santyutyada vūjyū. Ne jidyetyaruy nta day, samiryā vichadamujū sani jmutyaruy taji jachipiyajada paruyada jū ji. ⁵⁻⁶ Dañuma yabachanu jityajura Jūdenu jiyasayada yiva, jiryatijamiryā jachityī daryajū ji, ne jipyaruryuy riva taji jachipiyajada; jibechnura sayasayada rarundamujū sanumatijityanura sītenu vase murichenutadeda, jiryatijisamurichenutanij nūñī tiquimusiryi nijyanvay, vācha vichada murichiryā. ⁷ Jivye jīta, jiryatijisamiryā vichadamusiy rivyatara vandamu vichada, rivyata ranachontij, satidye jnyū Jūdenu samij riñecho, rivyata junarejū jnyudata nachontij, samurichenu Jūdenu junarejū jnyudata variryi. ⁸ Ruvay jīta, rityimiyū ne siityeruy ranachō sītenu Vuryindenu niquejada day, richiit-yari varidyeryā jiryatij ne samiryā darya, rivatijisamurichenutanij jamiryamusiryi. ⁹ Rijyū rachasara Jūdenu jarupantada, parucharij jarye, títajū nijyamijū nītijyvaañuyadara nicyaray vichada, Judiyuvedajū munatya, rijyuntij, jiryatimiyū ne Judiyuveda daryi. ¹⁰ Rityi jvaacharara samiryā, rijyūñī jīta rachasara vandamu vichada day, sajnuy Jūdenu samij riñecho variy, riryavicha samiryā jachipiyajadatavay títajū variy, Judiyuveda munatya, jiryatimiyū ne Judiyuvedantiryi. ¹¹ Ne sajuryeta daryajū Jūdenu rijyānvay.

Nūtyichiryā sachanij Jūdenu tara riva rijyryatimiyū ne saniquejada nūcharatavadyeryi

¹² Riy jīta jiryatij ricyaray rajisij Jūdenu nū, saniquejada nūcharatavatyā, daryamusij riryaparutay, ne tī ratuchuta saniquejadata rij. Rityi caray Jūdenu nūjisij saniquejadatavay, daryaday saniquejadata yatuchutantiryi. ¹³ Tapi ne samiryā vichavay sadij Jūdenu ruuva, rityi tuvāchu mityā jityuyūtara saniquejada; ruuvanī jīta sadij samij rityi tuvāchu jijechityā ramu saniquejada. ¹⁴ Varityi ruvaay nijyanvay jidyiryā sūteda Jūdenu, jiryatimiyū ne saniquejadatavadyeryi, ruumusiñuma yindera darya niquejada day, ramutidye rityuvāchu day. ¹⁵ Vūdyi variy riva Jūdenu vaṭada, jiryatij bachara rijechemiyura saniquejada. Mityamusij rijechipiyā variy, samiryā vidye vūñī jvaay, varimiyata nicyaray dyetya vuryivaay. ¹⁶ Variryundamu jīta vuryadatya, sanumatij sipyata Jūdenura dutyasara jachipiyajada variy, darya ratyuchusara samituchoda terata: Samurichenutanij Jūdenu Jesucristu jtyamura.

Nītij datyāra Jūdenu niquejada, ne satuvāchusara variy ramu, nīday jiyasay jaryi varidyeyu

¹⁷⁻²⁰ Yajnyū jī, jiryatij yitay Judiyu jī, jityuvāchu jīta Jūdenu niquejadamu jiryatij supajada Muysisibemyusiryā; yichanatyā Jūdenumuntij jī, yinnuvayadamu; jidyetyantiryā savatarantij; jidyetyasarara samiryā jaryetada jiryatij datyanusavay jiryē Jūdenu

niquejadamu; jijechipiya variy jiñjyū: Ray jīta rupityaniy vase sītenu jītani, nītiy rañicha nūtyu nisipyuryi Judenu niquejadamuju; ray jīta datyanu rijyū tuvachūsamiy, raťidye rupityaniy vanda nūva variryi; ray rañicha máyestru datyísamiyyū; ray rañicha datyanu rijyū nūtyu deramiy nta rivyicha daryaju, jiryatiy saniquejadamusiy radyetyara datyada.

Darya dyetya yitay jiidye. ²¹ Jiryatiy jijechipiya darya jiñjyū, ritajanu variy ji: Jiryatiy jidyetyanu tī, dantyamuy ne vinu ji datyara. Jiryatiy jidyetyanu riy nijyanvay, ne riryi paranu variñuday, jiijerje dyetya paranú. ²² Jiryatiy yitay: Ne jiryarupi tī vaturuy jsa, ¿jiijerje dyetya rupi tī vaturuj santidye? Jiryatiy jiñiquetta sītenuñi jūpu tera jvaachi, ¿jivvata sītenuñi Judenu variy? ²³ Jiryatiy yichanatyā yinnuvayadamura saniquejada, ¿yavittuy dyetyani Judenu jiryatiy jidyetyisa riva sūteda? ²⁴ Ramunītiy riryavityiyerya sitya Judenu, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, jiryeyasayadamu riryavityiyerya, nuryate tariy nučhara taarye, nurya.

Nutyichiy vuryicha Judenu nijyanvay, nutyichiy

²⁵ Jadchiy, jmutyododa jīta samiryā riryatidye datya Judíyu day ji, jiryatiy yitay Judenu nijyamī daryaju day ji, jityi tuvachu variy ramu sūteda Muiśésibemyusiy tītaju; jityimyyū ne raťuvachu ramu, ramacho mitya variy jiiyyū jmutyododa, jiryatiy ne sītenu Judenu nijyamī day ji. ²⁶ Daryantiy, savidye tuvachu ne jmutyonusi vanu ramu Judenu niquejada, samiryā vichadaju, sajmutya Judenu variy rivasiy jiñijyamijū ni. ²⁷ Nīni jīta jiryatiy ne jmutyonusini, satuvachutiy variy ranacho saniquejada, nīni rađityanu rata, samiryatya jivyichasara daryaju ji, jiryatiy Judenu niquejada nučharatī ji, jmutyonusi jarye ji, dañuma yačaray Judenu nūjisiy. ²⁸ Tapi ne vuñicha sītenu Judíyu vinu variñumatiy vudyityanu vuvyūmura vuvyichada Judíyueda. Daryantyamuy ne vuvyicha saranusavay Judenu nijyanvayju vinu rata jiryatiy jmutyonusimiryi vuryisa piruvye. ²⁹ Nīni jīta vicha sītenu Judíyu jiryatiy savicha Judenu nijyamī jijechimyu, daryantya ravicha sītenu jmutyododa jiryatiy sivaay Judenu vujyū darya, Sūntuta, quichitya vitya mitya. Jiryatiy sivaay Judenu vujyūra, ne vuvyata variy ranacho nijyamī jchanatyada, vuvyata jīta ranacho Judenu jchanatyada day.

3

Judenu sītenu vase niqeratecu

¹ ¿Tarata saramichaniy Judíyu tī variy, tarata? ¿Tarajutyani, taraju? ² Jaryi ramuchentya sajūtera! Munatya jiryatiy Judenu bayada simura jiñiquejada sadatyadodaju. ³ Jiryatiy rivyichada Judíyueda tevay tuvachūsamiy ¿va ramachova mitya saniquejada Judenu ruuva cay? ⁴ Dañuma riryecha quivuvye nijyanvay, dantyamuy ne riryācarera Judenu niquejada variy. Darya nučhara nīday: Riryatidye jtay nijyanvay variy: ¡Sītenu sanique Judenura! Savuunu variñi nītiy raťuchutani. ⁵ Dañumatiy jiryatiy ne vuvyichasara samiryā nta, ramusiy ridyetya nijyanvay sanchiy Judenu: Nīni sītenuñi vase jvarya. Sañumatiy tanuvunu Judenu variy vuvyichadiva vuy, vuryi jtay dyetya variy sanchiy: Ne sadatyadamu jityanuvunu vuy, ne yinuy vacha vuvyichadamusiy vadicharara sivaayada vase day. ¿Tarajuna satanuvunuruvyuy, taraju?

Temusiy riryi dyetya jachipiya vaduy darya. ⁶ ¡Tama ravicha darya, tama! Netimyu ne sadatyadamu jityanuvunu vuy ¿nutyuramusiña sadatava varyi murichenutadede rijyuuchurveda jiyadaju riy mucadiva vichavay, nutyuramusiy? ⁷ Tí dyetya rajtay varyi: Raquivuyadamusiy riñi diy nijyanvay vadichi siva Judenu, jiryatij sítenu niquera jita ni, rasay varyi sandá ramusiy. ¿Nutyuramusiy sayasay varyi riva raquivuyada ray, nutyuramusiy? ⁸ Vuryi jtay dyetya varintyi: Vuryajvaarya vacha vichada ratidye juñi samirya rucosiy. Darya ruteda Pávuruveda, riryavityiye tavay nuy. Variñuma samurichenutaniy Judenu riva riy, vuryajtay varyi: ¡Taviy!

Titaju nijyanvay jiyasay Judenu diyayu

⁹ ¿Nutyura vuryajachipiya varyi, nutyura? ¿Jiryatij Judiyuveda vuy, vuñi jita samivyevyaju ruumusiy tavadye? ¡Ne dyetya! Ratyuchutama daryaju titaju riy: Rivyicha vaduy vuunusavay juchatavay, daryadantiriyi Judiyuvedantij, daryadantiriyi jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, vatajuu rivyicha varyi darya titaju. ¹⁰⁻¹⁸ Daryaday ranicha nucharantij: Ne ti samirya vichara, mitya; ne ti datyara, ne ti vatasara Judenu nacho. Ricyaramya titaju sanujisij, ne taraju nudaryi, ne ti jvaachara samirya, ne vinu tiqui, mitya. Nutyu bapyo muttarya rapotiye riñiquejada varyi, vacha niqejadamuju; rutosij jiquivuy daryaju, nutyuni codij jadavimusiy rasipyatay ranva rutoju, rani niqetaniy vacha variriyi, ramunijiy jaryi jivyara ruto ramusiy: jasiñuma rantuy riñumutu jichiyadaju day, nijyamí nuda rube-daju; rityi rupi riva riñu ne rasutye juveda rijyu riva, jantyuyada jarye; ne ridyetya jivyicha samirya, dantyamuy ne ridyetyara Judenu suvyada nundye.

Darya ranicha nuchara titaju. Jiyunuma rabaryi tarij nuchara day. ¹⁹ Vudyetya yinuy, titaju jiryatij Judenu niqejadamura, rani niqer riñijyu jiryatij saniquejadatavadyeryi. Ramunijiy ne ti raniquesara sanijyu Judenu, titaju nijyanvay rajnij satuunuju satidye jaryeta jasiriyi, mira rachaniy taji nta, jiñu jitamuy ne rachaniy tara day. ²⁰ Tapi ne vuchara ntara sajtaje samivye varivuy, vuryitotanitya daryajura saniquejada, saniquejadamusiy yinuy vudyetyara vujyuuchurveda.

Judenu ray riyada yimu tuvachuvay

²¹⁻²³ Diye jita radataday sadityanu Judenu darya nutyuramusij sajta samivyevyuy, nutyuramusij, netimyu ne vutyuvachusara ramu saniquejada titajuntidye. Saniquejadamu jita jiryatij tarij sanuyada Muiésiberya suteda, riñuyada Judenuju tuchuvabe daryantirya saniquejadantij, ramunij jita datyasara diye darya, nutyuramusij sajta Judenu samivyevyuy, nutyuramusij, jiryatij vutyuvachu daryaju simu Jesucristu. Sajta Judenu samivye titaju riy rityi tuvachu simu. Ne sajaryeta ti, tapi vuyichatya jidchavu titaju saju, jiryatij vujyuuchuvamya titaju daryaju, vuchutye varyi rivasiy sadanuyada. ²⁴ Rivasiy jita sabay samivyejyuntivuy jiryatij samurichenuma daryaju vuryeyadaju Jesucristumusij, samiryanuma varivuy. Ne samurichenutaniy variñudavyuy. ²⁵ Sabayadanij Jesucristu satidye batye vujyuuchurveda jiyadaju, varityi vutyuvachu simu, jiryatij sarubedara yinutya nuda vuryinutyaju varyi. Ramunij vudyetya sivaayada vase Judenu tarirya, varityimyu ne samurichenutadedara rijyuuchurveda

variý didye. *Santyutyadamuju* ne jimyurichenutadeda variý didyerya. ²⁶ Daryamu vudyetyantiy sivaay vase *Judenu* diyentirya, jiryatiy samurichenutadadara vujyuuchurveda *Jesús* munusadata, sadiy variy vuryiva samiy jvaavye vutyuvachodamusiy, jiryatiy vutyuvachunuma daryaju simu *Jesús*.

Ne vanay nta vuryaramitya vudyirya jvaacharamusiy

²⁷ *¿Tarajuna* vuryajchanatya mitya vuryinnuvayadamu vuy, taraju? Tamá vuñi jtotanirya saniquejada didye, tamá. Vinu vutyuvachodamu sutay samivye varivyuy. ²⁸ Tapi daryani jita vujechipiyajada: *Sajta* *Judenu* sami variñi nijyamí vinu satuvachodamu, dañumamuy ne sanijtotanirya saniquejada. ²⁹ *¿Va* vinu *Judíyuv*edaju sachava *Judenu* cay? *¿Daryaday* sanicha rijyuntiy jiryatimyu ne *Judíyuv*edada daryi! ³⁰ *Tíquide* jiryinuñi *Judenu*, ramunítiy sajta samini *Judíy*u jmutyonu jityuvachodamusiy. *Jiryatimyu* ne *Judíy*u jmutyonu dañi, daryaday sajta sami vinu satuvachodamusintiyu. ³¹ *¿Nuñajta* dyetya variy: *Ramachó* dyetya mitya *Judenu* niquejada, jiryatiy vinu vutyuvachodamusiy sutay samivyevyuy? *¿Nentate* day, mitya varidye! *Vuñique* rayadaju saniquejada variy. (*Rata* yinuy vudyetya: samurichenutaniy *Judenu* mudodatara vujyuuchurveda, vuyya variy sanachó vuryeyada ráñuju.)

4

Judenu diy samirya vuryiva sitenu vutyuvachodamu daryatiy savichadedani *Avurá*bantiy

¹ *¿Tarana* vuryajta sanchiy vumyunatyí *Avurá*bay, tara? *¿Tara* sasaryeda niquejada jtotedadamusiy, tara? ² Saryityi jteda *Judenu* sami sivaayada murichirya dayu, saryi jchanatya variyu, ne jita *Judenu* diya. ³ *¿Da* nutyura ranique *Judenu* nuchara ranchiy, nutyura? *Ranique*: *Satuvachoda* *Avurá*bay simu *Judenu*, sadiyada variy samirya siva.

⁴ Yinuy, ne vumyurichenusara mityamusiñi jvaañu; vucharanu jita nurirya vudyivyi sivaayada murichiryayu. ⁵ *Saju* jita, nitimyu ne niquejada jtotedadamusiy sivaay tara, suteda *Judenu* sami variñi, satuvachodamu sajta sami variyu, jiryatiy darya savicheniryuy samirya ni jamirya vichara, satidye tuvachu variy simu. ⁶ Daryatiy suteda tariy *Judíyuv*edada curaca *Davyíbe* ranchiy: *Jiryatiy* sadiy *Judenu* samirya vichara siva nijyamí dañumamuy ne sacha sami, saju saranuma daryaju darya, jiryatiy sacha *Judenu*jsa taricharaju. ⁷⁻⁸ *Suteda* varintiy:

Judenu jmutyasavay jita riñicha nijyanvay jiryatiy saramityaniy *Judenu* ruuvara vacha jvaayada, samutadoda varirya rijyuuchurveda samiy titaju yajisiy. *Sichanatyisí* jita nijyamí jiryatiy saporumya *Judenu* siva, ne sajachipityajasara saju nundyerya jiyuuchurveda nundyey.

⁹ *Jirya* jchanayada jita, ne vinu *Judíyuv*edaju darya, jivyejyu jarye jiryatimyu ne *Judíyuv*edada daryi. Tapi vuryitay *Judenu* jteda samini *Avurá*bay satuvachodamusiy. ¹⁰ *¿Nutyuramu* suteda daryani, nutyuramu? sumutyonusadamu, varimyatamuy ne sumutyonusadamu jivyichada didye. *Suteda* jita jiryatimyu ne jmutyonusi didyeñi. ¹¹ *Sumutyajada* jita *Avurá*barya jmutyododa, riryatidye datya nijyanvay ramusiy: *Sunuy* *Judenu* samirya *Avurá* nachó jityuvachodamusiy,

yimutyonusadajisiy. Sivaayada Jüdenu nuryara, satidye vichasiy Avurá rimyunatyî tîtajû rityi tuvachu simu Jüdenu jiryatimyu ne jmutyonusavay riñicha didye, satidye jtay samivye varintyiryî. ¹² Savařada Jüdenuntirya, satidye vichasiy Avurá rimyunatyî jmutyonusi, rityi ne vinu jmutyonusavadyeryi, richiityarišara varintyidyerya šumuntidye, vumyunatyî Avurá jmu, jiryatij sarupi Jüdenu nûva jityuvachodamu yimutyonusadajisiy.

Jüdenu jteda yařaňi Avuráby mucadi tîtajû sadadyeňuju

¹³ ¿Taraju šteda Jüdenu Avurábavya, taraju: Rađay say mucadi mitya ji, rasutyerya saraju, jidyedyeňuju jarye?

Ne šteda siva ramusiy, jiryatij šitotadedara saniquejada daryaju; ramusiy jita šteda daryá, jiryatij Avuráby tuvachoda samirya simu. ¹⁴ Tapi riryivyidye jmutyara mucadi rityi jtotanicharara niquejada, ne taraju nundyerya vutyuvachoda variñundye, ramacho mitya variy šteda Avurábavyantij. ¹⁵ Ne yinuy Jüdenu niquejadamusiy řacha vacha vichadeda, vuryitotanitya daryajura. Jasityimuy ne tara jnay Jüdenu niquejada, dantyamuy ne ravichasara juuchveda variy. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ramunítij vuryimutya vinu vutyuvachodamusirya Jüdenu jteda, satidye say mitya vurya. Vudyetya variy: Šteda řachasara tîtajû Avuráby dadyeňuju, ne vinu rijyu jiryatij rumutyajadara saniquejada, rijyu jarye jita rityi tuvachu, daryatij satuvachoda Avuráby, nítij vichasara munatyî vujyu tîtajû, darya nučara Jüdenu jteda siva Avuráby:

Rabemya rajuu nijyanvay munatyiju ji.

Daryamusiy savichada Avuráby vumyunatyî sadiya Jüdenu, jiryatij satuvachoda daryaju simu, nítij datya misadeda diibyimusiňi nijyamî, jadchintij sadatya tučhoda taranchij nuťyu jüdesaranuma darya, jiryatimyu ne jüdesara didyerya. ¹⁸ Avuráby jita jiriryijadara tuvachoda simu nuťyu títij saryicha řarimya saryipyaruyada riva, satidye vichasiy variy rajuu nijyanvay munatyî, daryanj ranicha raniquesada: Darya riryechasara jidyedyeňu, nuťyu jdarichijyuu rajuu.

¹⁹ Ne aparuryuyada nta variy riva Jüdenumu tuvachoda, jasiňuma sajachipiyajada variy ramusiy detuyadaju, daňuma sanichada jaryi rimyityu, taraqui pacha nijyatuunutinuma daryaju daňi. Dantyamuy ne aparuryuyada riva tuvachoda sajachipiyajadanumatij sanchij jivyatura Sára detuyasa. ²⁰⁻²¹ Satuvachoda jivyanuyadata ramu Jüdenu niquejada jiryatij sani jteda sivara, řasayada satuvachoda varidye, sičhanatyada risajunî Jüdenu, sadatyama daryaju: Šitenu datyara niday Jüdenu, sajtotanij varirya yiteda. ²² Ramunítij šteda Jüdenu samîni, satuvachodamu. ²³⁻²⁴ Ne vinu saju ravichanuyada nučara jiryatij šteda Jüdenu samî satuvachodivayu: vujyu jaryentij, jiryatij vutyuvachu daryaju simuntidye, nítij misadeda diibyimusiňi Vuyntyityu Jesús. ²⁵ Nîni batyeda vucyarayada jiyadaju, samisađanumatij vuryetyemya variy saju.

5

Vuryičhanay jiryatij šudutyasara Jesucristu daryaju sisa Vujye vujyura

¹ Ramunî jiryatij šutamya jita Jüdenu samivye vutyuvachodamu vuy, ramacho vujechipiyajada samij variy sanijyu Jüdenu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusi. ² Jesucristumusi jita vuryitoma jirya samirya

vichasadamu; jiryatyi vutyuvachoda simu, sasayada mitya vurya, vuchiityari variñi. Vuryantya jchanay variy jiryatyi vuñi datyisaniviy, vuryaday saryeñuvera sadá Jüdenu. ³⁻⁴ Ne vinu ra, vuryantya jchanay parucharíñubentiy, parucharimyusiy yinuy vudyetyara tapimusiy jachideda; varityi vudyetyara tapimusiy jachideda, sabay Jüdenu variy jantyasavay varivyuy; varityi vuvyicha jantyasavay, vuryanutuy varirya sivaayada Jüdenu. ⁵ Ne vuryajada riva vuyntuyada, tapi sarumimya Jüdenura jivyatada vujechivya yintumusiy, jiryatyi sasayada Yintu vuy. ⁶ Tapi varityi vadiiryovay vuvyichada variy, varicharaju sabatyeda Crístu vuryeyadaju, jiryatyi vacha vichavay daryaju vuy. ⁷ Vaniramusivvitya yinuy vubetye samiy nijyamí jiyadaju; temusiy ti dyetya saryi sarya yinuyada samirya jachityi jiyadaju. ⁸ Jüdenu jita dityadoda jaryirya jivyatada vuñijyu, jiryatyi dañuma vuñichada juuchataway, varidye sabatyeda Crístu variy vuryeyadaju. ⁹ Ramuní jiryatyi saratyanuma Jüdenu diye vuy, Crístu nudajata, jaryivyaju jita sajantuy Crístu vuryiva, Jüdenu niqueyadjisiy. ¹⁰ Varityidye vuvyichanuyada samityasimiy, sudutyaada variy jidyenu munusadaya vuryisayu. jaryivyaju jita, jiryatyi vuvyichanuma jdutyasavay sisa, sajantyutye jidyenu jnuyadatate variy vuryivate! ¹¹ Ne vinu ra, vuryichanatyani Jüdenuntiy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusiy, simusiy jita yinuy vuryimutyajadara jdutyasada sisaju Jüdenu.

Arábamyusiy rundayada juuchurveda titaju nijyamiju, ramutiy sudeda Jesucristu jidyiyada nacho vujyuuchurveda jiyadaju

¹² Ramuní ravichasara daryaday, jiryatyi tiqui nijyamimusiy rundayada juuchurveda mucadiva titaju, darya juuchurvedamusiy jita rundayada diiyada varintyi, ramusiy rurayada diiyada titaju nijyanvavya variy, jiryatyi rijyuuchurveda titaju simusiy. ¹³ Munatya jita, netimyu ne sabayada Jüdenura jñiquejada Muiyísibemyusiy didye, ravichanuyada yinuy juuchurveda mucadiva, dañumamuy ne sayasayada Jüdenu nijyanvay nijyura juuchurveda, netimyu ne saniquejadatavay didyeryi. ¹⁴ Ravuudoda jita diiyada titaju riy jiryatyi rivyichanuyada nijyanvay munatyavay, Arábamyusiy Muiyísibe saraju titaju, dañumamuy ne rijyuuchurveda nutyu sajuuchurveda Arábay daryá. Jiryatyi savichanuyada vumyunatyí Arábay vuryatidye vichasara nijyanvay diiyasavay, sabayajada Jesucristu nijyu nityi rachasiy vumyunatyí vuryatidye vichasara Jüdenu dadyeñu. ¹⁵ Jiryatyi sasay Jüdenu mitya vurya jnuyada Jesucristumusiy, ne darya jiryatyi sajuuchurvedamu jiryupajada Arábarya vase vichadá, ramutiy ridyiyada rajuuvay variy, tiqui rupajadamusiy; rasayada jita Jüdenu sayada junay jadchiy, jiryatyi sasay mitya rajuu nijyanvarya jnuyada; tiquimusiy sasarya, Jesucristumusiy. ¹⁶ Daryantyamuy ne ravichada tiqui nijyamí juuchurveda murichirya jidchavu sasayada day, ne yinuy tiqui nijyamí juuchurvedamusiy rito ramurichenusada day, sasayadamusiy jita rito samirya vichadá rajuuru rupajadivasiy. ¹⁷ Tapitya ravuudoda diiyada tiquimusivyuy, sarupajada murichirya, jaryivyaju jita vuryanusujeyasara jnuyadamu tiquimusintyi, Jesucristumusiy, jiryatyi sutay samivyevyuy, sasay mitya variy junareju jnyadantivyuy. ¹⁸ Ramunítiiy daryatyi tiqui nijyamí rupajadamusiy rundayada juuchurveda jiyadaju murichenusada, titaju nijyanvaju, daryantiy jiryatyi sunuyada Jüdenu

samini tiqui nijyamintiy, sunuyasara tarundamujuntiy samivyedye titaju riy nijyanvay junareju jnuvadaju. ¹⁹ Tapi daryamusimyyu ne sasiityeruyada tiqui, daryamuni rimechojada nijyanvajyuu juuchataway variy; daryamusintiy sasiityejada tiqui satidye jtay Judenu samivyeryi nijyanvajyuu varintiy. ²⁰ Jadchiy jita rivasiy, sabayada Judenura jifiquiejada, ramachojada juuchuvada jvadichara variy rijyu nijyanvay, jasiñi jita rasayada jaryivyaju Judenu ramityadeda varintiy. ²¹ Ramuni, daryatiy ravuudoda juuchuvada diiyadamuju vuy, daryaday ravuununaya saramityadeda Judenuntivyuy, satidye jtay samivye varivyuy, vuryatidye jnujeyasara variy Vuyntyityu Jesucristumu.

6

Vuntyeryaniy sisaju Cristu vuryityuyadamusivyuy

¹⁻² ¿Tara vuryajtay varirya, tara? ¿Vuryajiriryi juuchuvadamu, ratidye jasatya Judenu sayada varivyuy, vurya? ¡Ne vanay ntate dacyu! Jiryatiy vudyiityimya juuchuvadamu, ne vuryaniruchara jadchiñudarya juuchuvada nuday. ³ ¿Datyasavay vidye jirye, jiryatiy jityuvye Jesucristu diiyadamuju davyyu, titaju jiryatiy jityuvye simu davyyu? ⁴ Jityuyadamu jita vuvyicha nutyu jmuchusavay nta variy Cristusa, sadiiyadamu, jiryatiy sadiiyada vuryeyadaju daryaju. Ramujuntidye vuryarupiñumaya vadi jnuvadamu, nutyu samisama Cristu diibyimusi, Vujye vanda vanutyadata. ⁵ Daryatiy vuvyichasara jmuchusavay vatajuu sisaju, darya savichada jmuchusi jidyiyadamu, daryaday vuryamisasumichara sisajuntidye. ⁶ Vudyetya daryaju, jiryatiy jvatyicharanuma darya tariy vuvyichada rapurya sisaju crusityasa day, vuryatidye paruy variy riva vudyirya jvaayadacanuyada variy, ne ravuunusara juuchuvada variñudavyuy. ⁷ Ne yinuy jmuryasinuma juuchuvadajisidyeñi nityi dii. ⁸ Vudyetyama jiryatiy vutyuvachodamusiy vuryajnuchara Cristu jsantiy jiryatiy vudyiityimya sisa. ⁹ Vudyetya yinuy tama sadiiy junay Cristu jadchiñuday, tama, jiryatiy samisama diibyimusi daryaju day, ne ravuunu diiyada variñunñi. ¹⁰ Tapi sadiiyadataya, jiryamityaniryia juuchuvada jiyasayada, diye sunuyadamu jita jivyichasara Judenuju. ¹¹ Jiryantya jachipiya darya jifijyu day, nutyu diibymiy jiryeñicha variy juuchuvadaju, jnuvye jita jiryatidye vichasara variy Judenuju, Jesucristumu.

Vuvyichasara muchechiy juuchuvadaju varimyata Judenuju

¹² Ne jiryasabutyaniy juuchuvadajuyu, jiryevyu diiyasaramuyu, jiryatidye tuvachu jifiruryamu. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Dantyamuy ne jiryajnutatyara jiryevyu nutyu jvaatya juuchuvadaju. Jiryajnutatya jita Judenumujuyu, nutyu misavay diibyimusi jiryajnutatya jityu, jiryevyu jarye yajnutatya simuju, samirya vichasara jvaatyaju jita, tapi ne ravuunusara juuchuvada jiryeñuday, jiryatimyu ne sanusuy Judenu jifiquiejadata nundyevyuy, sani nusuñuma diye jivyatadamu vuy.

¹⁵ ¿Nutyuna diye, nutyu? ¿Vurya vidye juuchuvay, vurya, jiryatimyu ne saniquejadamuju nusuchavay nundyevyuy? ¡Tama day, tama! Savatadamu yinuy yinsurya vuryinuyada. ¹⁶ Jiryedyetyisatya varityi vuryintatya timuju vuy, vuryatidye vichasara variy samuchechiy, vuvyichasara variy samuchechiy, vuryatidye tuvachu variy simu. Daryani jiryevyichasara ti muchechiy, varimyata juuchuvada

muchechiy jiryatidye dii ručosiy, varimiyata Jüdenü muchechiy, simu tuvachodaju, jiryatidye vichasij samivye sütedamuju variy. ¹⁷ Ričanatyate ni Jüdenü, jiryatij dañuma jiryevyichanuyada juuchuveda muchechiy, jiryānumityadamaju, jiryetyuvachoda variy titaju jijechitya ramu samituchoda datyadoda, jiryatij sititāda jiryimura samituchoda.

¹⁸ Jmuryasavay jita juuchuvadamusij jirye, jiryevyichama jita variy Jüdenü muchechimyi, samirya vichadaju. ¹⁹ (Rañique nurya jiryatij vadiiryovay jirye, jiryejehipiyajadamu.) Daryatij jiryintatyada tarirya jiryevyu vacha jvaatyaju, Jüdenü niqejada jiyaroju, daryaday jiryajnutatya diye samirya jvaayadajura jiryevyuntij, jiryatidye vichasara variy Jüdenuju. ²⁰ Tapi varityi jiryevyichanuyada juuchuvadata vuunusavay, ne vanay ntate jiryevyichada samirya vichadaju day. ²¹ ĆNutyura datyada jiryedyetyada tarij jvaayadamu jiryatij jiryadanuma diye rivantij, nutyura? Ramusij jita yinuy vuryimutyara diiyada day. ²² Diye jita jmuryasavay jirye, juuchuvadamusij, jiryevyichanuma Jüdenü muchechimyi varidye, jiryimutyā ramura jijiintyasada Jüdenuju, ručosij jitarā tarijyū jnujeyasara. ²³ Tapi juuchuveda jita murichenutanichara diiyadata vuy, Jüdenü jita say mitya tarijyū jnujeyasara vuy, jiryatij vuryajnujeyasara Vuyntyityū Jesucristumu.

7

Sajiintyama Jüdenü jñiquejada jiyasayadamusivuy, vuryatidye vichasara samirya variy sisā Crīstu

¹ Ratuchü jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, tapi jiryetya datyara Jüdenumusij runday niqejada, jamu nutyityumusij rundacharantij, ramunij vuryatuvachu ramu niqejada jnuñutidye vuñicha, vudyiyada saraju titaju. ² Daryaday vaturuy vanutanuntij nadavichasara puchusanuy niqejadamusij, nanuvanu diiyada saraju yinuy judaca; sanumatij dii variy, nanajointye jita variy sisāsīdye. ³ Netimyu ne sadiij nanuvanu didye, naryityi rupi variy saniyare sisā ti vanu, riryānique variy nanunijyū: Nanucadnavedamu jiryupi sisā vanu. Nanuvanu diiyadivasityi jita jiryupi sisā vanuntij, ne ti raryi niqē tara variy nanunijyū nūday, jiryatij nanujointyemyā variy sisāsij jivyanubadye, samiryanuma variy nada day. ⁴ Daryaday jiryentyi, ratyeryiveda, sajiintyama Jüdenü jñiquejada jiyasayadamusij jirye, jiryatij suvatyaniñi Crīstu jiryeyadaju, jiryatidye tuudi variñi nityi misāda diibyimusij, jiryatidye jmutya tarivanij Jüdenü variy. ⁵ Tapi varityi vuyvichanuyada jachipiyavay vujyū, jiryatij sütedamu jubachara darya, rañi jüdemā varirya vacha niryuyada vujyū, vujyūuchuveda variy diiyadamuju. ⁶ Diye jita vuñicha jiiintyevye saniquejadamusij, jiryatij diiyasavay ramusivuy, jiryatij tarij ravuununuyada vuy. Diye vuyvichasara jiiintyevye, vuryatidye vicha variy vadi vichadaju, Jüdenü Jnutu jmutyadata, jiryatimyu ne vanay vuyvichasara daryatij radatyanusara Jüdenü niqejada nučhara day.

Juuchuveda jaryinra ratidye jatachu varivuy

⁷ Vuryajtajanu dyetya variy: ĆJuuchuveda dyetya saniquejada? ĆTama day, tama! Ne yinuy saniquejadamusij vudyetyara tara ranicha juuchuveda day. Dantyamuy ne vuryi datya niryuyada riva vutyenu

barya, netimyu ne sanique Jüdenü jiñiquejadamu: Ne yaniruy riva jityenu barya. ⁸ Juuchuvēda jita jotāda jñutyadēda vujechimujura vācha niryada, Jüdenü niquejadamusiy runutyadēdara, yinuy vitya ne vanay rivaay juuchuvēda vujechimyu varityimyu ne ravichāda saniquejada day. ⁹ Tapi Jüdenü niquejadajisiy, vuñi jtay vuvyichāda jñuñu, saniquejada jtojadivasiy jita vudyetyāda varyi juuchatavadyevyuy, vuryanuma dii ramusiy. ¹⁰ Vudyetya varyi: Jiryatiy sabayada Jüdenü vuryinuyadajura jiñiquejada, ramachojada varyi vudyiyadajuntiy. ¹¹ Juuchuvēda jita jurirya Jüdenü niquejada, ramutiy raquivūchu juuchuvēdamujū varivyuy, ramudoda jita varivyuy jiryatiy rutay: Yadiiy juuchuvēdacosiy. ¹² Ramunū vudyi riva Jüdenü niquejada, rantyityu niquejadate day, vase jarye, samirya jarye risajura.

¹³ ¿Rititavidye Jüdenü niquejadara vumyunusāda varyi? ¡Tama day, tama! Juuchuvēda jita judejadara diiyada samirya Jüdenü niquejadata vujyu, vuryatidye datya: Sítenu jamirya vadichara dārya juuchuvēda day, radityadoda nicyaravyajū varyi rivayu. ¹⁴ Vudyetya jita daryajū jiryatiy ravicha samirya Jüdenü diya jiñiquejada jtotadedā. Vudyirya jachipiyajada jita, ne samirya saju, jiryatiy ravicha juuchuvēda titajū daryajū vuryiva day. ¹⁵ Ramunimuy ne vudyetya nutyura vudyetyā, nutyura, tapi ne vuryivaacharara jiryatiy vuryivaaryurya; jiryatiy javittyuchara nta vujyura, ranī jita vuryivaay varidye. ¹⁶ Jadchiy jita vujechipiyā samirya ranijyu saniquejada. Ne samirya varirya vuryivaayada jiryatimyu ne vuryivaaryurya, vudyetya daryajū samirya varidyerya saniquejada day. ¹⁷ Diye vudyetya: Ne vudyirya vuñi jvaarya nicyaray, juuchuvēda jita jvaatyaniy vudyerya. ¹⁸ Tapi vudyetya ne tara samirya vuryimu, mitya, vuryitay vudyirya jachipiyajadamu. Vuñi jita jvaaryurya samirya, ne vuchara nta daryajū darya. ¹⁹ Dantyamuy ne vuryivaarya jiryatiy vuryivaaryuy samiryara, nicyarañiday vuryivaay varidyerya, jiryatimyu ne vuryivaaryurya. ²⁰ Ramuniday varyityi vuryivaarya jiryatimyu ne vuñijvaaryurya, variñi jita ne vuryivaay vudyirya, juuchuvēda jvaatyaniy varyi vudyerya, jiryatiy vuryiva vichara daryajura. ²¹ Vudyetya varyi nutyurarā: Variñumatiy vuryivaaryurya samirya, jasiñuma vutyuunu varidyerya nicyaradye, ratidye jatachu varivyuy. ²²⁻²³ Tapi vujechimyu jita vuryichanatyara Jüdenü niquejada day. Vudyi jita varyi riva vudyirya jachipiyajada, jiryatiy Jüdenü Jnutu jachipiyajada jiyarojura. Jiryatiy vujechivyara, ravunusara varivyuy, vuryatidye juuchuvachara varyi.

²⁴ ¡Vuryantutyate varivyuy! ¿Chinā rajantuy vuryiva ramusiy vudyirya jachipiyajada rapurya, chí? jiryatiy diiyadamujū darya. ²⁵ ¡Yentyumyate nudyiva, Yeye, Nuyntyityu Jesucristumusi! Jadchiy, darya ritesimya darya, vujechitya vutyuvachu ramu Jüdenü niquejada day, vudyirya jachipiyajadamu jita vutyuvachu juuchuvēdamu day.

8

Daryamusiy dyetya vuryicha Jüdenü Jnutu jtedamujū

¹⁻² Tarantya jiyasayada diye vujyu nuday, jiryatiy simu davyuy, Jüdenü jaryeti Jesúsnu vuy, tapi jiryatiy vutyuvachu Jesucristumu, vuryintu jñuyadajū, sumurya Jüdenü varyi juuchuvēdamu diiyadajisivyuy. ³⁻⁴ Darya sivaayada jita Jüdenü jiryatimyu ne vanay rivaay saniquejada yasiquita vujyu, jiryatiy vadiiryora vudyirya

jachipiyajada rapurya daryaju. Supajada jita variñi jidyenu vuti, nutyu vuvyu juuchuedacanurya, juuchueda murichenutadedaju, jiryatyi samurichenutadedara juuchueda Jesús vumu, satidye jtótaniy vasera jiñiquejada vuñijyu, jiryatyi vuryupichara Suntuta, ne vudyirya jachipiyajadata. ⁵ Tapi nityi vichasara jidyirya jachipiyajadamuju, ranijyu sajachipiyasara variy. Nini jita jiryatyi savichasara Judenu Jnutu jachipiyajadamuju, ranijyu day sajachipiyasara varintyi. ⁶⁻⁷ Vudyirya jachipiyajada jita diiyadaju day.

Judenu Jnutu jachipiyajadamuju jita vujechipiyasara tarijyu jnyadaju day, samiy vichasadaju jarye risaju. Tapi vutyi jachipiyasara vudyirya jachipiyajadata vuvyicha Judenu mityasivyeda variy, jiryatimyu ne vuchaburyuy sutedamu, dantyamuy ne vanay nta vuchabuy ramusiy. ⁸ Rityi vichasara jidyirya jachipiyajadamusiy, ne vanay ruvaarya Judenu jachara variy. ⁹ jiryeye ñita jidyirya jachipiyajadamusiy vichavay! Judenu Jnutu jachipiyajadamusiy vichavañuma jiryedye, savidye vichasara Judenu Jnutu jiryiva. Ne vuvyicha Cristu siityarivay netimyu ne Suntuti davvuy. ¹⁰ Cristuvidye jiryimu, jnuñu day jiryintu varidye, jiryatyi suteda Judenu samivye daryaju jiryey varidye; jiryevyu jita dii juuchuedamusiy varidye. ¹¹ Savidye vichasara jiryiva Suntutu nityi misadedani Jesús diibyimusiy, sajnyutanirya jiryevyu diiyasara jaryentiy, Yintuta, nityi vichasara jiryiva.

¹² Ramuniday, ratyeryiveda, ne vudyividyevvuy vuryatidye jvaarya vudyirya niryuchara day. ¹³ Tapi vutya vichasara jidyirya jachipiyajada jiyadaju, vuryadiichara variy rucosiy. Vutyi paruy riva vudyirya jachipiyajada niryuchara, Judenu Jnututa, vuryajnyuchara variy.

Daryaniday vuryicha nutyu Judenu dadyeñu

¹⁴ Muvyeñintiy racha Judenu Jnutumusiy datyanusavay, riñi jita racha sadadyeñu varidye. ¹⁵ Tapi vuryimutyajada simusirya nutyunuma sadadyeñu nta varivvuy, ramutiy vuñiqueta variñi: Tatyay, vuñuma suvuntyniñi nutyu tariy vuchuvuyada nutyu muchechimiy. ¹⁶ Judenu Jnutu jita jtay jidchavu vujechipiyajadamuju, sitenu Judenu dadyeñu vuy. ¹⁷ Vutyi vicha sadadyeñu, vuryajmutyanuve variy titajura sabarya, vuryajmutya jidchavu sadenu Cristu tara, variñumatiy vudyetyara jarupantasada mityiji sisa, vuryatidye vichanuvesara vandamu sisa varintyi.

Tama taji ranicha vupyarutyada nuday, mitya vuñi jachipiya: Samirya sivaay Judenu vuryajiju

¹⁸ Rajechipiya jita jiryatyi ne vuryajachipityara vuryarupantasada jiyu nuday, vuñumatiy diy riva vanda jiryatyi Judenu radityanusara jarichumu vujyura. ¹⁹ Tapi Judenu judera rani jaryuvuy jachipiyajadamusirya sadadyeñu dityanusada day. ²⁰⁻²¹ Rantuchara jaryi niryadamu, jiryatyi vuunusara daryaju mitya jarupadodamura, Judenu jtedamujura, (Arabay juuchuedamusiy), ratidye nutuy rajiju yimuryasada, yavatyasada jubivaju, jiryatyi sajmyurya Judenura, daryaday sajmyurya varintyiryi jidyedyeñuntiy juuchuedamusiy, vandamu vichadaju. ²² Vudyetya yinuy jiryatyi ratiñasara judesara titaju, nutyu rupachoda nuvadedamu ratiñe diyesaraju ramomusiy, vadi judesara momusiy. ²³ Ne vinu judesara tiñasara, vujeryentiy

jiryatíy vuyntuñuvesarára vuvyú jmurýasadantíy, jiryatíy sasay vadira vuvyuvaju vuy, sanumatíy jmutyanuvi pariche jidyedyeñuju vuy. Sajotada jmutyajada Judenu vuy sasayadanumatíy Yintu rajotadamusivuy. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Vuyntuyadamu yinuy saramityaniy vuryivara, tapi jiryatíy vadicharanuma daryaju darya, ne vuyntuy variñundyerya. ¿Tajuna vuryanutuy rajiju nunday jiryatíy vudyimya riva day, tajú? Jiryatimyu ne vadichara didyerya, raní jita vuyntuchara tapi day.

²⁶ Daryantíy Judenu Jnutu jmutyasara vudyiiryovedamu vuy, tapi ne vudyetya nutyuramusiy vuryijechiñuy tara siva Vuryindenu, nutyuramusiy, niday Suntu jachiñuy vuryeyadaju jitiñajadatará, jiryatimyu ne vanay vuñiquesarara. ²⁷ Niní jita nítíy diy títaju riva vujechiy, niní datyara Yintu jachipiýajada, jiryatíy sajachiñuy vuryeyadaju, jiryatíy Judenuju jintyasavay daryaju vacha vichadajisidivyuy. Sajachiñuy jita vuryeyadaju daryatíy savata Judenu darya.

Sítenu vujyusaranuma daryaju darya canayada Judenu jtedamuju day

²⁸ Vudyetya jita sivaachara Suntu títajumu vuryisa, Judenu vatavatyá. Samiryaju sivaay títaju vujyura, tapi vuvyicha Judenu natuvye, jiryatíy sanatuvyuy, vuryatídye vichajayasara sisá variy. ²⁹ Jiryatíy tarimya sadatyanuyada vuryaday tuvachu simu, sabayada jityaju varivyuy vuryatídye vicha nutyu savichasara sadenu Jesús jantyasi nta daryá variy, satídye vichasara Jesús rajuu nutyeryiveda munatyiju varintyí. ³⁰ Jiryatíy sabayada jityaju jidyedyeñuju vuy, sanatuyada jita risajuntivyuy. Jiryatíy sanatuyada vuy, suteda variy samivye risaju vuy. Jiryatíy suteda samivye vuy, sabayada vandaju varintyivyuy.

³¹ ¿Tana vuryajtay rivasíy, ta? Judenutíy vuryeyadaju, ¿china rasiryisara vuryeyaroju, chí? ³² Netimyu ne subayada Judenuní jidyenu vuryeyadaju, jiryatíy sasayada jita vuryeyadaju títajuní, ¿nutyuramusimyu ne sasay títaju tara sisaju vuy, nutyuramusíy? ³³ ¿China ratuchuta vuy, chí? jiryatíy Judenu jaryetavay daryaju vuy. ¿Judenu dyetya nítíy vasedoda vuy? ¡Ne dyetya! ³⁴ ¿Chira rachaniy tara vujyuuchurvediva nudavyuy, chí? ¿Cristu dyetya nítíy batyeda vuryeyadaju, jadchintyí samisadivasiy yasubeda Judenu nutyityudamyuju, jadchityí sajachiñuchara vuryeyadaju sivantíy? ¡Ne dyetya! ³⁵ ¿Tana rajíintya Cristu vatadajisivyuy, ta? ¿Jarupadoda dyetya? ¿paruchariy dyetya? ¿javittuyyada dyetya? ¿jachiñajada dyetya? ¿sidyavu vichada dyetya? ¿suvuchara dyetya? ¿Va jchityitya munuta dyetya? ¡Ne tara nta mitya nunday! ³⁶ Nutyu nuchara day:

¡Ridyí jvaryuchi nudyiva, judaca ruvajeyasara nuy, jiyadaju, Yeye!

³⁷ ¡Ne! ¡Ne tí rajíintya savatadajisivyuy! Simusiy jita nítíy vatada vuy, vuryivyaju jita vichasiy vuunuvay títaju darya jantyasaramu. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Radyetya sítenu daryaju, ne vanay nta rajíintyataniy tara vuy, Judenu vatadajisivyuy, jiryatíy savata Vuyntyityu Jesucristumu vuy. Dantyamuy ne diiyada, dantyamuy ne jnuvada; dantyamuy ne Judenu jpavay, dantyamuy ne bayantu nutyityumiy; dantyamuy ne jiryatíy ravichasara diye tara, dantyamuy ne jiryatíy rachasara tarundamuntíy; dantyamuy ne jiryatíy vanuyada datyadatavaryí; dantyamuy ne jiryatíy navay vicharara, dantyamuy ne jiryatíy mucojariy vicharara; dantyamuy ne ratarya judesara tara, ne vanay nta rajíintya tara Judenu vatadajisivyuy.

9

Rivyichasara Judíyurveda Jüdenü jaryetavay

¹⁻² Rítay jíta sítenu Jesucristumu, raquivuchutya, mityamusiy radyetya rajechimyu Jüdenü Jnutumusiý: Jaryi rañuvay, ne rapyaruryuy nuvayada rinchiy ratyevay, Irayénuveda. ³ Raryi nírüy daryajü riyadajü, saryi jiyaronu Crístu ray, raryi maçho jiintyasi sajisiy riyadajü, sañuma vichaniy Jüdenü tara variryi, jiryatiy rirrachu daryajüní sadenu Jesucristu, ne yinüy sítenu ratyevay nuñíndesadamudayu. ⁴⁻⁵ Riy jíta vichasara Irayénuveda. Riy jíta jaryetasavay Jüdenü dadyeñuju day; sadyadoda jidya riy; sabayadara yiteda riyadajü; sasayada jiñiquejada nuçhara riy, rivyichadeda saradodajuy; sadyadoda rivara nuçyuramusiy vuryajachipiya sanijyu Jüdenü, nuçyuramusiy, nuçyuramusiy vuryajvaachara sajü, nuçyuramusiy; süteda yajvaay samirya riy; rimyunatyavay rivyichanuyada Avurábay, Isácubay, Jacóbubay jaryentiy; sítenu rityenu savichasara Crístu, títajü Nutyityute, Vuryindenu jchanatyasite, taricharajü. ¡Daryani raçhasarate títajü!

⁶⁻⁷ Dañumamuy ne vuryítay jiryatimyu ne ritotaniy Jüdenü jtedara jivyatara. Ne rivyicha Jüdenü jaryetavay daryajü day, títajü jiryatiy Irayénu judevadyeryi, daryantymuy ne vuryítay Avurábay judevay títajü riy, jiryatiy rivyicha sadadyeñu, Jüdenü daryajü jteda siva Avurábay:

Jiryatiy yindevay Isácumusiryi, rajtay sítenu yindevay variryi.

⁸ Vuryítay rata jiryatiy Jüdenü jteda Avurábay dadyeñu riy, vinu rityi rupaya Jüdenü jtedamu; ramunimuy ne rivyichasara Jüdenü dadyeñu títajü jiryatiy sundejada Avurábay jivyumusiý. ⁹ Jüdenü jteda yinüy siva Avurábay:

Darya rundamu raçha jiyuntiy, detinuma saçha jivyatura Sára variy.

¹⁰ Ne vinu ramusiý vudyetya chavay vichasara Jüdenü dadyeñucu, ne yinüy Sárájube denu, vumyunatyí Isácu jíta, nini detuchuni jivyatura Rebéca day. ¹¹⁻¹² Sarupachodajisiñada parunašijyuy, Esavú, Jacóbu jarye, süteda Jüdenü Rebécabavya:

Jijyotya raçha jityeryi cumude.

Süteda daryá netimyu ne nanurupeda parunašijyuy didye, netimyu ne nadivaacharara samirya didye, vaçha vichada jarye, račidye maçho Jüdenü vaçara vadichara vuju, jiryatimyu ne sajaryetani nijyamí yivaayadiva; sajaryeta jitaní nity sanaturyuy. ¹³ Darya nuçhara niday jiryatiy süteda Jüdenü rivasiy Madaquíyabay jtosiýa:

Ravyatasara riy Jacóbuveda, Esavúveda jíta ravittyuchara day.

Savichasara Jüdenü vase vichara títajü nijyanvaju

¹⁴ ¿Vuryajtay dyetya ramusiý ne dyetya vaseni Jüdenü? ¡Ne dyetya!

¹⁵ Süteda daryajü siva Muyisésibe:

Rajantyutyani, nity rajantyutyaryuy; rajantyuy siva, sivatiy rajantyuryuy.

¹⁶ Ramuni vudyetya sajaryetasara Jüdenü vinu yentyutyadamu vuy, ne sajaryetasara vuñiruyadamu vuy, daryantymuy ne sajaryeta vuryivaayadiva vuy jiryatiy vuryivaay paruçarimysirya. ¹⁷ Tapi Jüdenü jteda siva Aravúbay, Muyisésibemyusiý:

Ramu jita rabeyada nutyityuju ji, ratidye dityanu mityamusirya radyetyada yimu, ramutiy ravichaniy darya ji, riryatidye tuchunumayara ritya titaju mucadiva.

18 Ramuni vudyetya santuyu Judenu siva sivatiy santuyuryudye, sasurutyaniy vacha jvaayadamujuni, nityi sasurutyaniyuntiyidye.

19 Yajtay dyetya varyi riva: ¿Nutyuramusiña sayasay vanira vuy, nutyuramusiy? ¿china rañi vanitya yitay raju Judenu vatarayu, chi?

20 Ritajanu varintyi ji: ¿Chira yitay ji, chi? yatiy jmutya yindenu nijyu. Ritajanuvy judesarani yindenu: ¿Taraju yinde darya darye, taraju?

21 Saryintya jvaayasa jimo jvaanu tapuqui nandiipumusirya tanuqui japatyu, tatoqui ramu mutityo risaju. 22-23 Daryamusini dyetya sadyanuruy Judenura jiniqueyada juuchuvada jchaju, sundevay jarapuvyemyu jidyitanura. Sadatyataniryuy parutasavamyura jivyanuyada, dañuma sajachideda parucharimysiy rijyuyu. Jadchintyi sadyanuruy jantyutyasavamyu titajura jidyá, jiryatiy sudutyানা vuryajiju darya. 24 Vujyu jita darya, jiryatiy sanatyada ramuju jidyá vuy, ne vinu Judiyuvada jsasiy sanatyada, ruvay jsasintyi, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuvada daryi. 25-26 Darya saniquejada Josiyabay catera padyemyu:

Rajtay rañijanvaryi rityimyu ne rañichada rañijanvay; jiryatimyu ne vatasavay riñichada, rajtay ravyatavay varintyiryi. Jijyomu jita jasityi suteda tariy ruuva: Ne jiryecha rañijanvay, jasiy vichajomu day riryajtay rinchintyi: Riñi vichasara Judenu dadyeñu jiryatiy junareju jnuvyeryi.

27-28 Satuchoda Isayiasibe vijyomujache Irayenuvedanchiy:

Dañuma riryajasay Irayenu dadyeñu rajuuju nutyu tichajuru saraju, riryaramitya vinu rityevay, jiryatiy sajtotaniy varenu jaryuve Nutyityura jiniquejada, jiryá mucadincha.

29 Daryani satuchoda Isayiasibe rajisintyi:

Netimyu ne samachotadeda jarichu sutarumiy nutyityu riy tavay vuryindebimijyu, vupyarutayetye varyi, nutyu raparuteda vichada, Sodoma jtya tara, vuvyichavate varyi daryantidye, nutyu Comorra paruteda daryantiy.

Ne rityuvachuruyada Judiyuvada samituchodamu

30 ¿Nutyura vuryajtay varyi, nutyura? Jiryatimyu ne Judiyuvada daryi, riñi jita saryedara jiryatiy suteda Judenu vase vichavay rityuvachodamusiyu, dañumamuy ne rivyatanuyada ranacho. 31 Irayenuvedada jita rañi vatanuyada ranacho day, ne ridyi riva samirya vichasada Judenu diya, ne vinu niquejada jtotedamuju. 32 ¿Nutyuramu ne vanay, nutyuramu? Jiryatiy ridyirya jvaayadamusiy jivyatada ranacho, va rityuvachodamu jini vatara cay. Ricyasinyajada nta sanchasiy ravichu, jiryatiy casinuyasi daryajuni Cristu rijyu, ne ridyetyaryu daryajura jiryatiy sabatyeda crusityasa riyadaju. 33 Darya nucharani daryaju sanchiy Cristu darya:

Jiryajnuy, rabe rañijanvay vichadamuni casinuyasi ravichu, rabe Siyomuni jamu ravichu nutyu taanu rijyu, dañumamuy ne riryajada varyi ranchiy rityi tuvachu simu.

10

1 Ratyeryiveda, ratyuchusara sisa Judenu riyadaju ratyevay Irayenuvedada, rajechipiyasara riyadajuntiy, riryatidye ramityaniy varyi

yivara jiyuuchurveda. ²⁻³ Tapi ratyuchu riyadaju, jaryi vaniravay Judenu jiyadaju daryaju daryi, va ridyetyadamu jiñi siryi ranacho Judenu jachara cay, tapi ne richaburyuy daryaju Judenu vasedodiva, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaruy daryajura jiryatij suteda mitya samivyevyuy, riberyurya jidyirya jvaayada rubivaju, Judenu jteda. ⁴ Tapi supajada Judenunij Cristu jiñiquejada jtotedadaju, vuryatidye sarye varirya jiryatij suteda samivyevyuy, titaju jiryatij simu tuvachuvadyevyuy.

⁵ Tapi sanuyada Muyisésibe ranchiy jiryatij vuryi saryera samiy vichasada Judenu diya, jiñiquejada jtotedadamuju:

Nitij jtotanirya, ninij rajnujeyasara ramusiy.

⁶ Ninij jita jiryatij sasaryera samiy vichasada Judenu diya jityuvachodamusiy, sutay variy nutyu tariy nuchara day:

Ne yajtay jiejchipyajadamu: ¿Chira rajasumiy jarichumuju, chi?

santantye puchiy rumusiñi Cristu. ⁷ Dantyamuy ne yajtay:

¿Chira rajmusa ravimu suvuchara, bayantu vichajo, chi?

santantye puchiy diibyimusini Cristu cay. ⁸ Sani jtay jita:

Ne ripyate ranicha samituchoda jiryajisiñuday; jiryitomu risajura, jiryechimyu jarye.

Ranij jita sitenu Judenu niquejada day, jmu tuvachusara jita, jiryatij nutyuchujayasara darya. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Tapi jiryetyi tuchu vijyomujache: Ninij Jesús Nutyityu, jiryetyi tuvachu jiejchitya variy ramu jiryatij Judenu misadeda diibyimusini, jiryaramityanij variy yivara jiyuuchurveda; tapi vujechitya yinuy vutyuvachu vase vichasadaju, jiryatij sutay Judenu samivye varivyuy, vujyuta vutyuchu vijyomujachera vujechipyajada, juuchurveda ramityadedaju. ¹¹ Darya suteda catera nucharamu:

Titaju rityi tuvachu simu, tama riryajada variy sanchiy.

¹²⁻¹³ Jidchavu yinuryi Judiyurveda rusa jiryatimyu ne Judiyurveda daryi, tapi niday rañicha nutyityu titaju rijyuntiy. Ninij vichasara jaryi jantyutyara daryaju rijyu jiryatij riñatuy jantyutyada ramityadedajuni, tapi nitij vatatumucha ranacho jantyutyada sityamu, sajantyuy Judenu variy siva.

¹⁴ ¿Nutyichiña vuryivyata jantyutyadanacho, nutyichiy? tama vutyuvachu simu didye, tama. ¿Nutyichiy vuryatuvachu simu, nutyichiy? tama vutyuvachu sanchiy didye, tama. ¿Nutyichiy vuryatuvachu sanchiy, nutyichiy? tama ti rañi tuchu didyerya, tama. ¹⁵ ¿Nutyichiy riryajiya tuchuvay mitya, nutyichiy? tama jpasavay riñicha didye, tama. Darya nuchara niday:

jaryi samirya niday rutijadamu samirya tuchuvay!

¹⁶ Dañumamuy ne riñi tuvachuruy titaju ramu samituchoda, tapi saniquejada Isayiasibe:

Nutyityu, ¿chira tuvachu ramu vutyuchoda, chi?

¹⁷ Ramunij vudyetya vutyuvachu simu varityi vutyuvachu samiy sanchiy Cristu, jiryatij rityuchu tuchuvay variy sutedamu.

¹⁸ Ritajanu jita jadchiy: ¿Neviy rityuvachoda? ¡Rityuvachodajuú!

Rurayada ransada titaju mucadiva, ritojada riñiquejada titaju vichada ramuryivaju variy.

¹⁹ Ritajanu jitantiy: ¿Neviy ridyetyada Irayénueda day? Suteda Muyisésibe munatya Judenuju:

Sanunutyataniy Judenu riva riy, ratarya nijyanvatya, jiryatimyu ne rutay nijyanvaryi. Jivye nijyanvay raniquettaniryi.

²⁰ Isayiyasibe jita tuchoda jichuvuyasadamu Judenuju varyi:

Richeryerye rityimyu ne vatanyuada rañecho; radyityanu rirye rityimyu ne rañi jtajanu riva.

²¹ Jadchij jita suteda Irayénuvedanchiy:

Judaca rañatuye daryamusiryi nijyanvay siityejasamiy, jmutyajajadacanumi yarye.

11

Judíyueda jnura raramityasara

¹ Ritajanu jadchintyi: ¿Sarrachumumya dyetya Judenu riy jiñijyanvay? ¡Ne dyetya! Ray jita yinuy Irayénu nijyamí day, jiryatij savichanuyada Avurábay ramyunatyí, ririñu jita Myijamí day. ² Tama sarrachoda Judenu riy jiñijyanvay, tama, jiryatij sajaryetanuyada tarij rajotadamusiryi. ¿Ne jiryedyetya nutyura ranique cetera nuchara Edíyasinchij jiryatij satuchutada riy Irayénuveda Judenuva? Suteda Edíyasij varyi:

³ Nutyityu, rimyunumumya riy jiiyyu tuchuvay, riryavatyamara jiñijyu jachipiyajo. Vinu rañuma rañi macho rasiquita jiñijyamí, rivyatanuma rañechontidye, ruvedaju.

⁴ ¿Nutyura jita sumutyajada Judenu variñi, nutyura? Suteda:

Rabemya rajyu riy darajuñijyate varanca vaduy rityimyu ne jadasidyoda Baádu jantyasi nachojyuu.

⁵ Daryantij diye rundamu numecho nudyeri, jiryatij savatadamu jijeryetada nudye. ⁶ Mitya savatadamu jijeryetada nuy, ne nudyivaayadiva. Ne yinuy, saryityi jaryeta nudyivaayadivayu, ne ramacho varyi mitya savatada. ⁷⁻⁸ ¿Nutyura diye, nutyu? Jiryatij riñi vatada Irayénuveda samirya vichasada nacho, ne ridyiryuy nta riva; vinu jaryetasavay jita diy riva. Tavay jita machojada jamirya jachityavay mitya rajisij, darya nuchara niday:

Sabamya Judenu nutyu niyubi vichadaju riy, puryesara riñisij riñuma diy riva, rityuyu jarye riñuma tuvachu, diye saraju titaju daryáa.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Suteda Davyíbe risajuntij:

Sama titunu Judenura samirya rivyichada taanumu jiiyyu, riryatidye jatya rani rasurutya, jasiñuma ramurichevay varyi. Sama jiñuputyaniy riñisimyu rajisij riñuma diy riva; sama tasaquinutaniy rajidyedata rijyuuchavedayu.

Judenu say rijyura ramityadeda jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi

¹¹ Ritajanu jadchintyi: ¿Ricyasinuyajada dyetya Irayénuveda jiñotadaju titaju? ¡Ne dyetya! ¿Jiryatij rirrachura Crístu batyeda, riryabaryi dyetya rucosij? ¡Ne dyetya! Ricyasinuyajadamusij jita ritojada jantyutyada ruumu, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, riryatidye jnunutya Judíyueda varirya, riryaniroy varintyirya darya jantyutyadantidye. ¹² Ranitij vichasara jaryi samirya Judíyueda casinuyajadivasiy, titaju mucadiva vichavajyu, rani nta jaryi samirya ricyovedivasiy rijyu jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, jaryivajyu samirya racha riryanimatij tuvachu titaju Judíyueda, riryatidye sarye varirya Judenu vatara jiiyyu.

13-14 Rañique diye jiryiva jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda jiryedye: Jiryatij ray jita vicha Jesús nusubiy rijyu jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, richanatyara rivaayada, ramutij dyetya riryannuntya ratyevay Judíyueda riva ray, riryatidye ramitya variy rityé.
 15 Rijetyasadnumatij Judíyuedayu, rudutye tavay nijyanvay variy sisaju Judenu, jaryivyaju riryimutyasadivasij racha nutyu misasubeda diibyimusiy vadi jnyadaju, jiryatij riñicha diiyasavay jiyuuchuediva.

16 Jiintyasaratij Judenujura rajottya jarya jmyichara, varityi vuche sayarurya Judenuyu, ramacho jita jiintyasara titaju saju varidye; jiintyasaratij ravicha runtijyuuntij, darya day racha rajiintij. (Jiryata rabeya darya; jiintyasatij Judenujuni Judíyueda munatyí, daryani rivyichasij Judíyueda titaju, Judenu jaryetada jiñijanvayyu daryaju riy. Vuryajachipiya riñijyu Judenu jaryetavay nutyu ninu nutasara. Runtijyu jita Avurábadye, rajii jita sundevay Judíyueda day.)

17 Sapatacheda jita Judenu rajiite, Judíyuedate, sarupadeda variy tajii rubivaju jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda jiryedye, nutyu tova vichara ninujii sarupadeda rubivaju jirye. Jasiñi jiryimutya vatajuu rusara raricha, runtijyuricha, junare jnyadaju, jiryatidye jontay variy jiryatij jiryevyicha samiy jvaavye daryaju Judenuju. 18 Ne jiryajchanatyia jii patasaranijyu. Jiryetyi jchanatyaryu, jiryajachipityara jiryatij ne jiryeyevyechura runtijyu, darya vuryitani Judíyueda munatyí, rani jita javyechu jiryedye. 19 Jiryitay dyetya jadchij: Patasara dyetya rajii vuryajiju. 20-21 Sitenu niday. Patasavaryi jiryatij tuvachusamij daryaju daryi; jirye jita rupanichavay jiryetyuvachoda jiyadaju. Ne jiryajnuntya variyu; jiryasuvuy, tapi netimyu ne santyutya Judenura sitenu rajii, daryantymuy ne sajantyutya jiryentyidye. 22 Ne jiryinuy, samirya jvadirya day sanicha Judenu, jadchij jita samirye mityamusintij. Saniqueyada mityamusij riyaroju rajii patasavay, jiryeyju jita sanicha samirya jvadirya jiryetyi macho titaju simu tuvachuvay, dantymuy ne sarotya variy jiryenuday. 23 Patasarajii jita rityi paruyada riva jityuvachoda, sarupaniy jita Judenu variy rubivajuntij, Judenu yinuy datyara rarupanichada yibivajuntij. 24 Jiryatij jiryevyichanuyada nutyu tova vichara ninujii, sarachada Judenu variy jirye satidye rupanij variy nutasaranu jiju variy jiryentyi, jaryivyajute sarupánirya nutasaranujii yibivajuntij, jadchityi sapatara.

Tamitya rundamu riryaramityasara Judíyueda titaju

25 Tapi jiryenuma jachipiya jaryi datyavay jiryedyirya dayu, ne ravyata jiryamacho datyisamij ranchij, jiryatij sadityanu Judenu rinchij Irayénuedara, jiryatij richuruchodara jijechej rajisij Jesúsnu tuvachoda, rarunda saraju varityi riryajayasij rajuumusij Judenu nusujyovimu jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi. 26-27 Variñi jita riryaramitya Judíyueda titaju riryannumatij tuvachu variy simu, nutyu nuchara nique darya:

Siyómusij jita (Irayénueda tenu) samuti vuryeyada ráñujusi. Nini rajatya Jacobubay judevavyasirya vacha vichada. Rijyuni jita rajtotanicharara sitenu ritada, suteda Judenu, varityi rapurya rijyuuchueda titaju yivasij.

28-29 Ratidye juraj samituchoda jiryeyadaju, rivyichasara Judíyueda javittiyuchavay Judenuju; ratidye machosara rijeryetasada Judenu jtedamuju, rivyichasara vatasavay jimyunatyí jiyadaju, satidye

jatyi jmutyajada variryi, tama sutay Judenu tara variñuday jiryatyi jicheyadara tara, jijeryetadani ti daryaju. ³⁰⁻³¹ Daryatyi jiryevyichada tariy tuvachusamiy Judenumu, santyutya jita diye jirye, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy Judiyuveda simu, daryadantyi jiryatyi rivyichasara Judiyuveda tuvachusamiy diye, riryajmutya rivasintyirya jantyutyadantyi, nutyu jiryimutya daryantirya. ³² Tapi sadytanumumya Judenu jidchavu titajuriy: Judiyuveda, jivyentyi jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda ntidyeryi. Rivyicha tuvachusamiy titaju, satidye jantyutya jidchavu titaju variryi.

³³ iTa jaryi rajuuru nite Judenu datyada jaryetadaju! iTa jaryi datyadati niday, taju! Ne ti datyadasara taranachoyu sivaachara tara, taranachoyu; dantyamuy ne ti datyadasara mirya nuvasiy sajtotanirya jivyatara. ³⁴ ¿China yinuy datyara Nutyityu jachipiyajada, chi? ¿China radatyanuni, chi? ³⁵ ¿Chira sayada munatya tarani, satidye say variy Judenu tarantidyeñi? ³⁶ Simusiy yinuy titajura, savanutyadata rasuruy tarijyu, jiryatyi saju darya. ¡Vandate rachajayasarate sanijyu taarye! ¡Jasiñuma racha darya!

12

Nutyu ranicha vadi jnuyada Crístumu vujyu

¹ Ramuni rayasanta jirye, ratyeryiveda, jiryatyi santyumya Judenu jiryiva, jiryajnutatyara jivyu simu, daryatyi sasayada Jesúsra jivyu vuryeyadaju, sabatyeda variy vuryeyadajuntiy. Daryantiy jiryajnutatya jnuyve simujuyu, jiintyasavay saju, jiryatidye jvaay schanayadaju. Jiryantya siitye jiryevyatadamu saju, ne jiryinuy jidyivyi daryamusini. ² Ne jiryajudera jiejchipyajada, daryaday ranicha diye runda jachipiyajadantiy; jiryajanumityara tariy jachipiyajada vadirajisiiy, jiryatidye datya varirya Judenu vatara, jiryatyi samirya darya, jichanatyajarye, ne rasutyechara tara varidye, mitya.

³ Tapi daryatya sasayada Judenu mitya rivaayadaju tara ray, ritay nuñi tiquimusiy jiryivantiy: Ne vuryiejchipyajaryi vuñijyu vuy, jiryatimyu ne darya davyuy; vuryajachipyajita datyada jachipiyajadata, daryasarajutiy sasanunumayajada Judenu vujyura jijyu jvaayada jachipiyajada, ramutiy vutyuvachusara simu. ⁴⁻⁵ Daryani yinuy tiquimusiy ranantaya rajuuru jvaatya, jadchiy jita rivasiy rasiquityaja tara vacha jvaatyantiy, daryadantyi, dañuma vuñicha rajuu Judenu siityarivay, Crístumu jita vuvyichasara tiqui day, vuryatidye jvaay jityojomura sivaayada variy. ⁶⁻⁸ Jaryi jaryedo jvaayadatavay daryaju vuy, daryatyi sasayada vuy, vuryajvaay samirya jachipiyajadata ramu. Tiqui ratuchu Judenuju, jasicharajutiy sajachipyaj sanijyu; nuntiy rajmutya samirya riy jityevay; nuntiy radatyanu samirya datyadodata; nuntiy ravanutyantiriy rityi paruryuy riva; nuntiy rasay tara samituchoda jurayadaju, taji jachipiyajadata vitya mitya; nuntiy rajnutyasara riy jvaavye vaniraju; nuntiy rajantyutya yichanayadamu riy jantyuyadavay.

Vuryajnyu nutyura vuryavicha vadi vichadamu Crístu jtedamuju, nutyura

⁹ Ne vuryavata vuryituyadamu vuy; vuryajavittiyucharara nicyaray, vuryecha rupanichavay samiryamu. ¹⁰ Vuryavata samiryamuju vudyevyuy nutyu vuvyatasaratyi samiy nuñi taryivedantivyuy; varityi

sitotaniy vutyeryira samirya jvaayada, vuñi rajchanatya munatya rivani. ¹¹⁻¹³ Vuryecha jaryi jvaavye, ne pituvye; vuryintumu vuryecha vaniravay; vuyntytyuju vuryecha nutyu muchechimy siityevay; vuryajchanachara vuyntuyadamu; jaryi paruchariñube vichasara, vuryajachiniy tapimusivyuy; vuryajiriryisarara Judenujsa tuchoda; vuryajmutya riy vutyeryiveda, Judenumu tuvachuvay tarata ratiy sutyeryi; vuryajiriryi samirya vichatadeda riy jañuvye. ¹⁴ Vuryatuchu sisa Vuryindenu satidye vichaniy samirya variryi rityi jarupanu vuy; vuryajtay samirya ruuva; ne vuryajavityiyeryi. ¹⁵ Vuryajchanay rusa jchanavye, vuryajunay rusa junavyentyi. ¹⁶ Vuryajachipiya sanijyu vutyeryi daryatiy vuvyata sajachipiya vuñijyu; ne vuryajachipiya: Sayadajunuma ray. Vuryajvaay vatajuu rusa jantyuyadavay, ne vuryajachipiya vinu vujyu. ¹⁷ Ne vuryechaniy nicyarañi nityi vichaniy nicyaravyuy. Vuryajantya jvaayadara jiryatiy samirya nijyanvay diyara.

¹⁸ Va vuñiday, vuryavichasara samirya variy rusa titaju. ¹⁹ Jiryatiy rivychaniy nicyaray vuñijyu, ne vuryatarataniy nicyaratya riy, ramacho mitya. Jasiñi ramacho saju Judenu, ninuma rajtotaniy vujyu darya, tapi nucharanuma daryaju darya saniquejada day: Rajyunuma racha jtotadeda day. Ray jita ramurichenutaniy varirya, sutay Vuyntytyu.

²⁰ Variñumaty jita sajachi vumyityasiy, vuryapotyaniñi; sanumaty jchumuy, vuryajatutaniy varintyñi. Darya jvaayadata jita vuryajantaniy variñi, samo randavuvay variy yanadamu. ²¹ Ne vuryasabonityaniy ramusivyuy, jiryatiy ruvaay tavarya vacha jvaayada daryaju; vuryasaboniy jitara nicyaray jvaayada samirya jvaayadata.

13

Vuryantya tuvachu ruumu vuyntytyuveda

¹ Vuryecha sabuvye rijyu titaju jiryatiy rinsuy jiyu vuy, Judenumusiy yinudyerya nusuyada day; jiryatiy ravichasara nusuyada, daryanuma sabayada Judenu darya. ² Daryamuniday nityi jiyaronura nusuyada, savicha Judenu rabachada jiyarojuntiy, sajmutyasara varirya taji vichadeda variy. ³⁻⁴ Japu jita ne suvuchi saju nityi jvaay samirya; nityi jvaay vacha, suvuchi variy sajuni. Netimyu ne jichuvuryurya nusuyada, yajvaarya jiryatiy samirya darya, satidye jchanatya nusuyada jami variy riva ji, Judenu jmutyi daryaju ni, satidye jmutya samirya jvaayadaju ji. Jiiryityi jvaarya nicyaray, yantya suvuy, mityaviy yinuy sutura podisyase. Savichasara yinuy Judenu jmutyi, Judenu niqeyadata sachaniy tarani vacha jvaarya. ⁵ Vuryantya sabuy variy riva nusuyada, sañuma vichaniy Judenu jmutyi tara variy riva vuy, rañuma jarupanta vujechiy variy riva vuy. ⁶ Ramunityi, vuryantya murichenura jiryatiy rivyata nutyityumirya ramurichirya riva, varimyata criquiy, varimyata jvaayada, tapi rivycha Judenu muchechimy, riryatidye jnutya samirya nijyanvay vichadeda. ⁷ Vuryasañi nuñi tiqui nusuñu daryatiy vudyivyñi: nityi vata criquiñecho vuryimu, nusuyada murichirya, vuryi say variñi; nityi vata jvaayadaju vuñecho, vuryi jvaay variy vuvyichada jdutyadaju; nityi jpara yiteda vuryimu, vuryi tuvachu variy ramu; nityi vicha japu, vuryi jnuy samirya sanacho.

Vuryantya vichaniy samirya nuñi tuvachuvajyu vuy

⁸ Ne vuryaparuy murichedodara vudyivyi variy. Vuryi vatasara jaryi varivyuy, ne jiryinuy vuryitotanirya Judenu jteda day jiryatiy vuvyatani vutyeryi nijyami, dañuma sachá t̄i. ⁹ Jiryatiy suteda Vuryindenu:

Ne yarupi t̄i vaturujsa, ne yajvay t̄i, ne yaparanu, ne yajnuj jñiruyadamu ranacho t̄i barya, mitya;

sutedara ratarya niqnejadantiy; vuryajtotanij t̄itajura jiryatiy vuryitotanirya taraqui saniquejada, jiryatiy sutedantirya:

Yantya vatani jityuunu vichi, nutyu jivyatasara daryantiy ji.

¹⁰ Varityi vuvyatani vutyuunu vichi, ne vuryechaniy taji nta variñunñi, ramuni vuryitay: Jirya vatadamusiy vuryitotanirya Judenu jteda t̄itaju.

Ne tarjyū nunrya Vuryindenu jteda runda nuḍay

¹¹ Ranchajuntiy, jiryatiy vudyetyanuma nutyura runda ranicha diye, ritima vuryidyosichada runda, tapi jativenumara jantyutyada runda. Vutyuvachoda rundamu vudyetyada daryaju, ne ripya nudarya vuryentyuyasada runda nuḍay. ¹² Rabaryiruñuma nupora (juucha nupocudi), rasacharuñuma jnarya (Judenu jnarya). Vuryantya jatya vuryivasirya nupocudi jvaayada (juuchuvada) vuryatidye jachosiy vuryivara vandajay, vuryamityajaju. ¹³ Jiryatiy jnaryamu vuryecha, vuryarupi samirya jvaayadamu, ne vuryajcanurya rayajomu jiyada, dantyamuy ne niyuyadacanuyada, dantyamuy ne jarupadodacanuyada, vaturujsa cadnaveda, daryantyamuy ne ratyadacanuyada. ¹⁴ Vuryantya jachu vuryivani Vuyntyityu Jesucristu, ne vuryajachipiya jvaayadara vudyirya niruchara.

14

Ne vuryi nique tara sanijyu vutyeryi

¹ Vuryantya jmutyani nitij vadiiryonu jityuvachodamu, dantyamuy ne vuryaniquetya sajachipiyajadivayu, jiryatimuy ne sadatya samij didyerya mirya jvaayada juuchuvada day, miryantiy samirya jvaayada day. ² Nu jita, jiryatij vanurya jachipiyajadatini, nini jachipiya samirya day vuryejmyirya jirya jmyichara, nuntiy jiryatij vadiryu jachipiyajadatini, nini jachipiya ne samirya vuryejmyirya javada saviy, voca saviy, tavaryi savijerye mitya, Judenunijyu jachipiyajadamuju.

³ Nitij rajmyi t̄itajura, ne sarrachu variñi nitij ne vatara, daryantyamuy nitij ne jmyiryurya, ne satuchuta variñi nitij jmyi t̄itajura, Judenu yinuy jmutya dañi. ⁴ ¿China yitadye ji, chi? yatidye tuchutaruñi jityeryi, Judenu muchechij. Sitenu santiyityuju saranij surra jityuvachodamu, varimiyata sacasinuya variy. Santiyityu jita datya ranityadedani, jiryatij samirya vichadedamu saranityadeda daryajuni.

⁵ Tajiñi t̄i jachipiya day: Vuryajachipiya Judenunijyu nuñi tumicyu rundamu, nu jita jachipiyantidye: Ne, vuryajachipiya t̄itaju rundamu sanijyu Judenu. Nuñi rij yajachipiya nutyuramusij vuryasaranura runda, Judenunijyu jachipiyajada runda. ⁶ Nitij jachipiya tarundaqui sanijyu, savichanij samirya variñi Vuryindenu; daryantij nitij jmyirya tara, sibyedamu jjechipiya sanijyu Judenu, sichanatya variy rivani: ¡Yentyumyate jmyicharata riva! Daryantij nitimuy ne jmyiryurya javada saviy, Nutyityu nijyu jachipiyajadamu ne simyiryurya, sutay darya siva Judenuntij: ¡Dañumamuy ne rajmyirya javada, rajchanatya varintij ji!

⁷⁻⁸ Tapi ne vuñichasara vudyirya vatadamu, dantyamuy ne vudyiichara

vuvyatadamu; varityi yinuy vuñicha, vuvyichasara Nutyityu nijyu; varityi vudyiyi, vudyiyi Nutyityu nijyuntiy. Ramunítij varimyata vuryinuy, varimyata vudyiyi, vuñicha Nutyityu dadyeñu varyi. ⁹ Tapi ramuní jita sadiiyada Crístu, samısada varintiy, satidye vicha dilbyimiy nutyityu, jnuvye nutyityu jarye risajuni. ¹⁰ Jiñi jita, ¿tajuna jityuchutani jityeryi, tajú? ¿Va ji, tajú yirrachuni jityeryintiy, tajú? Títaju jiryinuy vuryaraniy Judenu tuunu tuchutasadaju. ¹¹ Tapi nucharanuma Judenu niqejadamura:

Suteda Nutyityu: Daryatij rinuy, jiryajadasiñu jita rañechoju títajuyu, jiryajtay vijyomujache radyiya: ¡Judenu sitenu vichasara vase datyara!

¹² Ramusiy vudyetya vuryatuchu vijyomujache Judenu tuunu, nuñi tímusiy vuryatuchura vuryivaayada.

Jaty jicyasinuyataniy jita juuchavedajuni jityeryi

¹³ ¿Tajura vuryatuchuta nuñi vatajuu vuy, tajú? Vuryantya jachipiya jita: Ne vuryajvaay tara ratatij vuryacasinuyataniñi vutyeryi, rata nıday vujyuuchanuni.

¹⁴ Ray Pávuru datya, sadatyataniy Jesucristu ray, jiryatij ravychasara simu: Taranatya jmyichara jubachara, jiryatij mityamusiy tıttasara darya. Varityi vujechipiya tıttasarara, ravicha varyi tıttasara sitenu vujyu. ¹⁵ Tapi ratij jmyirya tara ratatij rajarupanu variñi ratyeryi, ne rañichaniy ravyatadamu variñi. Vutyi jmyirya jirya jmyichara, vuryacare variñi vutyeryi Judenu nuñisiy. Ne vuryacaretaniy ti, chi jiyadaju sabatyeda Crístu varyi. ¹⁶ Ramunıtımyu ne vuryajavıtyıyetyaniy vuvyichadedıvasirya tara jiryatij sasayada Judenu samirya vurya. ¹⁷ Tapi jiryatij sansuyada vuy, ne vuryıbyedajura, dantıyamuy ne vuryatodajura; rajuni jita sansuyada davuy, satidye j dutya yısaju varıvyuy, satidye jıay samıvye varıtyıvyuy, vuryatıdye vıchasara samırya rıvasıy sısantıy, satıdye jchanatyanıy Yıntuta varıvyuy. ¹⁸ Tapi nıtıy jvaay Crıstuju darya yınsuyadamu, nını jvaarya sajachara Judenu, nıday racha samırya vadıchı tıtaju nijyanvıjyuntıy. ¹⁹ Ramunı vuryajırırıy jvaayadara jıryatıy samıy vıchadaju darya, ratatıy vuryajmıtyasara nuñıvıjyuu vuy. ²⁰ Ne vuryajavatyara Judenu jvaayada vuryımyısara jıyadasıy. Tıtaju jmyıchara racha vuryıbyedaju, jubachara nıvıy ranıcha jmyıchara; tamı samırya ranıcha saju, nıtıy jmyı jıtyeryı casınuıyadajura. ²¹ Samırya jita vujyura ne vuryejmyırya, ne vuryajatura, ne vuryajvaarya tara ratatıy sacasınuıy vutyeryı varyı. ²² Jıryatıy jıjıchıpyasara yıvaayadaju, yantya jachıpya jıjyuntıdyerya, (ne jıtyeryıju) Judenu dıya. Sıchanatıısını nıtımyu ne tuchuta ramuy, jıryatıy sanı jantıyamı samırya vıdye ranıcha. ²³ Nıtıy jıbyeda jıdyetyısadamura, nını jıyasayadayu, jıryatıy satıvıchıııadamu jıbyeda daryajura. Tıtaju jıryınuıy jıryatıy vuryıvaay vutyuvıchıııadamura tara, ranı jita mıcho varyı vujyuuchıvedaju day.

15

Vuryantya jachipiya ranıjıy vutyuunu vıchı jmıtyada

¹ Vuy jita jıryatıy vanırya vuryıntumu davuy, vuryajachınyı vutyeryı dııryıvedaju vuy, ne vuryajachıpya vınu vıjıcharaju. ² Vuryantya

jachipiya nuñi tiquimusiy, nutyuramusiy vuryajchanatyaniñi vutyuunu vichi, nutyuramusiy, samirya vichadaju, satidye vanutya jityuvachodamuyu. ³ Tapi Cristu jnyuada jijye jacharaju, ne sunuyada jijecharaju day, darya nuchara niday saparutyadanchirya jiryatiy suteda siva jijye:

Rajuumya rayncha variy rajuura daryaju riñique rañijyu vacha yavitiyeyadamu, jiryatiy jiñijyu riñiquenyuada daryantiy.

⁴ Tapi titaju jiryatiy sanutyadeda Judenu tarirya, rani jita vudyetyadaju nuchara day, ramusityidye vuryajachiniy tapimusivyuy, rani rajmutya vuy, vuñuma paruy variy riva vuyntuyada sajiju. ⁵⁻⁶ Judenu jita nitii datyanusarara tapimusiy jachideda, niquejadata jmutyada jarye, sama say jiryerya vatajuu jachipiyajada, jiryatiy vudyetya Jesucristumura, ramutiy jiryajachipiya jityojomuju variy, jiryatidye jchanatyajayasara jidchavu jachipiyajadatani Judenu, jiryatiy vuyntyityu Jesucristu jadyeñi.

Rantyutyada racha titaju nijyanvajyu

⁷ Ramuniday daryatiy sadiryejada Cristu ntivyuy, daryaday vuryadirye varintyidyevyuy, ratidye jasay Judenuda rivasiy variy.

⁸ Tapi ratyuchu jiryiva, jiryatiy savichanuyada Cristu Judiyuveda jmutyi, vuryatidye datya variy sitenura saniquejada Judenu, jiryatiy sitotaniy Cristura Judenu niquejada rijyu, Judiyuveda munatyavay. ⁹ Jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, riñi rajchanatyani Judenu varintiy, santyutyadiva, darya nuchara niday vumyunatyi Davyibe niquejada:

Ramuni rajchanatyanya nijyanvay parudamu ji, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, ramurray variy yityamu jchanatyadaju.

¹⁰ Jasidyentyirya nuchara junantiy:

Jiryantya jchanay, nijyanvajyuu, Judenu nijyanvajysa.

¹¹ Jasidyerya saniquejadantiy:

Jiryantya jchanatyani vuyntyityu, nijyanvay, jiryantya murray sanijyu, vuryantya murray Vujyeñijyu nijyanvajyuu titaju.

¹² Sabayajada Isayiasibe jadchiy sanijyuntiy:

Sadipuvay vumyunatyi Isayibe jnutijyuumusiy nitii ranubesumichara nijyanvajyuu nusuyasiju, riryanutuchara sajiju.

¹³ Vuryindenu jita nitii datyadoda nutuyada vuy, sama muchanichara yichanayadata jiryey, samiy jachipiyajadata jarye, jiryetyuvachodamu, jiryatidye datya jaryivyajura nutuyada, jiryatiy vuyntuchara vuryentyutyasada jiju, jiryatiy Suntuta jivyanutyaniy vuyntuyadamu vuy.

Supajada Judenu tuchuni Pavurubay

¹⁴ Ray Pavuru, radyetya samirya jiryenchiy, jiryatiy ramuchanimya samirya jvaayada jiryedye, ritoma jita jiryedyetyada titaju, jiryedyetanuma jidyirya datyadodajudayu. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Rañuyasiy ranisadamu caterava jiryeyyu rate, ratidye jachipityataniy jiryentyirya.

Ramuni jiryinuy sasayada Judenu rivaayadajura, ratidye vicha Jesucristu jmutyi rijyu, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi. Ray jurenunmayara samituchoda, ratidye jnutatya variy Judenumuju riy: Jivyetyi jiyu riy, samivyeñuma jidyiya riy, jiintyasavañuma titaju jiyu variryi, Yintumusiy.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Ramuni ricanachara Jesucristumusiy, Judenujsa jvaayadamusiy, tapi ne vanay ntate rañique ranchiy jiryatimyu ne sivaay Jesucristu

rimusiy, riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvayyuu simu. Sivaayada jita rimusiy rañiquejadata, rivaayadata jarye, jiryatij sivaay jivyanuyadatara mityamusiy datyadoda, tittasara jarye, Suntu vanuyadada yivaayara, daryasaraju jiryatij ratyuchunumayamumyara samituchoda Crístunchiy, Jerusarimusiy, Idíricu mucadi saraju. ²⁰ Darya jvaayadatani, ritotaniryurya rañiruyada, ratidye tuchu ruuva, jasityimyyu ne rityuvachusara tara Crístunchiy didye, rañuma jvaay ratyeryi jvaayadanchara, jiryatij rundachara jita rivasiy Judenu siityarivajyu. ²¹ Daryatij ruteda nuchara:

Riryajnuj, jasityi ne tara tuchusara sanchiy didye; rityimyyu ne tuvachu didyerya, riñi jita radatyara.

Sajachipiyajada Pávurubay jiyada Rómamuju

²² Jiryatij ratyuchururya samituchoda jasityimyyu ne rityuvachu didyerya, ramunítij rachuruya rani, ramutimyyu ne rito variy jiryimu didye. ²³⁻²⁴ Diye jita jiryatij ne tarajnay vichajo nuday, jirya mucadimu rivaayadaju nuday, jadchintij jiryatij ritoruñuyada rajuura nijyamusiy jiryimu, ramunítij ranyumatiy jiya Espáña mucadimuju, raryamiryiruy riva Róma, ratidye diryij variy jiryiva. Ranyumatiy riche taraqui jiryimu, vatajuu vuryajchanay variy, ravyata jiryajpa variy Espáña mucadimuju ray. ²⁵ Diye raya Jerusarimuju, ratidye jtura jmutyada Judíyuedaju. ²⁶ Tapi riñi jachipiyajada samirya Masedóniya mucadimu siityarivay, Acáya mucadimu siityarivay jarye risaju, riñi jachipiyajada samiryavidye riryajmutya tarata riy jantyuyadavay, jiryatij Jerusarimu siityarivadyeryi. ²⁷ Rijechipiyajada samirya jiryatij ridyivij daryaju riy. Ne jiryinuy Jerusarimu vichavay Judíyueda jmutyada munatya riy, runtu jiyadaju, riñuma jita rajmutya tarata varintyidyeryi. ²⁸ Rañi jtotarurya jirya sachara Judíyuedamu, ruumusiy jiryatimyyu ne Judíyueda daryi, jiryatij rajasachara samituchoda daryaju ramusiy. Rivasiy jita raryamiryjadamu rajvirij jiryimuntij, jadchij jita rajija variy Espáña mucadimuju. ²⁹ Varitij rajvirij jiryimu, radyetya savichanij Cristu jaryi samirya variy vujyu.

³⁰ Rayasantate jirye, ratyeryiveda, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusiy, jiryantya jmutyajayasara Judenuva jachiñuyadada ray; jiryevyatadamusintij jiryatij savatatanij Judenu Jnutu rata vuy, ramusiy jiryantya jiyasanta jidchavuj risani Judenu, rayadaju.

³¹ Jiryatuchu sisa Judenu satidye jantyuy riva riryajisij Judéya mucadimu vichavay, jiryatimyyu ne siityevadyeryi. Jiryajachiñuy sivantij, riryatidye jmutyá siityarivay samirya jachityavarya jmutyada, jiryatij rajtota Jerusarimu vichavamyura. ³² Rajuntij jiryajiyasantani Judenu, variñumatiy savatara, rajto ricanayadamu jiryimu, rajiituryij variy jiryisa. ³³ Sacha Vuryindenu jiryisa, nitij sacharara samirya vichasada vujyu. ¡Darya rachajayasarate variy!

16

Pávurubay murchuvatyanirij rajjuvay nijyanvantij

¹ Ravyata jiryadatya nada Vébejyuy, vuryityamutuy Crístumu. Nanuvicha Sencreyamu vichanuy, Judenu siityarivay jmutyanuy daryaju nada day. ² Jiryadirye samirya Vuyntyityumu nada, jiryatij nuñi

Judenu siityarivay daryaju vuy. Jiryantya jmutya nadantidye, jashcharajutiy nanavata, nutyu nanimutyada tarintyidyeryi rajuuvey nijyanvantiyidye, rajerye.

³ Jiryamuchuvañada Prishcjuntyi, nanuvanu Aquída jarye, jiryatyi risa jvaañuy Jesucristumu daryaju nada. ⁴ Nada niday rañi jteda yadiiy rayadaju, nanantuyuyada variy riva. Ne vinu ray jtaryuy nadiva: ¡Sanantuyuma riva! Rijerye jtaryurya, Judenu siityarivajyuu jiryatimyu ne Judiyurveda daryi. ⁵ Jiryamuchuvantiyiryi Judenu siityarivajyuuuntiy, jiryatyi rintyeryaniy nanurorimyu. Jiryamuchuvantiyiñi ravyatasí Epenétuntiy, niday munatya Crístu siityarínu Ásiya mucadimu day. ⁶ Jiryamuchuvañada Maríajuy, tapi nadavitya jvaañuyada parucharimyusiy vuryeadaju. ⁷ Jiryamuchuvañi Antrúnicu, Júdyuta, raryenajuy, jiryatyi nanuvichanuyada tanuvunujovimu risa, runuyada nusubiyimiy samirya nanunacho. Nada jita tuvachoda simu Crístu rajisiy. ⁸ Jiryamuchuvantiyiñi Jampiriyátuntiy, ravyatasí Vuyntyityumu daryajuni. ⁹ Daryaday jiryamuchuvantiyiñi Jurbánuntiy, vuryisa jvaañu Crístumu, ravyatasí Jistáqui jarye sisaju. ¹⁰ Jiryamuchuvañi Apéde, niday samirya vadichi Crístumu. Jiryamuchuvaryi Jaristóburu rorimyu vichavay. ¹¹ Jiryamuchuvañi raryena Jerudyánu. Jiryamuchuvantiyiryi Marsísu rorimyu vichavantiy, rityi tuvachusara simu Vuyntyityuntiy. ¹² Jiryamuchuvañada Trijénajuy, Trijósajuy nadisaju, jaryi jváaryuy Vuyntyityumu daryaju nada. Jiryamuchuvañada Prísidyajuy jarye, jaryi vatasanuy, jiryatyi nadivañuy jaryi Vuyntyityumu. ¹³ Jiryamuchuvañi Rujínu, jiryatyi jaryi jaryetasí Crístumujuni, sunoda jarye, nutyu rinoda ritay daryaju nada. ¹⁴ Jiryamuchuvaryi Jasícritu, Vurecúntiy jarye, Erímasyi, Patrúbasiy, Jermá, vuteryiveda jarye titaju jiryatyi rivyicha rusa. ¹⁵ Jiryamuchuvaryi Jidorócovedantiy, Júdyu, Nériyu jarye, siyamutu yisaju, Odímpa jarye, titaju jiryatyi rusa vichavaryi, jiintyasavay Judenuju titaju daryaju riy. ¹⁶ Jiryamuchuvay nuñi jiryé Crístu vatadamuyu. Crístu siityarivajyuu titaju muchuvay jiryé jirya caterava.

¹⁷ Rayasanta jita jiryé, ratyeryiveda, jiryajnutya samiy riryajisiyu, rityi datyanu ridchaju datyadoda jiryatyi jiryedyetyara. Ridyetyadodata jivyichataniy tajiñechoju riy tavay, ne rijechipiya vatajuu variñuday. ¡Jiryajanumitye riryajisiy! ¹⁸ Ne ruvaaryuy Vuyntyityu Jesucristujsa nundyé, vinu ridyirya nírucharanuma yivaadye. Jadchintyi riquivuchunuma jiñiquejadata riy datyisamiy, taji niquejadata riquivuchu vacha vichadamuju riy. ¹⁹ Raticheñuma titaju jiryetyuvachoda, ramuni ríchanay jiryenchiy; dañuma ravyata jiryeyju jiryatidye vichasiy datyavay samirya jvaayadaju, quivuyasa jachityavay jarye jiryecha, jiryehuma jvaarya nicyaray. ²⁰ Vuryíndenu jita, ñityi vichataniy samirya vuy, mityamusiy sajvatyiñi Satanásiy vuryajisiy, vumechomá variy Satanásiy vuunuvajyu. Samirya racha jiryeyju, Vuyntyityu Jesúsusiy racha samirya jiryeyju.

²¹ Samuchuvay risa jvaañu Timutévu jiryé, Dúsiyu, Jasú, Sosípatru jarye jiryatyi raryenamidyeryi. ²² Ramyuchuvay Jesucristumu jiryé, ray Térsiyu, jiryatyi Pávuru nutyaniy jirya catera jiryeyju ray. ²³⁻²⁴ Samuchuvay Cáyu jiryé, ñityi dirye jiryorimyu ray, sumutyasarantiryi Judenu siityarivajyuu jiyuntiy. Samuchuvay Erástu

jiryentyi, nini vichasara vichada criquiy jnutyi jiyu; vutyeryi Cuvártu jarye muchuvay jiryentyi.

²⁵⁻²⁷ Diye racha vandate saju, nitii datya vanutyada radyetyadodata jiryey, jiryatiryatyuchusara Jesucristunchirya samituchoda. Rajuura nijya saraju ravichasara dutyasara nijyanvayjisiy, diye jita vadicharanuma darya, Judenuju tuchuvabe niqejadamu vadicharanuma darya, jiryatiryatichara darya. Junare vichi Judenu jtedamusiy jita racha datyasara titaju nijyanvayjuuju, riryatidye tuvachu variy ramu. jiju Judenu, vinu ni vichasara datyara, sanijyu jita rachajayasarate vandate, Jesucristumusiy taarye! jDarya rachajayasara junareju titaju!

Sayanuma Pávuru

Rajottya Catera Corintyu Janvaju

Pávurubay mǎchuveda riy Jǔdenu siityarivavyedabay

1-2 Ray Pávuru, rañicha natutyanchi Jesucristu nusubiyju, Jǔdenu jtedamuju. Rañuy vutyeryi Sóstenesityara catera jiryejyu, Jǔdenu siityarivajyuu jiryatij Corintyu janvay jiryedye, sajaryetada Jǔdenu jiyu Jesucristumusi jiryey, sanatuyada daryaju jidyedyeñuju jiryey, rusaju titaju rityi jachiñuñuyada Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtyamuju titaju vichadiva, nuñi vuvyichadamu. ³ Jiryechasara samirya Vujye Jǔdenu jtyamu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtyamu jarye, samirya racha variy jiryechij ramusiy.

Sichanatyada Pávurubay variñi Jǔdenu samirya vichadaju

⁴ Richanatyasaranj Jǔdenu jiryeyadaju jiryatij sasayada mitya Jesucristumura samirya vichada jiryejyu. ⁵⁻⁶ Sumutyada daryaju Jesucristumusi titajumu jiryey, jiryetyuchodamu, jiryedyetyadamu jarye, jasicharajutij ramachojada Cristunchiy tuchoda jiryechimiyu. ⁷ Daryamusiy ne rasutyeryuy nta tara jiryey jiryatij sasay Jǔdenura, varityi jiryentucharara sitijada runda, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu mutijada. ⁸ Nini ravanutyasara tamitya rundamuju jiryey, ne ti rayasay variy jiryey, mitya, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtijadamu, vuryanumatij raniy satuunu. ⁹ Nini vichasara Vujye sami, jiryatij sitotanicharara jiñiquejada, tapi nivitya natuy jiryey jiryatidye vichasara variy sisa sadenu, jiryatij Vuyntyityu Jesucristu dañi.

Ne rijechipianuyada Corintyu janvavyedabay mityiji titajumusiy

¹⁰ Ratyuchu samirya jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtyamu rajechiñuy jiryiva: Jiryanuma jachipiya titajumusiy, ne jiryecha taji jiryechipiyajadamuju; jiryanuma jiryiryira samirya vichasada day, taraqui jachipiyajadatavay jiryecha, jiryatidye jvaay vatajuu variy. ¹¹ Ratyuvachu ranacho Cudóveveda niqejada daryaju jiryeyjyu, ratyeryiveda, jiryatij jiryeyniqetya daryajuy. ¹² Taraju jiryitay jiryecha taji siityarivay, jiryatij jiryitay nuñi tiqimusiy: Ray jita Pávuru siityarinu day, nuntij: Ray, Apódosiy siityarinute day, nuntij: Ray Pyítru siityarinu day, nuntij: Ray jita Cristu siityarinu day. ¹³ ¿Nantasiniy jiryinuñi Cristu day? Ne ruveda crusityasani Pávuru jiryeyadaju, dantymuy ne jiryityuyada Pávuru jtyamu. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Richanatyani Jǔdenu jiryatij ne ritjadoda ti jiryequemyimusiy, vinu Crispyu, Cáyu jarye, jiryeynoma jtyay variy: Nuy jita jityuñuyada Pávuru jtyamu day. ¹⁶ Rañi jityadodantirij Estévanasivyedantij, ne rajechipityara jityadoda ti nijyamj taji. ¹⁷ Tapi ne supajada Cristu ray ratidye jityanunumaya; supajada jita Cristu daryey ratidye tuchunumayara samituchoda, ne nijyamj datyadata, rañuma macho mitya Cristu batyeda crusityasa vuryeyadaju.

Savichasara Cristu vanudyinu, datyadodati Jǔdenumusiy

¹⁸ Crusinchiy datyadoda jita, ne tara niqejada nta rijyu parutisavañundyerya; vujyu jita jiryatij jantyutyasavadyevyuy, Jǔdenu datyada jita vuryentyutyasadaju day. ¹⁹ Nucharanuma daryaju darya:

Ráday paruta jítara datyavay datyadantiy, ráday rrachura ridyetyada varintiy, jiryatiy datyada jachipiyajadatavaryi.

²⁰ ¿Tenumaní datyara, te? ¿Tení niquejada datyanu day, te? ¿Terani niquejadacanu, te? Judenu dityadoda datyisamiy títaju riy. ²¹ Judenu datyadamu, ne ridyetyaryyada nijyanvay jidyetyadata daryajuni, sabaryuyada daryajura riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay simu, riyada rayadaju, vinu samituchoda tuchodamusiy, dañuma riryajachipiya tavay ranchiy: taravitya day. ²²⁻²³ Dañuma riñi jiyasantanuyada Judiyuveda Judenumusirya mityamusiy datyadoda jityuvachoda jiju, daryaday riñi vatanuyada tavay ranacho datyadantidye, jityuvachoda jijuntidye, nuñi tuchunumaya ruuva Crístunchiy, nítiy batyeda crusityasa vuryeyadaju. Riryanaða Judiyuveda variy ranchiy, ne rityuvachuruy variy simu, riryatidye jnyu junareju variy. Tavay ne tuvachuruyada ramu jiryatiy rutavyitya sitenu daryajura. ²⁴ Natuchavajyu jita, jiryatiy Judiyuveda davyuy, daryadantiy jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda vuñichantidye, vuyjuni jita sadyadoda Judenu: Crístumu darya jidyetyada vuryentyuyasada ramityadedaju day. ²⁵ Tapi jiryatiy datyisa nta sivaachara Judenu tara, datyaravaju nijyanvay datyadamusidyerya; daryantiy jiryatiy vadiiryonumusiy nta sivaachara tara Judenu, vanuryavaju nijyanvay vanuyadamusintyidyerya.

²⁶ Ratyeryiveda, jiryajachipiya jiñatuchadanchiy. Ne jaryi rajuuvay sanatuyada Judenu riy datyavay, jiryatiy riñi nta nijyanvay datyavadyeyu, dantyamuy ne rajuuvay jaryi vanuyve, dantyamuy ne rajuuvay curacamintiy. ²⁷ Sajaryetada jita Judenu riy jiryatiy datyisamiyeryi, satidye jantaniy variryi datyavay; sajaryetadantiryi vadiiryovantiy, satidye jantaniryi vanuyventyidye. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Sajaryetadantiryi nijyanvay rapuryamintiy jiryatiy rivyichasara javityyechavay. Raní jita jiryatimyu ne ranicha, sajaryetada day, satidye parutataniy ratara jiryatiy ranicha, sañuma jchanatya ti Judenu tuunuyu. ³⁰ Simusiy jita jiryeyñicha diye Jesucristumu. Sabayada Judenuni Jesucristu variy samiy vudyetyadaju, satidye jtay samivye varivyuy, sajiintya variy jidyedyeyñujuntivyuy, vuryatidye vichajayasara juuchajsa variy sisa. ³¹ Ramunítiy, darya nuchara Judenu niquejadamu darya:

Nítiy jchanatyaruyu, sama jchanatya Judenumuyu, jiryatiy sadatya daryajuni.

2

Pávurubay tuchodara Crístu batyeda crusityasa

¹ Ratyeryiveda, ray jita jtijada tariy jiryimu ratidye tuchu jiryivara Judenu tuchoda Crístunchiy. Ne ratyuchoda jaryiñu niquejadata varidyidyerya, dantyamuy ne nijyamí datyadata. ² Rajechipiyajada variy: Ne radyetyaryuy taraniyyu jiryimu, vinu Jesucristu nijyu radyetyaryuy, nítiy batyeda crusityasa vuryeyadaju. ³ Ravychanuyada variy vadiiryonu jiryeyquebyimu, rachuvuyadamu jarye, jaryi ramyichutyeda variy. ⁴⁻⁵ Rañiquejada jita jiryatiy ratyuchoda jiryivara, ne ratyuchoda datyara niquejadatara. Ratyuchodamu jita sadyyanu Judenura jidyetyada Yintumusiyy, jiryatidye tuvachu variy Judenumu, sadatyadamusiy, ne datyada niquejadamusiy, jiryatiy nijyamí jachipiyajadamusidyerya.

Judenu Jnutumusiý datyada

⁶ Nuñique jítara datyada ríquebyimu jiryatiy rityuvachumuyada Judenumu. Ne nuñiquera jiryunda datyada, dantyamuy ne jirya mucadi nusuvye datyada, mitya, jiryatiy parutisavay daryaju daryi. ⁷ Nuy jita niqesarara Judenu datyada day, jiryatiy dutyasara datyada darya, jiryatiy sabayada Judenu rajotadamusirya, vuryatidye jutí rata vandamuju. ⁸ Ne tí datyadara Judenu datyada jirya mucadi curacamiy cabyimu, mitya. Riryityi datyadara, ne riryi mudoda crusityasa variñi vanda Nutyityu. ⁹ Darya nuchara darya:

Jiryatimuy ne sadiy tí riva didye, dantyamuy ne satuvachu didyerya, dantyamuy ne sajachipiya jijechitya didyerya, rani jita sudutya Judenu riryajiju rityi vatasarani.

¹⁰ Vujyu jita sadyadoda Judenu Yintuta darya, tapi Suntu datya titajura jijechipiyajada jiryatiy dutyasara darya. ¹¹ Ne tí datyara sitenu vujechipiyajada, vinu vuryintu datyara, jiryatiy vuryiva ni. Dantyamuy ne tí datyara Judenu jachipiyajada, vinu Suntu datya darya. ¹² Vuy jítamuy ne jmutyani jirya mucadi jamí jnutu day, vinu Judenu Jnutu jita vuryiva day, vuryatidye datyara tara sasay mitya vuy, tara. ¹³ Ranchiy jita nutyuchunumaya. Ne nutyuchu nijyamí datyadatarara, Judenu Jnutu datyadata jita nutyuchusara darya, nuñatidye datyanura Suntutumusiý datyada riy, jiryatiy Judenu Jnutumusiý píruvyedyeryi. ¹⁴ Netimuy ne vupyiruy Judenu Jnutumusiý didye, ne vanay vuryimutyara sadatyadoda variy, tapi vudyi paruchariy daryaju riva, ne vanay vudyetyara, jiryatiy vinu Judenu Jnutumusiý datyasara darya. ¹⁵ Judenumusiý píruñu jita datya samiy titaju Judenu Jnutu datyadatarara. Dañuma ne tí datyadasarara Judenumusiý píruvye jvaayada. ¹⁶ ¿Chirana datyadara Judenu jachipiyajada, chí? satidye datyanu tarani. Dañuma nuy, jiryatiy Judenumusiý píruvye nudyé, nuvyichasara Crístu jachipiyajadatavay.

3

Vatajuu jvaavye Judenuju vuy

¹ Ratyeryiveda, radyetyadoda jirye nutyu jiryevyichasara vadi rupivye Crístumu, nutyu jiryevyichasara nijyamí niruyadatavay, jiryatimuy ne jiryevyichasara Judenu jachipiyajadatavay didye. ² Radyetyadoda jita variy tapimusiý niquejadata jirye, jiryatiy jiryevyichasara daryaju nutyu deramiy nta, jiryatimuy ne vanay jiryimutyajada didyerya jami datyanusada didye, dantyamuy ne vanay jiryimutya diye saraju didyerya, mitya. ³ Jiryeniñicha jiriruyadamu jvaayadacanimiy daryaju, tapi jiryatiy ravicha ratyada jiryimu, niqetyada jarye, ne viy jiryedyirya niruyada jvaayadacanimiy jirye, jiryatiy nijyanvay jachipiyajadata jiryivaay. ⁴ Varityi sutay jiryetyenu: Ray jita Pávuru siityarínu, nuntiy: Ray Apódosiý siityarínu day, jiryechipiya nijyanvay jachipiyajadata. ⁵ ¿Chira sanicha Apódosiý, chí? ¿Va Pávuru china day? Nay jita vichasara Judenu jmutyanujyuy, jiryatidye tuvachu variy simu, daryasarajutiy sasayada Vujye nadyivaayadajuy. ⁶ Ray jita nutadara Judenu niquejada jiryimu, Apódosiý parodeda jidyetyadodata rivasirya, Judenu jita jasachoda jiryetyuvachodajura. ⁷ Ramunimuy ne vuryajnuý simu nitiy nutara, dantyamuy ne simu nitiy paronirya. Simu jita vuryajnuý

Nítiy jasaçhura. ⁸ Nítiy nutára, savicha jidchavü sısá nítiy paronirya. Riryajmutya nuñi tiquimusirya jimurichenusada, jidyirya jvaayada murichirya. ⁹ Navyicha Judenujsa jvaañujyuy, jiryevyicha nutyu Judenu nudiy, sivaarya, nutyu saroriy jiryatiy saroriy yajiju jirye.

¹⁰ Daryañiday sabayada jivyatadamu Vuryindenu rivaayadajura, rabe nutyu roriy jvaayada datyira rorintuvü, jiryatiy vuryitachara Judenu roriryi simu tuvachuvajyuu. Riryaroriy tavay jidyetyadodata rutuvujcha. Riryama jnyu, nuñi tiquimusiy yivaayadamu, samirya roriyadaju ridcha. ¹¹ Ne vanay sabay ti ratarya jutuvuju Judenu rorimyu, vinu Jesucristu, jiryatiy sabayada Judenu rivaayadamusiy jiryoriy jutuvujuni. ¹²⁻¹³ Títiy raroriy jirya rorintuvujcha óruta, varimyata criquitya, ravichu samita jarye saroriy varintyi; varimyata jirratya, navita, daryantya vachutya jarye, jvadichara racha nuñi tiqui jvaayada, rarundamu varityi sajantya Judenu jiidatyara roriy. Jiiday jita radityanura nuñi tiqui jvaayada, nutyura jvaayada ranicha, nutyura. ¹⁴ Jiryatiy ramacho jiidavyasiy ti jvaarya, samirya jvaacharavidye ranicha, sajmutya varirya ramurichirya. ¹⁵ Ranumatyiy rupamyuy ti jvaarya, rācare varirya ramurichirya, tapi vinu ni jita raramitya jidañubesiy varidye.

¹⁶ Neviy jiryedyetya Judenu roridyeyu, jiryatiy savichasara Suntu jiryiva. ¹⁷ Saryityi javatya tira Judenu roriy, daryaday saryi javatya Judenu varintyidyeñi, tapi juintyasara daryaju sajura jiryoriy, jiryatiy jiryeñuma jiryeñicha.

¹⁸ Ne saquivuchu jiryequebyimu tiyu. Nítiy jachipiya jiryequebyimu: Ray jita vichasara datyara jiyjyomu, sama titunu datyisaju nijyanvay diyadajacheyu, satidye vichasara sitenu datyara variy rivasiy Judenu diya. ¹⁹ Jirya mucadi nijyanvay datyada day, Judenuju jita ne datyada darya, darya nucharatyiy sanchirya:

Sani jiryi Judenu parutadaju riy datyavay, ridyetyadiva.

²⁰ Nucharantidye:

Sadatya Judenuntirya datyavay jachipiyajadantiy, jiryatiy ranichamitya.

²¹⁻²² Ramunitimyu ne rajchanatyaja ti nijyanvay datyadodamuyu. Tapi sabachara Judenu jiryejyusara titajura, varimyata Pávuru, varimyata Apódosiy, varimyata Pyítru; daryaday jiryejyusara titajuntirya: jirya mucadintiy, jiryinuyadantiy, jiryatiy diyera, jiryatiy rachantiy; jiryejyusara jita titaju darya. ²³ Jirye jita Cristu nijyanvadye, Cristu jita Judenu denu day.

4

Jesús jvaatyadeda riy yinsubymibe

¹ Jiryama jtay nuy nutyu Cristu jmutyavay, jiryatiy sabay nuy nuñatidye datyanunumayara Judenu datyada dutyasara, jiryatiy sani dityanuruy jiryerya. ² Savata Judenu daryajura, riryatidye jvaay sumutyavay samirya jijyu, ne riryecha quivuvye. ³ Dañuma jiryeñi jachipiya vacha jachipiyajadata rañijyu, daryadantiy saryityi jachipiya cadnadu tara rañijyuntiy, dantyamuy ne ray jachipiya tara rañijyu. ⁴ Dañumamuy ne radyetya vacha tara rañijyu. Dantyamuy ne ratatij rajtay raramiy mitya riva. Vinu Judenu datyara rivaayada, samiryavidye ranicha. ⁵ Ramunimuy ne jiryatuchuta ti rarundajisiy,

Vuyntyityu jvijadajisiy. Nini jita rasipyata vandamujura dutyasara títaju jiryatiy nupocudinube dutyasarara, sadityanuntirya nijyanvay jachipiyajada jiñijyuntiy. Nuñi tiquimusiy riryajmutyara yivaayada jchanatya varyi Judenumusiy.

⁶ Ritesirya jirya nutyu vinu naynchiy Apódositya; ritesiy jiryejyura jiryatiy ratyeryiveda daryaju jiryedye, jiryatidye datya nadyimusirya nutyuramusiy vuryavichasara, nutyuramusiy, vuñuma jvaay niquejada nuchara jiyaroju. Sanutyadeda Judenura jiryeñiquejada, sañuma junuvay tiqui vanu sayaroju jityeryiyu. ⁷ ¿Chira bayada samivaju jityeryivedamusiy ji, chí? ¿Tara yimu jiryatimyu ne yimutya mityamusirya, tara? Varityi yimutya mityara, ¿nutyuramusiy yichanatyara ramusiy ji, nutyuramusiy? ¿yimutya viy jidyiryamusirya? ⁸ ¿Jirypeyoñumaviy Judenu niquejadata? ¿Jaryi taratavañuma jiryeque? ¿Jiryeñuma dyetya nutyityyiveda nadyimusidye? ¿Jiryetyi jtosara nutyityumiy vichadaju najerye raryi nusuchara varyi jiryisantidye! ⁹ Judenu nusubiyimimiyusiy radyi nutyu sani bay nta tamitya nuy, nutyu nta diiyasavay sabay varyi nuy, nuñatidye batye nta nijyanvay diya, Judenu tuunu vichavay diya jarye títaju. ¹⁰ Nuy jita vichasara datyisamiy nta Crístu jiyadaju, jirye jita vichasara datyavay nta Crístumu day; nuyvichasara nta vadiiryovay, jirye jita vanuvye nta varidye. Jiryeñicha samirya jvadichavay, nuy jita javityiyechavay nta day. ¹¹ Diye saraju nujechi, nuñichumuy varyi risaju; nuyvicha nutyu sidyavumiy, javatyasavay; ne rorityavay risaju nuy. ¹²⁻¹³ Nudyivaachara parucharay jiyomututa. Varityi riryarupanta risaju nuy, nuñiquesara samirya riñijyu varidye; varityi riyasantasara nuy, daryaday nujechiniy varyi rajuntiyu; varityi riryavityiyechara jamiryamu nuy, nuñimutya samiryamu variryi. Nuñicha nta jatyasavay, nutyu rijetya ntama nijyanvay nutyu rujuu nta nuy, diye saraju.

¹⁴ Ne rañurya darya niquejada ratidye jantaniy jirye; ramu jita rañurya, ratidye datyanu samirya niquejadata jirye, nutyu radyedyeñu vatavay nta. ¹⁵ Dañuma riñicha rajuvay jiryedyetanuvay Crístumu, rajautyasa sanicha jiryejye; vinu ray Pávuru detuyada Jesucristumu jirye, samituchodata. ¹⁶ Ramuní ratyuchu samirya niquejadata jiryiva: Jiryajantya rivaayadamu ray. ¹⁷ Ramuní ripajasiy jiryimuni Timutévu, radyenu vichi jaryi vatasi, nitiy jvaachara samirya Judenuju. Nini rajachipityatanirya jiryatiy rivaachara Crístumu jirye, daryaniday radyetyanunumaya títaju vichadivara, Judenu siityarivajyuuva. ¹⁸ Runnuvay jiryetyevayu, jiryatiy rijechipiya daryaju: Ne sajvi Pávuru vuryimu nuday. ¹⁹ Raday jvimu vanira Vuyntyityu vatadamuju jiryimu; ramu datya varirya ne vinu riñiquejada, radatya jtara sitenu ridyetyada varyi, rityi nique yinnuvayadamuyu. ²⁰ Tapi ne niquejadata vudyetyara Judenu nusuyada, vudyetya datyadatarata. ²¹ ¿Nutyura jiryevyata, nutyura? ¿Raviy musiye jirye, dantya mitya rasamiñu ravyatadamu jirye?

5

Nutyura vuryi vichaniñi cadnavu, nutyura

¹ Riryatichema jiryatiy sacadnavay jiryetyenu jijye vaturujsa. ¡Ne vinu munuñuveda vicha darya! ² ¿Jiryevyidye jita jinnuvay rivayu? ¿Nutyuramusiy ne jiryinay rivasiy, nutyuramusiy? jiryatidye jatya jiryequebyimusiñi nitiy jvaarya darya. ³ Ray jita, dañumamuy ne

rañicha jiryisa, rintuta radyetya nicyararya sivaayada, nitiy jvaarya darya. ⁴⁻⁵ Vuyntyityu Jesús jtyamu ritay, varityi jiryintyeryaniy rintutayu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu datyadata jarye, vuryasay Satanásimyu nī darya vichara vanu, Vuyntyityu Jesús datyadata, satidye paruta Satanásirya sadirya jvaayadacanyada, satidye ramityaniy Crístuni suntu, Vuyntyityu Jesús rundamu, varityi samurichenutaniryi nijyanvay rijyuchurveda murichirya.

⁶ Ne samirya jiryajchanatyayu. Ne jiryinuy racasi titaju buyadi pasidye varapumusiy (daryaday rajarupanu nicyaray jvaayada tiqinchiryi titaju Judenu siityarivajyuu.) ⁷ Jiryapuy yivasirya jidyirya jachipiyajada, jiryatidye vichasara vadi jnyadamu, jiryantumatiy piruy vadiramusi Judenu Jnutumu; tapi rinyudodani Crístu vuryeyada ráñuju. ⁸ Ramuni vuryajchanañumaya, ne vudyirya jachipiyajadata jiryatiy nicyaray jvaayadamuju darya. Vuryajchanay nutyu vuvychasara vichtyamu, Judenu Jnutu jachipiyajadata, jiryatiy sitenu samirya vichadamuju darya.

⁹ Ratarya cateramu ratyuchuti jiryiva: ne vuryajityeryanichara rusa cadnatuveda vuy. ¹⁰ Ne ritaty riñijyu jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi. Netimyu ne vuryintyeryaniy rusa davye cadnatuveda vuy, dantymuy ne tavay barya niryadacanyumiy jsa, paranunuvay jsa jarye, jiiputera jvachinijyu jachipiyavay jsa jaryentiy, vuryi masesiy jirya mucadivasiy variy. ¹¹ Ritaty jita riñijyu Judenu siityarivay, rityi vuryitay vutyeryiveda, nitiy vichasara cadnatu, varimiyata jaryi tarati vicharuñu, varimiyata jiiputera jvachinijyu jachipiyara, varimiyata javityiyerya, varimiyata niyuyadacanu, varimiyata paranuni. Ne vuryajityeryaniy sisa vuy, ne vinu vuryejmyi sisa. ¹²⁻¹³ Ne vujyu darya rityanuvunutanichada day, jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi. Judenu jita ratanuvunutanidyeryi. Vujyu jita racha Judenu siityarivay tanuvunutanichada day, rityimyu ne rupi samiy sanuva. Jiryama jatya jiryequibyimusiy variñi nicyaray jvaañu!

6

Ne vuryi jdutyara vuñiqueyada simu cadnadu netimyu ne Judenu siityarinuni

¹ ¿Ne jadavay jiryedye satiy tuchuta jiryetyenuni jityeryi Judenu siityarinu? Satuchuta cadnadumuni, dañumamuy ne sanicha cadnadu Judenu siityarinuntiy. ¿Nutyuramusimyu ne jiryatuchuta Judenu siityarivay jiyadajuyu, nutyuramusiy? ² ¿Jiryaniyiy datyisa ramusi, jiryatiy riryecha Judenu siityarivay cadnaduveda, riryatidye jtarya murichenutadeda rijyu jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi? Varityi jiryecha cadnaduveda, jiryatidye jtarya murichenutadeda rijyu jiryatimyu ne siityarivadyeryi, ¿ne jiryechara racha variy, jiryatidye jdutyara pasidye niqetyada? ³ ¿Jiryedyetyisatya vuryajtarya murichenutadeda riñijyu Judenu tuunu vichavantiy? Jaryivyaju vuryajduty nuñi vuy vuryisara taranchiy jachipiyasada variy! ⁴ Jiryetyi jdutyarurya jiñiqueyada, ¿nutyichiy jiryeya simu cadnadu, nutyichiy? jiryatimyu ne samiy jvadichī Judenu siityarivajyuujuni. ⁵ Ritarya darya niqejada jiryanadaju. ¿Ne ti datyará jiryequibyimu? nitiy datya jdutyadara niqetyada jiryetyeryivedatayu. ⁶ ¿Taraju satuchutaniry jityeryi, taraju? ¿taraju satuchuta ridiyia jiryatimyu ne Judenu

siityarivadyeryi, taraju? ⁷ Savuunuma bayantu daryaju jirye, jiryatiy jiryetyuchuta daryajuyu. Samivvyaju jiryejyura, jiryatidye jachiniy rajū vacha jvaayada jiñijyuyu, paradoda jarye. ⁸ Jirye jita jvaachara vacha tinijyu, jirypeyaranusara simusintyi dañuma sanicha jiryetyeryi Crístumu. ⁹⁻¹⁰ ¿Ne jiryedyetyaruy nta day, ne riryajmutya vacha vichavarya jiyarurya Jüdenu nusujyomu? ¡Ne jiryaquivuchuyu! Ne riryajmutya cadnatuvedara jiyarurya Jüdenu nusujyomu, dantyamuy ne jiputera jvaachiniyju jachipiyavay, dantyamuy ne ti vaturujsa rupivye, dantyamuy ne nicyaramyi, dantyamuy ne rityi sije jiryenu vanumu, dantyamuy ne paranuvay, dantyamuy ne jaryi taratavay vicharuvye, dantyamuy ne niyubiyimiy, dantyamuy ne javityiyevye, dantyamuy ne juvavyé. Ne riryajmutya davye nijyanvarya jiyarurya Jüdenu nusujyomu. ¹¹ Darya vacha jvaavyedye rivyichanuyada jiryetyevantyi. Diye jita jiryevyichasara puchavay, jaryetasavay jarye risaju jirye, samivye jarye, jiryatiy suteda Jüdenu davye jirye, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jtyamu, Yintumusiy.

Vuyyu vichasara jintyasara Jüdenuju

¹² Ne jubachara tara vujyu, dantyamuy ne samirya titaju variy vuyjuntirya. Sitenu ne jubachara tara vujyu, dantyamuy ne vuryasabuy taraju. ¹³ Vuryitay dyetya jmyichara vuvyumuju, vuvyojo jita jmyichara jmutyajoju day. Jüdenu jita raparuta tamitya rundamura jmyichara, vuvyojo jarye risaju titaju. Dantyamuy ne sundejada Vuyntyityura vuvyu cadnavedaju. Saju jita yindejadara vuvyu day, ni jarye vichasara variy vuvyuju. ¹⁴ Daryani samisadede Jüdenuni Vuyntyityu, daryaday samisanij jidyetyadatantidyevyuy. ¹⁵ ¿Neviy jiryedyetya day jiryatiy ranicha vuvyu Crístuvu tera? ¿Tarajuna rapuchiy Crístumusirya ravyu ratidye jitye sisa cadnatu ray, taraju? Ramachosarate cadnavu rucosiy. ¡Ne tarundamu vuryechasara darya, mitya! ¹⁶ ¿Ne jiryinuy nitiy jitye sisa cadnatuyu, niniday vicha tiqui sisa variy? Suteda Jüdenu daryaju: Danujumyusiy nanacha tiqui variy.

¹⁷ Nini jita nitiy jityeryaniy simu Vuyntyityuyu, samacho nutyu tiqui jnutu sisa variy. ¹⁸ Jiryabay rajisiy cadnaveda. Rataryara juuchurveda jiryatiy sajuuchuvay vanu, ramacho tajijyu savujisiy; cadnavu jita juuchuvay jivyu jiyaroju day. ¹⁹ ¿Ne datyavay jirye jiryatiy jiryevyu rañichasara Jüdenu Jnutu roriy? Jiryimutya Jüdenumusini Yintu. Ramunjitimyu ne vuvyichasara vuvyu jami. ²⁰ Sataryumya daryaju jaryi murichevedamusiy jijyu vuy. Ramuni vuryavandanu rivani Jüdenu vuvyuta, samiryatidye riryadiy nijyanvay riva, riryatidye jchanatya variy rivani Jüdenu.

7

Pávurubay datyadoda jamuyadanchiy

¹ Diye, ranchiy jita jiryatiy jiryeñuy caterava rajyura, ritay: Ne samirya vanuju sajvaani vatura. ² Jiryatiy ricyadnavaryuchara nijyanvay, samivvyaju dyetya riryecha vaduy nuñi vaturutyavay, vatuy jarye racha vanutavantidye. ³ Sama say vanura sayarurya jivyaturaju, daryani sasay vaturara sayarurya jivyanujuntidye. ⁴ Tapi ne nanuvicha vaturuy jidyirya nutyityutoda nuday, nanuvanunuma nusurya jivyu day. Daryadantiy vanuntiy, ne savicha jidyirya nutyityu nuday,

savaturuñuma nusurya jivyuntidyey. ⁵ Ne sajubay vanu jivyaturuyjisirya jiyarurya, dantamuy ne vaturuy rajubay jivyanujisirya jiyarurya day; vinu varityi nanujachipiya vatajuu nanatidyey tuchu sisa Judenu rajuu rundamicharaju, rivasiy jita nanavicha yisantiy, sañuma juuchanu Satanásiy nanuniruyadatayu. ⁶ Ne rjtesiy darya jubacharamusiy, vinu jiryatidyey jachipiya ranchintiy. ⁷ Raryivyata jita riryechasara vinu vanumiy titaju nutyu ray darya. Rumutya jita nuñi tiquimusiy daryatiy sasay Judenu sivaayadaju, nu satidyey vichasara vinu vanu, Judenujsa jvaayadaju; nuntiy satidyey vichasara vaturati, sisa jvaayadajuntidyey. ⁸ Ruuvay jita jiryatiy vinu vadudyeryi, bachenodamiy jaryey, ritay: Samiryavaju riryamachoy nutyu ray, ne riryajamuy variy. ⁹ Netimyu ne ridyetya nusuyadara jijniruyada, samiryandyetya riryajamuy, samirya day raryicha sitenu jamuyada ramusiy paruchariy vichasadajisiy.

¹⁰ Rijyu jita rityi jamuy yisaju, ritay Judenu jtedamu: Ne nanatochiy vaturuñi jivyanu variy. ¹¹ Nutyi varityi nanatochiñi jivyanu, nanamachoy vinu vaturuy varintiy, varimyata nanajdutyay jivyanusantiyu. Daryadañi vanuntiy, ne satovay nada jivyaturuntyi. ¹² Ruuvavya jita ritay, ne Judenu niquejadamu day: Saryityi vicha tiqui vutyeryi nadisa vaturuy jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarinuy nada day, naryityi vatani jivyanu, ne saryi tovay variñada. ¹³ Daryadantiy naryityi vicha tanuqui vuryityamutuy sisa vanu jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarinu dañi, sanumatiy siityariy vichada nadisa, ne naryi tochiy variy junañundyey. ¹⁴ Savichasara Judenu nachoy jaryetasi nanuvanu yimusiy, daryaday nanuvichasara Judenu nachoy jaryetasany vutyeryi vaturuntyidyey, jiryatimyu ne siityarinuy nanicha didyey. Netimyu ne raryicha darya, riryivyicha jaryetasavay ridyedyey bayantu nutyityunachoy variy; vudyetya jita rivyicha Judenunachoy jaryetasavay jiyemyusiy, jiryatiy Judenu siityarinu dañi, varimyata runoda siityarijadamusiy. ¹⁵ Satovarunumatiy vanu nada jivyaturuy Judenu siityarinuy, samay tovay nada, ne nanavata savaturuy rivasiy variñudayu; daryadantiy nanutochiryunumatiy vaturuñi jivyanu Judenu siityarinuntiy, nanamatochiñi, ne savata nanuvanu variñudantidyeyey, tapi sanatuyada Judenu samirya vichadaju daryaju davyuy. ¹⁶ ¿Sada datyaniviy, vaturuy, sadimusiviy samachoy jivyanu Judenu siityarinuju day? ¿Vay jiique, vanu, jidyetyaniviy yimusiy nanamachoy jivyaturuy Judenu siityarinuju day?

Daryatiy sanatuy Judenu vuy, daryani vuryamachoy.

¹⁷ Samay jachipiya nuñi tiquimusiy satidyey rupichara darya nuva jiryatiy sabay Judenu sayaruryara, jiryatiy sanatuy Judenu rajuni, daryani ritañumay titaju ruuva Judenu siityarivajyuu. ¹⁸ Nitiy vicha Judiyu jmutyonusi Judenunijyu, sanatuñumatiy Judenu variñi, ne sajachipiya tituyada yibivajuntiy. Nitimyu ne vicha jmutyonusi, sanatuñumatiy Judenu variñi, dantamuy ne sajachipiya jmutyonutadedayu. ¹⁹ Ne savata Judenu daryaju vinu ni jiryatiy jmutyonusidañi, dantamuy ne vinu ni jiryatimyu ne jmutyonusintidyey. Savata jita vuryatidyey vichasara siityevay saju. ²⁰ Daryatiy sanatuy Judenu vuy, daryani vuryamachoy. ²¹ Sanatuyadanumatiy ji, ¿jivyichadaviy variy ti cumude? Ne vajachipiya jaryi raniyu. Satiy jmuraryuy jipyatru ji, vajmutya samivyajaju jijyura. ²² Tapi nitiy vicha cumude varityi sanatuy Judenuni, nini vichasara jmuryasi Vuyntyityumuju, (jiryatiy sumuryanuma Cristu

sajuuchovedamusiyu). Daryadantiyi nítiiy vichasara jidyirya jvaañu, varityi sanatuy Jüdenü nî, nîni vichasara Crístu cumude rivasintiyi (jiryatiy Crístu murichenura sadiviyi Jüdenumu). ²³ Jiryatiy sataryuyada Crístu jaryi murichevedata jiryey, ne dyetya jiryatuvachu nijyamî niquejadamu Jüdenü jiyasachiy variy. ²⁴ Ramunî, ratyeryiveda, darya jiryevyichasara nuñi tiqumisiy jiñatuchada rundamu, daryantiy jiryamachosara Jüdenü diya.

Jutovedanchiy, jamuyadanchiy jarye

²⁵ Diye jita vatuy jutovedanchiy, ne süteda Vuyntyityu tara ranchiy. Jiryatiy rivaañumaya Jüdenü jantyutyadamusiy, rajechipiya ray variy tara rinchiy. ²⁶ Rajechipiya jita rinchiy vinu vatuy, vinu vaduy jarye, jiryatiy vuvyicha paruchariy rundamu, samirya riryamacho yasiquta variy, ne riryajamuy. ²⁷ Jityi vicha vaturati, ne yatovaruy junañunñi; jityi vicha vinu vanu, ne yavata sanacho vatura. ²⁸ Varityi yajamuy, ne jiyuuchuvay variy rata, dantyamuy ne vinu vatura juuchuvay variy jiryatiy sajamuy. Riy jita jiryatiy rijyamuy, riryajarupanu variy ratayu, ray jita rañi ramityaniy jiryivara. ²⁹ Ritay nta, ne tarijyu nudarya vuryunda jiyu nuday. Diyemusiyy jita nítiiy vicha vaturati, saryi vichasara nutyu ne vaturati. ³⁰⁻³¹ Nítiiy jnaryuy, saryi vichasara ne nutyu jnaryuñu nta variy, nítiiy jchanaryuy, saryi vichasara nutyu vayinu nta variy; nítiiy taryurya tara, saryi vichasara variy nutyu ne tarati nta; nítiiy vicha tarati jirya mucadimu, saryi vichasara variy nutyu ne tarati nta, tapi ranuma caray vuryajisiy jirya mucadi janvay vichasada.

³² Ravyata jiryecha ne jaryi jachipiyavay netimyu ne jiryajachipiya jaryi taranchiy variy. Sajachipiyasara vinu vanu Jüdenü baryanchiy, nutyuramusiy sajvaay Jüdenü jchanatyadaju. ³³ Vaturati jita jachipiyasara ranchiy jirya mucadi barya, nutyuramusiy sajvaay jivyatura jchanatyadaju; ne sadatya chijura saryi jvaay, varimyata Jüdenü vatadaju, varimyata savaturuy jchanatyadaju. ³⁴ Daryantiy sajachipiyasara vinu vatura Jüdenü baryanchiy, satidye vichasara jiintyasi saju, jivyuta, suntuta jarye risaju. Vanu tanuy jita jachipiyasara vuvyichada baryanchiy, nutyuramusiy nanajvaay jivyanu jchanatyadaju. ³⁵ Ritay jita darya niquejadata jiryiva, jiryichanayadaju, ne tutaniyara niquejadata, ritay jita ratidye jmutya samirya vichadaju jiryey, jiryatidye jvaay vatajuu jachipiyajadata Vuyntyityuju.

³⁶ Sajachipiyanimatiy vanu: Ne rivaay samirya radyetuju, jiryatiy jañuma daryaju dañi, ne rajyamutyaniy didyeni. Sanumatiy jamutyaniyruñi, ne sajuuchuvay variy. Sama jamutyaniñi. ³⁷ Nîni jita nítiiy vicha vanurya jijechimyu, netimyu ne sajyamutyaniñi jidyetu, nîni jita datyara jidyirya jachipiyajada. Sajachipiya variy bayadani jidyetu vinu vaturaju. Nî jarye samirya jachipiyajadati. ³⁸ Ramunî ritay: Nítiiy jamutyaniñi jidyetu, nîni jvaay samirya; nítimyu ne jamutyaniñi jidyetu, nîni jvaay samivyaju.

³⁹ Naryi macho tanuqui vaturuy jivyanusa sadiiyada saraju; sanumatiy dii jita, nanajiintye jita variy sisasiy, nanatidye jamuñi nítiiy nanujamuryudye, vinu sisa jiryatiy Jüdenü siityarinu dañi. ⁴⁰ Rajechipiya nanavicha jaryi jchanañuy varityi nanumacho bachenoda yasiquta. Rajechipiyantiy Jüdenü jachipiyajadatınuma ray, jiryatiy savichasara Suntu daryaju riva.

8

Jmyicharanchiy jiryatiy jiiputera jvaachí nijyu jnutatyasarara

¹ Diye, jmyicharanchiy jiryatiy rúntatya nijyanvay jiiputera jvaachínijyura, vudyetyisatya títajura. Dañuma vuñicha datyadatavay, vuryinnuvay dyetya ramusivyuy; vuvyatadamu jita vuvyanutyanyvyuy. ² Nítiiy jtay datyara taranchiyu, ne sadatya didye daryasarajutiiy sadataryuy. ³ Jiñu jita jiryatiy savata jaryiñi Judenu, savichasara variy datyasi Judenumusiy. ⁴ Ramuni, jmyicharanchiy jiryatiy rúntatyama jiiputera jvaachínijyura, vudyetya: Ne savicha nta taraju daryaju jiiputera jvachí jirya mucadimu. Vudyetyantiiy ne ti junay judenu jadchiñuday, vinu tíqui. ⁵ Dañuma rutachara nijyanvaryi judenumiy jarichumu, varimyata mucadimu, vujyu jita savicha Judenu vinu tíqui. Rutachara tavay jasiryi rajuu judenumiy, rintiyityuveda jarye. ⁶ Vujyu jita savicha Vujye Judenu vinu tíqui. Simusiy jita rundayada títaju, vujerye vichasara saju. Vinu tíqui sanícha Vuyntyityu Jesucristuntiiy, nítiy judejadara títaju, vuryinuveyasara variy simusintiiy.

⁷ Vudyetyavitya títajura jirya. Tavay Judenu siityarivatye jbyedara jmyichara jiryatiy jnutatyasara jiiputera jvaachí nijyura, diye saraju riñi jtay jbyeda sanijyuntirya. Jiryatiiy rivyicha vadiiryu jiejchiiyajadamu, ramacho minusara variy rijechiy, jiiyuuchvedamusiy. ⁸ Ne sumutyasara Judenu jmyichara jiyadaju vuy. Varityimyu ne vuryimyi, ne rasutyete tara vujyu variy, dantiamuy ne vucyanay tara vujyu jiryatiiy vuryimiyrya. ⁹ Jiryajnuuy, jiryatiiy datyavay jirye, ne jiryacasinuyataniriyi jiryatiiy vadiiryu rijechiiyajadamu Judenu nachoju daryi. ¹⁰ Ne yinuy, variñumatiiy sunuy ti ji, jiryatiiy datyara ji, sunuy jiryatiiy jimyirya jmyichara jiiputera jvaachí vichajomuju. Sajachiiyia dyetya jbyedantirya, dañuma ravicha vadiiryu sajachiiyajada, sajuuchuvay variy jbyedacosintiiy. ¹¹ Saparutay jiñu vanu vadiiryonu rivasiy; jidyetyadamusiy saparutay jityeryi, chí jiyadaju sabatyeda Cristu day. ¹² Jiryatiiy jiiyuuchuvay sayaroju jityeryi, jiryatintiiy yavatyara sajachiiyajada vadiiryu jiyaroju, jiiyuuchuvay variy Cristu jiyarointiiy. ¹³ Ramunítiiy, saryitiiy notay ratyeryi ribyedacosiiy, ne rajmyiñundyerya sasaviñundyey jiryatiiy jiiputera jvaachí nijyu jnutatyasara darya, rañuma care Judenu núvasiiy ratani ratyeryi.

9

Nutyura vuryi jnyu sanacho nusubyi

¹ ¿Raryiñitiiy jvaayasa daryá jiryatiiy rañi jvaaryurya? ¿Ne jiryinuy Cristu nusubyi samituchoda tuchodaju ray? ¿Ne jiryinuy radyiyada siva Vuyntyityu Jesucristu? ¿Ne jiryinuy jiryeñicha rivaaryá Vuyntyityumu day? ² Dañumamuy ne rañicha nusubyi tavajyu, rañicha jita jiryeyju. Jiryecha nutyu jantyasavay Judenumusiy, ratatiiy ridyetya nijyanvay: Sabayada Vuyntyityu nusubiyiñi Pávuru.

³ Jirya niquejadata rajmutya riy rityi jtajanuruy rivaayadanchirye. ⁴ ¿Tajuramuy ne vanay nuñajmutyara nuñimysara jiryimusiy, taju? nuñatusara jarye risaju. ⁵ ¿Tajuramuy ne vanay nuñapuchiy nudysisajuriy nuvyatuy, taju? nutyu ripyuchiy nutyeryiveda nusubyimiriyi jivyatuntidyey, Vuyntyityu taryiveda jarye, Pyitru jarye rusaju. ⁶ Jiryitaryuy dyetya vinu nadyiva, Bernabeta: Sanacanay

yivaayadata jimyisaraju. ⁷ ¿China jiya sutaraju jidyirya murichevedata, chi? ¿Chiramuy ne jmyiryurya nutasarajo jiryatiy yintara, chi? ¿Chiramuy ne jmutyarurya jiyarurya, jiryatiy sunutyani ti jasi, chi?

⁸ ¿Ratychuvidirya jirya niquejada nijyami datyadata? ¿Ne viy sadyadoda Judenu darya niquejadata, jiryatiy Muiyésibemysintyirya? ⁹ Nuchara daryaju Muiyésibe niquejadamu darya:

Ne vuryapuchura vocaju, jiryatiy sumutya jatada jatosara vuy. ¿Sutedaniviy darya niquejada vinu voca jiyadaju? ¹⁰ ¡Saniquejada jita vuryeyadajuntirya! Tapi vujyu sanuyada Muiyésiberya. Nitiy jvaarya mucadi, sivaay yintuyadamura, daryantiy nitiy jatora nutasara, santuchara jiyarurya jijuntiy. ¹¹ Jiryatiy nudyivaayada nudyetyadodata jiryintu jiyadajura, ¿jiryechipiyajada dyetya jaryiñuma varirya jiryatiy nuñajmutya jiryimusintyirya tara nuñibyedajuntiy? ¹² Jiryatiy rumutya tavay jiryimusirya tara yivaayada murichirya, jaryivyaju nuryi jmutya nuntyidyerya. Dañumamuy ne nuñimutyajada jiryimusirya tara day. Nuzechideda vachajuy, nuñuma tutanirya Judenu nú jiryajisiy, jiryatidye tuvachu varirya samituchoda Crístunchiy. ¹³ ¿Jiryedyetisaniviy nutyu rumutya Judenu rorimyu jvaavye, Judenu rorimysirya jimyisara? Rityi jvay Judenuniyuni jasi, rumutya variy jibyedajura satera. ¹⁴ Daryantiy sabay Vuyntyityu yitedamu, riryatidye jnyu samituchoda tuchuvay yivaayadamusiy (jiryatiy rumutya tuvachuvamyusirya jimyisara).

¹⁵ Ray jitamuy ne jmutyaruy jiryimusirya tara nundye, dantyamuy ne rañuy rajura jirya catera. Samivyaju raryicha radyiyada rajyu, jiryeyuma murichenu tarata rivaayada murichirya ray. Ne sasovay ti rimusirya jiryatiy richanatyada ranchirye. ¹⁶ Varityi ratychura samituchoda, ne rinnuvay riva ray, tapi ne vanay ntate randasa; radyentya day netimyu ne ratychunumayara samituchoda Crístunchiy. ¹⁷ Raryityi jvaay radyirya jvaaryuyadamusiy tara, raryi jmutyara murichedoda variy; varityimyu ne, rivaay jiryatiy supa Vuyntyityu yinsubiyu ray. ¹⁸ ¿Tara rajmutya variy rivaayada murichirya, tara? Jiryatirya: jiryatiy rivaay mitya, jiryatiy ratychunumayara samituchoda Crístunchiy ne murichetara day, mitya.

¹⁹ Dantyamuy ne ti camude ray, racha ricyumude titaju variy, ratidye canay variy jaryivyaju riy rityevay Judenumuju. ²⁰ Judiyuvedaju jita ravyichasara nutyu Judiyu, ratidye canay Judenuju riy. Rijyu jita rityi vichasara niquejada siityarivay, ravyichasara nutyu niquejada siityarinu, ratidye canay Judenumuju riy rityevay, dañumamuy ne rasabuy riva darya niquejada ray. ²¹ Rijyuntiy jiryatimyu ne Judenu niquejadatavadyeryi, ravyichasara nutyu ne niquejadati, ratidye canay Judenumuju riy rityevay, dañuma rañityuvachu ramu Crístu niquejada, jiryatiy Judenu niquejadantirya. ²² Rijyu jita rityi vadiiryovay jichepiyajadamusiy, ravyichasara vadiiryonuntiy, ratidye canay Judenumuju riy vadiiryovay. Ravyichasara titaju rijyu, ratidye jantyutya parucharimysiryi rityevay. ²³ Rivaachara titaju samituchoda jiyadaju, ratidye jmutya rusara rayarurya samituchodamu.

²⁴ Jiryeyi datyisaniviy rinchiy siichivye siichedamu, vinu tiqui canarya ramurichirya. Daryani jiryasiichityara samiy vichadantidye, jiryatidye jmutyara ramurichirya jiryeyu. ²⁵ Titaju rityi canaryuy tiyisadamu, richaboniy parucharimysiyu, riryatidye canarya tara

ramurichirya jiryatimyu ne sururya ranicha. Vuy jita jiryatij vuchiityarini Judenu day, vucyanarya ramurichirya, jiryatimyu ne parutachara darya jiryatij junareju rasurujeýasara day. ²⁶ Ray jita siichiy radyetyadata, ne mityamusiy; ratyotiýada ne mitya totiyada vidaviva. ²⁷ Rantya jita jvatyi riva ravyu, ratidye saboniy nutyu ramyichechirye, rañuma sutye canayadamu, rañatuñumatiryi tavay canayadaju.

10

Judíyurveda vichanuyada jantyasara vujyu day

¹ Ratyeryiveda, ravyatatyá jiryecha datyisamiy rinchiy vumyunatyavay, nutyu rivyichasaratij titaju nuvachiy jare, rityiryorijada núva jamu nava tasavumu. ² Riityuyada titaju variy Muiyísibe jtyamu, nuvachiy jare, jamu nava tasavumu jarye, riryatidye siityari rivasiñi Muiyísisy. ³⁻⁴ Rimiñuyada titajura jmyicharantij jiryatij Judenumusiryára, daryantij riryatoda titajura jatuja simusintyi, jiryatij riryatunuyada simusiy ravichura, jiryatij sasiityarínuyada riy, riryupiyadamu. Niñi vichanuyada Crístu, Judenu jaryeti. ⁵ Dañumamuy ne rivyichasara rajuumusiy Judenu jacharaju, ripyarutay rityevay mitya tova variy rucosiy. ⁶ Sabay Judenura rivyichasada nutyu jantyasara vujyu, vuñuma nirurya nicyaray, nutyu riñi niruyadara nicyaray variy. ⁷ Ne vuryecha taranijyu jachipiyavay Judenu jiyasachiy nutyu rivyichasara rityevay, darya nuçhara rinchiy:

Rimyasada nijyanvay jibyedaju, jatodaju jarye, riryasubeda variy rivasiy riryeyajada nacho.

⁸ Ne vuryacadnavay daryatij ricyadnaveda rityevay, ripyaruteda darajuy vuyajuy varanca, mumuri varanca ranchaju varintyi, ripyaruteda nijyanvay tarundaquimu variy jicyadnavediva. ⁹ Ne vuryajiyasantani Nutyityu Vuryindenu nutyu riyasantadatij rityevañi, ripyaruteda codiy suýadamusiy variy. ¹⁰ Ne vuryacucutya Judenunijyu vuy, nutyu ricyucutyadatij rityevayu, ripyaruteda variy paruti jvedamusiy. ¹¹ Sanutyaniy Judenu titajura rivyichadeda vuryeyadaju, riryatidye vichasara jantyasavay vujyu jiryatij vuvyicha diye, jiryatij riti tamitya runda vuryimu. ¹² Ramuni, nitij jtay jiryaniy surra, sajnutyá samiyu, sañuma caray Judenu núvasiy. ¹³ Ne rasarye tara jantyada vuryimu, jiryatimyu ne nijyamij jantyasara darya. Judenu jita ne quivurya, jiryatimyu ne sajantyatanivyuy darya sarajumuy ne vuryajachinityara. Sasay jantyadatara ramityada, ratatij vuryajachinityara.

¹⁴ Ramunijtiy, ratyeryiveda, jiryabay rajisij taranijyu jachipiyajada Judenu jiyasachiy. ¹⁵ Rañique jiryiva jiryatij datyavay daryaju jiryey; jiryajachipiya samiy ranijyu jiryatij ritay jiryivara. ¹⁶ Jiryatij vuryatura jatusara ratatij vujechipityara sadiiyada Vuyntyityu, jiryatij vuryichanatyá ratani Vujye, ¿ne viy vuryitay jmutyajada rata Crístu nuyada vatajuu vuy? Pa jarye jiryatij vuryuvera ¿ne viy vuryitay Crístu vura, ratatij vuryimutyara vujyuuchurveda ramityadeda? ¹⁷ Nutyu ravicha vinu tajoqui pa (jiryatij vuryuvera), daryaday vuvyicha vinu taraqui vtavay Crístumuntidye, dañuma vuñicha rajau. Vuvyicha vinu tiqui Crístumu, jiryatij vuryimyi titaju vinu tajoqui pamusiy, Crístu diiyada jachipityadaju. ¹⁸ Jiryajnuj rinchiy Judíyurveda, jiryatij

riimyicharara ratera jiryatiy Jüdenumuju jnutatyasara darya, ramusiñi rumutyá vatajuu sísá Jüdenura. ¹⁹ ¿Tara ritay rata, tara? ¿Samirya víde tarajura jmyichara jiryatiy runtatyá tavay riñijyura jiryatimyu ne Jüdenu daryi? ¿Tavay ñiviy riryécha ramusiy, riñijyuti riñi jnutatyara tara? ²⁰ ¡Ne! Ritay jíta jiryatiy runtatyá tavay bayantunijyura, ne runtatyá Jüdenunijyura, mitya. Ne ravyáta jiryatidye jmyi vatajuu rusá bayantuveda. ²¹ Ne vanay vuryajatusara Jüdenu jatusiivyimusiy, bayantu jatusiivyimusiy jarye risajú ne vuryajatu, dantyamuy ne vanay vuryejmyichara Jüdenu jmyijyomu, ne vinu bayantu jmyijyomuntiy. ²² ¿Vuryetyataniryuñi Jüdenu? ¿Vuñicha vanuvve simusique?

Vuryajvaacharara titaju Jüdenu jchanatyada jiyadaju

²³ Dañuma vuryi jvaaryurya titaju, ne rajmutya titaju vuy; dañuma vuryi jvaaryurya titaju, ne vuryavanutyaniy titajuta vuy. ²⁴ Ne vuryavata vinu ranacho jiryatiy samirya vinu vujyura. Vuryavata jíta ranacho jiryatiy samirya vutyuunu vichavajyu darya. ²⁵ Ne subay Jüdenu vuryajisiy vuryibyedadura sasaviy jiryatiy rityeryutya taryutyajomura. Ne vuryajitajanu ti vudyetyadaju savidye jnutatyá ti bayantunijyura. ²⁶ Tapi Jüdenu barya daryaju darya jirya mucadi day, jiryatiy titaju ranchara. ²⁷ Saryityi musuy ti yisá jbyedaju ji, dañumamuy ne Jüdenu siityarinu dañi, jiyarutyi, yanuma jmyi titajura jiryatiy sasay jirya, ne yajitajanu jmyicharanchiñi, yatidye datya jnutatyasara vidye ranicha. ²⁸ Titiy tuchu: jnutatyasara darya, ne yejmyi variy sayadajura, Jüdenunijyu jachipiyajada jiyadaju jarye. ²⁹ Ritatyá jiijechipiyajada jiyadaju darya. Ritay jíta sajachipiyajada jiyadaju darya ñitiy tuchu ranchiy viva: ne yejmyirya. ¿Tarajuna satuchuta tira radyetyada jmyicharanchiy, taju? jiryatimyu ne sajachipiyá samirya Jüdenu diya. ³⁰ Ray jíta, ratyi jmyi richanatyadamu, ¿nutyuramusiy sadaya ti ranchiy rañijyu, nutyuramusiy? jiryatiy richanatyá variy rivani Jüdenu.

³¹ Dañuma vuryimyi, dañuma vuryatu, vuryama jvaarya riryatidye jchanatyá tavañi Jüdenu. ³² Ne vuryacasinuyataniy Jüdenu núva riy Judíyüveda, dantyamuy ne riy jiryatimyu ne Judíyüveda daryi, dantyamuy ne vinu riy jiryatiy Jüdenu siityarivajyuu daryi. ³³ Darya rajerye jvaachara titaju nijyanvay jacharaju, dantyamuy ne ravyáta tara ramurichenusada. Ravyatasara jíta ranacho riryatidye jmutyá tavarya ramityadeda jiyuuchüveda murichirya.

11

¹ Jiryasiityari rivaayadamu ray, nutyu ratyi siityari sivaayadamu Crístuyu.

Nutyuramusiy riryi vichasara vatuy Jüdenunijyu jachipiyajadamuju, nutyuramusiy

² Richanatyá jíta jirye jiryatiy jiryejchipytyasara titajumu ray, jiryatiy jiryebecharara tuchodantiy jiryatiy jiryimutyá rimusidyerya. ³ Ravyáta jíta jiryadatya: Nijyanvay vichasara Crístu nusuchavay, vatura vichasara jivyanu nusubyintidye, Crístu jíta vichasara Vujye Jüdenu nusubyi day. ⁴ Titya vanu ñitiy tuchu sísá Jüdenu, varimiyata satuchu nijyanvamyu saju, sanumatiy tuchu jnoçoti, saviryutya variy ratani jintyityu. ⁵ Titya vaturuy nanatiy tuchu sísá Jüdenu, varimiyata nanutuchu saju nijyanvamyu, nanunumatiy tuchu mitya jno mutanujay

jsa, nanaviryutyta variñi jintyityu rata, nutyunuma ranicha pachara nta nanino. ⁶ Netimyu ne nanumosiryyu vaturuy pañitara yino, dañuma nanapatyanirya yinojasiy. Jadasaratiy raryicha vatujyu riryatiy vicha jnojasiy pachavay, varimiyata mitya jnotadimiy títaju, riryama mosiyy mutanujatyara yino variy. ⁷ Vanu jita ne samosiyy pañitara yino day, jiryatiy savichasara jotadamusiy Jüdenu jantyasi, sadáju jarye. Vatura jita vanudáju day. ⁸ Tapi ne sanicha vanu vaturamusí, vatura jita rañicha vanumusí day, (jiryatiy sundejada Jüdenu vanu vijamusíñi vatura). ⁹ Dantyamuy ne sundejada Jüdenuní vanu vatura jiyadaju. Sundejadani vatura vanu jiyadaju. ¹⁰ Ramuní riryama vichasara vatuy yino mutanujatyavay, riryatidye vichasara samiy jvadichavay Jüdenu tuunu vichavay momu. ¹¹ Dañumamuy ne savichasara vatura vanusa, dantyamuy ne vanu, vaturasá, Jüdenu jtedamuju. ¹² Tapi darya sundejada Jüdenuní vatura vanumusiy, daryatiy sarupachara vanu vaturamusintyidye; títaju jita rudachara Jüdenumusiy. ¹³ Jiryadatya samiy jiryejyura: ¿Samiryavidye vatujyu rityuchu sisa Jüdenu, ne mutanujatyavay? ¹⁴ ¿Ne viy vüdyi jadasara riva jiryatiy sajavyechu vanura yinojasicya? ¹⁵ Vatura jita sunojasicya jchanatyaniryu, jiryatiy sasay Jüdenu sunojasicya yino mutanutajuyu. ¹⁶ Dañuma rivycharuy tavay niqettadacanumiy ranchiy, ne vüdyetyara ratarya vichanichara vuryimu, dantyamuy ne Jüdenu siityarivajuyuumu.

Nutyuramusiy vüryi jachipityara Jesucristu batyeda vuryeyadaju, nutyuramusiy

¹⁷ Ranumaty nurya tara jiryejyu, ne vanay richanatyta variy jirye ranchiy jiryentyeryadedayu, jiryatimyu ne samivyaju darya. Nic-yaravyaju jita radyi daryaju riva. ¹⁸ Munatya rutay tavay jiryenchiy: Rivyichasara nantasavay nuñi riy, jiryatimyu ne vanay rijechipiyasara vatajuu. Rajechipiya variy: sitenuviy ranicha darya niqejada jiryenchiy. ¹⁹ Samirya dyetya ravichasara jaryetada vuquebyimu, riryatidye dityanu ramusiyu, rityi vichasara samirya jvadichavay Jüdenu diya vuquebyimu. ²⁰⁻²¹ Jiryeñumaty jityeryaniyu, ne vanay jiryimyichara Jüdenunijyu, tapi jiryimyichara nuñi tímusirya jidyirya jmyisara day, jasicharajutiy sajachi ti, nu jita macho niyubyi day. ²² ¡Tiii! ¿Ne rorityavay jirye, jasityi jiryejmyi, jiryajatu risajuntiy? ¿Tajurana jiryerrachu riy Jüdenu siityarivajuyuu day, taju? varimiyata jiryejantaniryuryi rityevay jiryatimyu ne taratavadyeryi. ¿Tara rajtay jiryiva, tara? ¿Ravyidye jchanatyta ranchiy jirye? ¡Tama day, tama!

Sadatyadoda Jesús riy: “Pa ravyu, binuja jita rayndaja day”
(Matévu 26.26-29; Márcu 14.22-26; Dúcasiy 22.14-20)

²³⁻²⁴ Tapi ray jita jmutyajada Jüdenumusirya, ratyuchoda jiryivantirya, jiryatiy sivaayada Vuyntyityu Jesúsra. Variy nupora jita jasityi ribeyada batyedajuni, sireda jítara pa variy, schanatyada variñi jijye Jüdenu ranijyu pa. Saruvejada jita varirya pa, suteda jita:

Jiryajñurya jirya rimusiy nutyu ravyu jiryatiy jiryeyadaju darya. Jiryajmutyajayara jiryatidye jachipityasara rata ray.

²⁵ Daryatiy riibyedivasiy, siredara jatuvu, suteda varintyi:

Jirya jatusarata radyityanu diye vadi jnyadanchiy jirye, jiryatiy Jüdenu jtedamuju darya, jiryatiy raryi rayndaja murichiryara. Jiryatiy jatusarara, jiryama jachipityasara riva ray.

²⁶ Tapi jiryimiyiñumatirya jirya pa, jiryatu jatuvuvimusiy risajuntiy, jiryetyuchusara ranchiy variy jiryatiy sabatyeda vuryeyadaju.

Vuryajachipityaja samirya Jesucristu batyeda jiyadaju

²⁷ Ramunītiy nītiy jmyirya pa, satu variy jatuvuvimusintyi, netimyu ne sajachipityaja samirya Jesucristu batyeda jiyadaju, sayasay variy Jesucristu munusadivayu. ²⁸ Riryama jantya munatya nuñi tiquimusiyu, samiryavidye rajechipiyajada ranchiy Cristu batyeda jiyadaju. Rivasiñuma jita sajmyirya pa, sajatu jatuvuvimusiy varintyi. ²⁹ Simiyiñumatiy vanura pa, varimyata satunumatiy yatuvuvimusiy, netimyu ne sajachipitya samirya Jesucristu batyeda jiyadaju, satiitya variy jiyadajura jiyuuchurveda murichirya. ³⁰ Ramunī rivyichasara jdivajnuvay jiryetyevay, tavay jita diiyechara ruçosidyē. ³¹ Vuryityi jantya munatya vujechipiyajada Jesucristu batyedanijyu, ne saryi murichenutaniy variy Judenu ruçosivyyu. ³² Saryityi murichenutaniy ruçosivyyu, samusiyēchara variy rata vuy vuñuma parutay rusaju rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu Judenu day.

³³ Ramunī ritay jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, jiryānumatiy jityeryaniy jibyedajuyu, jiryama nutuy nuñi tiquimusiy variyu, jiryatidye jmyi vatajuu Judenunijyu. ³⁴ Nītiy jachi jaryi, sama jmyi munatya jiryorimyu day, jiryēñuma jityeryaniy jipyarutedajuyu. Ranumatiy jutī jiryimu, ratuchunuvira ratarya tuchoda variy jiryivantiy.

12

Nutyuramusiy sasachara Judenu Jnutu vuryivaayadajura datyada, nutyuramusiy

¹ Ratyeryiveda, ne ravyata jiryamacho datyisamiy datyadanchiy, jiryatīy sasachara Judenu Jnutu vuryivaayadaju vuy. ² Netimyu ne jiryechi-ityarīnuyadani Judenu variy didye, jiryevyichanuyada caresavay jiiputera jvaachi rapurya siityarisadamuju. ³ Jiryama datya jiryatimyu ne vanay vuryitay Judenu Jnutumusirya nicyaray niquejada saniyyu Jesús. Daryantamuy ne vanay vuryitachara: Vuyntyityunī Jesúsqu, netimyu ne savichasara Judenu Jnutu vuryiva variy didye.

⁴ Vuryimutya Judenu Jnutumusirya datyada jaryedo, vuryatidye jvaay rata. Dañuma sasarya datyada jaryedo, ninī vichasara vinu tiqui. ⁵ Vuryimutya jaryedo jvaayadata Vuyntyityu nijyu vuy, dañuma sanicha tiqui Vuyntyityu. ⁶ Taraqui vitya jiryinuy jvaayada Judenuju, tiquide jita Judenu day nītiy jvaatyanīy titaju vuryeyadaju. ⁷ Vuryimutya nuñi tiquimusirya datyada, Judenu Jnutumusiy, vuryatidye dityanu vuryeyadajura. ⁸ Nu jmutya Judenu Jnutumusirya datyara niquejada, samirya jvaayadaju; nuntiy jmutyara niquejada, ratatīy vudyetyara tara. Darya sumutya Judenu Jnutumusirya. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Nuntiy jmutya Judenu Jnutumusirya jachipiyajada Judenunijyuntiy; nuntiy jmutyara datyada yindadodaju Judenu Jnutumusintiy; nuntiy jmutya mityamusiy jvaayadajura tara; nuntiy Judenu niquejada datyadodaju; nuntiy jmutyara satidye datya variy nijyanvay jnutunchiy, Judenumusividye sanicha; nuntiy jmutyara satidye niquera jaryedo niquejada, netimyu ne sadatyara; nuntiy jmutyara datyada satidye datyanura saniquejada. ¹¹ Jirya titaju vuryivaay Judenu Jnutumusiy. Ninī say jidyirya niryadamusiy, nuñi tiquimujura.

Vuvyichasara títajū nutyu tīqui Jesucristumu

¹² Dañuma rañicha tīqui, rajuura teratī ray. Jasiy rimura rīno, ratyuvay, rañisiy, raynrū, rajyū, rajyase, rajyomutu, ramyuda, radyuse, rañumutu títajū. Daryatiy sanīcha Cristu tīqui, rajuura teratīntiñi.

¹³ Cristu tera vuy, títajū jiryatiy vuryitay vuñicha savu, títajū jiryatiy Jūdenū siityariṽadyevyuy. Dañuma vuñicha Judīyūveda, varimyatamuy; dañuma vuñicha cumudemiy, varimyatamuy ne, vuñicha savūtera. Vuryityumya daryaju Jūdenū Jnutumusiyy simu, vuryimutya variy vuryivajūni Suntu varintyi.

¹⁴ Ne taraqui teratara daryajūra vuvyū, rajuura teratara daryaju darya. ¹⁵ Raryityi jtay vuñumutu vuryiva: Jiryatimuy ne rañicha jomutu, ne rañicha variy jivyū tera, ¿tapi ne sītenu niquejada ranichatecay? ¹⁶ Daryantiy raryityi jtay vutyuvay vuryiva: Jiryatimuy ne rañicha nīsiy, ne rañicha variy jivyū tera, ¿va sītenu niquejada ranichavatecay? ¹⁷ Raryityi vichasara vuvyū vinu nīsiy ¿nutyuramusiña vutyuvachusara variy, nutyuramusiyy? Raryityi vichasara vuvyū vinu tuvay, ¿nutyuramusiña vuryi naryiyy variy, nutyuramusiyy? ¹⁸ Sabayada daryaju Jūdenū vuvyūmura ratera, daryatiy sabaryuyada darya. ¹⁹ Raryityi vichasara taraquide ratera, ne raryicha vuvyū variñūday. ²⁰ Vūdyi riva vuvyū tavuqui, ratera jīta rajuura day. ²¹ Ne vanay ruṽay vuñisiy riva vujyomutu: ¡Ne ravyata ji! Dantyamuy ne ruṽay vuryiño vuñumutuva: Ne ravyata ji. ²² ¡Ne! Vuvyata jaryirya vuvyū tera jiryatiy vadiiryovaju darya. ²³ Vuvyū tera jīta jiryatimuy ne samiy jvadicharara, vuyndanivay variy. Daryantiy vuvyū tera jiryatiy vūdyi jadasara riva, vūdyutyasara vuchujatyara. ²⁴ Vuvyūte jiryatiy samiy jvadicharara, ne ravatara dutyasada day, mitya. Sundejada jīta Jūdenura vuvyū samiy jvaachara, vuryatidye bay jaryi samiryara ratera, jiryatiy rasūtye tara. ²⁵ Sundejada daryara vuvyū, raṽidye maṽo vuvyū tera mityiji, ne nantajasara, raṽidye jmutya samiy nuñi taratayu. ²⁶ Ranumatiiy nuvaday taraqui vuvyū tera, títajū vuvyū nuvaday variy risaju. Ranumatiiy jmutya taraqui vuvyū terara jchanatyada, rajchanay títajū vuvyū risajuntiy.

²⁷ Vuvyichasara Jūdenū siityariṽajyuu nutyu Cristuvū; vuvyichasara nuñi tīquimusiy savūtera. ²⁸ Sabayada Jūdenū jīchiityariṽajyuu cabyimu riy sansūbyimiy munatya, risajuntiiy saju tuchuvay, risajuntiiy datyanuvay, jadchintyi mityamusiy jūdevay, jadchintyi mīsadeda datyavay, jmutyavay risaju, samiy nusūvyē jarye, taji niquejadamu niquejada datyavay jarye títajū risajuntiy. ²⁹ ¿Vuñicha títajū nusūbyimique? ¿Vuñicha títajū Jūdenūjū tuchuvaque? ¿Vuñicha títajū datyanuvaque? ¿Tapi vūdyetya títajūra mityamusiy jūdejada cay? ³⁰ ¿Vūdyetya títajū mīsadeda Jūdenū datyadamusique? ¿Vuñique títajū taji niquejadamu jiryatimuy ne vūdyetyara cay? ¿Vūdyetya títajūra raniquesada taji niquejada cay? ³¹ Jiryamaṽa vaṽa ranāṽo Jūdenūmusiy datyada jiryatiy samiryavaju darya. Daryaniṽi raṽdityanu jīta jiryerya samiñū jiryatiy samiñūvajū darya.

13

Jūdenū vaṽadamusiy vichada

¹ Raryityi nique tara niṽyanvay niquejadamu, varimyata Jūdenū tuunu vichavay niquejadamu, netimuy ne raryi vichasara Jūdenū

vaṭadaṭi tavañijyu risaju, raḥa variy nuṭyu yivamyujape suuyada, mitya suuyada, varimyata nuṭyu yivamyuday jvatyasara suuyada. ² Raryityi vichasara datyanu, Juḍenu niqejada datyadodaju, raryityi datya varintyirya ṭitaju Juḍenu datyadantiy jiryatyi ravichanuṭyada dutyasara, ṭitaju datyada jarye risaju; raryityi tuvachu jaryi simu Juḍenuntiy, jasicharajutiy rajatataniyara musiqui ravichajomusiy, netimyu ne raryivyichasara Juḍenu vaṭadaṭi tavañijyu risajuntiy, rañicha mitya variy. ³ Raryityi sajeasarara raberya tavay jiyadaju, raryityi sarya ravyu riryatidye rupay Juḍenunijyura, raryi canavya tara ramusique.

⁴ Niṭiy vichasara Juḍenu vaṭadamusiy, sajachinichara tapimusiy variyu, savichasara samiryā jachityi risaju. Ne savichasara raṭyara variy, dantyamuy ne sunnuvayu. ⁵ Niṭiy vichasara Juḍenu vaṭadamusiy ne sajachipiyasara jaryi jiñijyu, dantyamuy ne sivaarya jiryatimyu ne samiryā jvadicarara. Ne savatasara ranacho vinu jidyirya niruyada, dantyamuy ne savichasara niqueryā, dantyamuy ne sabay jityajura nicyaray jvaayada jiryatiy sivaayada ṭi sayarojura. ⁶ Saṇumatiy diy riva jamirya jvaayada, ne sichanay variy riva; sichanachara jita sitenu jvaayadiva. ⁷ Niṭiy vichasara Juḍenu vaṭadamusiy, saramityaniy ṭitajura tavay carayada variy, satuvachusara ramu ṭitaju, santuchara rajiju ṭitaju, sajachinichara ṭitajuntiyu.

⁸ Ne raparutachara Juḍenu vaṭada vuryivasiñuday. Dañuma ravichasara Juḍenumusiy tuḥoda, sapaṭuy pariche nijyanvamyusiy riva; dañuma ravichasara ṭi niqejadamu niqejada, randasa variy; dañuma ravichasara datyada Juḍenumusiy, raparuy rivasintyi. ⁹ Tapi vudyetyasarara vinu ratera, vutyuchusarara vinu Juḍenu datyada teradera. ¹⁰ Raṇumatiy jutī Juḍenu datyadoda miryanura vuryimu, sapaṭutatyaniy Juḍenura jiryatiy raterarapuryadéra.

¹¹ Varityi ravyichanuṭyada dera, rañiquenuyada variy nuṭyu dera, rajechipianuyada nuṭyu dera nta varintyi, rajechipianuyada ranijyu tara nuṭyu dera jachipiyasara darya. Diye, jiryatiy jañuma darye, rapyarumya riva deramiy vichada. ¹² Diye jita vudyi tariva nuṭyu viriqui; variñi jita vuryadiy riva vanda ṭitaju. Diye radyetyara vinu rateradera; variñi jita raḍatyasara ṭitajura daryatiy sadatyasara Juḍenuntidyerye. ¹³ Raṣurujejasara variy vutyuvachoda Juḍenumu, vuyntuyada sajiju, savatada jarye risajuntiy. Juḍenu vaṭara jita jaryi samiryavaju ṭitajumusidyerya.

14

Taji niqejadamu niqejadanchiy, Juḍenuju tuḥodanchiy jarye

¹ Jiryānuma niruy jaryirya vaṭada, daryatiy savatasara Juḍenu vuy, jiryama vaṭa ranacho Juḍenu Jnutumusiy saḥara jaryivyajute jiryatidye tuḥujayasara nijyanvavya Juḍenuju. ² Niṭiy niqesara taji niqejadamu jiryatimyu ne sadatyara, ne satuchu variy sisa nijyamī; satuchu sisa Juḍenu, tapitya satuvachu tira saniquejada, jiryatiy sanique Juḍenu Jnutumusirya niqejada dutyasara. ³ Niñi jita jiryatiy sanique Juḍenuju, niñi tuḥu ruuva nijyanvay rivyanuṭyadajuntiy, rumuṭyadajuntiy, riryatidye datya variy: Savichasara Juḍenu vuryisaju. ⁴ Niṭiy niqē dutyasara niqejadamu, jiryatimyu ne sadatyara, savanuṭyaniyu; niñi jita jiryatiy sanique Juḍenuju, savanuṭyanintyidyeryi

jityeryiveda Jüdenü siityarivajyuuntidye. ⁵ Ravyata jiryeyü jiryatidye nique títaju dutyasara niquejadamu. Ravyata jaryivyaju jiryatidye nique Jüdenüju. Nityi nique Jüdenüju savichasara jaryiñu simusiy nityi nique dutyasara niquejadamu, netimyu ne sadityanuntirya jiñiquejada datyadodantiy, riryatidye tuvachu Jüdenü siityarivajyuü varyi ramu.

⁶ Diye, ratyeryiveda, ranumatiy jutü jiryimu dutyasara niquejadamu niquenu, nutyuramusiy rajmutya rata jiryey, nutyuramusiy, netimyu ne ranique varyi Jüdenumusirya tara dityadoda, varimiyata datyada, varimiyata tuchoda, varimiyata datyadoda risaju. ⁷ Daryanuma ranumatiy suuy rudidyuu, netimyu ne vatajuu suuryara nutyu duuduu, varimiyata yivamyuduu, netimyu ne rasuy samirya, ¿nutyuramusiy sadatya ti nutyura murrayada rasuy, nutyura? ⁸ Daryadantiy ranumatiy suuy sutarumiy natutya, netimyu ne rasuy natuyada samirya, ¿nutyichiy riryajdutyä sutarumiy juveda jiyarojuyu, nutyichiy? ⁹ Daryantiy jiryimu, jiryenumatiy nique taji niquejadamu, netimyu ne jiryeniquera niquejada dutyasara, ¿nutyichiy riryatuvachu tavay jiryimu, nutyichiy? Jiryanique varyi mitya vidavimu. ¹⁰ Jasiy dyetyara rajuru jaryedo niquejada jirya mucadimuntiy. Jasiyeryi rityi datyara raniquesada. ¹¹ Netimyu ne ratyuvachu varyi ramu saniquejada ti, racha varyi nutyu may saju, ninü jita racha may rajyuntidye. ¹² Daryaday jiryentyi, jiryatiy jiryeniruy jaryi Jüdenü Jnutumusirya tara, jiryama vatasara jaryivyaju ranacho jiryatidye vanutya ratayu. ¹³ Ramuni nityi nique Jüdenü Jnutumusiy dutyasara niquejadamu, sama jachiñuy sivantirya darya niquejada datyadantiy. ¹⁴ Ranumatiy tuchu Jüdenüjsa dutyasara niquejadamu, rintu tuchu sisa, rajechipiyajada jita macho mitya. ¹⁵ ¿Nutyura vuryajvaay ramusiy, nutyura? Vuryatuchu Jüdenüjsa vuryintumusiy, vujechipiyajadata jarye vuryatuchu sisa; vuryamurray Jüdenünijyu vuryintumusiy, vuryamurray sanijyu vujechipiyajadatantiy. ¹⁶ Tapi jiryenumatiy jchanatyanü Jüdenü Suntutumusiy, varityi savicha jidyiryamusiy jañuñu jiryequemyu, ¿nutyuramusiy sajchanatya mityiji jiryisajuni Jüdenü, nutyuramusiy? jiryatimyu ne sani datyara jiryeniquejada. ¹⁷ Yichanatya dyetya samiñi Jüdenü, ne vanay yimutya ratani jityuunu vichi. ¹⁸ Richanatya jitanü Jüdenü jiryatiy rañiquesara Suntutumusiy dutyasara niquejadamu. Rañiquesara jaryiñu jiryimusirya. ¹⁹ Dañuma rañi niqueruy Jüdenü siityarivay cabyimura tadajyo niquesara rajechipiyajadamusiy, ratatiy radatyanu riy tavay. Rani jita samiryavaju ramusiy, jiryatiy raniquera vuyajuy varanca niquesara dutyasara niquejadamu, Jüdenü Jnutumusiy.

²⁰ Ratyeryiveda, ne jiryecha nutyu deramiy jachipiyajadatavay. Nic-yaray jvaayadamu jita jiryecha nutyu deramiy datyisamiy, jiryechipiyajadamu jiryecha jamiy. ²¹ Nucharanuma Jüdenü niquejadamu jiryatiy suteda Vuyntyityu:

Ranique ruuva jivye nijyanvay taji niquejadamu, ranique may jtosisy ruuva, dañumamuy ne riryatuvachuruy rimu.

²² Ramuni sabay Jüdenü dutyasara niquejadamu niquejada Yintumusiy, satidye dityanura jidyetyada rijyu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu. Ne sabarya satidye dityanu rijyura rityi tuvachu simu. Jüdenüju tuchoda jita sabay jichiityarivajyuuju, ne sabayada tuvachusa nijyura. ²³ Ramunityi riñiquenumatiy títaju siityarivajyuü Jüdenü Jnutumusiy

dutyasara niquejadamu, riryityi jutí tavay jiryatimyu ne siityarivay didyeryi, ¿ne riryajtay varyi rinchiy: Riryatachara? ²⁴ Riñiquenumatiy títajura Judenuju tuchoda, saryityi jutí nu jiryatimyu ne siityarinu dañi, samacho dityanusí títajumusiy, sachá tuchutasi varyi títajumusintyi. ²⁵ Riryaditanura sajachipiyajada dutyasara, sabutya varyi mucomujuyu, sajachipiya Judenunijyu, satuchujaya: Sitenuni Judenu jiryequebyimu.

Vuryama jvaarya samirya vadichara títaju, jidchavuju

²⁶ ¿Nutyurana, ratyeryiveda, nutyura? Jiry anumatiy jityeryaniyu, nuñi tiqui jiryequebyimu sachá murrayadati, varimyata datyadodati, Judenumusiy dityadodati, varimyata Suntumusiy dutyasara niquejadamu niquejadati, varimyata dutyasara niquejada datyara. Jirya títaju racha jiryatidye vanutya jijechipiyajadamuyu. ²⁷ Riñiqueruñumatiy Judenu Jnutumusiy taji niquejadamu, nanama nique danujumysiy, varimyata munvamyusiy dyetya; nuñi tiquimusiy nananique. Sama dityanu tintirya tara saniquejasiy. ²⁸ Netimyu ne savicha jityeryanijomuni nitiy datyara saniquejada, riryama ndasa taji niquejadamu niquevay, jityeryanijomu, riryama nique yasiqita sisa Judenu. ²⁹ Judenuju tuchuvay jita ranique danujumysiy, varimyata munvamyusiy. Riryajantya jityevarya riñiquejada, vase niquejada vidye ranicha. ³⁰ Sumuty anumatiy sataryira dityadoda Judenumusiy, sama ndasa munatya niquenu sajisiy. ³¹ Rasara jita jiryatidye datyanuja nuñi tiquimusiy jirye, jiryatidye datya varyi tara ramusiy, jiryavanutyantiyu. ³² Judenuju tuchuvay jita dutyasara sabodeda daryajuni yintu. ³³ Tapi ne sundesara Judenura jachipiyajada jiryatiy carevacharara. Sundesara jítara samiy vichada day.

Daryani riryechasara Judenu siityarivajyuu títaju sisaju. ³⁴ Riryama ndasa vatuy jityeryanijomu, jiryatiy jubacharara niquejada rijyu. Riryama saboniyu, darya suteda Judenu jiñiquejadamu. ³⁵ Nanitajanuruñumatiy vaturuy tara, nanama jtajanu jiryorimyuní jivyanu day, ne samirya vadichara daryaju nanunIQUE vaturuy jityeryanijomu. ³⁶ ¿Jiryejehipiya dyetya rúndachara Judenu niquejada jiryimusiy? ¿Vinu jiryimu nita ritijada cay?

³⁷ Saryityi jachipiya ti jiñijyu: Ravychasara Judenuju tuchu, varimyata Judenu Jnutumusiy jvaañu, sama dutyasara ranchiy jiryatiy rañuñuma jiryejyura catera: Rani jita Vuyntyityu jteda day. ³⁸ Ne jiryajnyu samiy sanacho nitimyu ne datyarurya jirya niquejada. ³⁹ Ramuni, ratyeryiveda, jiryama vata jaryi ranacho Judenuju tuchoda, dantyamuy ne jiryajubay tñisirya Judenu Jnutumusiy niquejada taji niquejadamu. ⁴⁰ Vinu jiryama jvaay samirya vadichara títaju, jidchavu jvaachara.

15

Crístu misasubeda diibymusiy

¹ Rajechipitya jiryejyura samituchoda, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy ratyuchoda jiryivara, jiryatiy jiryimutyajadara, ramuti jiryeryadeda surra varyi ramusiy. ² Ramusintyi, jiryeryamityanirya jiyuuchueda murichiryantiy jiryetyi jiryiryisarara ratyuchoda, netimyu ne ramacho mitya jiryetyuvachoda ramuntiy. ³ Radyetyadoda jita jirye munatyara

jiryatiy rimutyajadara, nutyu sabatyeda Crístu vujyuuchueda murichirya jiyadaju, daryatiy nuchara Judenu niquejadamu darya. ⁴ Radyetyadodantiy nutyu rumuchoda variñi Crístu, nutyuntiy mumurundamiusiy samisadede Judenu diibymusiñi, darya nucharanjday saniquejadamu darya. ⁵ Samisasubedivasiy jidyityadoda simu Pyítruyu, sataryiveda nusubyimimiyu jarye. ⁶ Jadchintiy sadyadoda mityamusiy ruumu tadajyo pacha nijyanvayu, jiryatiy sasiityarivadyeryi; rajuu rityevay machojada jnyvye diye saraju, rimemya rityevay diiyadamu day. ⁷ Jadchintiy sadyadoda Santiyácumuyu, tavay sansubyimimiyujuntiy títaju. ⁸ Tamitya jita nutyu raryivyicha raryupeda rundajisyy rupi, sadyadoda rimuntiyu. ⁹ Ray jita vichasara tamityi sansubyimimiyusiy, ne rachara riryi jtay Jesús nusubyi ray, jiryatiy ravatyanuyada riy Judenu siityarivajyuu. ¹⁰ Mitya Judenu vatadamusiy rañicha daryatiy rañicha. Ne ramachō mitya savatada rañijyu, jiryatiy rivaayada jita paruchariy jaryiñu ruumusiy ratyevay nusubyimidye, dañumamuy ne raryi jvaarya, Judenu vatada jita jvaachara rimusidyerya. ¹¹ Dañuma ratyuchoda ray jiryivara, varimyata rityuchoda ratyevay jiryivara, daryatiy nutyuchusarara, jiryetyuvachoda ramu daryantiy.

Diibymusiy misasubedanchiy

¹² Vutyi tuchusara Crístunchiy jiryatiy samisasubeda diibymusiy, ¿nutyichiy rityuchujaya jiryetyevay, nutyichiy? ne tara jnay diibymusiy misasubeda. ¹³ Netimyu ne ranicha diibymusiy misasubeda, daryantiyamuy ne samisasubeda Crístu diibymusintiyi. ¹⁴ Netimyu ne samisasubeda Crístu diibymusiy, ramachō mitya variy vutyuchoda ranchintiyi, jiryetyuvachoda jarye ramachō mityantiy. ¹⁵ Netimyu ne ranicha diibymusiy misasubeda, ne samisadede Judenu variñi Crístu, vujerye machō tuchuvay quivuvye, jiryatiy vutyuchu sanchiy: Samisadede Judenuni Crístu diibymusiy. ¹⁶ Tapi netimyu ne rimyisasumichara diibymiy, daryantiyamuy ne samisadede Judenuni Crístu. ¹⁷ Netimyu ne samisadede Judenuni Crístu, raryi machosara mitya jiryetyuvachoda simu, jiryemehosara juchatavay varintiyi. ¹⁸ Netimyu ne saryi misasubeda Crístu, jiryatiy ridyiyeyada simu tuvachuvay, ripyaruteda títaju variy. ¹⁹ Vuryityi nutuy sajiju Crístu vuryeyada rañuju vinu jiryia mucadincha jnyvada saraju, vuvyichasara jubavye títaju nijyanvamyusiy.

²⁰ Diye jita savichasara Crístu misi diiyadamusiy, sanicha munatyi diivye cabyimu, jiryatiy riryamisa diibymusintiyidye. ²¹ Tapi nutyu rajotada diiyada tiquinchiy, daryamusiy rajotada diiyadamusiy misada tiquinchintiyi. ²² Daryani vudyiichara títaju nijyanvay vumyunatyi Arábamyusiy, daryaday samisanichara Judenu Crístumusintiyivyuy. ²³ Nuñi tiquimusiy samisanichara Judenu, daryatiy sabayada vujyu. Crístu vichasara munatyi, rivasiy jita riryamisa sasiityarivajyuu sivimada saraju. ²⁴ Sanumatiy paruta Crístu títajura tavay nusuyada, nusuvye jarye, ridyetyada jarye risaju, jadchiy jita rajto rarunda varityi sasay Crístura yinsuyada jijye Judenumu. ²⁵ Santya nusuchara Crístu jasicharajutiy sabamya Judenu riy samityasimiy títaju jiñumutujare. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Saparutasara tamityara jimyityasiy jiryatiy diiyada darya, sasaboniy Judenu daryaju títaju Crístu numutujarejura. Jiryatiy suteda:

Rasabonicharara títajū, vandanuma vujyura jiryatimyu ne sasaboniyu, nítij saboniy títajura. ²⁸ Ranumatij macho títajū sabuchara Crístumu, sasabuy jíta Crístu variy jijyemyuntidye, nítij saboniy títajū simura tara, satidye vichasara Jūdenu títajū junareju.

²⁹ Netimyu ne rimišasara nijyanvay diiyadamusiy źtarajura riityúy tavay diibyimiy jiyadaju, taraju? Netimyu ne rimišasara diiyadamusiy, źtajurana riityúy riyadaju, taraju? ³⁰ Nujerye, źtarajuna nuvyichajayasara suvucharamomuju, taraju? ³¹ Radyijjeya nta títajū rundamu, šitenunī rítay darya jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, jiryatij rīchanatyasara jiryeyadaju, rīchanatyasara Jesucrístumu jiryatij Vuynityityu dañi. ³² Ratyī jachipiyasara nuťyu nijyamī nta, źtara račanay raryityi toti sisā jmyirya jiyu Evésumu, netimyu ne ramisa rivasintyi? Samivyaju variy vuryi jtachara: Vuryama jmyi, vuryajatu risajuntiy, vuryatij diichara variy ratarimysiy.

³³ Ne jiryaquivuchu darya jachipiyajadatayu. Vuťyi rupi rusā nicyaray jachipiyavay, rajarapuchara nuvyichada rucosiy. ³⁴ Jiryama jidy- ojasumiy vase vichadamuju, ne jiryajuuchuvañuday, tapi rivyichasara jiryetyevay datyisamij Jūdenumusiy. Rítay jiryanađaju yiva.

¿Nuťyuramusiy riryamīsasumij diibyimiy, nuťyuramusiy?

³⁵ Sajtajanu dyetya variy tī: ¿Nuťyuramusiy rimišasumij diiby- imiy, nuťyuramusiy? ¿Nuťyura vutavay riryechasara, nuťyura? ³⁶ ¿Ne jiryedyetya nutasara tadinchiy? Jiryatij jiryentara ratadi, ne radipu- vachara netimyu ne radi munatya, ratidye títuy variy nutasara ntaju. ³⁷ Jiryatij vuyntasarara tara, ne vuynta vitarara jiryatij radipuvadye, vuynta jíta mitya tadira, nuťyu jaruusiy varimiyata tarasintyi. ³⁸ Jūdenu jíta saryya ravi, daryatij savata darya, sabarya ravi nuñi nutasara tadjū, jiryatij samirya rajū darya.

³⁹ Ne ravichasara taraquide sasavij. Ne ravichasara nijyamī savij nuťyu javada savij darya, dantyamuy ne nuťyu nipyatī savij, dantyamuy ne nuťyu quiva savintyi. Sabayada Jūdenu jaryedora richavij títajū. ⁴⁰ Jasintyirya rivyu Jūdenu tuunu vichavantyi. Rivyu jíta vandatarā jarichumu vichadaju, nuvyuntij ratarya vandatara jiryatij samirya jirya mucadimu vichadaju darya. ⁴¹ Jiñida jíta jaryi vanda day, jarimyunida jíta ne jaryi darya day, dantyamuy ne jdarichidya. Jdarichiy cabyimuntiy, tīqui vichasara jaryi vandanuy, nuntij ne sanuy jaryidye, daryanī títajū ravichasara.

⁴² Daryanī ravichasara diiyadamusiy mīsasubeda. Vuvyu jiry- atij riryanutā mucojarirya, riryauta puuryara. Vuvyu jíta jiryatij ramīsasumij diiyadamusiy, rađay mīsasumij ne diiyasara. ⁴³ Jiryatij riryauta javityiyechīnī, samīsasumij vandanū; jiryatij riryauta vadi- iryonī, samīsasumij vanurya varintyidye. ⁴⁴ Riryanutara vuvyu di- iyasara, samīsasumij diiyadamusintyi, ne diiyasijjunuday, mitya, jiry- atij Jūdenu jnutu vichasara siva daryaju. Jasirya vuvyu diiyasarantij, jasintyirya vuvyu jiryatimyu ne diiyasara darya. ⁴⁵ Ramunī nučhara Jūdenu niqejadamura:

Sundejada Jūdenunī vumyunatyī jiyantī Arābay. Savichasara nuvyumusiy jnuñu.

Tamityī Arā jíta vichasara jnutu jnutyanirya, Crístu jtyatī. ⁴⁶ Jiryajnuj, ne savichasara jiyantī vuryintu munatyī; savichada jiyantī vumyunatyī mīmusij vuryimutyara vuvyu; rivasiy jíta savichada vumyunatyī nítij

jñuṭyanicharanī vuryīntu. ⁴⁷ Savichāda mucadi jurumusiy nijyanvay munatyī, jiryatīy riyantī savichāda. Jarichumusiy jītanī vumyunatyī tamityī. ⁴⁸ Daryatīy savichāda vumyunatyī mucadi jurumusī, daryaday vuvyichasara mucadi jurumusivye tītājuntīdye; daryatīy savichāda nu jarichumusintīdye, daryaday riryechasara rityī sabachara Jūdenu jarichumu vichavajyuntīdye. ⁴⁹ Daryatīy vuvyichasara santyasī mucadi jurumusī, daryaday vuryechasara santyasī jarichumusintīdye.

⁵⁰ Rītay jītara jīrya, ratyeryīveda: Ne vanay vuryīmutyāra Jūdenu nusuyada jiryatīy vuñīcha nijyamī savityavay, nudatavay jarye risajū vuy; daryantamuy ne vanay vuryīmutyāra junarejū jñuyada vuvyū diiyasaramu. ⁵¹⁻⁵² Jiryatuvachura jiryatīy ratūchu jiryivara dutyasara datyāda: Dañumamuy ne vuryamay tītājū diiyadamu, vuryecha tītunusavay tītājū, mityamusiy, vumechiryuyajadamu, tamitya natutyā suuyadamu jarye. Rasuy daryajū natutyā, riryamīsasumiy diibyimiy variy ranchiy, ne riryecha diiyasavañūday, vuy jīta rācha tītunusavadye. ⁵³ Tapi vuvyū parūtīsara, ratītuy junarejū jñuyada jū. Jiryatīy vuñīcha diiyasavay, vuryecha variy ne diiyasavañūdantīy. ⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Variñī jīta, jiryatīy vuvyū parūtīsara ratītuy junarejū jñuyada jū, vuvyū diiyasara jarye rāchasara ne diiyasara nūday, sajtotānīy Jūdenu varīrya yīteda, jiryatīy nuṭcharara:

Raramichusaḍanuma diiyada, Jūdenu caṇayadamujūyū. ¿Tera variy diyera jiryatīy jīvyuunusara nuy, diiyada, te? ¿Tenā jīpyurichiy, diiyada, te?

⁵⁶ Diiyada purichiy jīta juuchūveda day. Jūdenu jtedamusiy vūdyetyāra vujyūuchūveda, vūdyetyantīy vuryādīy rūcosiy. (Vuñūmatīy juuchūvay, rasuy diiyada jīpyurichitya vuy, vūdyīy variy rūcosiy. Jiryatīy subay Jūdenu yītedamu juuchūvedajīsvyūy, vujyūuchūvaryūy jaryī variy rūcosiy.) ⁵⁷ Vuryīchanatyasaranī Jūdenu nītiy caṇatyanīy Vuyntyityū Jesucristumusivvyūy. Sacānatyanīy juuchūvedanījyū, parutedanījyū jarye.

⁵⁸ Ramunī, ratyeryīveda jaryī ravyātasavay, jiryāma vichasara surūvye, ne siquityavay jīchīpiyajadamu. Jiryāma jasachūjayāra vīvaayada Jūdenumu, jīryedyetyīsatya daryajū: Ne rāmaḥo mitya Jūdenumu vuryīvaayada parūcharīmyusiy.

16

Richeyadara criquiy riryatīdye jmutya riy jityevay Crīstumu

¹ Diye ratūchu criquinchīy jiryīva, jiryatīy vuryajmutya Jūdenu siityarīvay jiyadajūra, daryanīday rīteda Cadásiyamu siityarīvajyūuvantīy: Jiryāma jvaachara daryantīdye. ² Tītājū simyanumu, tumīcyu rundamu, jiryābay nuñī tīquīmusīrya tara jiryecyurīquitye, daryatīy sajmutyājayasara Jūdenu jiryīvaayadamuyū. Ne ravyāta jīta jiryajutyeryanīrya criquiy jiryīvasiy riviryjadamu. ³ Rivijada rundamu ranūrya cetera rijyū vaduy, jiryatīy jiryājaryeta criquiy jtotavajyū riy, Jerusarī janvamyūjū. Jiryāsāy samīrya jachīpiyajadamu daryajūra criquiy, jantyuyadavay jiyadajū. ⁴ Jiryetyī jachīpiyā samīrya, rajīyantīy, riryājīya variy risantīdye.

Nūtyura sajachīpiyajada Pāvurubay yējīya

⁵ Rajañūy jīta jiryīmu ranumatīy jañūryī Masedónīya vichādiva, rajechīpiyā jañūyada daryajū Masedónīya vichādamujū. ⁶ Rāmaḥo dyetya

taraquijū jiryisā, varimyata raramityanirya nijya jiryimu, jiryatidye jpa yimusintyirye, rumutiy rajiyarūcyū. ⁷ Ne ravyata vinu rādiryī jiryiva, jiryatī raryicheryūy jiryisā, daryatīy savāta Jūdenu rajyū dacyū. ⁸ Ramācho jīta Evésumu nutasarasiy jatojada vichitya sarajū, jiryatīy ravichāda rītya Pentecostésiy. (Yajnyū Jvaayada 20.16) ⁹ Samirya jayadatī ray, rātidye datyanura Jūdenu niqnejada, jaryi rajuuvatye daryajū vumyityasimiyte dacyū.

¹⁰ Sanumatiy jutī Timutévu jiryimu, jiryinūtyata sajti jichuvuyasadamu jiryimu, jiryatīy sivaachara Jūdenu jvaayadamu, daryatīy rivaacharantidye. ¹¹ Ne sarachu tīnī Timutévu. Jiryajmūtya sayadanīyū, satīdye tarya varenu rimujūntiy, nuyntuy vūtyeryīvedata daryajū sajjiū.

¹² Vūtyeryī Apódosinchiy, rañi jpanūyada vūtyeryīveda jsaju jiryimu nī. Ne sayarūy diye jiryimu, tara jiyāsānu daryajūnī. Netimūy ne tara rajiyasānu nūndyeñī, variy jīta sajiya jiryimu.

Samūchūveda Pāvurubay tamitya riy

¹³ jiryamā jnūtya samirya, jiryamā surutyaniy jiejchīpiyajadatayū, jiryatīy jiryējchīpiya Jūdenunījyū! jiryēcha vaduy jachityavay, jiryavanūtyayū! ¹⁴ Tītajū jiryivaayadamu, jiryajvaay Jūdenu vatādamura.

¹⁵ Jiryedyetyanuma riy Estévanasiyveda, nūtyu rityuvāchunūyada munatyavay Jūdenumu, Acáya janvay cabyīmu. Rivyichasara jaryi samiy jvaayadacānumiy Jūdenu siityarīvay jiyadajū. ¹⁶ Rajechīñūy jiryē, jiryamā saboniy darya jvaavyemyuyū, tītajū jiryatīy ruvaachara parūcharimyusiy jiryēquebyīmu. ¹⁷ Rīchanātya jītara rutījada Estévanasiy, Jorutunātuta, Acáyicu jarye sisajū, rutōtānīje daryajūra tītajū jiryatīy rasūtyeda jiryībīva. ¹⁸ Rivyanūtyāda jītānī rīntu, jiryīntu jaryentiy. Jiryajnyū samirya vadichavay riñēcho darya nijyanvay.

¹⁹ Jūdenu siityarīvajyū jiryatīy Ásiyamu vichavaryī, rīmyūchūvay jiryē. Rīmyūchūvay Jesucristumu jiryē tītajū jiryatīy rīntyeryānīy Aquīda rorīmyuyū, savatura Prīsidyāta. ²⁰ Rīmyūchūvay tītajū Jūdenu siityarīvay jiryē. Jiryamā mūchūvay Jūdenu vatādamujūyū, samirya vadiyadamu.

²¹ Ray, Pāvuru, ramyūchūvay jiryē, jiryatīy rañūy rajyomututara cātera. ²² jīntimūy ne vatānī vūyntyityū Jesucristū, sācha parūtīsī Jūdenumusiy variy! jYajniy vūyntyityū! ²³ Samirya vichāda rācha jiryējyū, jiryatīy sācha vūyntyityū Jesús jiryēquebyīmu. ²⁴ Ravyatādamu rīchanātya jiryē Jesucristumu. Daryanuma rāchasara tītajū. Daryanuma rāchajayasara junarejū tītajū.

Sayanuma Pāvuru

Tamitya Catera Corintyu Janvajyu

Samuchuveda Pávurubaryi Coríntyumu vichavay

¹ Ray Pávuru, Jesucrístu nusuchí Judenu vatadamusiy, vutyeryi Timutévuta nañipara catera jiryimu Judenu siityarivajyuu Coríntyumu vichavay, jiryimuntiy títaju jiryatiy Acáya vichadiva vichavay títaju jiryey. ² Sama vichaniy Vujye Judenu samirya jiryey, jiryatidye vichasara samiy variy, sama vichaniy Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu samiy sisaju jiryey.

Sichanatyada Pávurubañi Judenu sumutyadiva

³ Sacha jchanatyasi Judenu nityi vicha Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jay. Nini vichasara jantyutyada jamí, nityi datyasarara vanutyadeda títaju vuy. ⁴ Savanutyasara títaju vupyarutyadamu vuy, vuryatidye datya variy vanutyadantiryi nijyanvay ripyarutyadamuntidye, daryatiy savanutyasara Judenu vupyarutyadamu vuy. ⁵ Daryatiy rasachu parutyada Cristu jiyada vujyu, daryantiy rajasachu vanutyada Crístumusiy vujyuntiy. ⁶ Variñumatiy nupyarutyayu, jiryevyanutyadaju day, jiryentyutyadajuntiy. Nuñumatiy jmutyara vanutyada, jiryevyanutyadajuntidyerya, jiryatiy jiryimutyara jiryenñumatiy jachinitya tapimusirya paruchariy, daryatiy nupyarutyantidyeyu. ⁷ Ne nupyaruryuy nuyntuyadamu jiryetyuvachodanchiy jiryatiy nudetya jiryedyetyara paruchariy vichasara nudysisaju, daryantiy jiryadatyara vanutyada nudysisantiy.

⁸ Ravyata ne jiryamacho datyisamiy parucharimysiy, jiryatiy radyetyati Ásiyamura. Ravuunuruy ravyanuyada jiyada ray, jasicharajutiy rajechipiyati: Radiy rucosiy. ⁹ Radyetyati jita: Ranuma diiy. Raniday jita datyaryey: Ne yajachipiya jiñijyu, yentyutyasadaju. Yajachipiya Judenunijyu nityi datyara misasubeda diibyimusiy. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Nini jantyuyada diiyadajisiy riva, saday jantyuy rivantiy. Radyetya sasiityari jantyutyadantiryey, jiryenñumatiy jmutya jiryatiy jiryetyuchoda sisa Judenu rayadaju, riryatidye jchanatya rajuu nijyanvay ranchiñi, jiryatiy sumutya Judenu rajuu jachiñuyadamusivuy.

Nutyuramusimyu ne sayada Pávurubay Coríntyumu, nutyuramusiy

¹² Ríchanay jita jiryatiy radyetyasara rajechimyu, nutyu sitenu jachipiyajadamu ravyichanichara jiryequemyimu Judenu diya. Ne ravyichasara ridyiya nijyanvay datyadamu, Judenu jmutyadamusiy jita ravyichasara jaryivyaju jiryimuntiy. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Rañuy jita racyaterava jiryimu vinu niquejada jiryatiy jiryedyetya nuyadara ramu niquesada, jiryedyetyamantirya rañiquejadantiy. Ravyata jiryeyyu, daryatiy jiryedyetya rate raynchiy diye, jiryadatya miryanu datyadatara, jiryatiy jiryajchanay raynchiy, daryatiy rajchanay jiryenchintyidye, Jesucrístu títajada rundamu.

¹⁵ Jiryatiy rajechipiyajada darya jiryenchiy, rañi jiyaruyada jiryimuju raniyuntiy, ratidye jmutyajaya rata jiryey. ¹⁶ Rajechipiyajada jañuryjajada jiryimu, ranumatiy jiya Masedóniyamu, ratyeryadamusintiy, jiryatidye jmutya varintyirya rayada Judéyamujuntiy. ¹⁷ Jiryeyechipiya dyetya variy raynchiy: Ne sadatyara jiejchipyajada. ¿Rajechipyaviy daryá daryatiy rijechipyasara nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne rityuvachusara

simu Jüdenü? ¿Ritavyi: Jo, rajiya; jadchintyi: Ne, ne rajiya? ¡Ne ritachara daryaday, mitya! ¹⁸ Daryanj sutachara Jüdenü sitenu, daryatyi ritay: Rajiya, varityi rajiya. ¹⁹ Tapi Jüdenü denunchiy, jiryatyi Jesucristu jtyatini, nutyuchoda munvamyusiy Sinubánuta, Timutévuta jarye jiryiva. Nutyuchoda sitenu niqejadata sanchiy, daryatyi satuchodara sitenu niqejada jiyemyusintyi. ²⁰ Sitotadeda Jesucristu daryajura titaju Jüdenü niqejada vuryeyadaju. Ramunítii vuryitachara Jesucristumusiy Jüdenümüju: Jo, daryanuma rachasara. Riichanachara nijyanvay sanijyu variy. ²¹ Jüdenü jita surutyaniy Jesucristumu vuy. Sasurutyaniy jiryisa nuy, jiryatyi sajaryetada jiyu vuy. ²² Sadyanuntivyuy vuryecha sadadyeñu, jiryatyi sabañi Yintu vujechivya.

²³ Sama jiyasay Jüdenü riva ray netimyu ne ritay vase. Ne riti Coríntyumu didye jiryatyi rantutyaryuada niqeyadajisii jiryé. ²⁴ Ne nuchaboniryuy jítara jiryetyuvachoda; vinu nuñimutyaryura jiryichanayada jiryatyi jiryemecho surravay jityuvachodamusiy.

2

¹ Rajechipiyajasiy jita: Ne rajeñuryuy jaryi vayinni jiryimu nunday. ² Raty jachipiyataniy jaryi jiryé, ¿chi rajchanatyanii varirye, chi? Nini jita jiryatyi rayivatyaniñi. ³ Ramunítii ripajadara catera jiryimu, ranumatiy jto jiryimu, ne rajto jaryi jachipiyanu jiryimu, jiryatyi ríchanaryuy jiryisaju, tapi radyetya ranumatiy jchanay ray, jiryajchanay varintyidye. ⁴ Rañuyadara catera jiryeyyu jaryi rajechipiyadamu, jaryi rinayadamu jarye, jiryatyi ne rajechipiyataniryuy rata jiryé, ravyata jita jiryadatya: ¡Ta jaryi savata Pávuru vuy!

Saramiyadeda Pávurubay mityara juuchati juuchueda

⁵ Jiryatyi sajachipiyataniy juuchati ray, sajachipiyatanintyiryi jiryetyevantidye. Ritay vinu jiryetyevavya, rañuma jiyasay jaryi sanijyu. ⁶ Rasaranuma jiryevyichadeda sanijyu. ⁷ Diye jiryama ramityanirya sajuuchueda, jiryama jmutyá varintyiñi, sañuma paruryuy riva jnyuada jñuvayadamuju. ⁸ Ramuni rajechiñuy jiryiva: Jiryadityanuntirya jivyatada sanijyuntiy. ⁹ Ramuni jita rañuyada caterava jiryeyjura, ratidye datya jiryenchiy: ¿Rityuvachuruvyidye rimu? ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Jiryetyi ramityanirya sajuuchueda ti, daryantirye. Raty ramityaniryura sajuuchueda ti, raryamityaniy jiryeyadajura. Raryamityaniy Cristu tuunura sañuma vuunu Satanásiy ramusivyuy, tapi ne vuvyicha datyisamiy sanchiy, nutyuramusiy saquivuchuruvyuy, nutyuramusiy.

Jaryi sajachipiyajada Pávurubay Trúvasimyu

¹²⁻¹³ Ritojadanumatyi Trúvasimyu ratidye datyanu jasirya samituchoda Crístunchiy, Vuyntyityumusiy jita rityuvachuruyada nijyanvaryá nutyuchoda, rajechipiyajada jaryi rintumu, jiryatimyu ne radyi jasiy siva ratyeryi Títu. Ratyuchueda variy ruuva Trúvasiy janvay, rayada variy jadchiy Masedóniamuju.

Crístumusiy vuunuvavyuy

¹⁴ Vuryajchanatyaneni Jüdenü jiryatyi savuunutanichara Crístumusivyuy, sadyanusanantirya datyadoda Crístunchiy vuyimusintyi, titaju vichajomuju, nutyu vurudi, nijyanvay naryiyadaju.

15 Vuvyichasara nutyu Crístu, vurudi Judenunijyu. Vupyotiye nijyanvay diya jiryatiy jantyutyasavadyeryi, parutasavay jarye. 16 Parutasavajyu vupyotiye nutyu diivye, ridyiyadaju; jantyutyasavajyu vupyotiye nutyu jnuyve runuyadajuntidye. ¿Chí sarara darya jvaayada, chí sara? 17 Ne nuyvichasara nutyu rajuu, rityi taryutyarurya Judenu niquejada nutyu ricyatu. Nudyetyanusarara Judenu niquejada vanda jachipiyajadata. Nuñiniy Judenumusiy, nuñatidye nique sadiya Crístumu.

3

Vadi tuchoda Judenumusiy

1 ¿Rajyotatya niquejadara samiy niquejada nudyeyadaju? Nuyyatatya catera jiryimu varimyata jiryimusiy jasityi ti tuchu samiy niquejada nuyntchiy nutyu tavatyí vatara catera. 2 Jiryé jita vichasara nuyaterata nta day, jiryatiy nuchara nta nujechivya darya. Ridyetya titaju nijyanvaryá, riñiquesara titaju ramuntiy. 3 Jvadatyasara daryajura nutyu jiryevyichasara catera jiryatiy supá Crístu nudyisara. Ne sanuy Judenu cateranuyata cateravara, dantyamuy ne ravichuva nuchara, nutyu sanuyada Muiyésibejyura jiñiquejada. Sanuy jita Yintu jnuñuta nijyanvay jachivvara.

4 Nudyetya darya ravichasara, jiryatiy sivaayada Judenu Crístumusirya. 5 Ne nuchara jachipiyajadara darya jachipiyajada vudyiryamusiy; nuchara vinu Judenumusirya. 6 Niní bayada tuchuvajyu nuy, sumutyasara vadi tuchoda tuchodaju nuy, riryatidye datya nijyanvay jiryatiy vutyuvachoda simu Judenu Suntumusiy, ne jiryatiy vudyetyara saniquejada nuchara jiryatiy ramunutaniryuy vuyyuuchurveda murichirya vuy. Suntu jita jnutyanyuy.

7 Rajotadanumatyí Judenu niquejada jiryatiy sanuyada ravichuvára, ritojada diiyada ramusiy, sumutyajada Muiyésibe vandamusirya, jachicharajutiy ridyiyada Irayénuveda samova jaryi vanda, ne vanay runuyada samova varyi, jaryi vanda ravichada daryaju, dañuma raryijetyityiyada rada varyi. 8 ¡Diye, jiryatiy saniquera vadi tuchoda Yintumusiy, racha vandavaju varyi ramusiy! 9 Jiryatiy sasayada vandamusirya jiñiquejada diitya, jaryivyaju vandamusiy sasarya jiñiquejada ratatíy vuryitó samiy vichadamuju sadiya. 10 Vuryinuy varyi, ne jaryi vanda nunday jiryatiy sasayada munatya jaryirya vanda, tapi raday jniy rusijyu jaryi vandavajuntiy. 11 Vandavidye saniquejada, jiryatiy raryijetyityiyada radá varyi, vandavaju jítara saniquejada day, jiryatiy rasurejeyasara titaju rundamu.

12 Jiryatiy nutyuvachu ramu darya vanda niquejada, ramuni nutyuchu nuchuvuyasadamura. 13 Tamá nuyvicha nutyu Muiyésibe, tamá, nityi bayadara sujay jimyoa riñuma diy nijyanvay riva vanda, jiryatiy raryijetyityiyada samovasiy. 14 Rivyichasara Irayénuveda nutyu nisíy puryimí diye saraju rityuchunumatirya tariy saniquejada. Rimecho jachiy puryesavay, jiryatiy vinu Crístu sovaryurya puryesara rijechivyasiy. 15 Jo, diye saraju, rityuvachunumatyí riñuyadara Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy Muiyésibemyusirya saniquejada, ramacho nutyu puryesara rijechimoy varyi rivasiy. 16 Sanumatyí janumitya nijyamí Vuyntyityu nachojuyu, sasovarya puryesara sachachivyasiy varyi. 17 Jiryatiy vuryitañi Vuyntyityu, niniday Judenu Jnutu. Jasityi savicha Judenu Jnutu, jasiy jita savichasara nijyamí ratyanusi (jiryatimuy

ne sasuvurya diiyada jiyuuchaveda murichirya nūday). ¹⁸ Vuy jita vichasara títaju ne mutanusara vumyoday, nūtyu nuvatudá vuryimutyara Vuyntyityuda, vutyituchara variy Sūntumusiy, vandamusiy, jaryi vandamuju, daryaniday savichasara Vuyntyityu Jnutu.

4

Satuchujayanuyada Pávurubarya sitenu niquejada

¹ Ramunítiiy, jiryatyy nūvyichasara darya jvaayadatavay Jūdenu jantyutyadamusiy, ne nūpyaruryuy riva, mitya. ² Nuñi rrachumara quivuyada dutyasara. Ne nūtyuchujayara quivuyada, dantyamuy ne nūryuyunururya Jūdenu niquejada. Jiryatyy nūtyuchusara vijyomujachera sitenu niquejada, nūvyichasara samiy vadichavay títaju nijyanvayyu, Jūdenu diya jaryentiy. ³ Dutyasaratyy samituchoda jiryatyy nūtyuchura, dutyasara dyetya rijyu darya jiryatyy carayasavadyeryi. ⁴ Rivyichasara jachiy puryesavay, jiryā mucadi nutyityu vatadamusiy, rityimyy ne tuvachuruy simu Jūdenu, riñuma diy variy riva samituchodadá. Rani jita samituchoda Crístunchiy, jiryatyy Jūdenu jantyasí vanda darya. ⁵ Ne nūtyuchu nūnchyy, nūtyuchu jita Jesúscrístunchidye, nítiiy vichasara Nutyityu. Nuy jita jiryecyumudemiiy Jesúsmsuidye. ⁶ Tapi Jūdenu, nítiiy danūtyadada nupocudimusirya vanda, sadanūtyanimya vujechimyura, satidye dityanu Crístu movara datyadadá jinchiy.

Nutyura vuryecha vutyuvachodamu, nutyura

⁷ Sabay jita Jūdenura jidyetyada nūdyimuju, nūtyu sabay tira jicyuriquiy japatyuvimu, riryatidye datya nijyanvay ranchiy: Ridyetyada ne jidyiryamusiy, Jūdenumusiy jita darya, jiryatyy jaryi datyasara daryaju darya. ⁸ Dañuma rani siryjada taji niquejada nūdyimu, ne ranayadasara nta nuy. Dañumamuy ne nuñi datya nutyura nuñajachipiya, nutyura, ne nūpyaruy riva jachipiyajada Jūdenunijyu nūday. ⁹ Dañuma riryajarupantajaya nuy, dantyamuy ne sajiintye Jūdenu nūnchintyy; dañuma riñi jpatyataniy nuy, tama ripyarutaruy nta nuy, tama. ¹⁰ Nūvyichasara javittyuchavay jiryatyy rimyunuruy tavay nūvyumuntiiñi Jesúsntiy, nuñatidye dityanu varintyirya sunuyada nūvyumuntiy. ¹¹ Nuy jita jiryatyy nūmecho jnūvye, riberyuchara tavay variy riva diiyadaju nuy, Jesús jiyadaju, satidye dityanu Jūdenura Jesús jnuyada nūvyu diiyasaramuju. ¹² Daryamusiy rivaachara diiyada nūdyimuju; jiryimuju jita rivaachara jnuyada day. ¹³ Nūtyuvachu Jūdenu Jnutumusiy, daryani nítiiy nuyadara jiryā niquejada: Jiryatyy ratyuvachu ramu, ramuní rañique ranchiy.

Daryantyy nuy, jiryatyy nūtyuvachu ramu, nuñique varintyy. ¹⁴ Nūdyetya jiryatyy Jūdenu, nítiiy misadedani Vuyntyityu Jesús diiyadamusiy, niday ramisadesumiy sisajuntivyuy, satidye ranityaniy satuunu jiryisaju nūntyidye. ¹⁵ Sivaañuyada jita jiryeyadaju títajura, tapi rumutyānumatyy rajuu nijyanvaryā Jūdenu sarya, riryejchanatya jaryivyaju ramusiy variñi.

Pávurubay vichada Jūdenumu tuvachu

¹⁶ Ramunimuy ne nūpyaruryuy riva Jūdenu siityariśada jiryatyy dañuma ráni jarapuryuy nūvyu, savadinuja Jūdenu ni nuñintu.

17 Nūpyarūtyasāda jīta jiryatīy taraqui ratyājūra, rūndesara nūdyeyadajūra vanda, jiryatīy rajasay jaryīvyaju nuñajīju.
 18 Nuñīnūchu jītara jiryatīmyu ne vanāy vadichara darya, ranī jīta surūy junāreju. Parutachara daryājūra tītāju jiryatīy vūdyi diyede riva.

5

¿Tarajīju nūyntuy jiryatīy Jūdenūju tūchuvay nuy, tarajīju?

¹ Nūdyetya jīta: Tītiy javatyara nūchūtay jīrya mucadincha (darya vuryītarya vūvyu), jasintyīrya vichajo vūjyūntīy jiryatīy Jūdenū jūdesara nāvarya, jiryatīmyu ne nijyamī jomututa jvaachara darya. Ranī jīta rāsuryū junāreju day. ² Vūtyīiñā jīta vūvyumu, jiryatīy vūñī jachurūy vuryivara vūvyichajo jarichumu. ³ Vūjechunūvenumatīy daryājūra, ne tī radīy sidyavū variy vuryiva nūday. ⁴ Vuy jīta jiryatīy vūvyichasara jīrya sūtamyu, vūtyīiñā tamuchavay vūvyu dīiyadajare, ne jiryatīy vūjetyarūrya vūvyu, vūjechunūverūy jītara vadira, ratīdye mācho junāreju jnūyada rūbivaju vūvyu dīiyasara. ⁵ Jūdenū jīta jdutyāda ranījyū vūy, sasayada Yintu varīvyūy vuryatīdye datya sītēnura sanīquejada.

⁶ Ramunī nūjēchīpiyasara, nūdyetyantīy: Nūvyichasaranumatīy nūvyūmu, ne nūvyichasara variy sisaju Vūyntyityū. ⁷ Nūryupīñumaya jītyuvāchodamusīy daryaju, dañumamūy ne nuñī diy tarīva jasiñēchojutīy nūvyātara. ⁸ Nūjēchīpiyasara, rītay jītantīy: Samīryavaju dyetya nuñāspīyatay nūvyūmusīy, nuñātīdye vichasara variy Vūyntyityū tuunu. ⁹ Ramunī nūvyāta Jūdenū jachara nāchoju, varīmyata nūvyichasara vūvyūmu, varīmyatamūy. ¹⁰ Vuryāmūtī ramu Crīstu māsaajo, vuryatīdye jmutyā nuñī tīquīmūsirya vuryīvaayada murīchīrya, samīrya vidye, varīmyata mītya jarupadoda.

Samītūchoda jiryatīy samīy vīchadamūjūra

¹¹ Jiryatīy nūdyetya taraju vuryasuvūñī Vūyntyityū, ramunī nūdyetyanurūryī nijyanvay rajīsīy. Sadatya jīta Jūdenūra nūvyīchāda tītāju. Ravyāta jaryīntyīrya, jiryatīdye datya jījēchīmūntīdyerya. ¹² Ne nuñītay tara jīryīva nūdyeyadaju; nūtyūchu darya jīryīva, jiryatīdye jōta jchanāyada jījēchīmūy nūnchīy, jiryādatya variy tara nīquejadata jiryājmutyārīy nijyanvay, tara, jiryatīy rūnnūvay vīnu samīy jvadīchavayū, ne ridyetyarūrya sītēnu jījēchīpiyajada. ¹³ Nūvyīchanumatīy jatamīy, nūvyīcha variy daryā Jūdenū jīyadaju; nūvyīchanumatīy vanda jachīpiyāvay, nūvyīcha jīryeyadaju variy daryantīdye. ¹⁴ Nūdyīvaaryūy jīta jiryatīy savātāda Crīstu jaryīvyūy, nūjēchīpiyā variy: Jiryatīy sabatyēda Crīstu tītāju nijyanvay jīyadaju, ramunī rīvīyichasara tītāju dīīvyē jījyūchūvedīva. ¹⁵ Sabatyēda jīta tītāju nijyanvay jīyadaju, vuryatīdye jnūy jnūvyē sayadaju, jiryatīy sabatyēda vuryeyadaju, samīsasubēda variy dīiyadamūsīntīy. Ne vuryājnūy variy vuryeyadaju nūday.

¹⁶ Dīyemūsiy, ne nūdyetya tī, nijyanvay datyādata nūday. Dañuma nuñī datyāda mūnatya nūtyū nijyamīnī Crīstu, ne nūdyīy nūtyū mītya nijyamī sīva nūday. ¹⁷ Ramunī nītīy vīchasara Crīstumū, savīchasara vadī jūdesī varīntīy. Rabaryīmā tarīy savīchāda, vadīranūma tītāju darya. ¹⁸ Jiryatīy tītāju Jūdenūmūsidyerya, nīnī jīta jdutyāda Crīstumūsiy sisaju vūjyū darya. Sabayada vūjyūra jdutyāda, vuryatīdye jdutyatānīy

variryi nijyanvay sisaju. ¹⁹ Rıtay jiryatıy savichasara Jüdenü Crıstumu, satıdye jdutyä mucadı janvay jsajuyü, netımyü ne sasaranu rıyarojura jıyyuuchüveda, sabay varıy nüdyımuntırıya nuñatıdye tuchujayara sudutyada. ²⁰ Nüvyıcha Crıstu nusubıymıy varıy, nütyu sajachıñuy Jüdenü nüdyımusıy jırıye: Jırıyama jdutyä Jüdenüjsajuntıyü. ²¹ Crıstu, jırıyatımyü ne sadatyadara juuchüveda, sabayada Jüdenü varıy nütyu juuchatıñı, vuryatıdye vıcha vasevay Jüdenü dıya varıy sımusıy.

6

Nutyuramusıy savıchanuyada Pávurubay, nutyuramusıy

¹ Ramunı jırıyatıy nüdyıvaay sısa Jüdenü, nüdyeyasanta jırıye: Ne jırıyajmutya mıtıyara Jüdenü sarya jırıyatıy jırıymıtıya sımusırıya. ² Suteda jıta daryaju:

Samırıyundamu ratıyuvachoda jırıye, jantyutyada rundamu rımutıyajada jırıye.

Jırıyajnuy, dıye jıta samırıyunda jıta! Jırıyajnuy, dıye jıta jantyutyada runda day! ³ Ne nüberyırya casınuyata tı momu, rıñuma javırıyıtıya tavarya nüdyıvaayada Jüdenüju. ⁴ Tıtajumu nüdyıtıyanu samıy muhechımıy Jüdenüjıyü, nüjehıdedamu, jırıyatıy tapımusıy nüjehıdeda parıcharımyusıyü, nuñantıyuyeyadamu jarye, nuñarupanusadamu jarye sısaju. ⁵ Nüjehıdeda tapımusıntıyıyü, numyusıyechadamu, nütyanuvunusadamu jarye sısaju, nijyanvay jatachusadamu jarye sısajuntıy. Nüjehıdeda surra jvaayadamusıntıyıyü, numeryuyadamu, nüjehıjadamu jaryentıy. ⁶ Nüdyıtıyanu samıy muhechımıy Jüdenüjuntıyü jırıyatıy nüvyıchasara samıy jvadıchavay, datıyavay, tapımusıy jachıñıvıye, samırıya jachıtıyavay jaryentıy. Nüvyıchasara Jüdenü Jnutumusıy, sıtenu nüvyatadamıyü. ⁷ Nüvyıchasara Jüdenü nıquejadamusıy, sadatyadamasıntıyı, nüjehıcharara jvatıya nüdyımu, nuntıyıtıyudamyıyü, numyıdámıyujuntıy, ratatıy nübecharanı bayantu jíyadasıy. ⁸ Tavajıyü jıta samırıya jvadıchavay nüy, tavajıyü jıtamıy ne samırıya jvadıchavay nuntıyıdye. Tavay nıquesara nıcyaray nunchıy, tavañı jıta nıquesara samıy nunchıntıyıdye; tavay jachıpıya quıvıvıye nüy, tavantıy jachıpıya sıtenu nıquevay nuntıyıdye. ⁹ Nüvyıchasara nütyu ne datıyasavay tavajıyü, nütyu samıy datıyasavay nta nüvyıchasara tavajıyuntıdye; nütyu vadııryovay nta nuñıcha tavajıyü, nüchııtyarı vıchada jnıvıye varıdye; musıyechavay nuñıcha, dantıyamıy ne nüdyııye ramusıy. ¹⁰ Dañuma nuñıcha vayımu, nüvyıchasara jchanavıye varıntıy; dañuma nuñıcha jantyıyanımyıy, jasıntıya nüche tara samırıya varıdyeryı rıtıyı tuvachusara nüdyımu; dañumamıy ne nuñıchasara tara tavay, nüvyıchasara jaryı tara tavay Crıstumu varıdye.

Satıchoda Pávurubarya sıtenu jıjehıpıyajada

¹¹ Corıntyumu vıchavay, nuñıquemä vıjyomıjache jırıyımu, nüjehıy jıta mačo muttarya jırıyeñeçojı day. ¹² Ne račasara mutanusara nüjehıy jırıyajıyü, jırıye jıta muttarıy dyetyara jırıyejehıpıyajada nuñıyaresıdye. ¹³ Rayasanta jırıye nütyu radyedıyeñu nta daryaju jırıye, jırıyamurıchenu jıvyatadata ray, daryatıy ravıyata jırıyentıyıdye.

Vıvyıchasara nütyu Jüdenü rorıy yájıyü

¹⁴ Ne jiryęcha vatajuu rusa rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu Judenu day. ¿Nutyuramusiña sajvaay samiy jvaarya sisa nicyaray jvaarya, nutyuramusi? varimyata vijyomu jvaarya sisa nityi jvaarya vacha nupocudinube. ¹⁵ ¿Ne vanay nta saryi jvaay Vuyntyityu Cristu vatajuu sisa Satanasiy day? dantyamuy ne saryi jmutya Cristumu tuvachura jiyarurya sisa tuvachusa. ¹⁶⁻¹⁸ ¿Nutyuramusi saryi jmutya Judenuni jiiputera jvaachi jiryorivyimu, nutyuramusi? ¿Ne jiryinuy vuñichasara Judenu roriy? Darya suteda Judenu variy:

Ravicha ruuva, rarupiñumaya ripyarudiva, racha variy rundenu, riy jita racha rañijyanvay. Ramuni sutay Nutyityu: Jiryanuma sipyatay riquebyimusi tuvachusamiy, jiryajiintye rumusi. Ne jiryajvaarya jiryatiy ribachara jryajisiry, rajmutya variy rimuju jiry, ratidye vicha variy jiryeyje, daryaday jiryęcha variy radyedyeñvedantidye, daryatiy sutay jamu nutyityu jiryatiy sansuchara titajura.

7

¹ Ravyatavay, jiryatiy vuryimutyara jirya saniquejada, vuryama puy vuryivasiry titaju jiryatiy mi vuryivara, vujechivyasiy jarye, vuryatidye jiantya titaju Judenumuju vuy, jiryatiy vuchuvuy daryajuni.

Sichanayada Pávurubay jiryatiy ripyaruyada Corínty janvavyedabay riva vacha vichada

² Jiryajmutya jiryechivya nuy! Tama nuñavatya ti jiryetyevay, tama, dantyamuy ne nuñarupanu ti, dantyamuy ne nuquivuchu tintiy. ³ Ne ritay darya ratidye tuchuta jiry. Nutyu ritesiy jityaju jiryiva: Nujechimyuju jiry jiryatiy nudyimya jryisa juuchvedamuju, nuñinuchara jryisa Cristumuntiy. ⁴ Jaryi rajechipiya vijyomu jryeñijyu, jaryi jita richanayada jryenchintiy. Rapyarutyadamu ramuchaniy samiy jachipiyajadara rajechiy, richanay jarye risaju, jiryatiy ratyuvachodara samituchoda jryenchiy.

⁵ Nudyitojadanumatiy Masedóniya mucadimu, ne jiyuyadatavay nuyvichada variy, mitya. Nudyetyadara paruchariy titajumu; ravichada totiyada bimu, suvuyada jarye rajechimyuntiy. ⁶ Judenu jita nityi jmutya vupyarutyadamu vuy, nini bayada samiryara nujechiy, varityi samutijada Titu nudyimuju. ⁷ Nuñichanachara variy, ne vinu samutijadamusi, ramu jitantiy jiryatimyu ne sajachipiya jaryi jryenchiñuday. Satuchoda daryaju riva: Riñuvay Corínty janvay jaryi ji, runayada saraju; rivyicha jaryi vaniravay jiyadaju. Ramunitiy richanay jaryi junay varintiy. ⁸ Dañuma jryeyivatyaada ranchiy racyaterayu, ne rajechipiya jaryi ranijyu nuday. Taraquiju rañi jachipiyajada ranchiy jiryatiy jryeyivatya jryeyu, rivasiy jitamuy ne nuday. ⁹ Diye nuñichanay ranchiy, ne jiryatiy jryeyivatyayu, ranchiy jita jiryatiy jryepyaruy riva vacha vichada. Rayivatyaniy Judenu vatadamusi daryaju jiry. Ne ravichada javatyasara variy nudyimusiy jryejyuntiy. ¹⁰ Tapi varityi ripyaruy nijyanvay riva vacha vichada, Judenu vatadamusi santyutyadaju, ne vuryaparuy variy riva. Nityi paruy riva vacha vichada vinu yanadamusi jryatiy nijyanvay diyara, sajto diiyada saraju rucosiy. ¹¹ Jiryajnuvay nutyura jachipiyajada rajotada jryimu variñumatiy jryepyaruyada riva vacha vichada jiryatiy sayivatyaniy Judenu

ramusiy jiryey! ¡Nutyuramusirya jiryedyetyaruyadara tuchutada jiryeyñijyu, nutyuramusiy! ¡Nutyura niqueyadata jiryeyñiqueyada vacha jvaarya nijyu, nutyura, suvuyadata jarye! ¡Nutyura niruyadata jiryeyñiruyada ray, nutyura! Jiryedyityadoda jaryi vanira jachityavayu, jiryatij jiryemyurichenururya juuchueda murichirya daryaju. Jiryedyityadoda samiy jachityavay titajumuyu, jiryatituchutasadamu. ¹² Ramuni rañuyadara catera jiryimu, ne sayadajuni jiryatij juuchatinij, dantiamuy ne sanijyuni jiryatij jarupanusij rivasiñij; rañuyadara catera, ratidye mutij jiryeyñiruyada nuñijyu Judenu diya. ¹³ Nuñichanayajita variy jiryatij jiryetyuvachoda nudyimu, jaryivyajuntij nuñichanay Titu jchanayadamu, jiryatij raparuyada sajachipiyajada jiryeyñijyu. ¹⁴ Jiryatij nuñichanayada jiryenchiy Titumu, ne nuñada mitya jñiquejadiva, tapi daryatij nuñiquejada titajura sitenu niquejada jiryimujyu, daryadantij ravichada sitenu nuñichanatyada jiryenchiy Titumuntij. ¹⁵ Rañuma Titu niruyada jiryeyñijyu sajachipityanumatirya jiryetyuvachoda, jiryechuvuyada jarye, ratatij jiryimutyajadani. ¹⁶ Rjchanayajiryevyichadediva titajuyu.

8

Samirya jachityavay Masedóniya janvavyedabay jiryatij rajuura sayadacanumirij

¹ Diye nutyuchuruy jiryivara Judenu jmutyada jiryatij sasamyaj riy jichiitaryavajyuu Masedóniyamu vichavay. ² Dañuma sani jantyada Judenu jaryi parucharimysirij, rañayada riichanayada variy ramusij, jasicharajutij richeyada jaryi riryentyuyada jiyadajuyu. ³ Tapi richeyadara jasicharajutij riryateda, ratyuchuta vijjomujache rinchirya, richeyada jidyirya saryuyadamusirya, jasicharajutij richeryuyadara. ⁴ Riyasantada jaryi jachiñuyadamusij varivyuy: Nucheryurya nudyeyarurya jmutyada, jiryatij Judenu siitaryavaj jiyadajura. ⁵ Ruvaayada jita nuyntuyada jiyadaju, jiryatij runtatyaj munatyaj Vuyntyityumuyu, nudyimuntij, Judenu vatadamujyu. ⁶ Ramuni nudyeyasantasiñij Titu: Daryatij jiyotada, daryaday yacasintirya jiryaj sachara Corínty janvamujuntij.

Samusuyada Pávurubaryi Corínty janvavyedabay richeyadaju

⁷ Diye, daryatij jiryey rabedaj riy tavay jiryetyuvachodamu, jiryetyuchodamu, jiryedyetyadamu, vaniraj jvaayadamu jaryey, jiryevyatadamu jaryey risaju nuñijyu, daryantij jiryaramirij riy tavay jiryecheyadamuntij. ⁸ Ne rañique nutyu Judenutij jpajadara jñiquejada. Vinu rantyarurya jiryevyatada, sitenunivij rasararaj rivyatada tavay, jiryatij vaniraj jvaavyedyerij. ⁹ Jiryedyetyaj daryajura savatada Vuyntyityu Jesucristu, nutyuramusij santjudoda jiryeyadajuyu, dañuma savichasara jaryi taratij Judenujsaj, jiryatidye vichaj jaryi taratavay variy santjuyadamusintidye. ¹⁰ Ratuchu jitaraj rajechipiyajada jiryecheyadanchij: samiryaj dyetyaj jiryeyjura, jiryatidye jiryirij ramu, jiryatij ne vinu jiryeyjota jvaayada, jiryivaaryuyada jaryintij. ¹¹ Diye jita jiryamaj jvaamyuy daryaj sarajura yivaaryuyada, jasicharajutij jiryimura. ¹² Tapi vuñumatij saryuryaj tara, samiryaj racha vuryatidye say daryaj sarajutij vuryimura. Ne savatasaraj Judenu vuryasaryaj tara jiryatimuy ne vuryimura. ¹³ Ne ritaj jiryajjvaay

paručariy yasiquta, daryantyamuy ne riryi jiiituy tavay variy jiryeyuunu day. ¹⁴ Vuryi jmutya títaju vatajuu varivyuy. Diye rundamu jiryajmutya riy tavay, jiryatyi rasutyete tara riy, jiryatyi ramacho jiryimu, riryatidye jmutya tarundamu jiryechutyedamuntidyeyu. Daryani vuryamacho jidchavuju. ¹⁵ Darya nučara tariy:

Nítii jiryeda jamura, ne ramachojada tara saju; nítii jiryeda pasidyera, sajuní jíta ne rasutyeda tara varidyete.

Pávurubay jpaajada riy Títuvedabay Coríntyu janvavyedabamyu

¹⁶ Ričanatyani Judenu jiryatyi sabañi Títu samiryá jachityi jiryenijyu, satidye jmutya darya jiryentyi. ¹⁷ Sadiryete jíta Títura nuječhiñyada, jiryatyi sadiryá jiyaruy jiryimu. ¹⁸ Nuñipa sisaní tiqui vutyeryi jiryatyi samiy vadichi títaju Judenu siityarivajyuumujuni, jiryatyi satuchunumayara samituchoda. ¹⁹ Ne vinu ramusiy saya, rijeryeta Judenu siityarivajyuuntiñi, satidye rupi nudyisa, criquiy sachara jmutyajadaju, jiryatyi nuñimutya Judenu jchanatyasadaajura, nuñimutyaryu daryaju riy jantyuyadavay. ²⁰ Nudyivaay nurya riñuma javityiye nijyanvay nuy, jiryatyi rijechipiya dyetya nuñimutyara rajuurá criquiy nuñatidye paranu varirya. ²¹ Nudyivaaryuy daryajura vinu jiryatyi samiryá Vuyntyityu diya darya, nijyanvay diya jaryentyi. ²² Nuñipa rusantiñi tiqui vutyeryintiy, samiryá jvaayadatĩnuma daryajuni, nijyanvay jarye datya samiryá jachityintidyeni. Diye jíta sivaaryuy jaryivyaju nudyisa, jiryatyi sajachipiya samiryá jiryenijyu. ²³ Ritay jiryiva Títu nchiy, niní jíta risa jvaañu; Títusa rupiñujuy sataryijunchiy, ritay nanicha Judenu siityarivajyu jpasanujyuy, Crístu jchanatyasadaaju nada. ²⁴ Ramuni jiryadityanura jiryevyatada ridyia, riryatidye jnyu Judenu siityarivajyu rivasiy, nutyuramusiy nuñichanatyada jiryete variy, nutyuramusiy.

9

Sumutyaryuada Pávurubarya criquiy riryatidye say jantyuyadavarya

¹ Ranchiy jíta jiryatyi nuñimutyara jmutyada Judenu siityarivajyu jiyadaju, ne jiryevyata ranuy cetera jiryeyjuntiy. ² Radyetya daryaju jiryechipiyajada samiryá. Ramuni ričanatyasara Masedóniya janvamyu jiryete: Acáya janvay jíta jotada sayada tariy jantyuyadavajyuuju. Rivyanutyada variy rajuuuy, jiryatyi ridyi jiryiva vanira jachityavay. ³ Ramuni ripa riy vutyeryiveda jiryimuju, rañuma macho mitya ričanatyada jiryenchiy, jiryatidye vicha jdutyasavay daryatyi ritachara jiryenchiy. ⁴ Riñumatiy jutó Masedóniya janvay risa jiryimuju, rañiruy riryasarye jdutyasavay jiryete, vuñuma macho jantadachavay, jiryatyi nuñichanatyasiy jaryi jiryete. ⁵ Ramuni rajechipiya samiryá ratidye jiyasanta rivaní vutyeryi: Jiryeyanta rajiju Coríntyumuju, jiryatidye jdutyá jityajura richerya rajiju, riryatidye say samiryá jachityavay, ne jubayada jachitya.

⁶ Ritay daryaju jiryiva: Nítii nuta jubayada jachityi tara, daryaday rasutyete sasojadajuntiy; nítii nutara rajuurá, daryaday sasó rajuurantidyerya. ⁷ Nuñi tiqui sasay daryatyi sajachipiya sayada; ne samiryá sasay jiryatyi jubayada jachityini, dantyamuy ne rañiruy rasatyanii tira. Savata Judenu jaryiñi nítii say jichanayadamu. ⁸ Jaryi vanurya Judenu, satidye jasachu títajura vuberya, dantyamuy ne rasutyete tara vuvyatara,

ramacho rajuura jadchintiyi, vuryatidye jmutya ratani nitii rasutye tara, vuryatidye jvaay samirya titaju Judenu diya. ⁹ Daryatij nuchara Judenu niquejadamura:

Sasayada jantuyadavamyura jmutyada; rasuruy sivaayada samirya junareju saraju.

¹⁰ Diye, Judenu nitii sacharara nutasarasiy vuyntadaju, nitii sacharara pa vuryibyedajuntii, sajtotanicharara, sajasachusarantirya nutasarasiy vujyuntii, ratidye jasay variy jatosara vujyu, jiryatij vuryajato samirya jvaayada murichiryara. ¹¹ Jiryatij sabay jaryi taratavay titajumu jirye, jiryecha variy jaryi sayadacanumintii. Ramusitii riryajchanatya nijyanvayuuni Judenu, jiryatij nuhasay jiryecheryantideryi. ¹² Tapi jiryatij vuryimutya daryamusiriyi tavay, ne vinu ritotanirya richutyeda Judenu siityarivay, raramichaja variy riichanatyada Judenunijyu. ¹³ Jiryatij sadityanu Judenu jirya jmutyadamusiy jirye, jiryajchanatyataniy jiryetyuvachodamusini, jiryatij jiryetyuvachu ramu samituchoda Jesucristunchiy, jiryechey variy samirya jachityavay tavay jmutyasadaju, riryajchanatya titaju variy ramusini Judenu. ¹⁴ Riñumatij jachiñuy siva Judenu jiryeyadaju, riryaniñuy variy jiryentyi, jiryatij ridyi riva Judenu vatada, jiryatij jasayada jiryimujuntii. ¹⁵ ¡Richanatyateni Judenu sasayadiva, jiryatimyu ne rasarara vuñiquejada tuchoda ranchidye!

10

Pávurubay ramityadeda yivara yivaayada nutyu nusuchi

¹ Ray Pávuru jiyasanta jirye, nutyu Cristu nitii vichasara siityejada jachitii, rayasanta jirye, tapi ratyamusiy rayasanta jirye. Rutay ravychasara ranadanube jiryetyuunu, varityi ravychasara rasiquita taji jiryajisii ravychasara jaryi niquera variy. ² Rayasantasara variy jadchii jiryentyi: Ranumatij jutii jiryimu, ne jiryaniquettanirye, ratidye nique jaryi sanijyu nitii jtay nudyvayaay vinu nijyanvay datyadata. ³ Dañuma nuñicha nutyu nijyamii jirya mucadimu, ne nuñivay jimyityasivyedatayu nutyu nijyamii nta. ⁴ Nuñivatya jita ne nijyanvamyusiy jvatya darya; Judenumusiy jvatya daryaju darya, jiryatij savanutyatarara, ratatij vuryajvattirya rivyanutyajo Judenu mityasivyeda. ⁵ Nuñajavatyamurya niquettada titaju jiryatij riñubesityaniy tavay, Judenu datyada jiyarajura. Nudyiritye titajura jatachoda, nuñatidye saboniy Cristumura. ⁶ Nuñicha jdutyasavay, nuñatidye murichenutaniy titaju riy jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu Judenu, jiryefumatij tuvachu simuntii.

Sadityadoda Pávurubarya yiteda Judenumusirya

⁷ Jiryajnyuy samiy ranacho jiryatij samiy jvaayada jiryedyiyadajache darya. Nitii datya samiy Cristumu dayu, sama jachipityayu: Daryariy Pávuruveda Cristumuntii. ⁸ Dañuma rañi jchanatya jaryi nta ray, jiryatij sabayada vuyntyityu jiryentyityuju daryaju ray, ratidye vanutya variy jirye, ne jiryarupanusadaju. Ne riryajantaniy tavay variy riva nudarye, mitya. ⁹ Ne ravyata daryaju jiryajachipiya: Mitya sasuvuchuruy nta Pávuru jicyaterata vuy. ¹⁰ Sutay daryaju ti: Sacateramu jita jiniquera jinda niquejada, surra niquejada jarye; sanumatij mutii, ne sanicha samiy jvadichii nta, saniquejada jarye javityiyechara. ¹¹ Nitii jtay darya, sama

jachipiyantiy: Daryatiy savicha Pávuru jicyateramu yibivaju, daryantiy savichasiy sanumatiy jutintiy.

Taramusirya sïchanatyada Pávurubayu, taramusiy

¹² Ne nuçara nta rivyichasara rityi junnuvayadayu. Riñi jita saranu nuñi ridyeyu, jiryatiy datyisamiy daryaju daryi. ¹³ Nuy jitamuy ne rajchanatyasara saranusara jiyadajuy. Sabayada Judenura saranuta nuju ratatiy nuçerye jiryecharaju. ¹⁴ Nuñumatiy jutojada jiryimu, ne nuryamiryjada nuçyeyarurya jiyadaju, jiryinuvitya nuvyicha munatyavay, jiryatiy nuçyitotanirya samituchoda Crístunchiy jiryimuju. ¹⁵ Ne nuñichanatyavay jvaayadanchiyu, jasityimuy ne nuçyivaayada day. Nuyntuy jita, jasicharajutiy rajasay jiryetyuvachoda Judenumu, rajasay jaryi risajuntiy nuçyivaayadasutyeryamuju. ¹⁶ Nuçyuchunayarurya samituchoda varyi ratarya mucadimu jiryeyadajuntiy, jasityimuy ne nuñajchanatyavay jvaayadanchiñdayu. ¹⁷ Judenu niqejadamu nuçara daryaju darya:

Nitijchanatyaryu, samajchanatyavay Vuyntyityumu varyiu.

¹⁸ Nitijnutatya samiy jvaaryayu, ne jantyasi ramusidyeñi; varityi suntatya Judenu nuçyuvay samiy jvaaryayu nta ti, niñi jita jantyasi day.

11

Tuchuvabenchiy rityi jtijada Pávurubay jubiva Coríntyumu

¹ Jiryetyi jachiniy rajuvay rañiquejada datyisadayu. ¡Radyetya sitenu jiryatiy jiryechinirya! ² Raryetya jita Judenumusiy ratyada jiryeyadaju, jiryatiy radyitanuruy nuçyuvay vatura jutu tiçui vanuju jiryey, jiryetidye vicha varyi nuçyuvay Crístu vatura jiantyasi. ³ Rachuvuy daryaju sañuma quivuchu Satanasiy jiryey, darya saquivuchoda codimysiy jidyetyadatani vumyunatyi Éba, jiryatiy satachoda rajisiy samiy jachipiyajada sanijyu Crístuni. ⁴ Rachuvuy daryaju, jiryatiy sanumatiy jutiti tiçui jiryimu nitij datyanu sanchiy sataryi Jesús, jiryatimuy ne sanicha sitenu Jesús day, jiryatiy nuçyetyadoda sanchiy jiryey, jiryedirye dyetya samiy varirya sadatyadoda quivuchusara. Dañuma sanicha ti jnutu, jiryatimuy ne sanicha sitenu Judenu jnutu day, jiryatiy jiryimutyajada munatyani, varimiyata ratarya tuchoda jiryatimuy ne sitenu samituchoda darya, jiryadiryesara dyetyara. ⁵ Rajechipiya daryaju: Ne rachutye taraju jiryatiy rivyicha riy rityi jtay jaryivyaju Judenu nusubyivedayu. ⁶ Dantyamuy ne rañicha samirya niquera, radyetyada jita vichasara samiy rimu day, daryatiy nuçyityanu titajumu jiryerya.

⁷ ¿Rajyuuchuvavyi jiryeyaroju jiryatiy ravvichasara jiryimutyisiju, jiryetidye vicha jchanatyasavay, jiryatiy ratyuchoda Judenumusirya samituchoda ne murichetara jiryeyjura? ⁸ Rimutyajada nuçyuvay paranusarara jmutyada, tavay Judenu siityarivajyuumusiy, ratidye jvaay varyi mitya jiryimu.

⁹ Dañuma raryi sutyeda tara rajyu varityi ravvichada jiryimu, ne rajechiñyada tara varyi rajyu. Rutotadeda jita Masedóniya janvaryajuta jiryatiy rasutyechara ray, varityi rutijada rimu. Daryamusimuy ne ti murichenu jiryetyenura ravvichada murichirya jiryimu, dantyamuy ne samurichenu tarundamuntirya. ¹⁰ Darya ravvicha Crístu niqejada vase

rimu, rítay: Ne t̄i r̄andasatanirya r̄ichanatȳada ramu, Acáya mucadiva. ¹¹ ¿Taraju ravyichadedá darya, taraju? ¿Ramusiy dyetya jiryatimyu ne ravyatasara jirye? ¡Sadatya j̄ita Judenu ravyatasara s̄itenu jirye! ¹² Daryat̄iy rivaay, daryan̄i rajvaajeyasarant̄iy, rat̄idye sōvay riryajisirya yichanatȳadayu, jiryat̄iy riñi nta yivaay jidchav̄u daryat̄iy nudyivaant̄iy. ¹³ Riñi j̄itamuy ne s̄itenu nusuchavadye, riñicha jvaavye quiv̄uvye, jiryat̄iy riñi t̄itunuruy Cr̄istu nusubyivedajuȳu. ¹⁴ Tam̄a t̄ittasara nujyura ruvaaryuyada, tam̄a, tapi sat̄itunu Satanásiy daryaju Judenu j̄panujuȳu, vandamu j̄panuju quiv̄uchodaju. ¹⁵ Ne vuryat̄itta variy riñumat̄iy t̄itunu Satanásiy cumudemiyu, v̄udyi variy n̄tyu samiy vichavay ruuva. Riryaparutay yivaayada murichirya, Judenu j̄tedamujunt̄iy.

Nutyura s̄aparutȳada Pávurubayu jiryat̄iy savichada Cr̄istu nusubyi, nutyura

¹⁶ Rítay j̄unant̄iy, ne t̄i rajtay: Datyis̄an̄i Pávuru. N̄it̄iy jtaryuy darya raynch̄iy, sam̄a dirye variy n̄tyu datyis̄a ray, rat̄idye j̄unnuvay taraquidej̄u ray. ¹⁷ Jiryat̄iy rañique j̄iyu, ne rañique Vuyntyityum̄usirya. N̄tyu datyis̄a rañique daryaju, r̄innuvay jaryi varirye. ¹⁸ Jiryat̄iy runnuvay rajuu nijyanvay riva jiberyayu, rajerye rajnuv̄arye. ¹⁹ Tapi jiryicanuy jach̄ideda rijȳu datyis̄amiyu, jiryat̄iy jiryevyichasara jaryi datyavay. ²⁰ Jiryejeh̄in̄itya daryajura jiryat̄iy sasabutyaniy t̄i jirye, varimyata jiryat̄iy sac̄asiy t̄ira jiryeberya, varimyata jiryat̄iy jiryivaayadamusiy sac̄an̄achara t̄i, varimyata jiryat̄iy sunnuvay t̄i jiryeyarojuȳu, varimyata suvay jiryemyon̄iy. ²¹ Rítay ranadamu, n̄vyichada jaryi vadiiryovay jiryimu. T̄it̄iy j̄nuv̄aryuy tarivayu, n̄tyu datyis̄a rítay rajnuvay daryantidyerye. ²² ¿Ebrévuveda viriyi? ¡Daryadantidyerye! ¿Irayénuveda viriyi? ¡Daryaday varintidyerye! ¿Avurá dadyeñu viriyi? ¡Rajerye! ²³ ¿Cr̄istu muchech̄imiyi viriyi? Rat̄ayadamu rítay: ¡Rajerye rañicha jaryi ruumusiy! Rivaachara jaryi paruch̄ariy ruumusiy, ravyichada japichiy tanuv̄unusi, rimyusiyeyada jaryi riyadaju ray, ne taraquij̄u ravyichanuyada vadiiryonu. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Tada j̄yoyu r̄imutyajada Jud̄iyuvedamusirya museda, jiryat̄iy daryajuȳu v̄ujayuy musiyeyada, taraqui mach̄o, mitya; mumurij̄u rimyusiyeyada jiv̄u seta ray; taraquij̄u rijecheda ravich̄utant̄irye. Mumurij̄u rajayada cartyequii rajisint̄iy; tarundaqui, tanuporaqui ranchaju ravyichada j̄am̄u, j̄amu navajache. ²⁶ Rajuura raryupiyadamu raryamiryj̄jada riva suv̄uchara nach̄o j̄nuchara. Ravyichada suv̄ucharamu j̄amum̄usiy, paranunuvamyusint̄iy, ratyevay Jud̄iyuvedamusiy jarye, munuñumimiyusint̄iy; vich̄adivasiy jarye risaju, mityatomu, j̄amu navamu, nijyanvamyusiy jarye t̄itaju, jiryatimyu ne s̄itenu v̄utyeryiveda Jesucristumu daryi. ²⁷ Rivaayada j̄ita paruch̄arimysiy ridivajada saraju; raryamiryj̄jada rameryyadanube rajuu nupora; radyetyadara jach̄ijada variy, jchumuyada jarye; rajuuramusiy ravyichada ne jmyicharat̄i ray, rachudoveda varint̄iy, jiryat̄iy rasutyeda rachujay daryaju ray. ²⁸ Tara jarupadodanchajunt̄iy radyetyara jinda riva, jiryat̄iy rajech̄ipiyasara riñijȳu Judenu siityarivajuȳu t̄itaju. ²⁹ T̄it̄iy jdiv̄a ritye, rajerye jdiv̄a variy sisajunt̄idye; t̄it̄iy casinuyataniñi rityenu, ramyo randav̄uvay variy ranadamunt̄iy. ³⁰ Ramun̄iday raryit̄iy j̄nuv̄aryuy tariva ray, rajnuvay ridivajadiva varirye. ³¹ Sadatya Vujye Judenu, Vuyntyityu Jesús jarye sisaju n̄it̄iy jchanatyasi j̄unareju,

sadatya jita raquivutya, mitya. ³² Damáscumu sabayada japu riy jurivye, vichada rorijyumu, riryatidye jnutya rajijura, riryatidye juriy varirye. Savichada jamu nutyityu Arétasiy jtyati variy jasiy. ³³ Rumusadeda ratyevay variy jityuvimu ray, puryesara jiyadasiy. Daryamusiniday rabeyada jurivyejisiy.

12

Sadityanunuyada Judenu ni Pávurubay nutyu jimeryisadamu

¹ Rajnuvantyirye, dañumamuy ne ranicha samirya jnuvayada. Raramiryi ratyuchodamu ramu riva dirya, jiryatiy sadityadoda Vuyntyityu ray. ² Radyiyada siva nu vanu jiryatiy Crístumuni. Vuyajuy nijyamusiy, dañijyajuyu ranchaju, savichada sovachi variy jarichuvimuju, tamitya jarichumuju. Ne radyetya nutyura ravychada variy, nutyura, varimiyata ravyumu, varimiyatamuy; vinu Judenu datya. ³⁻⁴ Radyetya jita (varimiyata ravyumu varimiyatamudyetya, niday Judenu datya darya) ravychada sovachi Judenu vichadamuju, jasityi ratyuvachodara niquejada tittasara, jiryatiy jubachara nijyanvay tuchodaju darya. ⁵ Raryi jnuvay daryiva ray. Nenta raryi jnuvarye. Vinu ridivajadiva rajnuvarye. ⁶⁻⁷ Raryityi jnuvay riva ray, ne raryivyicha datyisa variy, ne vanay riryi jtay sanijyu. Rapyaray jita tuchoda riva day, sañuma jachipityaja ti jaryivyaju rivaayadiva ray, jiryatiy sadiy rimu riva, varimiyata satuvachu rimusirya; daryantiy jiryatiy jaryivyaju radyiyada Judenumusiy riva. Ramunitiy, rañuma jnuvay riva ray, rimutyajadara jdivajada, nutyu roda ravicha ravyuniy, Satanásiy jpará, ratidye jchityirye, rañuma jnuvay riva diryava ray. ⁸ Rajechiñuyada siva Vuyntyityu mumuri saraju ranchiy, satidye jintya rivasirya. ⁹ Suteda variy riva: Rasarñuma rimutyada jiiyyu, tapi ritotanirya ravyanuyada yidivajadamusiy yimuju. Ramunitiy richanayadamu rajnuvay jaryivyaju riva ridivajada ray, ratidye vichasiy Crístu vanuyada riva. ¹⁰ Ramutiy richanay ridivajadamusiy, javityiechadamusiy jarye risaju, paruchariy vichadamusintiyi, javatyasadantiy, parutyasada jarye, tara sutyeda jarye risaju, jiryatiy Crístu jiyadajura, tapi rañumatiy diiryuy, ravycha variy vanurya simusiy.

Sajachipiyajada Pávurubay riñijyu Corínty janvavyedabay

¹¹ Ratyitumya datyisaju jiryeyasayadamu, jiryatimyu ne jiryeniqueruyada nudyeyadaju. Tama rasutyechara tara mitya ruumusiy jivye, tama, rityi jtay jaryivyaju Judenu nusubymiyu, dañumamuy ne rañicha tittá. ¹² Sitenuni sadityanu Judenu jiryimu raynchiyu nutyu rañichatiy sansubyi, jiryatiy sivaayada tapi ratya rimusirya tittasara, savanuyadata, mityamusiy misadeda jarye risaju. ¹³ ¿Tara sutyey jiryimusiy tavay Judenu siityarivajyuu jiyadaju, tara? ¿Ramuni detya jiryatiy ne ravyatada jiryimusirya ravychada murichirya? ¿Jiryama ramityaniy rivara jirya rivaayada, jiryatimyu ne samirya jiryedyiya darya! ¹⁴ Jiryinuy raryicha rajiju mumuriju jtojada jiryimu. Daryantamuy ne ravata ranacho ravychada murichirya jiryimu, jiryatimyu ne ravyata ranacho jiryeberya, ravyata jita jiryenecho Judenuju, tapi ne riryibe deramiy tara jijye jiyadaju; riryibe jita jamiy tara jidyedeyenu jiyadajuday. ¹⁵ Richanay jita jiryatiy rachey tara jiryeyadaju jasicharajutiy rapechitya jiryintu jantyutyasada jiyadaju ray, dañuma racovay jiryeniruyada rañijyu rucosiy, jiryatiy

ravyat̄asara jaryivyaj̄u jiryedye. ¹⁶ Jiryat̄iy ne ravyat̄ada jiryimusirya ravyichada murichirya, t̄i dyetya j̄tay: Saquivuchuma jiryeñiyaresiyu. ¹⁷ ¿T̄imusinītiy raquivuchoda jiryedye, jiryat̄iy ripajada jiryimujuni? ¹⁸ Rayasantada j̄ita n̄i T̄itu, sat̄idye jiya jiryimuj̄u, ripajada sisani v̄utyeryi Cr̄istumuntiy. Ne saquivuchoda T̄itu jirye. ¿Ne viy sivaayada darya jachipiyajadata, nūtyu rat̄yi daryá? ¿Ne sasiityar̄ira ravyichada cay?

Sasuvuyada Pávurubay

¹⁹ Jiryejehchipiyasara dyetya ránchiy: Mitya saray jiyada, darya niquejadata. Nuñique Judenu diya Cr̄istumu t̄itajura. Jiryatuvachu nūvyatasavay, nuñi nique t̄itaj̄u jiryevyanūtyadajura. ²⁰ Rachuvuy daryaj̄u rañuma sarye jirye, jiryat̄imyu ne rañi saryeryuy jirye, daryantamuy ne raryicha samiy jvadichī jiryedyiya. Rachuvuy daryaj̄u rañuma diy variy jiryimu riva niqetyada, ratyada, niqueyada, nuñi v̄udyirya jachipiyajada, javityiyeyada, vacha tuchunumayajada, jnuvayada, vuryavatyasada jarye risaj̄u. ²¹ Rachuvuy varityi ritī jiryimu, r̄indenu rajantaniy jiryeñij̄u ray, ranuvaryi rajuu jiryat̄imyu ne ripyaruryuy riva jiyuuchaveda, jiryat̄iy rivyichasara vacha jvaave, t̄i vaturuj̄sa rupivye jarye, cadnamivyeda jarye risaj̄u.

13

Samuchurveda Pávurubay tamitya rīy Corínty janvavyedabay

¹ Mumurij̄u raj̄ti jiryimu. Danuj̄uy niquejadata, varimyata munvay tuchodata vuryadatya sitenuvidyerya tuchutada t̄inij̄ȳu. ² Radyetyadoda juuchuedajis̄iy jirye, ravyichadanumat̄iy darajuj̄ȳu jiryisa. Diye ribivaj̄u radyetyanu j̄ityaj̄u jiryentyi, jiryetyevay jarye jiryisaj̄u jiryat̄imyu ne rijyuuchurveda munatya jiryisa day. Ranumat̄iy jūtī jiryimuntiy, ne raramityaniy jiryivara jiryejyuuchurveda nūday, netimyu ne jiryaparuy munatya riva. ³ Jiryevyatada daryajura radityanu sitenu satuchusara Cr̄istu rimusiy. Nin̄i j̄itamuy ne jdivaj̄nī jiryeñij̄ȳu, san̄icha j̄ita vanurya jiryequebyimu. ⁴ Dañuma sani batyeda Cr̄istu crusityasa nūtyu jdivaj̄nī nta, sunujeyasara diye saraj̄u, Judenu vanuyadata. Daryaday nun̄tyi, dañuma nuñicha jdivaj̄nuvay sis̄a, daryadant̄iy nuñaj̄nuyas̄iy jiryeñij̄ȳu sis̄ant̄iy, Judenu vanuyadamusiy.

⁵ Jiryamā jantya jiryedyeyu, sitenun̄iviy jiryevyichasara tuvachuvay, jiryamā jantyayu. ¿Neviy jiryedyetya savichasara Jesucr̄istu jiryimu, netimyu ne jiryeñicha jatyasavay, jiryat̄imyu ne jantyasavay jiryedye?

⁶ Rayntuy rajij̄u jiryetyi datyas̄iy rivasirya nuñicha nun̄tyi jantyasavay Judenu diya. ⁷ Nujechiñuy siva Judenu jiryej̄ȳu, ne jiryajvaay tara vacha jvaayada, mitya, ne vinu nuñat̄idye macho samiy jvadichavay jiryedyiya, jiryejadaj̄u j̄ita, jiryat̄idye jvaachara samirya, dañuma nuñi macho rivas̄iy nūtyu ne jantyasavay nta. ⁸ Ne vanay daryaj̄u nūdyivaarya tara vase niquejada jiyaroju, vinu rayadaj̄u. ⁹ Nuñichanay varityi nuñicha nta jdivaj̄nuvay, jiryetyi vichasara variy vanuvye Cr̄istumuntidye. Nujechiñuy j̄ita siva Judenura jiryeryetyanusada. ¹⁰ Ramunī rañuy ribivajura jirya niquejada, rañuma niquētya vamiryamu jirye, ranumat̄iy jūtī jiryimuntiy. Sabay Vuyntyityu jiryentyityuj̄u ray, rat̄idye van̄tya rata jirye, rañuma jarupadosiy variy jiryentyi.

¹¹ Tamitya, ratyeryiveda, jiryajchanay, jiryānuma ratyanuyu, jiryama vanūtya varintyiyu. Jiryama jachipiyasara mityiji jiryatidye vichasara samirya variy. Jūdenū, nītiy jaryi vātara, jaryi samirya vichara jarye, nīnī jīta rāvichasara jiryisā. ¹²⁻¹³ Jiryama muchuvay samirya nuñi jiryeyu; rimyuchuvay tītaju Jūdenū siityariṽay jiryē.

¹⁴ Samirya jiryēcha Vuyntyityu Jesucristumu, Jūdenū vātadamuju jarye, jiryatiy jiryentyeryaniy Sūntumu tītajuyū.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Cadasiya Janvamyujura Catera

Pávurubay nuyada rijyura catera, samuchurveda variryi Judenu siit-yarivavyedabay

¹ Ray Pávuru jiryatij nuschij darye, ne vadumyusiy jtinu darye, dantyamuy ne nijyanvay jpadadamu ray, Jesucristu jita jpadada darye, Vujye Judenu jarye sisaju, nitij misadedada diibyimusini Jesús. ² Nummyuchuvay risa vichavay taryivedata titaju jirye, jiryatij Cadásiyamu Judenu siityarivajyuu jiryedye. ³⁻⁴ Savichanij Vujye Judenu samirya jirye, jiryatidye vicha samirya variy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jarye ravichanij samirya variy jirye, tapi sarayadamu jidyiyada vujyuuchurveda jiyadaju. Ramusiy santuyuy vuryiva racabyimusiy, vaca vichada rundajisij, nutyu savatasara Vujye Judenu vujyu darya. ⁵ ¡Ranuma jasajeyasara sadá junareju! ¡Daryanuma rachajayasara titaju!

Vinu raniday samituchoda, ne tara jnay jadchiñuday, ranuma ranicha vuryeyada ratya

⁶ Runtama ray, ratyitta varirya jiryatij varenu jaryuve jiryejiiintyeryuy simusiy Cristu daryaju, nitij natuyada ramityadedaju jirye. Jirye paruryuñuma riva simu tuvachoda, jiryatidye tuvachu variy taji tuchodamu nta, jiryatimyu ne sitenu samituchoda darya, ramutimyu ne vuryamityaniryuy nta varirya vujyuuchurveda. ⁷ Ne tara jnay ratarya samituchoda, mitya, mitya riryatachuruy tavay rajisij jirye, jiryatij riyatanirij tajiyyura samituchoda daryaju jiryatij Cristumusidyerya. ⁸ ¡Dañuma nuy, dañuma jarichumusiy Judenu tuunu vichij raryityuchu tajiñejojura ramityadedada tuchoda jiryiva, ne darya ratyuchoda jiryiva day, sama murichenutanij Judenu parutisiju rivasiñi! ⁹ Daryatij nuñiteda tarij jiryiva, ritay diye jiryivantidye: ¡Ti vidye raryityuchu jiryivara taji samituchoda day, jiryatimyu ne darya jiryimutyajada darya, sama murichenutanij Judenu parutisiju rivasiñi!

¹⁰ ¿Riryavidye jcanuy nijyanvarya rivaarya, riryá? Ne vinu Judenu jcanuyadaju dyetyara. ¿Tarajura raryi jvaaryuy nijyanvay jcanuyadaju, taraju? Ratyi raryi jvaay nijyanvay jcanuyadaju, ne raryicha Cristu muchechij variñundy.

Judenu jaryetadani Pávurubay satidye datyanura vuryamityada tuchoda

¹¹ Radyetyatanij daryaju jirye ratyeryiveda, jiryatij jiryetyuvachodara samituchoda rimusiy, tama nijyamij jachipiyajadamusidyerya, tama, mitya. ¹² Dantyamuy ne rimutyajada nijyamimusirya, dantyamuy ne ti datyadoda rarya, niday Jesucristu jita dityadoda radyerya. ¹³ Jiryetyuvachuma daryaju darya, jiryatij ravyichanuyada tarij daryá, daryatij rivyichanuyada Judiyurveda Judenunijyu jachipiyavantiyde; jiryetyuvachumantirya nutyu rayasantanuyada jaryirij Judenu siityarivajyuu, racyasiryuñuyada variy risaju riy. ¹⁴ Rañi datyanuyadara Judiyurveda datyadoda, raryamichanirij titaju risa nuyve variy, ravyichanuyada vaniravaju tarijyepedij datyadoda jtotadedamu. ¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Sajaryetada jita Judenu raryupedajisij yisaju ray, jadchintij sanatuyada mitya jivyatadamu ray,

raťidye diy variy siva sadenu Jesús, raťidye tuchunumaya variy sanchiy nijyanvavya, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi. Varicharaju netimyu ne ratyuchoda sisa nijyami didye, dantyamuy ne rayada Jerusarímuju didye, ruumuju rityi vichanuyada Crístu nusubyimiy rajisiy, rayada jita variy Arábiya mucadimuju, jadchintyi ratyeryada Damáscumujuntiy.

¹⁸ Jadchintyi, mumunijyamimysiy rajeñuyada simu Pyítru jiryatyi suteda Jesúsní Séjasiy, raryicheyada vuyajuy runda jasiy sisa, tada-jyo runda ranchaju. ¹⁹ Ne radyiyada tiva sisaju nusubyi tenu, vinu Santiyácu, Vuyntyityu taryi. ²⁰ Jirya jita jiryatyi rañuy cateramu jiryejyura, ritay Judenu diya, ne raquivuy. ²¹ Jadchintyi rayada Síriya mucadimuju, Sidísiya mucadimuju jarye. ²² Ne ridiyada Crístu siityarivajyuu riva didye, jiryatyi Judéya mucadimu vichavadyeryi. ²³⁻²⁴ Vinu rityuvachunuyada raynchiy: Nítiy jiyasantanuyada vuy, diye satuchura samituchoda jiryatyi tariy sani casiryuñuyadara, ramutiy jita riichanatyadaní Judenu variy.

2

Ridyirvejada nusuchavavyedabañi Pávurubay

¹ Jadchiy jítantiy, vuyajuy nijya, dañijyajuyu ranchaju, nađyeyada junay Jerusarímujujuntiy, Bernabéta. Rarayada nađyisajuní Títuntiy. ² Rayada jita, Judenu dityadoda daryaju ray raťidye jiya, ratyuchoda variy ruuvara samituchoda daryatyi ratyuchunumayajada ruuva nijyanvantiyderya, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi. Ratyuchoda munatya dutyadamusiy ruuva jatichevye, ridyetyadaju samirya vidye ránicha rivaayada, mitya dyetya ravichanuyada. Ne ridyi taji nta riva rivaayada variy, mitya. ³ Dantyamuy ne rumutyonutaniñi risa jañuñu Títu jtyatí, dañuma sanicha Curiyécu jamí. ⁴ Dañuma jiryatyi riityejada daryaju tavay riquebyimuyu, nuťyunuma nuñi taryiveda nta riñicha variy, rumutyonutaniryuyada variñi Títu. Riityejada jnuchodanacho nta vuñiyaresiyu, riryatidye datya varirya ratyadoda, jiryatyi saratyanuma Jesucrístu vinu rityuvachodamu variryi jiryatimyu ne judíyueda daryi, ne jiryatyi vuryitotanirya Judenu niquejada daryaju. Riberyuyada jita jivye nijyanvantiyirya Muysisésibe niquejadan-tiy, ratyadoda jubivajuntiy, samituchoda jubivaju, riryatidye vuunu variy rata vuy. ⁵ Ne nuvyuunutaniryuyada taraquideju ramusiyu, raťidye mačhojasiy šitenu samituchoda jiryejyu, ratatyi vudyetya, nuťyuramusiy saramityaniy Judenu mitya vuryivara vujyuuchurveda, nuťyuramusiy.

⁶ Jatichevye jita, ne ribeyada tara vadi datyadoda ranchaju variñudantyi. Dañuma jatichevye riryecha, ne jiryinuy ne sajaryetada Judenuní nijyami day, titaju samirya sajuní, saťidye datyanu taraní. ⁷ Rityi jteda jatichevveyu, tama riñi datyanu tara variy nuđay, tama, riñi diryeyada jidchavu variy nuy, variñumatiy ridyetyada sabayada Judenu tuchuju ray, samituchoda tuchodaju ruuva jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, daryatyi sabayadaní Pyítru tuchu Judíyuedajuntiy. ⁸ Daryatyi savanutyadeda Judenuní Pyítru samituchoda tuchuju Judíyuedamuju, daryadav savanutyadedantidyerye, raťidye tuchu ruuvara, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi.

⁹ Jadchiy jita jiryatyi rivyichada surravay daryaju Judenu siityarivay cabyimu Santiyácu, Pyítru, Juán jarye, varityi ridyetyada darya sasayada

Judenu rivaayadaǵu ray, varicharajǵu rumutyajada Bernabéveda jidchavǵu yisajǵu ray, rureda variy najyomu, ridyityanu variy ratara samirya rijyǵu, jiryatiy naǵyeyataǵara samituchoda ruumuǵu jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, riy jita jiyatada Judíyurvedamujǵura samituchoda day. ¹⁰ Vinu jantyuyadavañeǵo ruǵteda nañajnyy samiy, ranuma rañi jachipityajasara diye sarajǵu titajǵu.

Pávurubay niqejada jamiryamu siva Pyítrubay

¹¹ Tarundamu jita sitijada Pyítru Antiyuquíya vichadamu, rañiquejada variy samoǵa jiryatiy ráyasayada vaǵcha sivaayadayu. ¹² Símyiñuyada munatya jiryinuy rusa siityarivay jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi. Rutijadanumaty Judíyurveda Santiyácumusiy variy, saparuyada riva jbyeda variy rusa, tapi sasuvuyada daryajǵu riy rityi jmutyonutaniryuryi jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, (ne jiryinuy riñi jteda jubachara darya rusa jbyeda day, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi.) ¹³ Tavamyiñi Judíyurveda jvaayada yituyada jidchavǵu sisǵ Pyítru varidye, jiryatiy ripyaruyada riva jbyeda vatajuu rusa jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, Bernabé sarajǵu titajǵu ruvaayada yituyada sisǵ. ¹⁴ Jiryatiy rinuyada: Ne sarupi vase núva, samituchoda núva, rañiqueyada variy rajuu diyadajachení Pyítru: Jiryatiy jiñicha Judíyu, nuǵtyuramusiy jimyiñuje rusa jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, nuǵtyuramusiy. Jiryatiy diye jipyaruy riva jbyeda rusa, jiñi dityanuruy riryivyichasara nuǵtyu Judíyurveda nta riryatidye jnujeyasara junareju variy.

Judenu ray riyada Judíyurveda jiryatiy rityuvachu daryaju simu

¹⁵ Nuñicha jita Judíyurveda nupyiruyadamusidye, ne juuchataǵavay nuǵdye, mitya, ne nuǵtyu munuñumiryapuryamiy nuǵdye. ¹⁶ Ramuniñiy vudyetya: Tama sajtaǵy Judenu vase vichara ti, tama, vinu varityi sitotanirya saniquejada, jiryatimyu ne vanay sitotaniy samiryamusirya saniquejada. Jiryatiy vuǵtyuvachoda simu Jesucristu, ramuniñiy sutay Judenu vase vichavay varivyuy. Ramuni vujerye tuvachuma simu Jesucristu, satidye jtay Judenu variy vase vichavantyidyevyuy. Sutay daryá, vinu varityi vuǵtyuvachu simu Cristu, ne vinu varityi vuryitotanirya saniquejada, ti vitya jiryinuy vanay jtotaniy titajura saniquejada, jiryatiy nijyamí rapurya daryajudavyuy.

¹⁷ Ramuni jiryatiy vuñicha Judíyurveda, vuǵvyatatiy ranacho, satidye jtay Judenu vase vichavay Cristumu varivyuy, vudyetya jita variy ramusiy: Sitenu juuchataǵavay niǵdavyuy. ¿Raniñiy jirya rañi jtaryuy: sanicha Cristu ramusiy juuchaveda jmutyi varintyidye? jiryatiy vupyaruy riva niqejada jtotadeda simu tuvachoda jiyasachiy. ¡Ne dyetya! ¹⁸ Vuǵtyi jotada jvaayada junantiyirya jiryatiy vupyarumya riva, jiryatimyu ne vanay raratyanu daryajǵu vuy, vudyityanu sitenu ratara: Sitenu juuchataǵavay niǵdavyuy. ¹⁹ Jiryatiy sadiiyadata jimyurichedoda Cristura rajyuuchaveda, sadiy Judenu variy riva nuǵtyu diiblyi nta rañicha saniquejadamujǵu, rañidye jnujeyasara titajǵu rundamu variy saju. ²⁰ Nuǵtyu munusi ravyichanuyada daryajǵu Cristusa, jiryatiy crusityasa samurichenutadeda Judenura rajyuuchaveda Cristu batyedata; ne rinuy ray variñundy, Cristu jita jnyy diye ribivajǵu day. Jiryatiy rinuy diye ravyumu, ratyuvachodamusiy rinuy, jiryatiy ratyuvachu simu Judenu denu daryajǵu, jiryatiy savatadamu jibetyeda rayadaǵu. ²¹ Tama rarrachura jiryatiy sasay Judenu darya darya mitya vuy, tama. Ne

jiryinuy vuryityi saryera samirya vichada, niquejada jtotedamusiy, ramacho mitya variy Cristu batyeda vuryeyadaju.

3

Rumutyajadani Judenu Jnutu sitenu rityuvachodamu

¹ ¡Datyisamiy jiryey, Cadásiya mucadi janvay! ¿China jatachu sitenu nujisiy jiryey, chi? Nudyityanuma jiryerya nutyu jiryedyiya nta day sani batyeda Jesucristu crusityasa variy. ² Ritajanu jita vinu jiryey niquejadata jiryey: ¿Nutyuramusiy jiryimutyani Judenu Jnutu, nutyuramusiy? ¿Niquejada jtotedamusiy vidye ranicha day? ¿Ne viy jiryetyuvachodamu? Jo. ³ ¿Ta jaryi datyisamiñi jiryeyñicha day, tajaju? Jiryatiy jiryey jota Suntuta jityuvachodamu, ¿nutyuramusina jiryacasiryuy jidyerya datyadataru, nutyuramusiy? ⁴ ¿Ne taraju ravichaniy jiryeyju jiryatiy jiryey parutyada rajuuru rajuyu? ¡Sitenu tiy raryicha tara jiryeyju!

⁵ Ninu jita jiryatiy sasachara mitya Yintu jiryey, sivaarya tittasara jiryeyebymuntiy, sivaavya niquejada jtotedamura; jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda simu daryaju yivaayadara.

Judenu jteda samini Avurabay sitenu satuvachodamu

⁶ Ramuntiy satuvachoda Avurabay simu Judenu, sajaryetada Judenu variñi samiy nijyamiju, satuvachodamusiy. ⁷ Jiryantya datya ramusiy: Rityi tuvachusara simu, riñiday Avurabay dadyeñu day, jiryatiy rivychasara darya. ⁸ Cetera nucharamu jiryinuy sabayajada Judenu Jnutu darya, sadiy Judenu samivye ruuva, danumamuy ne riryecha Judiyuvada day. Rityuvachoda jiyadaju sadiy samivye yiva, jiryatiy satuchodara samituchoda Avurabay daryaju:

Riñi rachasara titaju nijyanvay Judenu jmutyasavayju yimu.

⁹ Ramuntiy rityi tuvachu simu Judenu daryatiy satuvachoda Avurabay, riryecha jmutyasavay sisa ramu.

¹⁰ Riy jita jiryinuy jiryatiy rutotaniryurya niquejada day jiryatiy nuchara darya, parutisavadye, darya nucharantidyeryayu: Parutisavay riñicha titaju rityimuy ne jiriryi jtoteda titajura suteda, cetera padyevya nuchara niquejada.

¹¹ Ramuni vadichara darya, jiryatimuy ne vanay savichasara nijyami sami Judenu diya, nutyu nucharatiy daryantiy:

Jiryatiy Judenumu tuvachu ni, sajtay variy sami ni, sajnujeyasara junareju variy.

¹² Niquejada jtoteda jita racha vuryivaayadamusidye, ne vutyuvachodamusiderya, nutyu nucharatiy daryantiy:

Nituy jtotanuy yivaayadamusiy titajura, ninu jita rajnujeyasara varidye.

Cristumusi vuryaramityasara

¹³ Sataryumya jita Cristu, Judenu jiyasayadajisivyuy, jiryatiy samurichenutadeda Judenu daryaju vuryeyadaju ni, darya nucharaniday:

Diyasi sanicha day nituy sotay jiiputasa.

¹⁴ Ramusiy jita riryecha Judenu jmutyasavay titaju nijyanvay Jesucristumu, daryani savichanuyada Avurabay jmutyasi, vuryatidye jmutya vutyuvachodamu variñi Judenu Jnutu, daryatiy saniquejada Judenu sitenu tariy: Rasay jiryeyñi rintu.

Vujey rasay jidyedyeñura junareju jnuyada

¹⁵ Ratyeryiveda, ratyuchu diye niyjamí jachipiyajadata jiryiva: Saryityi jutay tiqui vanu vadiiryo jityaju nadiva jivyaturuy: Sanasayasiy vudyenura raberya, ne vanay tí vichadedasara tara nundyerya, dantyanuy ne vanay tí barya taji niqnejada ranchajuntiy, mitya. ¹⁶ Daryantiy jiryatiy suteda Judenu Avurábavya, sundenuva jarye yisaju. Suteditya sundevavya nutyu rajuu vadyeryi. Suteda jita sundenuva, jiryatiy tiquide sanicha, sabayajada variy sanijyu Crístu. ¹⁷ Jiryatiy suteda sitenu tariy Avurábavya, ne vanay tí vichadedasara tara variñundyerya. Jiryatiy sutedara jiñiquejada tarundamu Muyisésibemyusintyi, ne vanay tí vichanichara varirya suteda Avurábavya nundye, mitya. Ne jiryinuy Muyisésibemyusiy jita rundayada rijyu saniquejada day, daryajuyu pacha nijya, mumuri vuyajuy nijya ranchajuntiy, ramunimuy ne vanay tí vichanichara tara variñudarya munatya suteda nuday. ¹⁸ Saryityi say Judenu sayarurya niyjamíyu, vinu varityi saryijtotanirya saniquejada, jiryatiy suteda Muyisésibemyusirya, saryi savya vinu sutedamuju varidyerya cay, tii, mitya. Sasayada jita Judenu yitedamuju sayarurya Avuráburyu, Muyisésibe jisidye sasayada dañi. ¹⁹ ¿Tajunuma sabayada Judenu varirya jiñiquejada Muyisésibemyusintyi, taju? Sabayada jítara vuryatidye datya ramusiy tara ranicha juuchueda Judenu diya, tara. Sabayadara jiñiquejada Avurábay judebi jededa saraju, nitiy rajmutyara jiyarurya. Muyisésibe jita jmutyajada Judenu jpavamyusirya saniquejada day, satidye bay Judenu jubivaju Irayénuveda jtotadedajura. ²⁰ Nitiy nique tiju, ne sanique vinu jidyirya, Judenu jita niquejada jidyirya day, varityi suteda Avurábavya.

Vuvyichasara Judenu dadyeñu, ne vuvyichasara samuchechimiyi

²¹ Vuryitay jita varidye: Jiryatiy suteda Judenu Muyisésibemyusirya jiñiquejada, ne sanumityada tajiñechojura jiryatiy suteda Avurábavyara. Tapi saryityi bayadara niquejada ratatiy saryi jnutyanichara junareju vuy, ramusityi saryi jteda samivye varivyuy. ²² Saniquejadamu jita jiryatiy nucharara, sani dityadoda jita titaju nijyanvay juuchatavadyerya, satidye say mitya vurya vuryeyarurya, Jesucristu samiy jvaayadamusiy, varityi vutyuvachu simu.

²³ Netimyu ne sitijada Crístu didye vuryatidye tuvachu simu, vuvyichanuyada nutyu tanuvunusavay, nutyu nutyasavay niquejadata, samituchoda dityadoda jiju. ²⁴ Ramuni, ravichanuyada niquejada nutyu muchechiy vujyura. Jiryatiy vuvyichanuyada nutyu deramiy datyisamiy, ritotada jita niquejada Crístumu varivyuy, nutyu muchechiy jtotada riy deramiy catera nujyomu daryá. Vutyuvachutiy Crístumu, sajtay Judenu samivye varivyuy. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Varityi vutyuvachu simu, ne vuvyata muchechiy variñuday, jiryatiy vuñicha Judenu dadyeñu daryaju day, jañuma titaju varivyuy, Jesucristumu tuvachodamu. ²⁷ Titaju jiryinuy jiryatiy vuvyicha jityuvye Crístumu, vuvyichasara ramusiy nutyu sujatyavay nta saramityadedata. ²⁸ Ne vuryajtay variy tinijyu nundye: *Nini* Judíyu day, *tinijyuntiy*: *Nini* munuñu day, *tinijyuntiy*: *Nini* muchechidye, *tinijyuntiy*: *Nini* jiyu jvaarya day, *tinijyuntiy*: *Nini* vanu day, *tinijyuntiy*: *Nini* vatura day. Titaju jiryinuy vuvyichanuma jidchavu nuñi tevay Jesucristumu day. ²⁹ Varityi vuñicha Crístumu, vuvyicha ramusiy Avurábay dadyeñuntiy, vuryajmutyasara jidchavu Crístusa varirya jiryatiy suteda tariy Judenu yasay Avurára.

4

Nūtyu riñichanuyada tariy nijyanvay Jesucristu jtjadajisiy, nūtyu

¹ Rītay jīta variy, vuñicha nūtyu curaca denu, nītimyū ne jāy didye, samācho nūtyu muchechiy, dañuma sācha curaca denu. ² Samācho datyanusi rarunda saraju varityi sajay jīye jubivaju. ³ Daryadantyivyūy, varityi vūvyichanuyada nūtyu deramiy, datyisamiy varidyevyūy, nūtyu muchechimiyi vūvyicha variy raju, jiryatīy vuryivaayada parūcharimyusiy nijyamī niqejada rapurya jtōtadedajura. ⁴⁻⁵ Variryundamu jīta jiryatīy sabayada Jūdenū raju, supajada jīta variñi jidyenu, vaturūmyusiy rupī. Sarupeda, Muyisēsibemyusiy niqejada jtōtadedaju, satīdye ray vuryeyada, jiryatīmyū ne vanay vuryitōtanīrya niqejada vūy, satīdye jmutyā Jūdenū variy nūtyu sītenu jidyedyēñu varivyūy. ⁶ Jiryatīy vuñicha variy sadadyēñu daryaju, supajada jītani jidyenu jnutu vūjechīmyujū, vuryatīdye sañeyā variy sanījyū: ¡Yeyē! ¡Yeyēdyera!

⁷ Ramutīmyū ne muchechimiyiñūdavyūy, sadadyēñunuma varidyevyūy. Jiryatīy vūvyicha sadadyēñu, vuryajmutyā variy santyutyadamujura jiberya.

Ne vūryi taryarūy ranācho niqejadamu vuudoda nūday

⁸ Tariy, netīmyū ne jīryedyetya didyēñi sītenu Vuryīndenu didye, jīryivaañūyada parūcharimyusiy rusa jiryatīmyū ne sītenu jūdenūmidyeryī. ⁹ Diye jīta variñūmatīy jīryedyetyamañi sītenu Vuryīndenu, rītay samīvyaju, variñūmatīy jīryecha sajaryetasavay, ¿nūtyuramusiñā jīryanūmītyeryūy jūnāy nijyamī niqejadamujūntīy, nūtyuramūsiy? jīryatīdye jvaay parūcharimyusiy risantīy jiryatīmyū ne vanay raray vuryeyada. ¹⁰ Jīryebe jītara runda, jarīmyunī, vīchtya, vaata jarye tītaju, jīrye jtōtadedā variy tara ramu satīdye jnūy nta samīrya Jūdenū variy jīryeñecho. ¹¹ ¡Rīntañū jīta jīryeñīyare rañuma mācho mītya rivaayada jīryentyutyāda jiyadaju!

Pávurubay jachipityajara

¹² Rayasanta jaryi jīrye, ratyeryīveda, jīryecha nūtyu ray jiryatīy rapyarūyada riva niqejada jtōtadedā, Crīstumū tuvāchoda jīyasachīy. Rañīcha variy nūtyu jīryetyi vīchanūyada Jūdenū niqejada datyīsamīy. Ne jīryevyīchadedā taji nta varīrye. ¹³ Jīryedyetya daryaju nūtyu rīdivajadanube ratyuchoda munatyara samītūchoda jīryiva. ¹⁴ Ne jīrye rrachoda varīrye, dantīyamūy ne jīryāvītyeda rīdivajadamū ray. Jīryeñi diryējada jīta nūtyu Jūdenū jpanū varīrye, nūtyu nta jīryedyīryenī Jesucristū. ¹⁵ ¿Tena diyera jīryīchanatyāda, te? Rītay jīta vījyomujache jīryenchīy daryaju, jīryīchanatyāda darya saraju varīrye jīryeñi sarūyadanuma jīñīsiy varīntyīrye. ¹⁶ ¿Jīryatīy rītachara sītenu jīryiva, jīryedyī variy nūtyu jīmyītyasiy nta riva? ¹⁷ Rījīyīntyerūy jīta tavay Crīstumū tuvāchodajīsiy jīrye, rīryetyādamū, ne samīrya jachīpiyajadamū, jīryatīdye ratya variy rīvantīryī. ¹⁸ Samīrya raryīcha varītyi rīryaratyasara samīryaju jīryiva, ne vīnū variy varītyi ravyīcha jīryīsa. ¹⁹ Rītay jīryiva, radyedyēñu, rañūvay daryaju jīryīvasīy nūtyu ray ntanuma rupachu jūnāy jīryentyī, vadī vīchādaju, rañūvay, jasīcharajūtīy sūnde Jūdenūnī Crīstū jīryīmū. ²⁰ Nūtyīchītya ravyīchāda jīryīsaçū, nūtyīchīy, varītyi ranīque taji nta jīryīasantīdye, ne radyetya daryaju nūtyu rajachīpiyā jīryenchīy, nūtyu.

Ritijada samituchoda Muyisésibe niquejada jubivaju

²¹ Jiryama tuchu riva, jiryatij jiryevyicharuy Muyisésibe niquejada jtotanivye, jiryeñi tuvachusanivirya nutyu ranique saniquejada?

²²⁻²³ Nuchara daryaju ramu day: Varityi danujuy denuti savichada Avurá, tiqui vichanuyada samuchechityodaniy detuchi, nuntiy vichanuyada sitenu savaturuñiy detuchi. Samuchechityoda denu jita piruyada vinu jijye vařadamuju, savaturudyenu jita piruyada Judenu jtedamujuntidye, jiryatij savichanuyada surutyu sunodajusi yajisiy. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Rani jita samituchoda day, jiryatij radatyanu tara vuy. Daryatij nanuvichada danujuy vaturujyuy mityiji denutanujyube, daryaday ravicha darajuy niquejadantij, jiryatij suteda Judenura: taraqui suteda Sinayi musimyu, Arabiya mucadimu, rani vuunuruyi rityi rañi jtotaniryurya. Rani jita nanubayajada muchechityoda Acarajuy jtyatanube, jiryatij muchechimyiyu nanudetuñuyada. Daryadantij Jerusari diye, titaju rumu vichavatya Judiyurveda, rivyicha nutyu muchechimiyi, niquejada jiyadaju. ²⁶ Avurabay vaturuy Sarajube baya ratarya Jerusari nijyu, jiryatij jaryinranuma varidyerya, jiryatij nutyu vuryinoda daryaju nada day. ²⁷ Darya nucharaniday daryajura:

Yajchanay surutyu jiryatimyu ne deti ji, yasañeya jichanayadamu, dañumamuy ne jiñuvaday rupachodamu, tapi riryecha jaryivyaju rajuvay jidyedyeñu nadimusiy jiryatij nanuvicha jivyanusa.

²⁸ Ratyeryiveda, vuñicha nutyu Isacubay, Sarajube denu, jiryatij sarupeda Judenu jtedamuju. Daryaday vuñicha Judenu dadyeñu sutedamujuntidye. ²⁹ Daryatidye sarupantanuyada muchechityodabay denuni Sarajube denu, jiryatij Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju rupini, daryadantij diye (Judiyurveda jarupanta riy jiryatij Judenu jtedamuju rivyicha jidyedyeñu, rityuvachoda miryadamu riryarupantayu.)

³⁰ Suteda jita siva Avurabay darya catera nuchara niquejadamu:

Yajatya bimuju nada jimyuchechityoda, nanudenuta, tapi ne sajmutyara jiberya jidchavu jivyaturudyenusa.

³¹ Ramuni, ratyeryiveda, vuñicha nutyu Sarajube denu, vuryatidye jmutyara vujyemyu vichasada, ne vuñicha nutyu muchechityoda denu, jatyasi.

5

Vuryantya vanutya ratyadodaju vuy

¹ Saratanuma jita Cristu vuy, vuryatidye vichasara ratyanusavay variy. Jiryavanutya daryaju variy rajut ratyadodayu; ne jiryasabuy junay riva Muyisésibe niquejada jtotadeda nuday. ² Jiryantya jnyu, rañi rañicha Pavuruntij, jiryatij ritay jiryiva: Jiryetyi jmutyonutaniyu, satidye jtay Judenu variy samivye jirye, jiryitay variy rata: Ne rasara vujyura Cristu diiyada vuryamityanichadaju nuday. Ne vanay sajantyuy Cristu variy jiryiva nuday. ³ Rajaty tuchoda vijyomujache jiryivantij: Nitij jmutyonutaniyu, sadyetya jtotanirya Muyisésibe niquejada titaju variy jiryamityanichadaju. ⁴ Jiryetyi jtotaniryurya niquejada, satidye jtay Judenu samivye variy jirye, jiryecha variy jiintyasavay Cristusasiy, ne vanay sasay mitya variy jiryerya junareju jnyuada nuday. ⁵ Suntumusiy jita vuyntuy jaryi vuñiruyadamu rajiju jiryatij sajtag Judenu samivyevyuy, jiryatij vutyuvachu daryaju simu.

⁶ Jesucristumu jita vuñicha samivye varityi vudyityanura vutyuvachoda

jiryatıy vuryıvaayada jaryı vıvyatadamura, dañuma vuryecha jmuty-onusavay, dañumamıy ne.

⁷ Jırye jıta vıchaniñıyada samıy munatya. ¿Chıra parıtyanıy rıva sıtenu tuvachoda jırye, chí? ⁸ Tama Judenumusiy ranıcha parıyada day, tama. Nını jıta natuchara tuvachodamu vuy. ⁹ Jıryanta jnyı rajısıy taji datyadoda, daryatıy jıryınyı pasıdyeramusiy rijeryenura varapu buyadinube, racasıyada jı, daryaday rajaryenu nıcyaray tuchodantırya samıtuchodantıy, rajarapuy samıtuchoda varıy. ¹⁰ Jıryatıy ratıyuvachu simu Vuyntyıtyı, radyetya varıy jıryenchiy: Ne jıryajachıpiyaruy tajiñechoju; saday murıchenutaniy Judenuñi nıtiy jarupantaruy jırye, dañuma sacha ti. ¹¹ Ritajanu jıta varıy jırye, ratıyeryıveda: Rarıtyı datyanura jmutyonutadeda, daryatıy ruñıy tavay rañıjıy, ¿taraju rıyasanta varıy mıtya rıva ray, taraju? Nevidye jıryatıy radyetyanusara darya: Vuryamıtya vınu jıryatıy sabatyeda Crıstu crusıtyasa vuryeyada jı, vınu ranı radyetyanu day. Ne rırrachurırya crısinchiy datyadoda rarıtyı datyadodara jmutyonutadeda varıy risaju. ¹² Jıryıñi rıryı jmutyonutanıryuy jırye! Jıryama jmyısıtyasara varıy risajıy!

¹³ Jıryajnyı, ratıyeryıveda, sanatıyada Judenu jırye ratıyanusavajıy, jıryatıdye jmutya nuñi jıryedyeyu, jıryevyatadamu. Ne vuryajvaay vuryetyadodamura vacha nıryıyada, daryatıy vıñıryıy vıdyırya day. ¹⁴ Tapi vuryıtotanıy tıtajıra Judenu jteda, varıtyı vuryıtotanırya jırya nıquejada:

Vuryantıya vatani vıtyuunu vıchı nıtyu vıvyata daryantıdyevıy.

¹⁵ Netımyı ne jıryevyatıy, jıryechıy nta nuñi jıryeyu, jıryımyımyıy varıy nuñi jırye risajıy, jatıy jıryepıyartıy tamıtyay.

Vacha nıryadacanımıy vıñıcha vıdyırya jvaayadamu

¹⁶ Ritay jıta varıy: Jıryantıya vıchasara Judenu Jnutumu, ne jıryajvaay varırya jıryedyırya nıryıyada nıday. ¹⁷ Tapi jıryatıy vıñıryıy vıdyırya darya, ranı jıta racha Judenu Jnutu jıyarıjı day; Judenu Jnutu nıryıyada jıta, vıdyırya nıryıyada jıyarıjıntıdye; ramıtımyı ne vanay nta vuryıvaarya sıtenu vıñıryıyada. ¹⁸ Varıtyı vıvyıchasara Judenu Jnutu datyadodamu, ne rıvuunu nıquejada varıñındıyevıy, jıryatıy Sıntumusıñıma vuryıtotanıy daryajı darya. ¹⁹⁻²¹ Jvadıchıra jıryınyırya vıdyırya nıryıyada day: tı vaturıjsa rupıyada, vacha jvaayada jırye, cadnıyada, jııpu tera jvaachi nıjıy jachıpiyajada risajı, nuvoda, mıtyasıyada, jvatıyada, ratıyada, nıqueyada, mıtya vıñıjıy jachıpiyajada jırye, tajiñechoju jachıpiyajada jıryentıy, tajiñechoju datyadoda, jınnıvayada, nıjıyami jıvedacanıyada jırye risajıntıy, nıryıyadacanıyada, vaturıjsa jarıpadodacanıyada jırye, tıtajı darya jvaayada jırye risajıra. Ratıyuchoda tarıy rajısıy jıryıva, ratıyuchı jınyı rajısıy jıryıvantıy, tapi rıtyı jvaachıra darya jvaayada, ne rıryajmutıyara jıyarırya Judenu nusıjıyomu.

Samırya nıryadacanıvyı vuryıcha Judenu Jnutumusıy

²²⁻²³ Judenu Jnutu jvaayadamusıy jıta vıdyetyara vatada; ramusıntyırya jchanıyadantıy, samırya vıchada, tapi vıchada tavañıjıy, samırya jachıtyavay vıchada jırye, samırya jvaayada tavay jıyada jı, parıyasa jvaayada, nıqueyasa vıchasada jırye, vase jachıpiyajada jırye risajı tıtajı. Ne tara jınyı racha tara nıquejada rayarıjı jadchıñıday,

darya jvaayada jiyaroju nūday. ²⁴ Vuy jita jiryatij Jesucrīstu nijyanvadyevyuy, vuryivattama sacrusityasa vudyirya niryadajisivyuy. ²⁵ Jiryatij jnyasavay Judenu Jnutumusidyevyuy, vuryantya vichasara sadatyadodamujūntij. ²⁶ Ne vuryecha vuryinnuvavye, ne yinuy vuyjota rata riy vutyevay, riryamirye varivyuy.

6

Pávurubay niquejada ruuva

¹ Ratyeryiveda, variñumatiy vūdyi siva vutyeryi jiryatij sajiintyemya ramusiy samirya niquejada jiryatij Judenu niquejada darya, minityi vicha jaryi datyara vuquebyimu, santya jmutya variy samiryamujūni. Vuryantya jnutyantidyevyuy, vuñuma jiintye ranchij juuchuedamuntidye. ²⁻³ Vuryantya jmutyasara nuñi vajyuu vuy, vuryeyaruryamu, vuryajtotanichara varirya Crīstu niquejada; tapi nityi jachipiya jiñijyu: Ray jita Judenu niquejada datyanū day, ¿Va Judenu niquejada datyanū sanicha cay? Niday jiquivuchudayu. ⁴⁻⁵ Nuñi timusiy vuryantya jantya vuryivaayada, samiryavidye ranicha, samiryantye, vuryichanatyada jijura; ne vuryajnyuy ti jchanatyada jiju nūday, nuñi timusiy jiryinuy nudyetya darya yivaayada day. ⁶ Nityi rajmutya datyanumusirya Judenu niquejada, daryaday sasay tara varintyidyeñi. Jidchavu nanasay variyu. ⁷ Ne jiryaquivuchu nuñi jiryeyu, jiryatij jtavya: Ne sadaty Judenura vuryivaayada. ¡Sadaty jasirya! Ne vanay quivuchusi variñi, ne jiryinuy daryatij vuryi nutara tara, daryaday vuryi jmutya rucosintiy daryatij vuvychanij ti, daryaday sachanij Judenu rivantidyevyuy. ⁸ Nityi vichasara jivyū niryada jvaayada jiyadaju, vajmutya rivasirya jidiityajusara; ninijita nityi vichasara Judenu Jnutu jmutyadata, vajmutya variy simusirya junareju jnyada day. ⁹ Ne vuryaparuy riva samirya jvaayada; samiryundamu jita vuryajmutya simusirya samirya jnyada, netimuy ne vuryadiiryovay rajisij. ¹⁰ Ramunijtiy jasicharajutij vuryicha, vuryantya jvaañumaya variy samiryaju titaju nijyanvajyu, jaryinra jita rijyu jiryatij vutyeryiveda vuryitariy, jiryatij rityuvachu vatajuu Judenumu vuryisa day.

Pávurubay niquetacheda

¹¹ Jiryajnyuy ta jamura nucharata rañuy, sitenu rajyomututa rañurya! ¹² Rityi vicharuy vadichavay nijyanvajyu, riñi jita jmutyonutaniryuy jiryedye, jiryatimuy ne rivyicharuy jiyasantasavay Crīstu crusij jiyadaju, jiryatij jvajasasara daryaju rijyu darya Crīstu diiyada crusityasa vujyuuchueda jiyadaju day. ¹³ Dantyamuy ne rutotadede jmutyonusavay samiryamusirya Muyisésibe niquejada, dañuma rumutyonutaniryuy jiryey, riryatidye jchanaty variyu, jiryatij riñutyanirya jiryevyū, riñi jtay variy Judenu niquejada jtotanivye jiryey. ¹⁴ Ray jitamuy ne rajchanaty tara, vinu Vuyntyityu Jesucrīstu crusij nichij rajchanaty day, jiryatij sadiiyada ratasa rajyuuchueda jiyadaju. Ramutij jita ne ratyuvachuruy ray nijyanvay niryadamu day, tapi ravycha nutyu diibyij rajū daryaju day, nutyu radyiij ntama crusityasa Jesucrīstu jsajuntidye. ¹⁵ Dañuma vuñicha jmutyonusavay, varimyatamuy ne jmutyonusavay, ramacho mitya variy; ranijita vuryinuyadaju day, jiryatij vuvycha vadi nijyanvajyu Judenu jtedamuju.

¹⁶ Títajū rityi vichasara jirya niqejadamusiy, s̄abay Jūdenū samirya vichādajū riy, santyutya variy risajū riy, títajū jiryatīy Jūdenū dadyeñū daryi, jiryatīy rityuvāchu samiy ramu simu.

¹⁷ Diye jita ne riryajarupanta junay riva nunrye, tapi rabajyoviñū ravyuva, Jesucristu jiyadajū jarupantasada bajyo daryajura. Ramunītiy riryama datya jiryatīy sitenu Jesucristu muchechiy darye.

¹⁸ Savichaniy Vuyntyityu Jesucristu samiñi jiryintu. Daryanuma ramacho títajū.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Evesumu Vichavamyujura Catera

Pávurubay mūchurveda

¹ Ray Pávuru, rañicha Jesucrīstu nusūbyi Jūdenu jtedamujū, jiryimujū saju jīntyasavay jiryatīy Evésumu vichavay jīrye, jiryatīy jīryevyichasara Jesucrīstu vaṭadamu day, samiy siityevay saju variy jīrye. ² Jīryajmutyara samīrya vichāda Vujyē Jūdenumusiy, Vuyntyityū Jesucrīstumusiy jarye, jiryatīy jiryimutya simusīrya jīryejuuchurveda ramityadedaju.

Vuryimutyajayaṣara Crīstumusīrya rajuura samīrya vichasara vuryīnyada jiyadaju

³ Junāreju jchanatyasi ṣavichasara Vujyē Jūdenu, jiryatīy Vuyntyityū Jesucrīstu jañi, nīday ṣachara varintyīrya rajuura samīrya vichasara vuryīnyada jiyadajuntiy, Vuyntyityū Jesūsmsintiyi, jarichuvimu, diyemusidyerya tītaju vujyū darya. ⁴ Daryamusīñiday sajaryetāda Crīstumujū vuy, netimyu ne sūndejadara mucadi variy didye, vuryatīdye vichasara jīntyevye saju, ne vaṣa niqesara raṣasara sadiya vuñijyū nūday.

⁵ Sadīrya vaṭadamusiy yiteda: Rajmutya sītenu radyedyeñujū jīrye, Jesucrīstumusiy sajachīpiyajada daryā, jīdyīrya nīryadamujū. ⁶ Ramunīday vuryajchanatyani Jūdenu samīrya ṣayadiva, jiryatīy sadīrya nīryadada jichedyevyūy, jiryatīy jaryi ṣavatasavay daryaju Jesucrīstumusidyevyūy. ⁷ Jesucrīstu jiryīnyū murichedoda yindajata vujyūuchurveda jiyadaju, saramityaniy Jūdenu variy vuryivara, jiryatīy jaryi samīryamu sanīryadada jichevyūy. ⁸ Sasayada jaryivyaju vujyura jīdyetyāda tītaju, samīrya jachīpiyajada jarye tītaju risaju. ⁹ Sadītyanunuyada vūrya jivyātara, jiryatīy dutyasara ravichanuyada tavajyū, jvadicharadaj saṣachīpiyajada jvaayadara jījēchara jīdyīrya Crīstumu. ¹⁰ Sajachīpiyajada jvaayadara ranumatīy juṭi sitotadedada runda, jasītyīdye ṣabay Crīstu nusuyadaju tītajura jiryatīy navay jarichumu darya, mucadiva vichara jarye tītaju risaju. ¹¹ Simusīdye rīryajmutya tītaju Crīstu siityarīvantyīrya jīyarūryantīy jiryatīy ṣabayada Jūdenu rījyū darya. Sadīrya jachīpiyajadada jībeyada daryajura jīdyīrya jvaaryūyada. ¹² Darya sivaay jīdyīrya darya, raṭīdye danūya jaryi vanda sūro, jiryatīy rīichanatyāda nījyanvay nūnchīrya, jiryatīy munatya nuñi nutuyada sajjīu vuryeyada ráñu Crīstu. ¹³ Jīrye jaryentīy, jiryetyuvāchodanumatīrya sītenu tuṣhoda sanījyū, jiryatīy samītuṣhoda darya, ramusīñiday vūdyetyara Jūdenu jantyutyāda. Jiryetyuvāchodanumatīy variy simu, ṣabayada yintuta jījyū variy jīrye, darya nīday sūteda variy: Rajpañi rīntu rībīvasiy jiryīmujuntiy. ¹⁴ Jiryatīy sasayada Yīntu vuy, vūdyetya jīta ramusiy vuryajmutyara jantyutyāda Jūdenumusiy, rīryatīdye jchanatyā nījyanvay variñi Vuryīndenu, rajasay jaryi vanda sūro variy.

Pávurubay jachīñuyada Jūdenuvāra datyāda Crīstu siityarīvajyū

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ramunīdantīy, ratyuvāchodanumatīy ranchīy jiryetyuvāchoda simu Vuyntyityū Jesús, tītaju jīryevyātādanchīy jarye rīñijyū tītaju Jūdenu siityarīvajyū, ne rapyarūy rīva jchanatyādani Jūdenu

jiryeñijyu, jasidye rajechipityaja Jüdenusja tuchodamu jirye. ¹⁷ Rajechiñuy siva Jüdenu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jay, ñitiy vichasara vandamu, satidye say Yintu jirye, simusityi jiryecha jaryi datyavay, jiryatiy sadityanu jiryeñi Jesús, jiryatidye datya sitenuni. ¹⁸ Rajechiñuy jiryeyadaju, sanononurya jiryechiy datyada, jiryatidye datyara tarajiju jiryentuchara, jiryatiy sabayada Jüdenu jiryejyu darya, ta jaryi taratavay jiryechate jasiy jiryatiy jiryimutyara jiberya vandamu rusa titaju sasiityarivajyuu. ¹⁹ Rajechiñuntyi jiryatidye datya ne ti saradoda sarara sadatyadoda, jiryatiy simu tuvachuvamyu darya, ratatiy sivaachara jaryi jivyanuyadata darya. ²⁰ Darya savanuyadataday jimyisadedani Cristu diibyimusintyi, samasadedajita yintyityudamyuju jarichuvimuni. ²¹ Vujye Jüdenu bayadani Cristu titaju bayantuvedanchaju, jiryatiy rutachara jaryi vanuvyeyu, datyavay jarye, titaju jirya mucadiva vichavay jiryatiy rutay daryaju nutyityumiyu, nusuyadacanimiy daryajuriy. Titaju jirya jiyadaju sasañi Cristu jaryi datyadaju, dantyamuy ne vinu diye vichavajyu, rusiy vichavajyuntiy. ²²⁻²³ Sabayadama Jüdenura titaju Cristu numutu jaridye. Ramuniday sabayadani Cristu jamu nutyityuju, titaju sasiityarivajyuu nutyityuju jarye, jiryatiy riñicha savu nta varyi. Savutanuma titaju yitotadedayu, ñitiy datyadarya mityamusiy jtotadeda titaju tara day.

2

Santyutyada Cristu jivyatadamuju vuy

¹⁻² Jirye jerye vichanuyada diibyimiy Jüdenu diya jiryejyuuchuvediva. Jiryevyichanuyada varyi juuchatahavay jiryatiy jiryechiityarinuyadara vacha vichada titaju daryaju. Jiryevyichanuyada varyi bayantu nutyityumu tuvachuvay, bayantu rapuy ñitiy vanutyada riy rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu Vujye Jüdenu. ³ Titaju nujerye vichanuyada tariy ramuntiy. Nudyivaañuyadara daryatiy nudyivaaryuy, nuvyu vatara jarye, nujechiy vatadamu jaryentiy. Ramuniday nuvyichanuyada varyi parutisavay Jüdenu jtedamuju, nutyu tavay nijyanvatyi titaju darya. ⁴⁻⁵ Jüdenu jita ñitiy jaryi jantyutyara, jiryatiy savatada jaryi jivyatadamu vuy, dañuma vuñichanuyada diibyimiy vujyuuchuvediva, Cristu jsaju sasayada jamuca jnuyadaju varivyuy. Saniruyadamu jiryejyada varyi vuryeyadaju. ⁶⁻⁷ Samisadedajüdenu Jesucristu jsaju vuy, samasadedajarichumu sisaju varintyivyuy, satidye dityanujayasara junare sarajura jaryi yentyutyada, jiryatiy jaryi samirya jachityi savichasara daryaju vuñijyu Jesucristumusi. ⁸ Vinu santyutyadamusiyy vuryamitya mityara vujyuuchuvediva murichirya, jiryatiy vutyuvachoda simu. Vutyuvachoda jitantiy ne vudyirya tuvachoda darya; Jüdenumusifnuma ranicha titaju day. ⁹ Ne vucyanay vuryivaayadatara, vuñuma jchanatya ranchivyuy. ¹⁰ Vuvyichasara daryaju sundebimiy jiryatiy sundefada Jesucristumu vuy, vuryatidye vichasara samiy jvaavye, darya sabayada jityaju vuryavichajayasara darya samirya sadiya.

Vuvyichasara samivye Jesucristumu

¹¹ Ramuni jiryajachipityara nutyu jiryevyichanuyada munuñumiy Judiyuvediva diya. Jiryatiy rutachara jmutyonusarara jivyu Jüdenunijyu, runuy jita jiryeñecho nutyu Jüdenu rrachuvay, jiryatimyu ne jmutyonusavay daryaju jiryedye. ¹² Variryundamu jiryevyichanuyada

tajiñechoju Crístujisiy. Ne jiryevyichanuyada variy Judenu siityariyavay tevamyi, dantyamuy ne jiryedyetyada didyerya Judenu jteda jiryeyada rayadaju didye. Jiryevyichanuyada mitya, ne jiryentuñuyada sajjiju Judenu jirya vuryinuyada rundamu. ¹³ Diye jita Jesucrístu batyeda nudajamusiy, satuudityaniy Judenu variy jirye, ripya daryaju jiryevyichanuyada sajisidye.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Sanjcha jita Jesucrístu samirya vuvyichadaju day, varidye santyeryadedara davichadajuy tavichadaquijuntiy, daryamusiy sapuyadara riñiqueyada jijechivyasiy, ramuniday rivyichanuyada ripya sajisiy. Sitotadeda Jesucrístura Judenu jteda juuchuvoda jiyadaju jivyumu, sabatyedamusiy. Suteda Judenu daryaju rajuurá niquejadamusiy, nutyuramusiy vuryavichasara samiy, nutyuramusiy. Sabatyedamusiy jita yindejada Jesucrístu ni tiqui nijyamí yimu, jiryatíy sabayadara vuryatidye vichajayasara samirya mityiji. ¹⁶ Crusityasa batyedata saratyadoda mityijijyuryi davichadajuy janvay Judenu diya, riryatidye vichasara titaju nutyu tevajyuu nta variy. Rata jita rabaryijada rimyityasiyadayu. ¹⁷ Daryamusiy jita sudedá Crístu samirya tuchoda nacho, jiryatidye tuvachu ranacho samituchoda, samiy vichada jarye, jiryatíy jiryevyichasara ripya daryaju sajisiy. Daryaday satuchu ruuva Judíyuedantíy dañumamuy ne riñicha ripya vichavay. ¹⁸ Crístumusiy jita vuryito titaju, dañumamuy ne Judíyuvoda vuñicha, varimyata sitenu Judíyuvoda davyuy, vuryiniy titaju Vujye Judenumuju vinu tiqui sitenu Suntumusiy. ¹⁹ Ramunimuy ne jiryefñicha munuñumiñuday, dantyamuy ne raruva janvay. Jiryefñicha jita Judenu jiintyasavay tevamyidye, Judenu rorijyanvay tevamyi jarye risaju titaju. ²⁰ Saroriiy Judenu jiryetya rincha yinsubymiy, saju tuchuvabe jarye, nutyu jutuvu nta riñicha variy. Nini Jesucrístu sanjcha ravichu nta roriy surutyaju. ²¹ Simu jita jiryentyeryaniy nutyu roriche variyu, rasay samiy rorijyu jiryatíy bachara Judenunijyu jachipiyajojura. ²² Daryanuma jiryentyidye, nutyunuma taroriqui titaju jiryevyicha nta variy, samirya vichajo Vujye Judenuju, Suntumusintiyi.

3

Supajada Judenu ni Pávurubay ruumu jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvoda daryi

¹ Ramuniday, Ray Pávuru, ravyicha tanuvunusi Crístu siityarisadiva, samirya jiryevyichadaju jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvoda jiryedye. ² Jiryefni tuvachodama dyetyara nutyu sasayada Judenu jivyatadamu ray, ratidye tuchu jiryivara samituchoda. ³ Vujye Judenu dityadoda daryajura datyada dutyasara, darya rañuyasiy pasidye ranchiy jiryimuju, jiryatidye datya varirya. ⁴ Jiryefnumatíy jnyu ramu rañiquejada nuchara, jiryama datya variy ramusiy nutyuramusiy radyetya radyerya Judenu niquejada day, jiryatíy dutyasara Crístunchirya. ⁵ Ne sadityanunuyada Judenu tarijyemyi nijyanvavya darya, nutyu diye sadatyanu Yintumusiryi yinsubymiy, saju tuchuvay jarye. ⁶ Ranuma ranjcha sadatyadoda, jiryatimyu ne jvadichara darya: Nijyanvayyuu jita, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvoda daryi, riñicha Judenu dadyeñuvoda rusá Judíyuvoda, Crístu vutera jarye, Judenu niquejada jmutyavay jarye titaju. Riñiday vicha vatajuu Jesucrístumu, jiryatíy rityuvachusara samituchadamu. ⁷ Saniruyadata jicheyada Judenu ray, ratidye vicha samuchechiy savanuyadata, jiryatíy jvaachara

rimura. ⁸ Dañuma rañicha tamityi Judenu jaryeti, sasayada Judenu radyerya, ratidye tuchu nijyanvavyara, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi. Ratyuchu ruuvara samituchoda Crístunchiy, jiryatij vuvyichasara jaryi taratavay Crístumu, jiryatimyu ne vucharanumuyadasarara. ⁹ Suteda titaju riva daryá, ratidye datyanu vijyomujache titajura sajachipiyajada, jiryatij ravichanuyada dutyasara tariy simu, nitij judejada titajura. ¹⁰ Sadityanu variy jichiityarivajyuumusirya titaju jidyetyada. Sadityanu diye riy nutyityuveda, nusuvyevyeda jarye jiryatij jarichumu vichavantiyiri. ¹¹ Sitotadede Vujye Judenu, vuryeyada ráñu Jesucristumusiy daryá, jiryatij sabayada rajotadamusirya. ¹² Jiryatij vutyuvachu simu Jesucristu, vuryitosara simu Judenu vuchuvuyasadamu variy. ¹³ Ramunij rayasanta jiryey ne jiryaparutyajayasara riva jiryatij parucharij ravyichasara jiryeyadaju, tapi jiryichanatyasadaju daryaju darya.

Crístu vatáda

¹⁴ Ramuniday radasiñu Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jay nachoju ray. ¹⁵ Judenumusiñuma vuryimutya titajudarya vuryitya day, nuñi tevajyuu, muy jarichuvimu, daryatij jiyu mucadimuntiy. ¹⁶ Rajechiñuy jiryeyadaju savanutyaniy Judenu jivyanuyadata jiryey, jiryatij sasay Yintumusiy jiryechiy vanutyadajura. Jaryi vanda vijyomu vanuyadati daryaju dañi Judenu day. ¹⁷ Rajechiñuy satidye vichasara Crístu jiryechimiy, jiryetyuvachodamusiy, jiryatij jiryevyicha vase jachipiyavay savatadamuju nutyu nutasara, rajuura jnutijyuuutara, varimyata nutyu jutuvu surra jusityasará. ¹⁸ Rajechiñuy siva ramusiñuma jiryadatya rusaju titaju Judenuju iintyasavarya savatada, jiryatij jaryi vojotara darya, jiryatij jaryi jamucantirya, jiryatij jaryi navajyuntirya, jiryatij jaryi nicharicharajuntirya. ¹⁹ Rajechiñuy jiryadatya Crístu vatáda jiryatimyu ne vudyetyamuyadasara darya, jiryatidye vichasara titaju daryá nutyu Judenu vichasara daryá, jiryatij savichasara miryani jiryimu.

²⁰ Diye vanda rachasara titaju saju, nitij datya jvaayada jaryivyajura rajuura ranchaju vujechiñuyada jiyadaju, varimyata vujechipiyajada jiyadajuntiy. Darya vandanuma rachasara variy sajuntidye, nitij datya jmutyada jivyanuyadata davyuy. ²¹ Sajuj jita racha vanda, sasiityarivajyuumusiy, Jesucristumusiy jarye, junare saraju titaju. Dañuma rachajayasara jasiy daryá.

4

Vuryecha vatajuu Judenu Jnutumusiy

¹ Rayasanta jita jiryey, ray jiryatij ravyichasara tanuvunusi Vuyntyityu jiyadaju, ritay titaju jiryivara: Daryanuma jiryavichajayasara sanijyu Judenu, daryatij jiryeyñuma rañicha titaju Judenu jaryetasavamyi. ² Samiy jachipiyajadatavay jiryecha, samirya jachityavay jarye, jiryatij jiryechiniy jivyatadamu nuñi jiryedyeyu. ³ Parucharimysiy jiryeryirira vatajuu Judenu Jnutumu vichada, jiryatij jiryevyichasara samirya nuñivajyuu yisa. ⁴ Jiryecha nutyu tiqui nta Crístumu variy, daryadantij tiqui Jnututavantij jiryatij sanatuyada taraqui nutuyadata jiryey. ⁵ Vinu ninij sanicha tiqui Vuyntyityu, daryaday taraqui tuvachoda simuntiy, daryaday varintiyirya taraqui jityuyadantij. ⁶ Savichasara

vinu tíqui Vuryíndenu, vinu ní vichasara Vujyē vujyū. Níní vichasara rancha títaju, savichasara ranube títajuntiy, savichasara ramu títaju risaju.

⁷ Nuñi tíquimusiy vuryimutyara sasaryá jiryatiy vuryeyarurya darya, daryatiy sasaryuyada Crístu davyuy. ⁸ Darya suteda Davyibe sanchiy: Sasubedanumatiy jita navajyu, sayatada riy tanuvunusavajyuu yisaju, sasayada variy nijyanvarya jiyarurya.

⁹ Jiryatiy suteda Davyibe: Sasubeda, vudyetya ranchiy jiryatiy sumusada munatya mucadijarijyu. ¹⁰ Niday Jesús jmusadantiy, niday jasubeda rivasiy varintiy, jaryi navay jarichuvimujuntiy, satidye muchaniy jidyetyadata títajura tara. ¹¹ Sasayada datyada riy tavay, riryatidye vicha variy nusuvye, tavay jita sutedamu tuchuvay rusaju, tavantiy saniquejada tuchusavajyu, tavantiy sasiityarivajyuu jnutyadaju, tavantiy datyanuvajyu, Judenu niquejada datyadodaju. ¹²⁻¹³ Daryamusiñiday sudutyada Judenu riy jiyeryetavay ruvaayada jiju, riryatidye vanutyanyarya Crístuvu, títaju sasiityarivajyuumusiy, jasicharajutiy vuryito mityiji jachipiyajadaju sisa Crístu, vutyuvachodamu, vudyetyadamu jarye, jasicharajunuma vuryecha samiy jamyí, jiryatiy vucheryeryurya Crístu javyeda. ¹⁴ Ne vuryecha variy nutyu deramiy nta nunday, jiryatiy riryanyumitya vanira darya jijechipiyajada day, runtatyanyumatiy nijyanvarya taji datyadoda. Rijetyaryu tajijyura vujechipiyajada nutyu riyerya, varimyata riicho jatyari tajijyura vucyartye. Jasiy daryaju riy nijyanvay rityi quivuchunaya vacha datyadodamusiy jiryey, jiryatiy riryanyumityaryu tajijyura jiryechipiyajada nupocudi núquiivaju daryaju.

¹⁵ Vuryanique jítara samiy niquejada vuvyatadamuju. Vuryama javye títajumu sanachoju Crístu, nitiy vichasara vuryino. ¹⁶ Simusiñi jita jiryinuy vuvyichasara nutyu savu nta, títaju jiryatiy vuchiityarisanj. Vuvyichasara mityijijyuu sisa, nutyunuma rupanichara nta ravichasara vujyuu títaju saniy Crístu, daryanuma sabayada Judenu darya. Rajotanumatiy jvaayada samiryá nuñi Crístu vutera, rajavye savu variy, vuvyanutyasara variy vuvyatadamusivyuy.

Vadi jnuyada Crístumu

¹⁷ Jiryá jita ritay jiryiva; ratyuchu Vuyntyityu jtedamura: Ne jiryavichasara nutyu munuñumiñuday, rivyichasara daryaju jidyirya jachipiyajadamusiy. ¹⁸ Rivyichasara nupocunubesiy jachipiyavay, Judenu jnuyadamusiy jiintyasavay, jiryatiy datyisamiy daryaju daryí, jaryi surra daryajura rijechiy rajisiy. ¹⁹ Jiryatimyu ne ridyetyara janada nundye, ribemyara jivyichada riryatidye vichasara cadnavedacanumiy, riryatidye jvaarya vacha jvaayada jaryi. ²⁰⁻²¹ Jiryey jita datyadani Crístu darya vichadajisidye, jiryetyi tuvachodara sitenu niquejada, jiryatiy ridyetyadoda jiryerya, darya ravichasara sitenu Jesúsmu day. ²² Jiryajatya jiryechimysiryá tarjy jiryevyichada, jiryatiy jiryevyichasara jarapuvye ramu, vacha niruvye jiryatiy quivuchodata riñirutyaniy jiryerya. ²³⁻²⁴ Jiryechasiy vadivay yintumu, jiryechimyu jarye, jiryama jachu yiva ní vadi nijyamí, jiryatiy judesi dañi, nutyu Judenu daryá, jiryatiy vase bachí dañi, Judenuju jaryetasí daryaju dañi.

Nutyuramusiy vuryi vichasara vadi jnuyadamu, nutyuramusiy

²⁵ Ramunĭ jiryajatyā yajisiryā quivuyada, jiryatidye niquera sitenu niquejada nuñi jityuunu vichavatya, tapi vuvyichanuma nutyu Crĭstu vutera tĭtaju. ²⁶ Jiryatĭy nique, ne jiryajuuchuvay varyi, dantyamuy ne jiryasurutyāniryā jiryeñiqueyada jidye saraju. ²⁷ Ne jiryabay vidavĭjo bayantu nutyityujĭju jiryejechimyu.

²⁸ Nĭtĭy vichanuyada paranunĭ, samā paruy riva paradoda, samā jvaay jĭyomututara samĭryā jvaayada, satidye say tara nĭ jantyuyani.

²⁹ Ne rašipyatachara nicyaray niquejada jiryĭtosĩñuday, vinu samĭy niquejada, vuryatidye vanutyaniy rĭy vutyevamyi ramusiy, riryatidye jmutyā ramusiryā Judentu jmutyada. ³⁰ Ne jiryayivatyaniñi Judentu Jnutu, sabayada Judentu daryaju nĭ Yintu jiryiva, satidye pučĭy tamitya rundamu yisaju varyi jirye. ³¹ Jiryānuma paruy tĭtaju riva jaryi niqueyada, japichiy niqueyada, niqueyadamusiy sañeyajada, javĭtyiyeyada, tĭtaju nicyaray jvaayada, nicyaray jachĭpiyajada jarye tĭtaju risaju. ³² Jiryecha samĭryā jachityavay jiryisā, jantyutyavay jarye, jiryantya ramĭyanintyidyeryā jĭyuuuchurveda yivantidye, nutyu Judentu ramĭyadeda jiryivara jĭyuuuchurveda Crĭstumusiy.

5

Nutyuramusiy riryi vichasara Judentu dadyeñumiy

¹ Ramunĭ jiryecha Judentu jantyavay jiryatĭy jiryeñicha sadadyeñu jaryi vatasavay. ² Jiryama vichasara jaryi vatadamu, daryatĭy savatada Crĭstu daryā vuy, sasayada varyiyu, satidye batye vuryeyadaju. Suntatyada parucharimysiy Judentumujuyu, jiryatĭy sumutyajada Judentura suntatyada, nutyu vurudi jaryi jurura saju. ³ Jiryetyi rañicha Judentu vichadamu, ne jiryānique cadnavedanchiñundyē, dantyamuy ne vacha jvaayadanchiy, dantyamuy ne jaryi tara canuyadacānuminchiy, tapi ratatĭy jiryajarupānu variñi tĭ. ⁴ Daryantyamuy ne jiryānique nicyaray niquejada, datyisadamu niquejada, jamĭryāmu niquejada jarye, mitya. Jiryānique jĭtara niquejada ratatĭy jiryĭchanatyada nĭ Judentu. ⁵ Jiryadatya samĭy daryajura jirya: Nĭtĭy vichasara cadnavu, varimyata vaturuy cadnatoda, varimyata vacha jvaarya, varimyata tara sachara canuyadacānu, jiryatĭy sasiitaryi Judentu jiyasachĭryā tara, ne saĭmutyāsara mĭtyara jiyaruryā Crĭstu nusujyomu, jasĭtyi sansuchara Judentu nĭ. ⁶ Ne jiryāquivuchutaniy mitya niquejadatayu, tapi daryā jvaayadacošiy rajtĭ Judentu niqueyada jaryi riyaroju rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu. ⁷ Ramunĭmuy ne jiryecha rusā rupĭvyē daryā vichadamu. ⁸ Tariñuma jirye vichanuyada nupocudinube, diye jĭta jiryevyichasara Vuyntyityumusiy vandamu. Jiryāvichasara samĭryā nutyu Judentu dadyeñumiy. ⁹ Vandamu rupiyadamusiy runday tĭtaju jiryatĭy samĭryā, jiryatĭy vase jaryera, jiryatĭy sitenu jarye risajura. ¹⁰ Jiryama jantya jvaayadara jiryatĭy samĭryā Judentu diya daryā. ¹¹ Ne jiryajvaay mĭtyĭji rusā rĭtyi jvaay nupocudinubera jiryatimyu ne samĭryā Judentu diya daryā. Jiryāšipyata jĭta nupocudinubesiryā vacha jvaayada, nonomuju. ¹² Jadasara jĭtara vuñiquejada ranchiy jiryatĭy ruvaachara dutyadamusiryā. ¹³ Tĭtaju sipyatāsanumatĭy vandamuju daryā, ramācho tĭtaju vandamu varyi. ¹⁴ Tĭtaju jvadicharanuma nonodamu daryā. Ramunĭtĭy rutay varyi:

Yanuma jidyó mayadacanu, yanuma mįsąsumiy diibymiy cabyimusiý, sanónonúy Crístu variy yiva.

¹⁵ Ramunıday, jiryınutyatata samirya jiryevyichada. Ne jiryechasara datyısamiy, jiryecha jıta datyavay. ¹⁶ Jiryedyetyatata samiy ramityadara jiryevyichada jiyu, jiryatıy nıcyaray vıchada daryaju diye. ¹⁷ Ne jiryecha datyısamiy nundyey, jiryama datyara Vuyntyityu nıruyada. ¹⁸ Ne jiryaniyuñday, jiryatıy jarapuchara daryaju darya. Jiryama vıchasara mıchanıchavay Jıdenu jnutumusiý. ¹⁹ Jiryaniqueta nuñi vajyuu murrayadatayu, jiryatıy vumyurray Jıdenunıjyú Suntumusiý. Jiryamurrachara tıtaju jıjechitya jiryatıdye jchanatya ratanı Vuyntyityu variy. ²⁰ Jiryajchanatya jayanı Vujye Jıdenu tıtaju rıva jiryatıy samirya darya, rivantıy jiryatıy ne samirya ranıchantıy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jıyamu jiryajchanatya variñi.

Nutyura saryi vıchasara Jıdenu sııtyarınu jıryorımyu, nutyura

²¹ Jıryatuvachu nuñi tıquimusiý yımu, jiryatıy jıryechuvuñi Crístu. ²²⁻²³ Vatuy, jıryatuvachu jaryi ruumu jıvyaduy, nutyu Vuyntyityumu vutyuvachu daryantıy, tapi sabayada Jıdenu nı vanu nutyu nutyityu savaturaju, daryanı savıcha Crístu jıchiıtyarıvajyuu nutyityuntıy, jiryatıy rıyada ráñunı. Nıñi vıcha nutyu runo, rıy jıta nutyu savu nta varıdye. ²⁴ Nutyu Crístu sııtyarıvay tuvachusara yımu, daryanı rıryatuvachusara vatuy ruumu jıvyaduntıdye.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Vadumyjırye ravatasara jaryıñada jıvyaturuy, nutyu Crıstutıy vatanıyada darya rıy jıchiıtyarıvajyuu, sabatyeda variy rıyadaju, jıñıruyadamu, satıdye jııntya variy jıjyú daryi, jiryatıy sapuyada daryaju ruuvasırya jıjyuuchaveda, jiryatıy rııtyuyada Jıdenu nıquejadamu tuvachuvay jaamu.

²⁷ Sıvaayada daryá satıdye jnutatya yımuju rıy, jaryi vandamu vıchavay, ne rıryecha vatajo tavay, dantıyamy ne tara nıcyaray bayasara rıñıjyú, dantıyamy ne nıcyaratıyavay, mıtya. Savata rıryecha jııntıyevye jıjyú, ne javatıyasavay, mıtya. ²⁸ Nutyu vaduy jantyutyara jıvyú, sanıruy jaryıy, daryaday saryi jantyutya nada jıvyaturuntıy, saryi nıruy jaryi nadantıdye. Tapi nıtıy vata nada jıvyaturuy, savata variy daryantıdye. ²⁹ Ne tı javıttıyura jıvyú; sapotyaniy jıtayu, daryatıy sunıtya Crístu rıy jıchiıtyarıvajyuuuntıy jıryatıy vuryıtay savu daryi. ³⁰ Vuy jarye vıchasara savıtera variy. ³¹ Darya sıteda:

Ramunı, satochıy vanunı jıjye, sunoda jarye, satıdye jamuy jıvyaturaju variy, danujumyusiý nanachasara nutyu tıqui variy.

³² Jırya jıta jaryi tıttasara datyanusara daryaju darya, jıryatıy dıtyasara ravıchanıyada. Ranıday sıteda Jıdenu Crıstunıjyú, sııtyarıvajyuu nıjyú jarye. ³³ Darya rıtesıy jıryejyuntıdyerya jırya nıquejadantıdye: Nuñi tıqui vanu ravata nada jıvyaturuy nutyu savata jaryıntyıdye, daryaday vatıjyuntıy, rıryabay samirya rıy jıvyaduy.

6

Nutyuramusıy rıryecha deramıy jıjyemyıtya Crıstumu, nutyuramusıy

¹ Deramıy, jıryama tuvachu ruumu jıjyemyı, Vuyntyityumu, jıryatıy vase vıchasara daryaju darya. ² Darya sıteda Jıdenu: Vuryajınyı samıy nanunacho vuryınoda, vıjyefıcho jarye.

Sabayada jiryá níquejadatara rúventiy, vuryatídye datyasarara nutyu racha ríjyú rityi tuvachusara ramu. ³ Suteda jadchintyi:

Vuryajnyú samiy nanunacho vujeyjyú, vuryatídye jnujeyasara samiy jamuca jiryá mucadimu.

⁴ Deramiy jamyintyi, ne jiryá níquejettaniryi jidyedyeñu, jiryá má javyechu Vuyntyityú vasedodamu riy, sadatyadodamujú.

Nutyuramusiy riryecha muchechimiyi jipyatrumitya Crístumu, nutyuramusiy

⁵ Cumudemintyi, jiryá má tuvachu simu jipyatru. Jiryajvaay jichuvuyadamu, jiryemyichutyedamu nta jarye risaju, darya ntanuma jiryéñi jvaay taraquí jachipiyajadata Crístunijyú varyi. ⁶ Ne jiryajvaay vinu satídye jachipiyá jiryepyatru samiy jvadichavay varyi jiryé. Daryatyi Crístu cumudemidye jiryéñichantiy, jiryá má jvaay jijechityara Jüdenu vatara. ⁷ Jiryajvaay samiy jachipiyajadatara nutyu Vuyntyityujú, ne nutyu nijyamijú day. ⁸ Jiryedyetyamá daryaju darya: Sajmutyá nuñi tíquira samiy yivaayada murichirya. Daryani sajmutyá Jüdenumusintyirya, dañuma sanicha cumude, varimyatamuy ne sanicha cumude.

Nutyuramusiy riryecha patrumiy jimyuchechemiyitya Crístumu, nutyuramusiy

⁹ Patrumintyi, jiryá má bachara samiryi jicyumudemiy. Jiryá má paruy riva jasuyeyada níquejadata riy, jiryajachipityaja variñi jiryatyi savichasara tíqui Vuyntyityú jarichumu, nítimyu ne datya javiryutyada ti.

Jüdenu siityarivay jvatyá ratatyi rúvachara riy bayantuveda

¹⁰ Parichemyusiy jita, ratyeryiveda, vuryá má vanútya Vuyntyityumu vuy, jaryi savanuyada jmutyadata. ¹¹⁻¹² Vuryá má jachu vuryivara Jüdenumusirya bayantu jatyata, vuryatídye vanútya bayantu nutyityú quivuchoda jidchoju vuy, jiryatimyu ne vuñiquechara nijyanvay savityavay jiyaroju, dantyamuy ne nudatavay jiyaroju. Vuñiquechara jita riyaroju nutyityüveda day, nusúvyevyeda jarye, rityi nusúchara jiryá mucadimu nupocudinube, rityi vichasara riicho janvay, jarichumu vichavay bayantuveda nicyaramyi. ¹³ Ramuniday vuryajmutyá vuryimujura Jüdenumusirya bayantu jatyata títajú, vuryatídye vanútya paruchariy rundamu vuy; vuñumatiy vuunu variryi, vuryamáchosara canavye varyi. ¹⁴ Vuryá má radesiy nutyu puchusara nta vucyadnumu Jüdenu níquejadata. Vuryajachu vudyutuuvyara vudyutuujyo, jiryatyi Jüdenumusiyvase vichada darya. ¹⁵ Vuryajachu vuñumutuvantirya nutyu saapátuntiy ratatyi vuryajdutya samituchoda tuchunumayajadaju vuy. ¹⁶ Jadchiy jita vuryajmutyantirya vuryamityátantiy jiryatyi vuryítay Jüdenumu tuvachoda darya, ratatyi vuryajmutyá títajura bayantu nutyityú ruve, jiryatyi saduu jiidatya vuñeçhojura. ¹⁷ Vuryajmutyá vuryinocojura Jüdenu jmutyadantiy, vuryajirintyirya Jüdenu níquejadantiy, jiryatyi Jüdenu Jnutu jchityityá darya. ¹⁸ Ne vuryaparuy riva Jüdenusá tuchoda, vuryajiyasantajaya jachiñuyada ni, Süntumusiy datyadodamujú. Vuryantya vichasara vaniravay, vuryatídye jdyta tara jidchoju vuy, ne vuryaparútya riva vuy. Vuryatuchujayasara sisá Jüdenu, títajú sasiityarivajyuu jiyadaju. ¹⁹ Jiryatuchu sisá Jüdenu rayadajuntidye, ratidye níque vijyomujache

řitosirya samituchodantidye, jiryatij dutyasara ravichanuyada, ratidye tuchu rachuvuyasadamura jiryatij sanique Judenu rimusidyerya. ²⁰ Ravyicha Judenuju tuchu tanuvunujovimu. Ramuni rañiqueruy rachuvuyasadamu, daryatij savata ranique jijyu.

Samuchurveda Pávurubay tamitya rij

²¹ Jiryatidye datya raynchij, nutyura rañicha, Tíquicu ratuchu jiryi-vara titaju ravyichada, rivaayada jarye. Nini jita vutyeryi jaryi vatasij, samij jmutyara varidyeñi, jiryatij sivaachara samij Vuyntyityumu dárya. ²² Ripa jiryimujuni, satidye datyatanirya tuchoda raynchij, ne jiryajachipiya tajijyu jijechimyu variy.

²³ Riryecha samij vutyeryiveda Vujye Judenu vatadamu, sunuchodamu jarye jiryatij sunuchusara jivyatadamu Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusidyevyuy. ²⁴ Sasachara samij vichasada rij titaju jiryatij vuvyatajajasarani Vuyntyityu Jesucristu, ne baryijasara vatadamuju.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Vidípo Vichadamu Vichavamyujura Catera

Pávurubay nuyadara catera tanuvunujuvimosiy ruumuju, Vidípo vichadamu siityariivavyedabay

¹ Ray Pávuru, Timutévuta, nañiday Jesucristu muchechijyuy, nañurya catera jiryeyyu, Vidípo vichadamu vichavay, jiryatiy sajiintyada Judenu jiyu jiryey, jiryatidye vicha samirya variy Jesucristu jmutyadata. Namyuchuvay jiryey, jiryinutyavatyay, jiryimutyavatyay jaryey. ² Samirya vichada racha jiryeyyu, samirya racha jiryechintiy, Vujyey Judenumosiy, nutyityu Jesucristumosiy jaryey.

Pávurubay tuchoda Judenujsa, siityariivavyeda jiyadaju

³ Nuñi rajechipityajasara jiryey, richanatyate variñi rindenu. ⁴⁻⁵ Ratyuchusaratiy sisa Judenu, ratidye vata siva tara jiryeyyu, richanay jaryi variy jiryatiy jiryivaajeyasara risa, samituchoda datyadodamu, rajottya rundamosiy, diyesaraju. ⁶ Diye jita radyetyate darya: “Sajtotanichara Judenu jiryivara jiryatiy sajotada jvaayada samiryara; sajtotanichara Jesucristu rundamura, sanumatiy jtisarantiy.” ⁷ Daryaniday rañi jachipiyay jiryenchiy, jiryatiy rajechipityaya jiryey daryaju, rinuntyi nutyu jiryimutyay mityiji risajura Judenu jantyutyada dañuma rañicha tanuvunusi, dañuma ratyuchu rayada samituchodantiy, ritay variy: “Rani jita sitenute.” ⁸ Sadatya jita Judenu, ray jita sitenu nuvay jiryey, Jesucristu jachipiyajadata ravyata jiryey.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Rajechiñuy siva Judenu jiryeyadaju: “Yajasachutityirya rivyatara jiñjyuy, riryatidye vata varintiyuy; yasay variy datyada risajuriy, jachipiyajada jaryey, riryatidye datyajayasarara samirya jaryetada, ne juuchatavay riryecha variy, ne ti ratuchuta variryi, Cristu rundasaraju, sanumatiy jutisarantiy.”

¹¹ Rajechiñuy siva jiryeyadajuntiy: “Yavichataniy samirya vichadariy, nutyu jivyatatiy riryecha daryaya, jiryatiy vuvyichasara Jesucristu jmutyadata, riryatidye jchanatyay nijyanvay variy ji, Vujyey Judenu, rasatyityi variy vanda yiva.”

Pávurubajyuy, Cristu vichasara savichada titaju

¹² Ratyuchuruy jiryiva, jiryatiy ratyeryiveda jiryey, nurya ravyichati, nuryamosiy rañi tuchutityirya samituchoda jaryi. ¹³ Jiryatiy tanuvunusi rañicha, jiryatiy rachiityari daryajuni Cristu, nitiy vichasara Judenu jaryeti, riñi datyama titaju jiryatiy rivyicha jamu nutyityu roriquisumamu: “Pávuru jita vicha tanuvunusi,” ridyetyama tavay nijyanvay varintiyrya. ¹⁴ Jadchintiy rajuu vutyeryiveda, jiryatiy Nutyityumu vutyeryiveda daryi, riñi jita vanutya ratyanuvunusadatayu, tapi ridyetya rachiityarini Cristu daryaju day, ridyetanutityi jichuvuyasadamusirya Judenu niqejada jaryi variy, ne nutyu taridye.

¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Tavay rityevay jita datyanu sanchiy, Judenu jaryeti Crístunchiy, rinnuyadamu yavatyaryuy riva ray, riryamucheniryuy riva risaju ray. Rityevay datyanu Crístunchintiy, riñi jita datyanu samirya jachipiyajadata, rivyatadamu, ridyetya daryaju: “Pávuru jita rañicha samituchoda jiyada rañu.”

Tavay rityevay datyanu Crístunchiy, mitya jiyu, ne vinu riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay Crístumu. Riñi jtay yajarupanta jaryi riva ray, ratyanuvunusajomu.

18-19 Dañuma dyetya rača darya, vinu jiryatiy ridyetyanu Crístunchiy, ričanay, varimyata jarupadodaju, varimyata samirya jachipiyajadaju, rađay jchanatyatityintyrya, radyetya daryaju, raťitunu rayada rayadaju, jiryefumaty tuchu sisa Judenu rayadaju, sanumatiy vanutya Jesucristu Jnutu risaju ray. 20 Daryanuma rañiruyadamu, rayntuyadamu jarye, ne rađa taranchiy mitya, rantya tuchu vijyomujache Crístunchiy, nutyu ratyuchusaratiy tarintyi, riryajachipiya nijyanvay sanijyu Cristu variy ramusiy, nuryamusiy ravyicha saju, nuryamusiy radiy sajuntiy. 21 Tapi rajyu jita titajuni Cristu day, rinuyadasaraju; radyiyadamu jita račanay jaryinravaju. 22 Variñumatiy raryi jiriryi jnyuada riva, sajmutya Judenu riy nijyanvay, rivaayadamusiy. Ramutimy ne radyetya nutyura rajaryeta. 23 Ramecho paruchariy rajechipiyajadamusiy variy, tarademusiy rañi diryuy jiyusiy, ratidye vicha sisa Cristu, samiryavaju rača variy rajyu. 24 Tajidyemyusintyi jita, jaryi samirya jiryeyyu ratidye mačo riva. 25-26 Radyetya, sitenu jita ramacho jiryisa, rariche variy jiryisantiy, ratidye jmutyara jiryetyuvachoda Crístumu, jiryatidye jchanay simu varintyi, rajasachutityi varintyrya jiryichanatyada sanijyuntiy, ratyi ramuti junay jiryimu.

27 Vinu jiryantya vichasii samirya, riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay ramu samituchoda, ratiy jto jiryimu, radiy variy riva jiryevyichada, ratiy vicha tajijyu, ratuvachu jiryenchiy variy: “Riñi jita vanutya vinu taraqui jachipiyajadatayu, riryaniy surra mityajuusuma riryajiju jimyityasivyeda, rivyanutya taraqui jachipiyajadatayu, jiryatiy ridyetyanura samituchoda nutyu saray Jesucristu vuryeyada, vñumatiy tuvachu variy simu. 28 Ne richuvuy rimyomusiy jimyityasivyeda, mitya.”

Nurya ratyuvachuruy jiryenchiy. Jiryatiy ne jiryechuvuy jimyityasivyeda momusiy, ruvatanunuma varidyeryi, jiryeyyu jita ratiche ramityada Judenumusiy, jiryeyada rayadaju. 29 Ne yinuy sasayada Judenu vurya, ne vinu vutyuvachoda simu Cristu, sasayadantiry paruchariy vichada sayadajuntiy. 30 Daryanuma jiryey jita parutyajaya sayadajuyu, nutyu jiryefi diyadama tariy rivantiy, diye jiryetyuvachuntiy diyesaraju rapyarutyajayasara ray.

2

Crístu bay nutyu muchechijyu, sajay jita rajchanaty tamityayu

1-2 Jiryetyi vanutyadatavay Crístumu, jiryatidye jachipitya savatadamu ray, jiryajchanatyanii varirye, jiryatiy jiryechipiyasara mityiji, jiryevyatasara nuñi jiryedyeyu. Vutyi jmutya mityijiry Judenu Jnutu datyadoda, jiryatidye jachipityaja varirye, jiryajantyutya variy risajuntirye, jiryantya jachipiya darya jachipiyajadata, mityiji jiryajachipiyasara. 3 Ne jiryavata vinu jiryeyyu taranacho, ne jiryajachipiya vinu jiryefijyu varintyi, ne jiryajchanaty nuñi tiqumusiyu, samirya jachityavay jiryajnyu tavañecho, jiryajachipiya variy: “Riñi jita jaryinravavyaju vuryimusiy.”

4 Jiryajnutyara yisa vichavay baryantidye, ne vinu jiryeberya yajnutya.

⁵ Daryaniday sajachipiyajada Crístu, daryaniday jiryajachipiya jasintyidye. ⁶ Nūtyu Jūdenu savichanuyada, ne sajachipitya jiryedara jivyichada jidchavu jiyetya nūday. ⁷⁻⁸ Santyudoda jita varyiu, savichadedada varyi muczechijyuyu, nūtyu nijyamī sarupeda varyi. Nūtyu mitya nijyamī nta savichada varyi, satituyada varyi muczechijyu, savichanuyada siityera varyi jiyeyyu, jidyiyadasaraju, jiryatij varyi juvajadasara diiyada ravichada, crusityasa sasotadedada sidyavu daryajuni. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ramunitiy sasumityadedada sajaj Jūdenu jaryinrajuyu, títaju tara jiyujasaraju, sabayada varyi sityaju, ne tara jnay ratarya jtya jidchavu daryaju mitya, nūtyura sabayada saju, riryatidye datya nijyanvaryā sitya Jesús jtyata: jiryatij sítenu nutyityu dañi Jesús day, riryajadasíñu jita varyi sanachojuyu, riryajadasíñu títajuyu, jiryatij jarichumu vichavaryi, mucomu vichavay jarye, mucadjariy vichavay jarye risaju. ¹¹ Jadchintyi riryatuchu vijyomujache, títaju niquejadatavarya: “¡Jesucrístu jita sítenu nutyityu taarye!” Jchanatyasi sachasara sajaj Jūdenu varyi.

Crístu siityarivay vichasara nūtyu nono jirya mucadimu

¹² Daryaday jita, ravyatavay, daryatij jiryechiityeñuyada tarintyi, ne vinu ramyutijadamu, diye jita ribivajuntiy, jiryajvaatyityi sisā Jūdenu, jiryeyada rayadaju, jiryechuvuyadanube, jiryemyichutyedanubentiy. ¹³ Ne yinuy ninī jita jiryevyanūtya day, jiryatidye jvaaryurya samiryā jvaayada, jiryatidye jvaay varintyirya ratiy samiryā saju. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Títaju jiryivaayadamu ne jiryacucutyayu, dantyamuy ne jiryāniquetta rivay, jiryatidye vicha samiryā vichavajyu, ne juuchatavay jiryecha varyi, riñuma tuchuta tariva jirye, jiryatij Jūdenu dadyeñu daryaju jiryedye. Jiryatij jiryevyichasara riquebyiva varuyu jachipiyavay, vacha vichavay cabyimu jarye, jiryānononuy rijyura Jūdenu nū. ¹⁶ Jiryēñononūtya navarya Jūdenu niquejada tarijyu jnūtya. Crístu jtijada rundamu rajchanachara, jiryatimyu ne ramachō radyetyadoda mitya varyi, jiryatij parūcharimysiy radyetyadoda daryaju jirye. ¹⁷ Temusiy dyetya rarumichara rayndaja Jūdenuju, ramyunusada rundamu, vuryatidye jtotanirya jiryecheyada, jiryatij jiryecheyada Jūdenura jiryinuyada varyi, simu tuvachodamu; daryamuni rīchanay, rīchanay varyi jiryēñijyuntiy. ¹⁸ Jirye jítantij rajchanay, jiryajchanay varyi rañijyuntidye.

Pávurubay jparuyada nada Timutévu jube, Epájruditubatyā

¹⁹ Riparuy jitanī Timutévu vanīra jiryimu, Vuyntyityu Jesús jmutyadata riparuñi, ratidye jchanay rantyidye, rañumatij datya nūtyuranuma jiryēñicha. ²⁰ Rañi jtay rajpanī Timutévu, ne tī jnay daryaju nūtyu nīty darya risā, nīty rajnūtyasara jirye, sítenu jachipiyajadata. ²¹ Tavay títaju vata jivyichadajuntidye, ne rivyāta daryajura Crístu vatara. ²² Jiryedyetyama jítara Timutévu vichada samiryā, nūtyu sivaay siityera risā, nūtyu vudyenu jvaay darya vuryisā, samituchoda datyadodamu sivaay risā. ²³ Ninī jita riparutye vanīra, ranumatij datya nūtyura racha rajyu. ²⁴ Rañi jtay Nutyityu jmutyadata rajiya varenu jiryimuju.

²⁵ Darya ritay samiryā jiryeyyu, ratiy jpanī vūtyeryi Epájruditū jiryimu. Ninī jita jvaay mityiji risā, parūcharimysiy. Savichanuyada jita jiryipānu rimujuntij satidye jnyū ranachō ravyatara,

jiryibivaju. ²⁶ Sanuvayadamu jita jiejchipyajada jiryeniyyu jiryatiy jiryetyuvachumara sudivajada. ²⁷ Sitenu jita sudivajada, vadiiryode sarabejada varyi. Judenu jantyutyadate varitye ni, ne vinu ni, darya santutyada varintyiry, sañuma jasachu rañuvayadanchajura rañuvayada. ²⁸ Vaniravaju ripate jiryimujuteni, jiryatidye diy junay sivantiy, jiryatidye jchanay varyi, variñi jitamuy ne rajachipyajaryi variñuday. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Ramutiy jiryadirye samiry Nutyityu vatadamuni; jaryi jiryichanayadamu jiryadirye samiryan. Jiryantya vata jaryiryi tavay sisajuntidye, nutyu ni vicha daryantidye. Nini jita tuudyadara diiyada, satidye jvaarya Cristu vatara, sayatadara jidyiyada satidye jtotanirya jiryimutyada yibiva, jiryatiy jiryechutyeda jiyusiy.

3

Sitenu vase vichada

¹ Ranique tamitya jiryivara, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jchanay simuju Nutyityu. Ne parutyadamusiy rajetyi nuyadara darya niquejadantiy, jiryeyju jita samirya darya.

² jiryinutyatata riryajisyy jivye nibyimiyyu! jiryinutyatata riryajisyy jivye jivyy nusiyyadacanumintyyu, rityi jmutyonutadedara jivyy Judenuju!

³ Tapi vuñi jita saranusavay Judenuju vutyi jachipyaj sitenu sanijyy, sitenu vujechitya, vutyi jchanatyasaran. Jesucristu, vutyimyyu ne tuvachoda ramu vuvyichada vuryeyada rayadaju, vuryivaayadamu jarye ne vutyuvachoda. ⁴ Ray jita tuvachu jaryi ramu ravvichada, rivaayadamu jarye, rayada rayadaju. Titiy jtay jityuvachu ramu, ray jita jaryiñuvaju. ⁵ Sumutyonutadedate rajyebetyera ravyy, mumurundamiñiyatemusiy raryupedivasiy. (Ramusiy sadyadoda rajyebetyera: “Radyenu jita Judiyute day.”) Jadchyy jita Irayenu nijyam. darye, jiryatiy savichanuyada ramyunaty. Irayenu, ririñu jita Myjam, jiryatiy Irayenu denuni, samiy datyasi. Nutyu rajyebenta rañiquera Ebrénu niquejada, rariryjadantirya tariy rajyebe vichadantiy.

Muyisésibe jtedamu jita ratyuvachoda samidye, nutyu ridyetyadoda Varyiséyurveda. ⁶ Judenuju rivaaryuyadamute, rayasantanumayajada riy Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, mitya riteda Judenu mityasivyeda daryi. Samirya vichasadamuntiy, jiryatiy tariy sadatyadoda Muyisésiberya, ritotanimyya titajura. ⁷ Jirya titaju jiryatiy samirya ravichanuyada jaryi rajyu, rajechipumyya varicharaju darya, Cristu jiyasachiy rajechipurya. ⁸⁻⁹ Sitenu jita rajechipuy titajura, ratidye datya samiñi Jesucristu, nitiy rayntyityu. Rani jita samirya sitenu titaju, ne tara ntate rasara nundy. Cristu jiyasachiy rantyuyada titaju, nutyu rujyuu jatyasara rinuy ranacho, ratidye canañi Cristu, rayada rayasiju, satidye diy Judenu jidchavu sisaju Cristu varyi riva. Ne ravvata sady samirya vichara riva, vinu jiryatiy ratyuvachoda radyirya sutedamu, jiryatiy Muyisésibe datyadodara. Daryaday ravvata sady samirya vichara riva, jiryatiy ratyuvachoda simu Cristu, jiryatiy Judenu say vurya samirya vichasara, vutyuvachunumatyy simu. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ramusiñiday radyetyaruy samiñi Cristu, daryaday radyetyaruntidyerya Judenu datyadantidye, ratatyy samisadeda diibyimusini Cristu, daryaday raparutyajayasara rayaryamuntidyerye, jiryatiy sarayada Cristu parucharimyyusiy vuryeyadantidye, jaryi radyiiryuy varyi nutyu

sadiiyada Crístu daryantidye, ratyi saryesara variryá raryi mîsa darya diibymusintyidye.

Paručarimysiy vuryitotaniy jvaayadara Jüdenü vátara

¹² Ne raryi didyerya samiryá vichasara rimuju didye, ne rito ramu juuchajsa vichada didye. Vaniravaju jaryi raryiryurya jiryá samiryá vichada rajyu, ne yinuy ramuju sireda Crístuntiryé. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Ratyeryiveda, ne ritay tara: “Ririmya rajyura samiryá vichasada.” Ritatyé jita: “Rajechiputyityiryá rivaayada, rîsijyunuma darya, vanira rînta ranachó ray jiryatyi rasutye rivaayada rajyu, ratidye juriy varenuvajura ravyátara, samiryá vichasara, ratidye jmutya varyi Jüdenumusiryá samurichedoda, jiryatyi sanatuy varyi jarichumuju ray, Jesucristu rayadamuju.” ¹⁵ Jamyityi jiryecha Crístumu tuvachodamu, daryaday jiryajachipiyantidye. Tajityi jiryajachipiyá varidye, ranchiy jita sadityanu Jüdenü jiryivayu. ¹⁶ Dañuma rumutiy vuryitójada samiryá vichasadamu, vuryasiitarira darya vichada varintyi.

¹⁷ Daryani jiryajvaayasiy rañiyarejuntidye, ratyeryiveda, daryatyi rivaayada tarintyidye. Jiryajnyyasiy samiryi, rityi vichanujeya nutyu nuyvichada daryantiy, jiryatidye datya varyi: “Nurya rajvaay.” ¹⁸ Nutyu ratyuchujayajada jiryivara, rajatyi tuchoda jiryivantiryá, rinayadanube ratyuchura: “Jaryi rajuu rivyichasara Crístu crusiy mityasivyeda.”

(Jiryatyi sabatye Crístu crusityasa vujyuuchueda jiyadaju, ranchiy vudyetya: “Ne samiryá juuchuedamu vichada.”)

¹⁹ Jivye crusiy mityasivyeda jita batyisavadye, tapi vinu ripyudenijyu jijechipiyá Jüdenü jiyasachidye, riichanatyá varyiyu, varityi ruvaarya jadasarate day, rijechipiyajada ranijyu mucadincha vichada.

²⁰ Vuyvichada jita jarichumu day, rumusiñi jita vuryanutuñi vuryeyada rayasi, jiryatyi Vuyntyityu Jesucristu dañi. ²¹ Nini jita ratitunura vuyvurapurya, nutyu savutiy daryantiy, vandavu, ne diiyasavay vuryechasara variñuday. Satitunura vuyyu jidyetyadata, ratatyi sasaboniy titaju jiyura.

4

Vuryajchanachara simu Vuyntyityu

¹ Ramunītiy ritay jiryiva ratyevay: Jiryasurutyanīy Nutyityumuyu, sumutyadata. Jaryi ravyatasavay daryaju jiryé, jaryi rañuvachavay jiryentyi, jiryichanatyanimya ray jiryatyi jiryenicha rivaayada murichiryá (ratyi jvaayada jiryeyadaju paručarimysiy.)

² Rajechiñuy nadiva Evódiyajuy, rajechiñuy nadiva Síntiquejyuntiyi, nanatidye jachipiyá mityijiyu Nutyityunijyu. ³ Ji jerye, sitenu risa jvaañu, ritay yivara: Yajmutya nadantiy, tapi nadavitya risa jvaañujyuy mityijiyu Crimíntyuta, tavay risa jvaavyentyi, rityi datyadodara samituchoda. Ritya jita vichada nuchara catera padyevya, jiryatyi sanuyada Vuryindenura rityá, tarijyu inuyadaju.

⁴ Jiryajchanajeya Nutyityumu taarye! Rajatyi jteda jiryivara: “jiryatidye jchanay!”

⁵ Jiryantya dityanu samiryá jachityavayu. Nutyityu jiryinuy vutyuunu.

⁶ Ne jiryajachipiyá jaryi taranijyu, jiryani tuchu sisa Jüdenü nutyu jiryevyicha titaju, jiryajachiñuy sivara jivyátara day, jiryatuchu varyi siva: “jYentyumyate riva!”

7 Variñi jita sábay Judenu samiryara vujechiy Jesucristumu, ne vudyetya nutyichirya darya, dantyamuy ne vudyetyadasarara. Jirya samirya vichadata sajnutyá Judenura vujechiy jaryi jachipiyajadajisiy, vujechipiyajada jarye sajnutyá taji jachipiyajadajisiy.

Vuryajachipiyasara ranijyu jiryatiy samiryara

8 Ranique tamitya jiryivara, ratyeryiveda, jiryajachipiyasara ranchiy títaju jiryatiy sitenu darya, ne quivuyada; ranchintyi, nutyichiy vuryatuvachu simu vucyuraca, vuyntyityumu jarye, Vujyemyu jarye títaju. Ranchintyi, jiryajachipiya títaju jiryatiy samirya Judenu diyadajachera, nijyanvay diyadajache jarye; ranchintyi, jiryatiy ne juuchatarara, jiryatiy jaryi samirya darya, jiryatiy rutay nijyanvay ranchiy: “¡Rani jita samirya!” Títaju, títaju jiryatiy samirya daryajura, títaju jiryatiy rutay ranchiy: “¡Rani jita samirya taarye!” ranchiy jita jiryajachipiyasara.

9 Jiryajvaatyityi varidyerya jiryatiy radyetyadoda jiryerya, jiryatiy jiryimutyajadara. Daryatiy jiryetyuvachoda rimusirya, daryatiy jiryinuyada rivaay jiryedyiyara, daryaniday jiryajvaatyityirya, savicha varyi Judenu jiryisa, nítii bachara samiryara vujechiy.

Vidípo vichada janvavyedabay sqyadara tara Pávurubay jiyadaju

10-11 Richanay jita Nutyityumu jaryi, jiryatiy diyenuma jita jiryejetyi jachipiyajada rañijyuntiy. Sitenuñi jiryejechipiyatityiyada rañijyu, ne vanay jiryimutyada varirye. Ritatya jítara jiryatiy rasutye tara rajyu, radyetyama daryaju Judenu jtedamuju, samirya jachipiyajada. 12 Radyetyantirya jantyuyadamu vichadantiy, darya radyetyantirya jaryi tarati vichadantiy. Títaju ravyichada rundamu radyetyadara poyada, jachijada jarye, daryantiy jaryi tarati vichada, jantyuyadamu vichadantiy.

13 Raryi jvaay títaju Crístumu, nítii ravanutyatityirye.

14 Dañuma jiryeñi jvaayada samiryara, jiryatiy jiryimutyada rantyuyadamu ray. 15 Jiryedyetyisatya, Vidípo vichadamu vichavay, nutyu samituchoda jotada rundamu, ridedanumatii Masedóniya mucadimusi, vinu jirye jita Judenu siityarivajyuu cabyimusi, muttada risara cuenta, vuryatidye savyuy, vuryatidye jmutya varintyirya. 16 Variñi jita ravyichanuyada Tesadónica vichadamu, ne vinu taraquiju jiryipajada rantyuyadamu ray. 17 Ne jiryajtay: “Savata ranachó mitya sayada”; rinuryuy jítara rasayada jiryatiy sasay Judenu jiryecheyadvay. 18 Rimutyajada jita títajura jiryatiy jiryiparára, ritada varidye: “¡Jaryi taratinuma jítate ray!” Epájruditu jítada jiryimusirya, sucany jita Judenu varirya darya sayada, nutyu sucanuñuyadara tara sayada jñijyuntiy. 19 Rindenu jita rajtotanichara jiryejyu títajura jiryatiy rasutye jirye, ne jiryinuy daryaju jaryi tarati Jesucristumuni, vanda vichajomu.

20 ¡Vujye Judenunijyu jita racha vandaquite, taricharajute! ¡Darya ramachó títaju!

21 Jiryamuchvatyityi títaju riy Jesucristumu tuvachuvay, jiryisa vichavay. Risá vichavantiy muchuvatye jiryentyidye. 22 Judenumu tuvachuvay títaju muchuvatyadeda jiryentyidye, rityevay jítate jiryatiy jamu nutyityu Sésarisa vichavadyeryi.

23 Savichanij Vuyntyityu Jesucristu samiñi vuryintu.

Sayanuma jiryetyeryi Pávuru

Codosasiy Janvamyujura Catera

Pávurubay mūchuveḁa riy Codósasiy janvavyedabay

¹⁻² Ray Pávuru rañicha Jesucristu nusūbyi Jūḁenu vaṭadamu. Namyūchuvay jīta ratyeryi Timutévuta jiryē tītaju jiryatiy Crīstumu tuvāchuvay jiryevyichasara Codósasiy vichadamu, jiryatiy jīntyasavay Jūḁenujū daryaju jiryē. Samiryā vichasāḁa raḁha jiryeyju Jūḁenumu, samiryā raḁha jiryejechintyi Vujyē Jūḁenu vaṭadamusiy.

Sīchanatyāḁa Pávurubañi Jūḁenu rinchiy Codósasiy janvavyedabay, Crīstumu tuvāchuvay

³ Nañichanatyani Vujyē Jūḁenu, sadenu Jesucristu jarye yisaju, jiryatiy Vuyntyityūni, varityi najechiñujeyasara siva jiryeyadaju. ⁴ Natyuvāchumā daryaju jiryenchiryā samiryā jaticheyada jiryatiy jiryetyuvāchumā simu Jesucristu daryaju, daryadantyi jiryatiy jiryevyāta riy tītaju jiryatiy jīntyasavay Jūḁenujū riy. ⁵ Jiryatiy jiryetyuvāchumā daryajura sītenu samitūchoda, jiryedyetyamā variy ranchiy jiryatiy sabayada Jūḁenu vuryajijura samiy vichasāḁa jarichuvimu. Ramunīday jiryeyotāḁa nutuyadara sisaju vichāḁa, jiryetyuvāchodamā daryaju simuntiy. ⁶ Munatya rundamusiy jīta, jiryetyuvāchodanumatiryā Vujyē Jūḁenu niquejada, jiryedyetyadama variy sītenu savāṭadanchiy, rajotāḁa jvaayada variy jiryejechimyu, raṣayada tītaju jiryeqeubymuntiy daryanuma ravichasara tītaju mucadiva. ⁷ Jiryedyetyamāra jiryā tītaju simusiy Epájurasiy, nītiy vichasara Jūḁenu muchechiy, nudyisā jvaañu, jaryi vuyvatasī. Nīni vichasara Crīstu jmutyi jiryeyadaju. ⁸ Epájurasiy jīta jtītāḁa nūdyimura samiryā jaticheyada jiryenchiy jiryatiy jiryevyātasara Jūḁenu Jnutumusiyu.

Pávurubay tuchoda sīsa Jūḁenu riyadaju

⁹ Ramunītiy nutyuvāchodivasiryā, ne nūpyarūryūy tuchoda sīsa Jūḁenu jiryeyadaju variy. Nujechiñuy siva sātīdye mūchaniryā jiryejechiy jidyetyāḁata, jiryatīdye jvaajeyasarara savāṭasara, Yintu datyadodamusiy. ¹⁰ Nujechiñuy jiryeyadajuntiy jiryāvichasara nūtyu sasiīyarīvay samiy jvadichavay, vinu savāṭasaraju. Tītaju jiryivaayadamu jiryajvaacharara jiryatiy samiryā Jūḁenu diya darya, jiryajasachura jiryedyetyāḁa Vujyē Jūḁenunchiy. ¹¹ Samā vanūtyā jīvyanuyadata jiryē jiryatiy jaryi vanda darya, jiryatīdye jachīntya parūcharimysiryā jarupantasāḁa, jiryīchanayadamu. ¹² Rajechiñuy jiryeyadaju, jiryatīdye datya jchanatyāḁani Vujyē, jiryatiy sadiryā nīrūyadata yaṣay vuryeyarūryā vanda Jūḁenu rundamu vuy, ruṣā tītaju jiryatiy saju jīntyasavadyeryi. ¹³ Sasipyatamā Jūḁenu nupocudinubesivyūy, bayantu nusuyadamusiy, sajatāḁa variy jīdyenu nusuyadamuju vuy, jaryi vāṭasi daryajuñi. ¹⁴ Sadenu Jesucristu diiyadata sasipyatāḁa vujyuuchūvedamusivyūy, sandaja rubedata jarye jipyūyadara vujyuuchūveda.

Crīstu batyedata saratyanusara Jūḁenu yisaju vuy

¹⁵ Nīni vichasara sāntyasī Vuryīndenu, nītimyu ne jvadichī nijyanvay nīsimyūju ḁañi, Crīstu jīta vichasara munatyi, tītaju sūnderajisiy.

¹⁶ Crístumusiý sundefada títajura jiryatij jarichuvimura, mucadiva jarye, dantyamuy ne jvadichara vujyura jiryantij jiryatij títaju jvadichara darya. Sundefadatirij jamu nutyityuveda, nusuvye, bayanturveda, japuveda jarye títaju. Rundayada títaju simusij, saju títaju day. ¹⁷ Nini jotada vichada rajisij títaju judesara, simusidye rasurujeyasarantij. ¹⁸ Savichasara Crístu vuryino, jiryatij sadirya natuchavadyevyuy. Títaju sasiitarivajyuu vicha nutyu savu. Nini vicha vumyunatyij jiryatij samisasubeda jotada diibymusij, satidye vichasara títaju jiyanti vujyu. ¹⁹ Savatada Vujye daryaju jidyenuju: Judejada datyada rachasara miryanra simu. ²⁰ Simusidye saratyanu Judenu yajiju títajuntirya, jiryatij rarubeda Crístu nudaja crusimyu vuryeyadaju. Ramusij saratyanu Judenu yajiju títajura jiryatij mucadivara, jarichuvimu jarye risaju.

²¹ Jirye jerye, dañuma jiryeñi vichanuyada ripya sajisij Judenu, jiryevyichanuyada samityasimyintij nicyaray jvaayadiva. ²² Saratyanuma yajiju diye jiryentij, savu diiyasarata, jiryatij samunusada Crístu vuryeyadajyuu. Suntatya Crístu variy Judenu diya vuy. Vuryecha samivye satuunu variy, ne juuchatavay, mitya, ne jiyasachavay variñudavyuy. ²³ Sanumatij ratyanu vuy, vuryecha surravay vujechipiyajadamu nutyu jutuvu sityasara nichariy, netimyu ne vuchiQuitija vuyntuyadamu. Jiryetyuvachodanumatirya samituchoda Crístunchij, jiryentuyada variy sajisij vuryeyada rañu. Títaju judesavay jiryatij jarichujare vichavaryi, rityuvachuma daryaju darya samij niqejada day, jiryatij ray Pávuru rimutya tuchoda Judenujura.

Sabayada Judenu ni Pávurubay, Crístu siitarivay jmutyisiju

²⁴ Diye richanatyara rapyarutyasada jiryeyadaju. Ritotaniryuy ravyumu daryajura saparutyasada Crístu jichiitarivajyuu jiyadaju, jiryatij rasutye riyada rayadaju. Vuryitarya savu, sasiitarivay. ²⁵ Ray rañicha Judenu jmutyij jiryatij sabay jiñiquejada tuchodaju ray, ranumatij jotanimyurya miryanra saniquejada. ²⁶ Ravichanuyada dutyasara ratera tariy. Ne vanay ridyetyanuyada vumyunatyavarya. Diye jita sadityanu pariche Judenu ruumura, jiryatij sajaryetavaryi. ²⁷ Sadatyanuruy varivyuy ta jaryi samirya rada, jirya datyadodada ruumu jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, jiryatij ravichanuyada dutyasara jirya datyadoda day. Vudyetya jita ramusij nutyuramusij savichasara Crístu vuryimuju, nutyuramusij, vuryatidye saryera sadanuyajada yisaju day. ²⁸ Sanchij jita nujechipiyatanirij nuñi ti nijyanvay, nudyetyanu miryanra datyadatantirij, nuñatidye jnutatya Judenumu títaju riy nijyanvay, jiryatij jamyiñuma Jesucristumu títaju daryi. ²⁹ Ramuju rivaayasumij parucharimysij savanutyadata, ratatij savanutyajaya jidyetyadata rimu.

2

¹ Ravyata jita jiryadatyara ta jaryi parucharimysij rivaachara jiryeyadaju, Davudiséya janvajyuu jiyadajuntij, riyadajuntij títaju rityimyu ne diy riva didye. ² Ravyata daryaju jiryecha vanutyasavay jiryejechimyu, jiryatij santyeranyadeda Judenura jiryejechij mityiji jiryevyatadamu, satidye muchanirya jiryejechij samirya jachipiyajadata, jiryatidye datya variy nutyuramusij savichasara Crístu Judenu datyada, nutyuramusij, jiryatij ravichanuyada dutyasara

nijyanvayju. ³ Sadutyanyada Judenu daryaju Crístumu títajura jidyetyada, mityamusi yachipiyajada jarye risaju. ⁴ Ritay daryá riñuma quivuchu tavay sabodeda niquejadata jiryé. ⁵ Dantyamy ne rañicha jiryequemyimu, ravyichasara jiryisa rintuta. Richanay jiryatiy radyi samiy jvaavye jiryiva, surra jachipiyavay jarye, jiryatiy jiryechipiyasara sanijyu Crístu. ⁶ Daryatiy jiryechipiyajada sanijyu Jesucristuntiy jiryatidye tuvachu simu jiryeyada ráñuju, daryaniday jiryajachipiya sanijyu, satidye jmutyasara jiryevyichadedamuyu. ⁷ Jiryama vichasara nutyu nutasara, rajuura jnutijyuutara, nutyu jutuvu jsityasara suruvye Jesucristumu, jiryatiy jiryechipiyasara sanijyu satidye vanutya jiryechipiyajadamuyu, rajasay jiryichanatyada sanijyu varintyi.

Vadi vichasada Crístumu

⁸ Jiryajnutya riryajisiy vaduy mitya quivuvyeyu. Ricyareruy samiy niquejadata jiryé, jiryatiy riñique nijyanvay datyadatará, mitya quivuchuta, varimyata bayantu datyadata, jiryatimyu ne Crístumusirya darya. ⁹ Crístu vumu jita savichasara Judenu títaju miryani. ¹⁰ Jiryé jarye vichasara miryaniveda Crístumu, niní jita sanicha jiyanti riquebyimu nusuvye, nutyityurveda cabyimu jarye. ¹¹ Crístumuntiy jiryevyichasara jmutyonusavay, ne nijyamí jomututa, jiryatiy sumutyonu Crístu Judenuju jiryé, sajiintyadanumatiy jiryajisirya jiryevyu niruyada. ¹² Jiryevyichasara nutyu jmuchusavay sisa Crístu jiryityunumatiy sityamu, (daryatiy riityuñuyada nijyanvay siiriñumu, jiñamu). Jadchintyi jiryemyisasubeda nta sisantiy jiryechipiyajadata, jiryatiy jiryechipiya Judenu vanutyada nijyu, ratatiy samisashumityadedani Crístu diibymiy cabyimusiy. ¹³ Ne jiryinuy, jiryevyichada diiyasavay jiryeyuuchuedacosidye jiryatiy jiryevyichanuyada jivyu niruyadacanimiy. Diye jita sunuyasumityaniy Judenu sisaju jiryé, jiryatiy saramityanirya jiryeyuuchueda títaju yiva. ¹⁴ Sapuyada daryaju Crístu títajura tuchutada jiryatiy vuryeyarajura, jiryatiy riyasayada tavavyuy. Sapucheda vuryajisirya tuchutada, jiryatiy ruvay crusityasa variñi Crístu, sabatyeda variy vutyuchutasada jiyadaju. ¹⁵ Ramutiý sasovedara ruvatya yimusiy nusuvye, nutyityumimusiy jarye jiryatiy rivyichanuyada vuryeyaraju. Sadityadoda vijyomujache varirya riryantadeda, savuudoda rata riy bayanturveda.

Jiryavata ranachoj jiryatiy samirya Judenumusirya dárya

¹⁶ Ne jiryatuchutataniy ti jiryeyaraju, dantyamy ne jiryi byedanchiy, dañimyy ne jiryatodanchiy, daryantamy ne ranchiy jiryatiy jiryivaaryuy vichtya rundamura, dañuma racha nuñi tanijyaquimusiy, varimyata nuñi tiqui jarimyunimusiy, varimyata nuñi taraqui simyanumusiy. ¹⁷ Sabayada Judenura nutyuramusiy vuryajvaachara vichtya rundamu, nutyuramusiy. Sabayada nutyu jantyasara vujyura. Ravichasara vinu nutyu Crístu jnutu, riryatidye jachipiya nijyanvay sanijyu: Nutyura racha savumu sitenu riyada ráñu, nutyu. ¹⁸ Ne jiryasovatyaniy yajisirya jiryecyanarya Crístumu, daryatiy richabodeda tavayu, rijechipiyasara variy riñijyu Judenu tuunu vichavantiy. Runnuvay ramuyu jiryatiy riñi diy tariva, ranachojada mitya runnuvayada jidyetyadamuju. ¹⁹ Ne ruriryuy saniy vuryino jiryatiy

Jesucrístuni, simusiy jiryinuy vuvyichasara nutyu savu, titaju jiryatiy vuchiityarisara ni Crístu. Vuvyichasara povyemyi simusiy, puchusavay jarye, nutyu puchusarara vuvyu vujyuuta vuryivichimyu. Rajavyechara mityiji vuvyu tera variy jiryatiy sajavyechu Judenu jidyetyadatará.

²⁰ Jiryetyi rañi diiy Crístusa rajisiy bayantu datyada, ztaraju jiryech-abuy variy nutyu jiryevyichasara nusuchavay nta mucadi janvay jtedamu, taraju? ²¹ Ruteda daryaju: Ne yajvaay jiirya, varimyata: Ne yajantya didyerya, varimyata: Ne yejirirya. ²² Ne jiryinuy rabaryi titaju nuñumatiy casirya. zTarajura vuryatuvachu variy ramu nijyanvay jteda, ridyetyadoda jarye risaju, taraju? ²³ Samirya jvadichara dyetya darya jvaayada, jiryatiy riichanatyá ntaní Judenu variy, richabodeda jaryivyajura jivyuntiy. Ne rasara nta, tií, mitya, vuryatidye paruy riva vuvyu nirurya.

3

¹ Jiryatiy jiryefni misasubeda Crístujsa, jiryama vata ranacho jiryatiy navadyerya, jasityi samasa Crístu Judenu nutyityudamyuju. ² Jiryama jachipiyasara ranijyu jiryatiy navarya, ne jiryatiy mucadivara.

Tariy vichasada, vadi vichasada jarye

³ Jiryatiy jiryedyimya Crístujsa, dutyasaranumara jiryinuyada Crístujsa Judenumu day, ne vanay sasovay ti jiryajisirya. ⁴ Sanumatiy muti Crístu, nñtiy vichasara vuryinuyada, (simusityi vuryimutyara vuryinuyada), sadityanusara Judenu variy sisaju jiryentyi, vandamuju.

Tariy vuvyichanuyada juuchuvada cabyiva; diye jita vuvyicha vadi vichasada cabyivantidye

⁵ Ramuni jiryamunu jiryimura jiryivaayada rapurya, jiryatiy jirya mucadimu vichadamusidyerya, jiryatiy nutyu cadnavedara, jamirya vichada jarye risaju, nicyaray niruyada, ranijyu jachipiyasara risaju; jadchintyi, jiryamunu jiryimura jaryi tarati vicharuyada, jiryatiy vube vujechimyu Judenu jubivajura. ⁶ Vudyetya daryaju, rajti Judenu niqneyada rayaroju darya jvaayada, jasityi samurichenutaniriyi rityi jvaacharara darya jvaayada. ⁷ Jirye jarye rupiñuyada darya jvaayada-canumiy tariy, jiryevyichanuyadanumatiy variy ramu. ⁸ Nuye jita jiryanuma jatya jiryitosirya niqneyada, niqneyada jarye risaju, nicyaray jvaayada, javityiyeyada, jamiryamu niqnejada jarye titaju risaju. ⁹ Ne jiryaquivuchu nuñi jiryeyu, jiryatiy jiryejetyama yajisirya tariy jiryevyichadedá day. ¹⁰ Jiryimutyama daryajura vadi jachipiyajada day, jiryatiy savadinunuma Judenu vuryimura, vuryatidye datya vuryimuni Vuryindenu jantyasi. ¹¹ Vuñumatiy vichasara santyasimiy, ne vuryidyetya vuquebyimu varinuday chira sanicha may, chi, dantyamuy ne nutyityu, ne vinu cumudemiy. Vuvyicha jidchavu variy Crístumu titaju, jiryatiy sachasara vuryiva titaju.

¹² Jiryatiy jiryevyichasara Judenu jaryetavay, iintyevye jarye saju, jiryatiy savatasara jaryi jiryentyi, jiryama jachu nutyu sujay vadijay jiryivara jantyutyada, samirya jachityavay vichadaju, tapimusiyy jachipiyajada, mityamusiy jvaayada, tapimusiyy jachideda jarye risaju. ¹³ Sanumatiy jiyasay tiqui jiryetyenuni jityenu, sama jachiniyu, sama ramityaniy mitya sivantirya. Daryatiy saramiyadeda Crístu vuryivasirya vujyuuchuvédantidye, daryaniday vuryaramityaniy nuñi

tiquimusintyidyevyuy. ¹⁴ Ranchajuntiy jiryamā jachura Judenu vatāda, ramusityi jiryentyeryaniy jityojomuy, taraqui jachipiyajadatavay. ¹⁵ Ramā nusūchara jiryejechimyura samirya vichāda Crístumusi, jiryatiy sanatuyada Judenu ramujū jirye, jiryatidye vichasara samivye tavaqui miryanuvay. Jiryēcha jchanatyavay sanijyū variy riva. ¹⁶ Ramā vichasara Crístu niqejada miryanra jiryejechimuy, jiryēñumatiy datyanu nuñi tiquimusiy, jiryēñumatiy vanūtyaniy Judenu datyadamusintiy. Jiryedyetyadoda, jirye vanūtyadeda jarye racha murrayadamusiy, ratatiy jiryajchanatyani Vuryindenu jiryichanayadamu. Jiryamā murray Judenunijyū jiryejechimusi, jiryatidye tuchujayasarara samiy niqejada sanijyū. ¹⁷ Titajū ratiy jiryivaay, varimiyata jiryēñiquejadata, daryantya jiryivaayadamu, jiryamā jvaay Vuyntyityū Jesús jtyamu titajura, jiryajchanatyani Vujye Judenu simusintiy.

Nutyichiy vuryēcha samirya vūtyenuta, nutyichiy

¹⁸ Jiryamā tuvāchu, vatuvyeda. Jiryamā siitye sajū jivyanu, daryatiy samiy jvadichara Judenu diya dārya. ¹⁹ Vaduy jarye, jiryamā vatasara riy jivyatuy, ne jiryāvichaniy jivyara jachipiyajadata tara riy jivyatuy. ²⁰ Deramiy, jiryamā tuvāchusara titajū jiyemyu, tapi ranī jita Judenu jacharajū day. ²¹ Deramiy jāmyi, ne jiryajōta jiyarojū riy jidyedyēñu, riñuma parūy riva samirya vichāda.

²² Cumudemiy, jiryamā tuvāchusara ramu titajū jiryatiy vuryajtachara jiryepyatrūveda yivara. Dañumamuy ne riñicha Judenu siityariyavay, jiryamā jvaachara samirya jachityavay rijyū, ne vinu riryatidye jachipiya samiy jvadichavay jirye, riryānumatiy jnūchu variy jirye. Jiryēcha samirya jachityavay jiryatiy jiryechuvuñi Judenu daryajū, nūtiy datyara jiryepyituyada titajū. ²³ Jiryamā jvaay yicanuyadamura yivaayada, jiryatiy nūtyu Judenujū nta ránicha, ne vinu jiryepyatrūvedajura jiryatiy nijyanvadyeryi. ²⁴ Jiryedyetyisatya daryajū vuryajmutya Judenu jtedamusirya vuryeyarūrya, jiryatiy sasay vūtyuvāchoda murichirya vūy. Vuyvichasara Vuyntyityū Crístu muchechimiy daryajū. ²⁵ Nicyaray jvaavye rajmutyara ramurichenusādantiy, jiryatiy samurichenu tanichara Judenu nuñi tiquimusiy sītenu ruvaayada murichiryantiy.

4

¹ Patrūveda, jiryamā vichaniy vase riy jicyumudemiy, jiryēcha samirya jachityavay riñijyū, jiryēñi datyisatya daryajū jiryatiy jiryēñicha patrūtavantiyde, jiryatiy jarichumu vichini.

² Jiryamā jiriryira Judenujsa tūchoda, ne jiryaparūy riva yinūtyada bayantujisiy, jiryamā vicha vanira jachipiyavay, dantyamuy ne jiryaparūy riva Judenu jchanatyada. ³ Ne jiryajachipurya tūchoda Judenujsa nūdyeadajuntiy, satidye mantya Judenu nuñajijū ramusiy, nuñatidye tūchura saniquejada, nuñatidye tūchu vijyomujachera samitūchoda sanchiy Crístu, jiryatiy ravichanūyada dutyasara.

Ramunī ravyichasara tanuvūnusi ratyūchodiva. ⁴ Jiryajachiñuy siva, ratidye datyanu vandara Judenu niqejada daryatiy savāta raniquera. ⁵ Jiryamā vichasara datyavay riñijyū jiryatimuy ne Judenu siityariyvadyeryi, jiryānuma jiryi yimujuntirya Judenujū tūchodantiy. ⁶ Jiryamā datya tūchoda samirya, nūtyu jmyichara

jaryenusara, riryatidye jucanuy tuvachoda tavarya, jiryatidye datyantiy nutyuramusiy jiryajmutyani nitiy rajtajanu tariva jirye, nutyuramusiy.

Samuchuvacheda Pávurubay jiyataju riy

⁷ Sadatyataniy Tíquicu jiryerya títaju jiryatiy jiryedyetaruy raynchiy. Nini sanicha vutyeryi jaryi vatasí, risa jvaañu jarye, jiryatiy sumutyasara siityera Judenuju jvaayadamu ray. ⁸ Ripajasiy jiryimu ni, satidye datyataniy nunchiy jirye, savanutyaniy jiryejechimyuntiyu. ⁹ Ripa sisantiñi Onésimyuntiy, vutyeryi siityera, jiryatiy jaryi vatasintiñi. Nini sanicha jiryeryenay, Codósasimiyusi. Danujumyusiy nanatuchu jiryivara títaju jiryatiy nuyvicha jiyu.

¹⁰ Samuchuvay risa tanuvunusi jiryentyi, Aristyáruco jtyati. Samuchuvay Márcuntiy, Bernabé taryivichi. Jiryimutyamara riteda sanchiy. Sanumatiy jutí jiryimu, jiryama dirye samiñi.

¹¹ Jadchintiy Jesús, jiryatiy rutachara Jústu ni. Vinu jivye vichasara Judiyurveda risa jvaavyetye, jiryatiy nudyivaay Judenu nusuyada jtotadedaju. Rumutyada rajuuramu ray. ¹² Samuchuvay jiryetyenu Epájurasiy jiryentyi. Savichasara Crístu muchechintiy jiryatiy sajachiñujeyasara siva Judenu jiryeyadaju, jiryatidye raniy surramu, jiryintumu javyevye, Judenu vatadamu jarye títaju, jiryatiy savatasara jirye.

¹³ Ratyuchu jita sanchiy daryaju, sivaachara paruchariy jiryeyadaju, riyadajuntiy jiryatiy Davudiséya janvaryi, Jiyerápodisiy janvay jarye rusaju.

¹⁴ Samuchuvay Dúcasiy jirye, nitiy vuryindanu jaryi vatasí; Démasiy jarye muchuvay jiryentyi. ¹⁵ Jiryama muchuvay nuju riy vutyeryiveda Davudiséyamu vichavay. Jiryama muchuvantiñi Nijasintiy, rijerye jiryatiy rintyeryaniy sarorimyuyu. ¹⁶ Jiryeniquettanumatirya racyatera yimuju, jiryeniquettatata Davudiséyamuntirya. Daryaday jiryaniquettantirya racyaterantiy jiryatiy jiryajmutya Davudiséyamusintiryaya. ¹⁷ Jiryatuchu siva Arquípu: Yajnuj yajvaamyurya jiryatiy yimutya Vuyntyityumusiy yivaayadajura.

¹⁸ Ramyuchuvay rajyomututa caterava jirye, ray Pávuru. Jiryajachipityara ratyanuvunusada. Ranuma racha Judenu jmutyada jiryisa.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Rajottya Catera Tesadonica Janvajyu

Pávuruvedabay nuýadara catera rijyu, Tesadónica janvavyedabay, jiryatiy Judenu siityarivavyedabaryi

¹⁻² Ray Pávuru, Sinubánuta, Timutévuta jarye, nuñúrya catera jiryeyyu Tesadónicamu vichavay, jiryatiy savicha Judenu jiryeyje, savicha Jesucristu jiryentyityuntiy. Samiryá jiryecha, samiryá racha jiryeyejchi varintiyi.

Ridyiyadoda Tesadónicamu siityarivavyedabarya samiryá jachipiyajada

Variñumatiy nutyuchutityi sisá Judenu jiryeyadaju, nuñitachara jita Judenuva nuñi jiryeyyu: “¡Ranumatera!” ³ Nujechipitya Vujye Judenu diyadajachera jiryatiy jiryivaachara sajura, jiryetyuvachodamu jvaachara, jiryivaayada parucharimyusiy, jiryevyatadamu jarye, jiryatiy jiryevyatani Judenu; nujechipityara jiryentyadantiy, jiryatiy jiryentyu jaryiñi Vuyntyityu Jesucristu daryaju. ⁴⁻⁵ Ratyeryiveda, Judenu vatasavay, nudetya jita sajaryetada Judenu jiyu jiryey, tapi jiryatiy nutyuchodara samituchoda jiryiva, ne ritojada mitya niquejada jiryimu, ritojada jita Judenu vanuyadata, suntuta jarye, nudetyada jita sitenu varidyerya. Daryanuma jita jiryedyetyantidyerya nuvyichada jiquebyimuntidye, numecho variy jiryimutyisavajyu. ⁶ Ramusintiy nudetya sajaryetada Judenu jiryey, jiryatiy jiryey jita jantyatityirya nuvyichada day, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu vichadantiy, daryatiy jiryedyiryeadara Judenunchiy tuchoda parutyasadanube; jiryichanayadamu jidyiryejada darya, Judenu Jnutumusy jiryichanayada. ⁷ Daryanuma jita ravichanuyada jiryevyichada riryentyadaju títaju Judenumu tuvachuvay, jiryatiy Masedóniya mucadimu vichavaryi, Acáya mucadimu vichavantiyi. ⁸ Ratiche jita jiryedyetyadodara Vuyntyityu niquejada, ne vinu Masedóniya mucadimu, Acáya mucadimuntiy, títaju vichadiva ratiche jiryetyuvachoda Judenumu, ne rivyata nuñajtay tara yiva variñuday, ridyetyama daryaju darya.

⁹ Riñi jita jiryatiy rityuvachodara, riñi tuchutityiyada nunchiy, nutyuramusiy jiryedyiryejada nuý, varityi nujeñuyada jiryimu. Rityuchuntiy jiryatiy jiryepyaryuyada riva jiiputeranacho jnuýada, jiryañumityejada variy Judenu nachoju, jiryatidye vicha variy samuchechemiyi. Nini jita sitenu Judenu day, ne diiyasi sanicha, ne quivurya risajuni, mitya. ¹⁰ Jiryañumityedivasiy sanachojuyyu, jiryentutyityirya sadenu jtijada jarichumusy, jiryatiy samisadeda diibyimiyabyimusiñi, jiryatiy Jesús jtyati ni. Nini rarachara vuryeyadaju Judenu niqueyadajisiy, vuyyuuchurveda murichirya niqueyadajisiy, sarachara vuryeyadaju.

2

Nutyuramusiy sivaayada Pávurubay Tesadónicamu

¹ Jiryeyni jita, ratyeryiveda, jiryedyetyisatya ne ravichada mitya nujeñuyada jiryimu. ² Ne jiryinuy, nuñi jvachadivasiy

nuñavityiyechadivasiy jarye Vidípomu, nudyitojada variy jiryimu, nuvyanutyada variy Vuryindenumuyu, dañuma riñiqueyada jaryi variy nuñijyu, nudyetyadoda variy jichuvuyasadamura samituchoda, jiryatiy Judenumusirya. ³ Nudyetyadoda jita ne cararya, dantyamuy ne vacha jvaayadamusirya, dantyamuy ne quivuyada. ⁴ Daryatiy jita santyada Judenu nuy, sadatyama rivasiy nunchiy: “Riñi siityevay ratuchura samituchoda.” Daryani jita nutyuchura samituchoda day, ne nijyanvay canuyadaju, Judenu canuyadaju jita nutyuchu darya, ne jiryinuy santyasarara vujechiy. ⁵ Jiryedyetyisatya samiy, tama nuñique yinnuvayadamusiy jiryey, tama, sadatya jita Judenuntiy, ne nudyetyanu jiryey, nuñatidye jato tara variy jiyu. ⁶⁻⁷ Dantyamuy ne nuvyatada riryajchanatya nijyanvay nuy, richiityarijadivasiy, dantyamuy ne jiryimusiy, dantyamuy ne tavamyusiy. Jiryatiy nuvyicha Cristu nusubyimiy, nuryi saboniy ramusiy jiryey. Dañuma nuñicha nutyu derapudera jiryequemyimu, nutyu nanutama deramiy jnutyanuryi deramiy, nanuniqué nutyu dera niquejadata variy ruuva, daryani nuñicha jiryisa.

⁸ Daryantiy, nuvyatada jaryi daryaju jiryey, nucheryuyada variy jiryerya, ne vinu samituchoda Judenumusiy, nuñi saryuntyirya jivyichada titajuntiy, jiryatiy jaryi vatasavay daryaju nujuu jiryey. ⁹ Jiryechipitya dyetyara nudyivaayada, ratyeryiveda; parucharimysiy nudyivaanuyada nuporasarajura, nuryiñuma çasirya jiryetyevay barya, jiryatiy nudyetyadoda varirya Judenu tuchoda jasiy. ¹⁰ Jiryey jita diyada riva, Judenu jaryey, nutyuramusiy nuvyichanuyada jiryisa, nutyuramusiy, jiryatiy Jesúsnu tuvachuvay jiryey. Nuvyichanuyada Judenumu jnuvye, samirya vichavay, ne juuchatavay nuvyicha variy. ¹¹⁻¹² Jiryedyetya jita nutyura nuvyichadeda jiryey, nutyu tiqui vanutiy jvaatyaniryuryi jidyedyeñu, sicanachu variy ramusiy, sadatyanuntiryi, daryani jita nuvyichadeda jiryey, jiryatidye vicha suçanuyadaju Judenu, ne jiryinuy sanatuyada yinsujjomuju, vandajomuju jiryedyey.

¹³ Ramusiy jita nuñichanatya japichiñi Judenu, tapi jiryimutyajadanumatirya Judenu niquejada nudyimusiy, ne jiryedyiryejada nutyu nijyami niquejadara, jiryey diryeyada jita nutyu Judenu niquejada darya, daryani jita sitenu ranicha, ravanutya jita jiryey, Jesúsnu tuvachuvay.

¹⁴ Jiryey jita, ratyeryiveda, jiryevyichanuyada daryantiy nutyu Jesucristumu tuvachuvajyu, jiryatiy Judéya mucadimu vichavay daryantiy. Nutyu ripyarutyadatiy judiyuveda jityevay jarupantadamusiy, daryaday jiryepyarutyasara jityevay jarupantadamusintyidyeyu. ¹⁵ Judiyuveda jita mudodani Nutyityu, niní Jesús rimyudoda, Judenuju tuchuvay jaryey, rimyununuyada nuñi tiquimusiy, nuy jitantiy, rijetyada variy nuntidyey. Judenu niruryavitya darya jvaayada day, titaju nijyanvay jiyaronusavay riva riy. ¹⁶ Riñi jubayadara nuñiquejada riryajisiy jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, riñuma ramityaniy yivara Judenu jiyasayada. Ramusiy riryajtotanichara judiyuvedara jiyuuchaveda, rajtisara Judenu jiyasayada ranijyu, pattaryi titajura.

Pávurubay jañuryuyada ruumuntiy

¹⁷ Nuy jita, ratyeryiveda, nuβechetadiveda jiryenchiy taraquiju, vucyarayada vinu vumyonchiy, ne vucyaray vujechinchidye. Jaryi

nuñuvayada variy jirye, nudyiryuyada daryaju riva jiryemyó, nudyeyaryuyada variy vaniravaju jiryimuju. ¹⁸ Nuñi jiyaryuyada jiryimuju, ray Pávuru rañi jniryuñuyada jiryimu, Satanásiy tutaniyajada daryaju nuy. ¹⁹ Ne jiryinuy jiryimu darya nuyntuyada day, nuñichanayada jarye; nudyivaayada murichirya jarye, ranchityi nuñajchanatyani Vuyntyityu Jesús, jimyutijadamu. ²⁰ Sitenute jiryeniicha vandavatye nujyu, nuñichanayadamuju.

3

¹ Varityimyu ne nujechideda diryuyada jiryiva, nujechipiyajada samiy ratidye macho rasiquita Aténamu, nuñajpani Timutévu satidye jañuy jiryimu variy.

² Nuñipajada jítani Timutévu variy, ñitiy vutyeryi, jiryatiy Judenu muchechintyidyeñi, satidye datyanura samituchoda sanchiy Crístu. Nuñipajadani satidye surutyaniy jirye, savanutyaniy variy jiryetyuvachodamuyu. ³ Ne ti rasiquitya variy jiryetyenu jityuvachoda jarupadodamusi, jiryeñi datyama: “Jarupadoda jarye sabay Judenu vujyu.” ⁴ Nuvyichanuyadanumaty jiryisa, nutyuchutityi jityaju jiryivara, samituchoda jiyadaju vuryaparutyajayasara vuy, jiryedyetyisatya daryaniday ravichada day. ⁵ Ramunítimyu ne rajechideda nundyerye, ripajada variñi Timutévu, ratidye datya simusirya nutyura ravichanuyada jiryetyuvachoda, ritay daryaju saquivuchu dyetya quivurya tarata jirye, ramachojada mitya variy rivaayada jiryimu.

⁶ Diye jita sitima Timutévu jiryimusiy, satuchujamyá nudyivara samiy tuchoda jiryetyuvachodanchiy, jiryevyataradanchiy jarye; ranchintiy jiryatiy jiryejechipiyasara samiy nuñijyu, jiryeñuvay jarye nudyivasiy, nutyu nuñuvay darya jiryivasintyidye. ⁷ Jiryatuchodamusi, ratyeryiveda, nuyvanutyajajasiy variy ranchiyu. Titaju nupyarutyadanube, nuñarupanusadamu jarye, ravanutyaja jiryetyuvachoda nuy. ⁸ Ne jiryinuy sitenuni nuñinuy jiryetyi jiryiryi radeda surra Nutyityumu. ⁹ ¿Nutyichiñate nuñajchanatya samiñi Judenu jiryeyadaju, nutyichiy? titaju nuñichanayadaju jarye jiryatiy nuñichanay jiryenchintiy, Vuryindenu diyadajache. ¹⁰ Nujechiñuy jaryi variy siva jnarya, nupora jarye, nuñatidye diy junay jiryemyova, nuñaratyanu varirya jiryatiy rasutye jiryetyuvachusadamu.

¹¹ Vujye Judenu jita, Vuyntyityu Jesús jarye, sama jdutyara nuñajiju, nuñatidye jto jiryimu variy. ¹² Jiryejyu jita sajasachu Nutyityura jiryevyatarate day, jiryatidye vata variy jaryi nuñi jiryeyu, jiryantya vata titajuntidyeryi nijyanvantyidye, nutyu nuyvata darya jiryentyidye. ¹³ Ramusiy savanutyaniyrya jiryejechiy jiryatidye vichasara jiintyisavay, ne juuchataway, mitya, Vujye judenu diyadajache, sanumaty mutisara Vuyntyityu Jesús, titaju sajiintyavay yisa.

4

Nutyura savatasara Judenu vuyichadaju

¹ Jadhintiy, ratyeryiveda, nujechiñuy samiy jiryiva, nuñitay samiy Nutyityu Jesús jtedamu jiryivantiy: Daryatiy jiryimutyajada nudyimusirya nutyuramusiy vuryavicha samirya, nutyuramusiy vuryi

jvaarya Jüdenü vatarantiy, daryatij jiryevyichantidye, daryanuma jiryechantidye, jaryivyajuntya jiryajvaarya. ² Jiryedyetya daryajura nudyetyadoda, jiryatij nudyetyadoda Nutyityü Jesús jtedamu jirye.

³ Rani jita Jüdenü vatara day, jiryatidye vicha jiintyisavay, juuchajsamiy, ne jiryajvaañada jiryatimyu ne jiryevyaturuy nada day. ⁴ Jiryantya datya jvaayada nada, nuñi jivyaturuy, Jüdenü diyadajache, samirya jachipiyajadamu jarye. ⁵ Ne jiryajvaay mitya jiñiruyadamu nada, vacha jachipiyajadamu, nutyu nijyanvay jvaay darya nada jivyaturuy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyani Jüdenü. ⁶ Ne ti rajvaaryuñada jityenu vaturuy, sajarupanu variñi, tapi samurichenutaniy jita Nutyityura titaju darya jvaayada. Nutyuchodama daryaju jityaju darya jiryiva day. ⁷ Sanatuyada vitya jiryinuy Jüdenü vacha jvaayadaju vuy, sanatuyada jita samirya jvaayadaju davuy. ⁸ Ramunijiy nityi ne tuvachuruy ramu jiryä datyadoda, ne saviryutya ratani datyanu, saviryutya jita varityeni Jüdenü day, nityi sayada Yintu jiintyasij jirye.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ranchiñi jita jiryatij vuryi vatasara nuñivajyuu vuy, ne rasutye nuyada jiryeyunoday, tapi datyanusavañuma jirye Jüdenumusidye, jiryatidye vata nuñi jiryeyu, nutyu jiryevyatanuma titaju riy vutyeryiveda Masedóniya mucadimu vichavay. Nuñitay jita jiryivantij, ratyeryiveda: Jiryajasachura jivyatada nuñi jiñijyu. ¹¹⁻¹² Jadchintyi, jiryantya jantya vichada jityojomu, jiryatidye jvaay nuñi tiquimusirya yivaayada, nuñi jiyomututa, nutyu nuñiteda tarij jiryiva, jiryatidye vicha samirya jachityavay ridyia jiryatimyu ne Jesúsnu tuvachuvadyeryi, ne rasutye tara varij jiryimusij.

Nutyura racha Vuyntyityü jtijada

¹³ Nuñitay jita jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, nvyatatyä jiryecha datyisamiy rinchij jiryatij rime jidyiryovedamu, ne jiryayivay jaryi ruuvasiy, nutyu riyivatyasara tavayu, rityimyu ne datya tara nuñajiju. ¹⁴ Vutyi tuvachu jita ramu Jesús diiyada, samisadamu jarye vutyuvachu, daryamusij jita sajaray Jüdenü Jesústa riy mavye, rityi may Jesúsnu tuvachodamu. ¹⁵ Jiryate nutyuchute jiryiva Nutyityü jtedamu: Vuy jita jiryatij vumecho jnyvye rubiva diivye, Nutyityü mutijadasaraju, ne vuryajasumij riryajisij jiryatij mavvedyeryi. ¹⁶ Tapi nday Nutyityü rajmusa jarichumusintyi natuyeyadata, jiryatij sanique Jüdenü jpanu munatyj, jiryatij rasuy Jüdenü natutyä. Riryamisa jita diivye varij munatyä, jiryatij Jesúsnu tuvachuvay rivyichanuyada. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Jadchij jita, jiryatij vumecho jnyvye rubiva, vuryajasumichara rusä, rapuryeryadinube, vuryatidye jidchoni navañi Nutyityü. Daryamusij jita vuryechajayasara samirya sisa varij. Ramuniday jiryavanutyaniy jiryä niquejadata nuñi jiryedyeyu.

5

¹ Ranchij jita jiryatij ti datyaruy nutyeryivye sajtimu Jesús, tara rundamu sajvaay Jüdenü tarä, ritay diye jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryevyata ratidye nuy tara jiryimuju. ² Jiryeniday datya samirya jiryatij Nutyityü runda rajti vuñiyaresij, nutyu paranuni jutij vuñiyaresij nupora daryä. ³ Riñumatiy jtay: “Samirya day vuñicha,” ranuma jutij rarunda, variñi jita rajuy mityamusij paruteda ruumu, nutyu rupa-chodamu nuvadeda rajti nadimu jiryatij mudasijyu nada, dantyamuy ne riryabay parutedajisij. ⁴ Jirye jita, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryevyichasara

nupocudinube, raryeñuma sarye sarunda jirye, nūtyu paranūni ne saryeñi tī sabaryatīy saparanurūy. ⁵ Jirye tītaju daryaju vanda dadyeñu day, jnarya dadyeñu jarye, ne nupora dadyeñu davyūy, dantyamūy ne nupocudi dadyeñu vūy. ⁶ Ramunīmūy ne vuryamāy, nūtyu rime tavay; vuryantya jnūy vuryeyada, ne vuryecha niyuyada jachimiy. ⁷ Mavye jīta nupora māvyē, niyūbyimiy jarye nupora niyūvyē. ⁸ Vūy jīta jiryatīy jnarya dadyeñu davyūy, vuryamāchō mitya rundamu, vūbeyada variy vuryivara Jesúsmu tuvāchoda, surra jachivyetyidye vuryecha variy; savatāda jarye vuryābay vuryiva, vūjechiy mutadujūy, vuryābantīrya vuryeyada rayada vichāda vuryinōcojuntiy. ⁹ Tapi ne sabayada Jūdenura nūjyuuchūvedīva tanuvūdodajū, sabayada jītara vuryatīdye cañarya vuryiva jantyuchāda Vūyntyityū Jesucristumūsiy. ¹⁰ Nīni jīta diiyada vuryeyadajū, nūtyura vuryecha variy jnūvyevyi, varimyata māvyē, vuryechajayāsara vatajuu sisā variy. ¹¹ Ramūsiy jiryavanūtya nūñi jiryedyeyu, jiryentya jmūtya nūñi tīquimūsiy, daryatīy jiryivaadyerya.

Pávuru datyadoda samiryi jityeryiveda

¹² Nūjechiñūy jīta jirye, ratyeryiveda, jiryatīdye tuvāchu ruumu, rityi jvaay jaryi jiryēquebyimu, rityi jiryeyantavay Nutyityūmu, rityi vasenu jirye. ¹³ Jiryajachīpiya samīvyaju riñijūy jivyatādamujū, ruvaayadīva; jiryantya vichaniy samīvyeryi. Jiryāvichanīchara samīy nūñi jiryeyu.

¹⁴ Nuñitay jīta jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya vasenu riy pitūvyē. Jadchintiy, jiryantya vanūtyaniryi vadiiryō jachityavay. Jadchintiy jiryajmūtya riy jantyuramu vichavay, ne vanīra niqevyē jiryēñicha rijūy. ¹⁵ Jatyi jiryemyurichenu vācha vichādatara vācha vichadedā. Jiryāvata jītara samīrya vichadedā jīñijūy day, tītaju nijyanvay nijūy jarye.

¹⁶ Jiryajchanajeyāsara. ¹⁷ Jiryatūchujaya sisā Jūdenū. ¹⁸ Jiryajchanatjajaya tītaju tara vichasādamunī Jūdenū, ne jiryinūy darya savata Jesucristumu jiryējūy. ¹⁹ Ne jiryajirichanī Jūdenū Jnutu. ²⁰ Ne jiryarrachura Jūdenūjū tūchoda. ²¹ Jiryajantya tītajura, jiryajuriy surrara jiryatīy samīrya darya. ²² Jiryantya jūintyēchara vācha vichādamūsiy.

²³ Nīni jīta Jūdenū nītiy say samīrya vichasāda vūy, nīni rajīintya tītaju tarāmūsiy jījūy jirye, sabay miryanīnī jiryīntu, jiryējechiy jarye, jiryevyū jarye tītaju. Sabay juuchajsamīy variy jirye, Vūyntyityū Jesucristu jtījadasaraju. ²⁴ Nītiy natūvyūy, ne quivūrya jīta day, nīni jīta rajtotanintīrya.

Samūchūveda riy, savatāda saivaay Jūdenū samīy riyadajū

²⁵ Ratyeryiveda, jiryatūchu sisā Jūdenū nūdyeyadajū. ²⁶ Jiryāmūchūvay Jesucristu vātādamu riy vūtyevay tītaju, samīrya jvadiyadamujū jiryāmūchūvay nūjyūntīdye.

²⁷ Rītay jīta Nutyityū jtedamu jiryiva: Jiryāniquetta vijyōmujachera jiryā catera, tītaju vūtyeryiveda tuvāchodajū.

²⁸ Samīrya rācha jiryējūy, Vūyntyityū Jesucristumūsiy.

Sayanuma jiryetyeryi Pávuru

Tamitya Catera Tesadonica Janvajyu

Pávuruvedabay nuyadara catera Tesadónicamu siityarivavyedabajyu

¹ Ray Pávuru, Sinubánuta, Timutévuta jarye, nuñúrya catera jiryeyju, Tesadónicamu vichavay, jiryatiy savicha Vuryindenu jiryeyje, savicha Jesucrístu jiryentyityuntiy. ² Samiryá jiryecha, samiryá racha jiryechiy varidye, Vuyje Jüdenumusiy, Nutyityü Jesucrístumusiy jarye racha darya jiryeyju.

Satanuvunu Jüdenü riy juuchataway sanumatiy jütü Crístu

³ Nuryijchanatyasaranü Jüdenü jiryenchiy, ratyeryiveda, daryanuma nutyu samiryá nta rashañuma jaryi jiryetyuvachoda Jüdenumu, jamuravajunuma jiryevyataða nuñi tiquimusiy jiryedye. ⁴ Daryamusiy nuñi tuchunumaya Jüdenü siityarivajyuuva jiryenchiy, nuñichanatyá variy jiryé, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachodamucha simu Jüdenü parüchariñubera, riryavittuyuyada nijyanvay variy jiryé, jiryechintyara jarupadoda.

⁵ Ramusiy jíta jvadichara darya Jüdenü murichedoda samiy, satidye jtay: “Jiryéñi jíta rasaravay varidye rañsujyomu jayadaju,” ne jiryinuy ramu jayasadiva jarupanusavay jiryedye. ⁶ Jüdenü raparutyatanijeya rivantidyeryi rityi parutyatanijeya jiryentyidyé.

⁷⁻⁸ Sasay variy jütuyada jiryé, jiryatiy jarupanusavay daryaju jiryevyichanuyada, jiryatidye jütuy variy nüdyisa, sanumatiy dityanu Nutyityü Jesús variy jarichumusiyu, supavajyuu yisa, jiryatiy sajpa jivyanuyadata riy; satidye murichenutaniy jüdatya variryi, jaryi quivedatara, jiryatiy ne ridyetyaruy daryajunü Jüdenü, ne rityuvachuruy ramu samituchoda sanchiy Vuyntyityü Jesúsntiy. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Riñi jmutyara ramurichenusada, riryaparutaye Jüdenü momusiy, sadá vandamusiy, jiryatiy savanuyadadára, sanumatiy jütü satidye vicha vanda nuyadati jijiintyasavamyu, sacha tittasi variy rijyu títaju simu tuvachuvay variryundamu, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda daryaju nutyuchodamu. ¹¹⁻¹² Ramunütiy nutyuchusara sisa Vuryindenu jiryeyadaju, satidye bay rasaravay variy jiryé, sanatuyadaju, (jiryatiy sanatuy yentyutyadaju vuy), satidye jtotaniy variy jiryimura títaju samiy jvaaryuyada, títaju jvaayada jiryatiy jiryivaay jityuvachodamura, savanuyadata, riryatidye jchanatyá nijyanvaryá Vuyntyityü Jesús jtya, riryajchanatyá jiryimusiryá, riryajchanatyá simusiy jiryentyidyé, Vuryindenu jmutyadata, Nutyityü Jesucrístu jmutyadata jarye.

2

Juuchurveda jamü

¹⁻² Nujechiñuy jíta jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryecha vanira siquityavay jiryechepiyajadamu, ne rajnutay jiryechiy variy ranchiy, Vuyntyityü Jesucrístu mutijadanchiy, jiryatiy vuryantyeryaniy variy sidchoju vuy. Ne rasiquitya jiryechiy variy saryityi tuchu tı jiryiva: “Rajotanuma Nutyityü runda,” dantyamuy ne saryityi jtay sadatya Jüdenü Jnutumusiryá, dantyamuy ne saryityi jtay satuvachu rañiquera, dantyamuy ne saryityi jtay sumutyara catera rimusiy. ³ Ne

jiryaquivuchutaniy títayu, mitya. Ne jiryinuy ne rajota Nutyityu runda, netimyu ne riryajanumitye nijyanvay sayaraju Judenu, netimyu ne sadityanu juuchadodajami dayu, nityi parutedajusi day. ⁴ Nini mityasiyanu sayaraju títaju jiryatyi rutay Judenu dañi, sadirya jibeyada variy jaryiñuy, títaju nijyanvay vatasiju, jasicharajutiy samasa Judenu vichajomu, Judenu nta sadityadoda variyu. ⁵ Ne viy jiryechipityara jiryatyi ratyuchoda jiryivara, variñumatiy ravyichada jiryisa. ⁶ Diye jita jiryedyetyisatya tara richechujani, sañuma dityanu jiryundajisiyu. ⁷⁻⁸ Tapi rivaañuma juuchuvada dutyadamusiyu, vinu nityi richechujā diyera, sarichechujā sasipyatedasaraju rajachesiyu, variñumatiy sadityanu juuchadodajamiyu, nityi sajvay Nutyityu Jesús jiñeryejadada, sajvay jimyutijadadāta variñi.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Juuchadodajami mutijada jita racha Satanasiy vanutyadamusidye, títaju vanuyadada, datyadoda quivuchusarata jarye, tittasara quivuchusarata jarye risaju, títaju vacha quivuyadada rijyu parutisavay, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada ramu sitenu niquejada day, riryatidye vicha jantyutyasavay variy. ¹¹⁻¹² Ramunityi supasara Judenu ruumura vanutyada quivuyada, riryatidye tuvachu quivuyadamu, riryatidye vicha jatyasavay, rityimyu ne tuvachuruy ramu sitenu niquejada, rucanuyada jitarā vacha vichada day.

Sajaryetada Judenu yentyutyadajuriy Tesadónica janvavyedabay

¹³ Nuy jita raryi jchanatyasaranī Judenu jiryenchiy, ratyeryiveda, jiryatyi Nutyityu vatasavay jiryē, tapi sajaryetada rajottyamusiy jiryedye, jiryeyada rayadaju, jiintyadamusiy, jiryatyi sajiintya yimuju Yintuta jiryē, tuvachodamusiy jarye jiryatyi jiryetyuvachoda ramu sitenu tuchoda. ¹⁴ Ramu jita sanatuyada jiryē samituchodata jiryatyi nutyuchura, jiryatidye canarya Vuyntyityu vanda, jiryatyi Jesucristudá darya. ¹⁵ Daryantya jita, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya surutyaniyu, jiryantya jiriryira datyadoda jiryatyi nudyetyadoda jiryerya, varimiyata nuñiquera, daryantya nuñuy cateravara.

¹⁶ Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jita, Vujye Judenu jarye, nityi vatada vuy, nityi sajeyasara jachisurutyada vuy, sasay samirya nutuyada vuy, samirya jachipiyajadamuju. ¹⁷ Santya vanutyara jiryechiy, santya surá jiryē, jiryatidye jvaay samirya títajura, jiryānique samirya títajuntirya.

3

Jiryatuchu Judenujsa nudyeyadaju

¹ Nuñitay jita tamitya, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya tuchu sisa Judenu nudyeyadaju, ratidye ray Judenu niquejada, riryajchanatya nijyanvay varirya nutyu jiryi jchanatyatyi jiryerya. ² Jiryajachiñuy sivantiy, satidye jantyuy nudyiva riryajisiy taji jachipiyavay, vacha jvaavye jaryentiy, jiryinuvvitya ne tuvachuvay títaju daryi. ³ Jtotanirya jita Vuntyityu day, niday ravanutyā jiryē, sajantyuy jiryiva, vacha jachipiyajada jamijisiy.

⁴ Nudyetya jita Nutyityumu jiryenchiy, jiryatyi jiryivaarya nutyuchoda, jiryajvaajeyasasantirya. ⁵ Santya vasenu Nutyityura jiryechiy, Judenu vatadamuju, Cristu jachidedamujuntiy.

Vuryecha jvaavye

⁶ Nuñitay jita jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, Nutyityu Jesucristu jtyamu nuñitay: Jiryajiintye riryajisiy vutyeryiveda jiryatyi pituvyeryi, ne

rityuvachuruy variy ramu nudyetyadoda jiryatiy jiryimutyajada nudyimusirya.

⁷⁻⁸ Jiryeñi jita datyara nutyuramusiy jiryajantya nudyivaayada, nutyuramu nuyichanuyada ne pituvye jiryimu, dantyamuy ne nuñimyíñuyada mityara ti jmyisara, nutyu parucharityi nudyivaañuyada nupora jarye, nuryiñuma jiyasanta riy jiryetyevay. ⁹ Ne nuyvichasara jiryimysarata, nutyu nusubymiy nuñavicha jiryimusiy, nuñatidye barya jantyasara jiryejyu, jiryatidye jvaay daryantidye. ¹⁰ Nuñi vichadanumaty jiryisa nuñiteda variy jiryiva: Nityimyu ne rajvaay, ne sajmyi. ¹¹ Nutyuvachuma daryaju: Tavay rupiñumaya jiryetyevay, pituvye, tama ruvaaryuy, tama, mitya riityenumaya tisa variyu. ¹² Davyevyaní jita nuñitachara, nudyeyasanta jarye risaju riy, Nutyityu Jesucristu jtyamu, riryatidye jvaay samidye, riryatidye jmyi varirya nuñi jimyisara day.

¹³ Jirye jita, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryaparuy riva samirya jvaayada. ¹⁴ Nityimyu ne tuvachururya nuñiteda caterava, jiryantya jnyu mitya sanacho, jiryeñuma rupi sisa, satidye jada riva. ¹⁵ Ne jiryajnyu variy jamiryamusiy sanacho; jiryadatyanu samirya vichadatani, ne jiryinyu jityeryi dañi.

Sacha Judenu jiryisa

¹⁶ Niday jita jiryatiy samirya vichada jamini, santya sajeyasara jiryerya samirya vichasada. Sacha Nutyityu jiryisa titaju.

¹⁷ Ramyuchuvay tamitya jirye, ray Pávuru. Rañuy rajyomututara. Ranuma ranicha rañurya racyaterava. ¹⁸ Samirya racha titaju jiryejyu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusi.

Sayanuma jiryetyeryi Pávuru

Rajottya Catera Timotevujū

Satuchoda Pávurubay siva Timutévu catera nučharata

¹ Ray Pávuru, ratyuchunayasarára Crístu Jesús vichada títaju mucadiva. Ray vichasara Jesucrístu nusubyi Judenu jtedamu, tapi nitya jiryinuñi vuryeyada ráñute Judenu. Crístu Jesús jpantirye, simu dantirya vuyntuyadantiy. ² Rañuy catera jiiyyu, Timutévu, jiryatiy ritay daryaju sitenu radyenu ji, tapi jityuvachu simu Judenu ritadamuju. Ray vata jiiyyura samirya jivyichada Judenu jtedamuju, Judenu jantyutya samiy variy ji, samirya jivyichadaju jiryorimyu. Títaju jirya ravyaata jiiyyu Judenumusiy, jiryatiy Vujye daryajuni. Crístu Jesúsmusiy jarye ravyaata jiiyyu, Vuyntyityu daryajuntiñi.

Sajnutyasara Timutévu riryajisiy quivuyadamu datyanuvayu

³ Tariy rayadamu Masedóniyamu, rayasantada jimechojadaju Evésumu ji, yatidye jtay ruva tavay datyanuvay: “Ne jiryadatyanu nudarya quivuyada nundyey.” Diye runda rajechiñuy darya yivantirya. ⁴ Yajtay ruuva: “Ne jiryatuvachu ramu quivuyada tuchusada jiryitamyata sitenura. Dantyamuy ne yatuvachu ranacho tarijyemyi tuchoda jiryatiy jamucara. Minityi jnutatya riva tarijyemyi tuchodayu, nutyura ravichada vumyunatyiveda jtya, minityi jachipityaja jaryirya tuchusada tuchoda, vanira nanimutyaja variy rivayu.” Tarijyemyi tuchoda ne datyanu tara vuy, nuryamusiy sarachara Judenu vuryeyadacu, nutyuramusitya vuryasiiteruy saju variy. ⁵ Sasay Judenura jidyetyadoda nijyanvayyu riryatidye jchanatya Judenu vatadamuju varirya, vase jachipiyavay daryaju riy, riñi datya day Judenu ramityanirya vujyuuchurveda, riñi tuvachu Judenumu jiejchityantiy ne quivuyadata, samirya jachityavay daryaju riy. ⁶ Tavay jiiintye ranchiy, rivyicha mitya jmutyajajadacanimiy variy. ⁷ Rivyicharuy datyanuvay, Judenu niquejada ridyetyanuruy daryaju, dañumamuy ne ridyetya tara ranique, dantyamuy ne ridyetya tara jidyetyadodanchiy. ⁸ Ne yinuy samiryara jiryatiy sasayada Judenu tarirya jiñiquejada, vuryanumaty datya taraju suteda vuryivara. ⁹ Ne yinuy ne sabay Judenura yiteda sanijyu minityi vichasara samirya, jiñu jiyaroju jita sabarya, jiryatimyu ne satuvachuruy Judenu jtedamu, rijyu sabantyirya jiñiquejadantiy, jiryatiy siityejasamiryi. Riyaroju day sabay Judenura yitedantiy, muvyeñitimyu ne jachipityajani. Supara jiñiquejada ruumu vacha jachipiyavantiy, minityi jtay ne jichuvuñi Judenu, riñique daryaju vacha sanijyu. Daryaday sabay rijyu juvavyentyi, minityi jvañi jijye, minityi jvañada yinoda, minityi jvañi taji vichi nijyamí. ¹⁰ Daryaday sabay Judenu jiñiquejada sajuntiy minityi jitye sisa vinu vaturayu, ti vaturuy jsa jarye jiryatimyu ne savaturuy nanicha daryaju day; daryaday rijyu, vaduntiy, minityi sije jiryenu vanumu, nuñi vanu riryajvatyayu. Daryaday riñijyuntiy minityi paranuni nijyamí, quivurya jarye, minityi niquentiy: Sitenu ritay Judenu datyadamuju yiva, sutamyata samiy jiñiquevara quivuyadani ranicha day. Daryaday sabay jiñiquejada rijyuntiy, títaju muvyeñityi jvaachara tara samiy datyadoda jiyaroju. ¹¹ Nutyu rañiy sani say Judenura samituchoda radyetyadodaju

nutyuramusiy saray Crístu Jesús vuryeyada, nutyuramusiy. Jirya saniquejada vichasara títajū nijyanvay jchanayadajū, daryamusíñi títajū riryaniquejaya samirya Judenunijyu.

Sichanatyada Pávurubañi Judenu santutyudanchiy

¹² Rítay jíta siva Crístu Jesús: Ranumayu Rayntyityu, jiryatiy jicheyada jivyanuyada ray, rañuma jada jiñiquejada tuchusadamu. Jidyiyada daryaju riva: Šasiitye samiy rimu, ramuní jibe variy jimyuchehijyu ray, yipanuyadajū. ¹³ Jijeryetada jasirye, dañuma rañi niqenuyada tariy Judenu jiyaroju, ray jarupantajayasara richiityarijadivayu, jiryatiy richiityenuyada daryaju jijyu, jaryi rajuuratate ravatyanuyada riy. Yentyutyada varirye jiryatiy rivaañuyada radyetyisadamura, ne rachiityenuyada variy daryaju jijyu didye. ¹⁴ Daryamusidyentyi savicha Vyntyityu samirya vichara rajyu, Crístu Jesús nusuyadamu ratyuvachuruy yimu, daryaday sanirutyadeda yivantirye. ¹⁵ Jiryaniday šitenu niqejada day, ramuniday vuryatuvachu samiy vujechipiyajadata ramu. Jiryaniday šitenu niqejada: Crístu Jesús jtijada mucadimu, juuchataway jantyutyadanacho. Ray Pávuru, ray jíta šitenu jaryi juuchati tavamyusiy.

¹⁶ Ramuniday sarayada yentyutyadamu rayadajū, yajnuy, ne rabaryisara santutyada vujyu. Niday jotada jantyutyadantirye tapi ratya rañicha jaryi juuchati. Daryaday sajantyutyaní tintiy, nítiy ratuvachu ršijyu simu Jesucristu, ramutiy sanujeyasarate tarijyu. ¹⁷ Ramuní vuryajnujeyasara sanacho Judenu, vuryajchanaty jaryi simu vuy, niní vichasara Vyntyityu tarijyu daryaju. Ne vanay dirya savichasara Judenu, dantyamuy ne vudyichara siva. Vinu niní tíqui Judenu, ne tí jadchiñuday. Daryani šitenute darya.

¹⁸ Timutévu, yajiriryira daryatiy satuchoda Judenu tariy jiñijyura. Yajachipityaja samirya jinchiy niqesada, jivyanutyatata ji, yatidye jitye ramu Judenu jvajyo variy ji. ¹⁹ Jivyanutyatata Judenunijyu jachipiyajadamu ji, jiñi datyisanita Judenu ramityaniy yivara jijyu-uchuvada. Tini ne vata sivara jijyuuchuvada ramityadeda day, riyinuma variy Judenu siityadivasiy. ²⁰ Adejántru, Jimenévu jarye jidoda daryantiy. Ramuní racheyada Satanásimyu nada, bayantu nutyityumu, nanudatyadajū ne vuryiñique Judenu jiyaroju.

2

Sadatyadoda Pávurubay nutyura vuryityuchu sisq Judenu

¹ Rítatye munatyate yiva: Vuryajoránu títajū nijyanvay jiyadajū, vuryanique sisq Judenu, vuryajachiñuy riyadajuní, vuryajtay variy siva: Ranumayu. ² Vuryajoránutityi Judenunijyu riyadajū presidéteveda, títajū jiryatiy rivyichasara nutyityumiy. Darya vuryajoránu riyadajuntiy, vuryatidye vicha variy samirya, ne vuryajachipityajara tara jarupantasada. Vuryecha Judenu jtedamu tuvachuvay, daryaday vuryecha vutyuunu vichavatya samirya varintiy. ³⁻⁴ Jiryajoránu nijyamí jiyadajū, raní darya samirya jteda. Judenu, vuryeyada ráñu jchanatyara vujyorádoda nijyamí jiyadajū, saniruy daryajura riryentyutyasada, ní vata ruuvara samirya datyadara šitenu datyadodantiy. ⁵ Niní Judenu tíqui, jasiñi nuntiy, niní jíta jachipiyataniy šitenuní nijyamí Judenujsaju. Niniday nijyamí jutachítecu, Crístu Jesús. ⁶ Niní jíta carejadara yinuyada

vuryeyadaju títaju, sabay jíta Jüdenü varirya ratuchusada runda. ⁷ Rajuní sabay Jüdenü ray sansubyijü, ratyuchunayajadaju. Sítenu niquejada ritay, ne raquivuy, tii, mitya. Jüdenü bayada jiñiquejada datyanusijü ray, rañidye datyanu riy jiryatimyu ne judíyüveda daryi. Radyetyanusara sítenu vase niquejada riy, nuryamusiy rachiitye saju Jüdenü.

⁸ Tenintiy vuryintyeryanivyuy jasityi vuryajoráy, ravyatadamu riiryesumiy vaduy Jüdenü nachojura jiyjomutu, suutasara jachityavay daryaju riy, jiintyasara rijechiy niqueyadajisiiy, ne riñiqueyaruuy variñüdayu. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Darya ravyata vatuvyara samichujay jachoda yiva, ne riryi jiyasanta ratariy vaduy. Rindaniüveda raça samirya vichadaju, samirya riryajachihiya variy, daryani riryi vichasara vatuy, Jüdenü siityariivay. Rindaniüveda ne vatara jnojasiy pisiyada, dantyamuy ne jnojasiy juritya vandantiy, dantyamuy ne sujatyera jaryi murichevarya. Samirya rivyichadaju raça yindaniüveda. ¹¹ Riryama tuvachu vatuy mitya vapude, riryecha siityevay jivyaduy jtedamu variy. ¹² Ne ravyata vaturuy radatyano, dantyamuy ne ravyata riryanusuy vatufi vanu. Darya jíta vatuy raryi maço mitya vapu variy. ¹³ Tapi Jüdenü jotada judejadani vanu, rivasiy jíta sundejada Arabay vaturaju, Éba ravichada sitya. ¹⁴ Arabay jíta vichada ne quivuchusi, savatura jíta vichada quivuchusi day, ramuniday sajuuchüveda variy. ¹⁵ Ramuniday riryupachusara vatuvyeda jaryi junuramusiy, dañuma saramityaniy Jüdenü mityara rijyuuchüveda, saray variy riyada, riñumatiy siityarini, riñumatiy vata varintyiñi, riñumatiy jnutyä samiy rajisiy vaduy jiyasantadayu.

3

Daryani riryi vichasarate Jüdenü siityariivay jnutyavay

¹ Samirya jtachada, minityi vata jnutyada jaryiriy Jüdenü siityariivay, niní vata ranacho samirya jvaayada jiyü. ² Ramuniday nityi raça jnutyi, ne tara raryi jatiche sanijyu; vinu tiqui vaturutyi saryichasara; saryi datyara jbyeda, jatoda jarye ne jaryidaju; dantyamuy ne saryichasara jaryi datyisantiy. Darya samirya vichara saryichantiy, saryi jachipiyasara samirya jmutyajadaju riy jañuvye jiryorimiyuntiy. Daryaday saryivyicha samirya vichara jidyetyadodaju riy tavay. ³ Jnutyi, ne saryicha niyuyadacanu, dantyamuy ne saryicha niqueyada jotará. Daryaday saryichasara samirya jachityintiy, ne saryi vatara jvatyyada, dantyamuy ne saryi jachihiya jasachodara criquiy. ⁴ Daryaday saryi datyara jivyaturuy nusuchada samintiy, daryaday riryi siitye sadadyeñu yitedamuntiy, jiryatiy riryi tuvachu daryaju simu. ⁵ Tapi netimyu ne sadatya nusuyada riy jidyedyeñu, nutyichitya sajnutyariy Jüdenü dadyeñuntiy, jiryatiy Jüdenü jaryetavaryi. ⁶ Jnutyi ne raryicha vadi tuvachu, sañuma jchanatya variyu, tapi daryivaniday satanuvudoda Jüdenuní bayantu nutyityu. ⁷ Jiryatimyu ne Jüdenü tuvachüvadyeryi, riryi jtay samiy vanu variñi jnutyi, ne riryi jatichetyaniy tara sanijyu, saryimya juuchanu bayantu nutyityu variñi.

Daryani riryi vichasarate Jüdenü siityariivay jmutyavay

⁸ Daryaniday savata Jüdenü jmutyavajyu, jnutyi jmutyadaju savata riy. Daryaday riryicha samirya jachityavantiy, ne riryi nique

yituyadara niquejada. Dantyamuy ne niyuyadacanimiy riryicha variy, dantyamuy ne riryi niruy riva criquiy, mitya quivuyadata canachara. ⁹ Riryantya datya jmutyavay: Daryamusiñiday saray Judenu vuryeyada, jiryatiy vutyuvachu jaryi vuchiitejadamuju simu, daryadantiy jiryatiy saramityanimya Judenura vujyuuchurveda vuryiva daryaju. ¹⁰ Vuryajantya jvaatyadeda munatyariy, samiy jvaavyevyidye riñicha. Netimyu ne riryanique tavay variy riñiyu, variñi jita vuryavata jmutyavajyu riy. ¹¹ Vatuvyeda jarye jiryatiy jmutyavay riryecha, daryaday riryicha samirya jachityavantiy, ne quivuyadacanimiy riryicha risajuntiy. Riryi jnuty samiyu, riryi jvaay samiy titajura yivaayadantiy. ¹² Jmutyisj jita raryicha tiqui vaturutyi, saryi dyetya nusuyada samiriyi jidyedyeñu, sarorimyu vichavay jarye titaju. ¹³ Ne yinudye nitiy jmutyada samiy, ninj vanuty Judenu jtedamujuyu, dantyamuy ne tariy sumutyadiva ne yadate tuchoda: “Ray siityanayasaranj Cristu Jesús.”

Sanatuy Judenu riy nijyanvay riryatidye siitye saju

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Rañi diryuy vanira yiva Timutévu, temusiy rariche dyetya day, ramutiy ripara catera yimu jidyetyadaju nutyura yecha samirya Judenu siityarivay jsa, jiryatiy vuryitachara Judenu roriryi. Jivye nijyanvay jiryatiy Judenu vichasara rivyuva, riñi vanuty varirya saniquejada sitenu, richurutyantiyria, nutyu jutuvu ranityanichara surra darya. ¹⁶ Chiramuy ne jachipiya ranijyu jiryatiy Judenu dityadoda samirya vichasara vuy, nutyuramusiy vuryechasara samirya savatadamu, nutyuramusiy. Sadyadoda jiry dutyasara vuy: Samutijada jita Judenu nutyu vanu, nutyu nijyamj savichada variy. Jadchij jita sadyadoda Judenu Jnutura jiryatiy sitenu saniquejada. Ridiyada jita supavay siva, simu tuvachuvay tuchoda taji vichadiva sanchiy, rityuvachoda nijyanvay variy simu, saryesubeda variy navajyuyu, Judenu vandamuju.

4

Sutay Judenu Jnutu riryajtj datyanuvay quivuyadacanimiy

¹ Dañuma sadatyanu Judenu jiry samituchoda vuy, suteda jita Suntu vijjomujache: Tamitya rundamu jita riryaparuy tavay riva Judenu siityarisada, judajamj siityarisada jiyasachiy, jiryatiy saquivuchunumaya daryaju riy, riryaparuy tavay rivantiy, bayantu datyadoda jiyasachiy. ² Jiry datyanusada rajtj vadumyusiy nutyunuma sitenu nta varirya. Jivye vaduy ne jachipiya ramuju jiyuuchurveda nuday, ne junura rijechiy varimiyuju nuday, nutyunuma yivamyuterata pisichara rijechiy varidye. ³ Ridye vaduy jtacharantiy: “Ne samirya jamuyada.” Daryaday rutay: “Jiryaparuy riva tara jbyeda jmyichara cabyimusi, ne jiryejmyi vacha.” Nutyu sani judejada Judenura jmyichara titaju, ratiy vuryajmutyasara simusiy, vuryichanaty variy rivani, jiryatiy vutyuvachu simu, vudyetyantiry sitenu saniquejada Judenuntiy. ⁴ Titaju jiryatiy sundefadara, rani vichasara samirya, ne vuryajaviryutyara jmyichara vuryibyedaju, mitya. Vuryanumatij jmutya simusirya, vuryajchanaty variy rivani. ⁵ Tapi saniquejadata vutyuchoda yisa variy, sabachara Judenu samiy vuryibyedajura tara titaju variy.

Nutyuramusiy saryichasara Timutėvu samiy muchechiy Jesucristuju

⁶ Yatiy jachipiyataniryi vutyeryiveda ranchiy titaju jiryatij radyetyanumuy jiirya, ramusiy yecha Cristu Jesus muchechiy samiy variy. Yechasara samiy nuchusi Judenu niquejadamu varintiy, samiy datyadodamu jarye jiryatij jichiityajayasara diyesarajura. ⁷ Yabay rajisij datyisadamu tuchusada, ne samirya daryajura. Yavanutya samirya vichadamu ji, daryatij savata Judenu jiyura. ⁸ Vuvyū vujyutyanusara samiy taraju, jiryatij vuvyichasara Judenu vatadamuju, rani jita jmūtya titaju taraju Judenu jtedamuju vuy. Vuryatij vichasara Judenu vatadamu, sitenuni racha samirya vujyū, vuryinuyadasaraju titaju; rajuntiy, jiryatij vuryajnujeyasara variy Judenu jsaju titaju. ⁹ Jryaniday sitenu niquejada day, ramuni vuryatuvachu ramu samiy vujechipiyajadata.

¹⁰ Ramuniday vuryivaajeyasara parucharimysiy, jiryatij vudyetyasara daryaju Judenu jnuñu jnutyasaratate vuy. Nini vichasara vuryeyada rañu, titaju nijyanvay jiyada rañu, jaryinra variy rijyū rityi siityarisarani.

¹¹ Yajtachara ruuva riryatidye jvaajeyasarara jirya titaju, yadatyanusara varintyiryi nutyura riryajvaarya. ¹² Ne yajaviryutyataniy ji, nutyu vaderonu day jijnicha. Yajnutyanij yivaayadanacho riy Judenu siityarivay, nutyuramusiy vuryaniquesara tara, daryadantiy, nutyuramusiy vuryi vichasara, nutyuramusiy vuryi vatasara vuy; daryaday vuryatuvachu simu Judenuntiy, vuryajnutya taji jachipiyajadajisivyuy, taji jvaayadajisij jarye. ¹³ Ritijadasaraju ne yaparuy riva jnyadara Judenu niquejada nijyanvajyū. Dantyamuy ne yaparutyanij vatada Judenu siityarisadiva riy, dantyamuy ne yaparuy riva datyadoda varintyiryi. ¹⁴ Yajachipityara jiryatij saniquejada Judenu tariy vichavay rimityumiy siityarivavyara, ribeyadanumatirya jiyjomutu yinupadamu. Ramusiñiday sumutyada Judenu yivaayadaju ji. Ne yabay mityara Judenu jmūtyada. ¹⁵ Yajachipityaja samiy yivaayadajura, ne yaparuy riva, riryatidye jnyū titaju variy ranacho: Sasiityarisara samiy. ¹⁶ Yinutyatata samij ji, jidyetyadodamuju jarye. Yajvaajeyasara samiryara jirya, daryamusij yaray jiyada, yaray tavay jiyada varintiy, rityi tuvachu ranacho jidyetyadoda.

5

Nutyura saryi vichanichara riy Judenu siityarivay

¹⁻² Ne yaniquetya jitanj rimyityu; yavajuni datyanu jita samij niquejadatani, nutyunuma jijye yajtañi. Yadatyanu riy vaderovantij nutyunuma jityeryiveda yajtay varintyiryi, daryaday yadatyanu riy rimyityodavedantij nutyunumate yinodaveda yajtay variryi. Daryaday yadatyanuntiryi vinu vatuvyedantij, nutyunuma yityamutuve da jiryi jiy variryi, yinutyatata vacha niquejadajisij ji.

³ Vuryajmūtya nada sitenu bachenoda, ratiy nanuvata. ⁴ Bacheñoda dadyeñu, nanasidyēñu jarye, riñi jita radatya munatyara Judenu siityarisada, riyataryatanirya yinutyasada, tariy naninutyanyu yada daryaju riy; Judenu jnyadamuju samirya vichasada darya. ⁵ Tanuy bacheñodantij, netimyu ne detanuy nada, dantyamuy ne jasivedatanuy, ne chi raryi jmūtya variñada, nananutuy jita rajiju Judenu jmūtyada day, nanusiityari jachiñuyada variñi, jnarya, nuporacantij, nanutuchutityi

variý sisa day. ⁶ Bachenoda cadnavedacanujuy jita, nanıtamyata jnuñúyu, diiñuñuma nanıcha tıtaju varidye. ⁷ Tıtaju jiryatıy rıteda yıvıra, yadatyanu rıy, sañuma baya tı riñıjyura nıcyaray jvaayada. ⁸ Mıñıtyımyu ne jnıtya rıy jıtyevay, dantıamuy ne sasay rıvyatarayu, nıtyunuma sıtay nta variy: “Ne rachiıtyarını Jıdenu nuday,” ħnıtyurajura savichanıy darya rıy jıtyevay, nıtyuraju? Nıñı jita vıcha variy jaryınra ruumusıy jıryatımyu ne richııtyarısaranı Jıdenu day.

⁹ Ne yanuryı bachenodaveda cateranıy* jıryatımyu ne rutotanıy taraquinıjyate vuyajuy nıjya didye, ne vinu tıqui vanutavay riñıcha. ¹⁰ Ne yanuy jıcyateranıñada netımyu ne nanatıchechara samırya jıñıjyu, netımyu ne nanatıche jnıtyada rıy jıdyedyeñu samıy, netımyu ne nanudatya matyadedanı nıjyamı rupıñu jıryorımyu, netımyu ne nanımıtya rıy Jıdenu sııtyarıvay samıy, netımyu ne nanımıtya rıy vanıra parıtyavay, netımyu ne nadıvaacharara samırya jvaayada. ¹¹ Yajıubay nanajısıy bachenoda vaderonurya cateranıy jıñıtyadeda, tapi nanunıryyada jıyasachıy yajachıpuñı Crıstu daryaju variy, nanujamuryuñuma varidye. ¹² Daryamusıy juuchatanuy nada, ne nadıtotedada daryajura tarıy jıñıquejada: “Dıyemusıy jıta raşııtyarıjayasaranı vinu Jıdenu.” ¹³ Daryamusıy nanudatıyara pıtuyada, jıryatıy nanuvıtaya mıtya tı rorımyuju, tı rorımyujuntıy. Ne vinu nanuvıcha pıturyuy, daryaday nanuvıcha variy vača nıqueruy rısajuntıy, nanıtyenuñumaya tısa varıy, nanunıquejaya vača, jıryatımyu ne samırya nıquejada darya. ¹⁴ Ramunıday ravıatara bachenoda vaderonuy jamıyada nanudetuyadaju, nanatıdye jnıtyara jıryorıy variy samıy, nadıvaatya tara tarıvatya sanıque nanumıtyasırya quıvıyada jıñıjyu. ¹⁵ Satachuma daryaju bayantu nıtyıtyu tanuy rısaşıy bachenodaveda. ¹⁶ Tanıtyı racha vaturuy Jıdenu sııtyarınuy, tanıtyı racha nanutenu jtachanuy bachenoda, nadanuma jıta rajmıtya nada day, rañuma vıcha parıcharıy jvaayada tavay Jıdenu sııtyarıvajyu. Daryamunıday rıryajmıtya Jıdenu sııtyarıvay nada sıtenu bachenoda, netımyu ne tenantanuy nada, ne ħı raryı jmıtya daryaju varıñada.

¹⁷ Jıdenu sııtyarıvay jnıtyavay jıta rıtyı nusıchara samırya, vuryajchanatya varırya rıvaachada, vuryajmıtya variy rısaju rıy. Vuryajmıtyasara jaryıryı, muvyeñıtyı jvaarya Jıdenu nıquejada datyadoda; riñı jıta racha jmıtyasavay variy. ¹⁸ Tapi Jıdenu nıquejada jtachara:

“Ne yapuchura vocaju jıryatıy nutasarasıy quısıtyadamu jvaañıñı.”

Daryaday rıtay Jıdenu nıquejadantıy:

“Jvaañu jarye vatara jımyurıchenusada.”

¹⁹ Ne yatıvachu ranacho tıchıtada sanchıy sııtyarıvay jnıtyı, satıy tıchıtıa vinu tıqui nıjyamıñı. Nanatıy jutı tıchıtıanujyuy danujumyusıy varımyata munvamyusıy, rıryatıy tıchu tara sanchıy, yatıvachu jıta variy ranacho rıtyıchıtada. ²⁰ Nıtıy jıryıy juuchıveda, rajıyıtıy yadatyanu rajısıy juuchıvedanı, satıdye parıy variy rıva, rıryatıdye suvıy tavarya juuchıveda varıntyıdye. ²¹ Ramu rıtay yıvıra jırya, sunuy Jıdenu daryaju jıñıcho, Crıstu Jesús jarye, supavay jaryetasavay yısaaju. Ne yajachıpya tıchoda vıjyomıjachera

* 5:9 Jıryatıy riñıtyanıñyada cateranıy bachenodavedayu, riñı vıchanıyada variy Jıdenu muchechıtıyodaveda, rımyıtyajada varırya crıquıy yıvaayada murıchırya, ratarya jmıtyada jarye rısaju.

jnutyi juuchurveda, netimyu ne yatuvachu titaju didyerya sanijyu tuchutada didye. Dantyamuy ne yamacho mitya vapu varyi sanijyu jnutyi juuchurvedacanu. Ne jiryiryey sayadantiy danuma saryicha jiyutyanyubi, dantyamuy ne jichuvuy chi jiyada yaray varintyi. ²² Ne yajaryuvutya bayadara jiyomutu sunupadamu ti ji, yatidye bay varyi jnutyiju jasiñi. Saryityi vicha juuchati, raryi ray sajuuchurveda jinchaju varintyi, jiryatyi jibeyada jnutyiju daryajuni. Yajdutya juuchvedajisiiyi ji.

²³ Samirya jivyichadaju ne yajatura vinu ja, yajatura binuja rajaryeyu, jiryatyi jivyimu jarapuchara daryaju, yidivajayasara japichiy rucosiy. ²⁴ Tavay vadunchiy vuñi datya cadnadumu jtojadajisiiyi: Riñi jita juuchatavadye. Tavanchiy ne vudyetya tara, netimyu ne sanique cadnadu riñijyu didye: “Juuchataway jivyecyu.” Ramuniday ne yajaryuvuy bayadani jnutyi. ²⁵ Tavay vadunchiy vudyetya samiy yivaayadamusiy: Samirya jachityavadyecyu. Tavanchiy ne vudyetya vanira samirya jachityavay vidye riñicha. Ne ramacho mitya, radityanu paricheyu.

6

¹ Titaju sacumudemiy ratuvachu patru samiryamu yimu, riñuma nique nijyanvay judenu jiyaroju, sadatyadoda jiyaroju jarye varyi. ² Ripyatrutiy racha judenu siityarinu, ne riryaparuy riva jnyuda samirya sanacho jipyatru, Crístumusiy taryivachi daryajuni. Daryaday sajvaachara cumude samirya saju jipyatruntiy, sasiitye daryaju judenuju, ramuni vatasi variñi. Yadatanu jirya riy, yasiityetanintyiryi nijyanvay varintyi, jirya jvaayadaju.

Vuryasiityarisarani Judenu vuryichanayadamu

³⁻⁴ Titiy radatyanura taji datyadoda, ne sasiitye ranacho vuyntyityu Jesucristu samirya niquejada nuday, dantyamuy ne sasiitye jirya datyadodanacho varintyi, nutyuramusiy vuryicha samirya judenu diya, nutyuramusiy. Niday vanu yinnuvañudayu, sadatyisata risajura. Sdivajadamu jidyiryey, japichiy sitajanu varyi, niqueyadamu jarye sanique risaju. Daryamusiy ravicha timu niruyada varyi tara, ti niquettadacanu, ti javityiyeyadacanu, tinijyu quivuyadacanu jarye risajuni, nuñi vanumiy riyasanta vacha niquejadatayu. ⁵ Riñiday vaduy jarupadodara jjechipyajada, rimecho datyisamiy rivasiy, ne ridyetyara judenu datyada, mitya. Riñi jachipiya judenu siityarisadata yacanachara tara. ⁶ Sitenu day vuñi canay rajuura vutyi siityarini judenu, vuryichanatyava varirya sasarya. ⁷ Vuryupañumatiy ne vuryitu tara varyi vuryisa, dantyamuy ne vudyiyadamu vuryitu tara vuryimu varintyi. ⁸ Ramuni vuryajchanatyava varirya vuryimiyisara, vuryoriy, vuchujay jarye risaju. ⁹ Nitiy vicharuy jaryi tarati, ne sajachiniy taryuyada tara varyi. Ranirutyany taryuchada tarani, jiryatyi ravatya mityani, jiryatimyu ne samirya ranicha. Vuñirutyi riva tara, netimyu ne samiryara, ranj jita jarupanu samirya vichadajisivyuy. ¹⁰ Criquiuy vatasadamusiy, jadchiñuma runday titaju nicyaray vichada varyi. Ricyaramya tavay rajisiiyi judenu siityarisada criquiuy vatadamusiy, raramijetyarima santuyadayu.

Yadatanu ripyarutyadajisiyu

¹¹ Jiñi jita judenu siityarinu sitenu, yabay rajisiiyi jirya titaju. Yajantyasara vichada samirya jiryatyi judenu vata darya. Yatuvachu

simu, yavata jaryiñi, samirya jvadirya yecha, yavichaniy variy samirya riy nijyanvay. ¹² Yavanutyara jiejchipyajada saniyyu Judenu, yejirityera samirya jamuca jnutyu, rajū yinuy sanatuyada Judenu ji, ji jarye tuchoda samiryamu vijyomujachera: “Ratyuvachu simu Jesús,” rajuvay tuvachoda jityuchodanacho. ¹³ Rabaty tarate yimu. Judenu jita nityi jnutyaniy titaju riy, nini tuvachura jiryatiy rabeyada yimura. Cristu Jesús jarye tuvachura, niday tuchodara samirya tuchoda cadnadubay movantiy, ravichada sitya Pónsiyu Pyidátu. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Rabe yimura Judenu niqejada siityejadaju, samirya vichadamuju, tinuma rañiquera vacha niqejada Judenu niqejadanijyu. Yasiityari jipyituyasadamura saniquejada, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtijadasaraju varityi sajtisara, jasicharajutiy sabayada Judenura yitijada runda. Vinu ni vichasara titaju Vuyntyityu, titaju riryajtay: “Niniday samirya vichara.” Nini vichasara jiyu vichavay nutyityu, jaryi nutyityu, daryaday jiyu vichavay curacaveda nutyityu varintyini. ¹⁶ Vinu niniday vichasara ne diiyasi. Nini vichasara jaryi vandamu, ne ti jachinityara jaryi vanda satuudichadamu. Ne ti vanu diyada siva, tama vanay sadiy siva, tama. Niniday rachajayasarate Vuyntyityute. Daryanuma dyetya rachatarie.

¹⁷ Yadatyanu riy jamura criquityavay: Ne riryanutuy variyara. Ne riryanutuy ranijyu jicyuriquiy, ne tarenu baryira daryajura. Dañita riryanutuy jita Judenunijyu, vinu nityi sachara rajuuru samiy vuvichadaju vuy. ¹⁸ Ridye rajuu criquityavay rajvaarya rajuuru samirya day, jiryatiy riryajtachara variy tavay: “Samiy jvaavyeryi.” Riryecha sayadacanumiy variy, riñantajara jicyuriquiy variy tavavya. ¹⁹ Riryityi jvaay rajuu criquityavay darya, Judenu rabacharara samirya vichada jarichuvimu rijyu variy, ramuni riryajiryi jiniyyura sitenu samiy vichada jiryatiy Cristumusirya.

Sadatyadoda Pávurubay tamityani Timutévubay tara

²⁰ Ravyatasī ji, Timutévu. Yajnutya samirya jiryatiy sabayada Judenu sitenu yimura. Yaparuy riva vacha niqejada jiryatimyu ne samirya niqesara darya, yaparutye riva jmutyajajadantiy (jiryatiy rutay samiy datyadodara mitya quivuyadani ranicha varidye), mitya riquivuyadamusiy yimutyajajada. ²¹ Tavañi caray Judenu siityarisada jisidye, quivuyada richiityari daryaju day. Jiryecha samirya Judenu jtedamuju.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Tamitya Timutevujura Catera

Pávurubay mūchvedani Timutévubay

¹ Ray Pávuru, Crístu Jesús nusubiyi ratidye tūchunayāsara sanchiy, darya savata Jūdenura riryatidye datyāsitye nijyanvay: “Jasintyatera jnuyada Crístu Jesúsnu.” ² Rañuy jiiyyura catera Timutévu, jiryatijiy ritay sitenu radyenu ji, jaryi ravyatasi daryaju ji. Ravyata jiiyyura samirya jivyichada Jūdenu jtedamuju, sajantyutya Jūdenu samiy variy ji, samirya jivyichadaju jiryorimyu. Titaju jirya ravyata jiiyyu Jūdenumusiy, Vuyntyityu Crístu Jesúsniusiy jarye.

Ne vuryajada niquejadara samituchoda jiryatijiy Jūdenumusirya

³⁻⁴ Ray siitye saju Jūdenu, jiryatijiy tariy richiityenuyada vumyunatyavay sajuntiy, ne radyetyisa ninij rayada rajyuuchuvada jiyada. Ray jita jchanatyanij Jūdenu day, titaju rundamu rajyorácharanumatij sanijyu. Ne rajechipuy jachipityajajada rajyorádodamu ji, jnarya, nupora jarye, radyiryuy daryaju yiva, ratidye jchanatyate samiy variy ji. Rajechipityara jñisijya jiryatijiy yinayada variy rayadamu. ⁵ Rajechipityatanirye, nutyu jichiityenuyada saju Jūdenu quivuyasadamu, daryaday nanusiityenuyada jityeyadabay Nóyidajubentyi, yinodabay jarye, jiryatijiy nanitya Évunise. Daryaday ritatye jñijyu, jiijerye rasiityee saju.

⁶ Ramunij rajechipityatanitye ji jiryatijiy Jūdenu jmutyada ji rabeyadanumatirya rajyomutu yinomu. Nutyu riryijchera jintyuruvu jiiday quivedaju, darya yecha Jūdenu jmutyadamuntij, jiryatijiy sasayada tara ji. ⁷ Sasayadate Jūdenu Yintu vuy, vuryatidye vichasara ne suvuyada jachityavay. Sasay jita vanuyada jachivyeda varivyuy, savatadamuju, vuryatidye jachipiya tara jvaayadaju variy. ⁸ Ne yajada tarade niquejada Vuyntyityunchiy, ne yajada raynchintij jiryatijiy tanuvunujovimu ray, jiryatijiy rachiitye daryaju saju. Yajmutya jita jiintyirya jiyaruryantij, parucharij vichada, jiryatijiy ravichada samituchoda datyadodamusiy. Jūdenu say vuvyanutyadaju vuy, vuryatidye jachinityara parucharij vichada variy. ⁹ Niday rayada vuryeyadantij. Niday natuyada varintivyuy, vuryatidye siitye vinu saju. Jūdenu ne jaryetada tara vuryivaayadiva jiiyu vuy. Sajaryetada jita vuy, jiryatijiy suteda yajtotanirya tarij jiejchipyajada: “Ravichanichara samirya riy.” Ninij vichaniryuyada samivyuy sadenunchiy, Crístu Jesúsniychiy; mucadi piruyadajisij sajachipiyanyadara. ¹⁰ Sacasiyada dityadoda jidyiryara samirya jachipiyajada vuñijyu, sadyadoda Vuyntyityu vuryeyada ráñu Crístu Jesús jtijadamusirya. Ninij vuudodara diiyada, samituchodamusiy sasipyatada vandamujura jnuyada vuryinuyadaju, vuryatidye datya variy: “Ne vanay jarapurya rachasara vuryinuyada variy.” ¹¹ Jūdenu bayada yinsubiyu, samituchoda tuchodaju jasirye, ratidye datyanusara riy rityimyu ne judiyuvada day. ¹² Jirya tuchodanchiy ravyicha parucharij diye, ne rada riva, radyetyisatya daryajunij Jūdenu, sajunij rachiitye. Radyetyama samiy: “Nij rabarya samirya jiryatijiy rabeyada simura, sitijada rundasaraju.” ¹³ Yabay yimura samirya niquejada, jiryatijiy jityuvachoda rimusirya,

daryanį yanique jidchavų varintyidye, Jūdenumu tuvachodamu, Crīstu Jesūs vatasadamu jarye. ¹⁴ Yajnuṭya samiryā jiryatij Jūdenū bayada yimura. Sajmūtya jnuṭyada Jūdenū Jnutu variy jūrya, nītiy vichasara vuryiva.

¹⁵ Jidyetyama samiy jiryatij rityocheda Āsiyamu vichavay tūtajū ray, riryānumitye variy rājisij. Nanuvichanūyada Ijėdu, Ermōjetya rityenujūy.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Sama jantyutyaruṭya Jūdenū riy Onesījuru taryi vichiveda, rajuurajū saramityaniy daryajura rayivatyada rivasiy. Sitojadanumatiy Rōmamū, ne sadanūyada riva jijeñūyada rimū, tanuvunujovimū. Savatanūyada jaryi rañeḥo, riva dichadasarajute. ¹⁸ Sama jmuṭya Vuyntyityū yentyutyadamū variñi, variryundamutij sajti Vuyntyityū. Jiryatij sivaayadate rajuurā tariy vujyū, Evėsumū, tamā jidyetyisa jūintyirya.

2

Samij jivyatadatate yajvaarya yivaayada

¹ Ji radyenu, yavanūtya Crīstu Jesūs jmuṭyadata ji. ² Jiryatij jityuvachoda rañique rajuuṭyay tuvachodajura, raḍay yajatyi datyadoda riy tavay vaduntij, jiryatij samiryā jachipiyavariy, riryatidye datyanuriy tavay varintyidye.

³ Yajachiniy nuṭyū ray ji, surramū vichadajū, nuṭyū Crīstu Jesūs sūtarū, samiy sūtarū. ⁴ Ne sajnuṭy sūtarū nutyityū samiy jiñeḥo saryityi jitye sūtarū taryūyada mityayū. ⁵ Daryaday savichasara pedōtata tiyisintij: netimūy ne satiyisa samiy, ne sačanay variy tiyisada murichiryā jatusiij. ⁶ Jaryi nudij jvaarya jiryatij sivaachara yindimūy, niñi rajōta juryedara yivaaryavasiy vichara. ⁷ Yajachipitya samiryā jiryatij rītay yivara, Vuyntyityū jīta raḍatyanujaya samiy tūtajū variy jūrya.

⁸ Yajachipityanį Jesucrīstu jiryatij samisada jidyijjomusij. Niñi vichasara Davyibe jasi, jiryatij sūteda Jūdenū tariy: “Tiqui Davyī jasi raḥa nutyityū, judiyūveda jiyada rañūjū.” Daryanį ranīcha samiy tūchoda jiryatij rītītāra. ⁹ Samitūchoda datyadodamusij, ravychasara parūḥariy, ramunį ravycha tanuvunusintij, nuṭyū jvi sarajū. Jūdenū niñiquejada jīta ne tanuvunusara day. ¹⁰ Ramunįday rajechinitya tūtajū riyadajura jiryatij Jūdenū jaryetavariy, riryatidye jurij variyā jantyutyada, jiryatij Crīstu Jesūsmura, riryatidye vichajayasara sisa vandamū variy. ¹¹ Ranį sītenu niñiquejada jīta: “Vūtyi dii sisā Crīstu, daryaday vūryi jnuḥara sisajū varintij. ¹² Vūtyi jachinityā parūḥariy vichāda sisā, daryaday vūryicha nuṭyū nutyityūveda variy sisajuntij. Vuryatij jtay sayadajū Crīstu: Ne radyetani, daryaday sajty Jūdenūva vuryeadajuntij: Ne radyetya riy.” ¹³ Dañumamūy ne vuryajtotanichara vuñiquejada, ni jīta jiryiryi jtōtadedā daryā jiñiquejada day, ne vanay sanique variy: “Ne rītēda dārya.”

Sītenu jvaarya

¹⁴ Yajachipityajataniy jiryā riy Jūdenū siityarivay. Vūdyetyisatya yinūy Jūdenū jnuṭy vuñeḥo. Yajtay samiy ruuva: “Ne jiryāniquetta jaryi ranchij Jūdenū niñiquejadayū, ne samiryā raḥa variy,” tapī vinu rarūpanute riy tuvachūvay. ¹⁵ Yajvaay samij jijeḥij jachipiyajadata, sajtyatye Jūdenū variy yiva: “Sītenu jvaarya ji,” jiñuma vicha tariva

janadacanu variy. Yadatya munatya jiirya Judenu niquejada, jidyetyadodaju vasera, jiñuma carera sitenu tuchoda. ¹⁶ Yabay tajijyu rajisiy vacha niquejada, jiryatimyu ne samirya ravichasara day, rajutyannuruñuma japichiy daryaju variy nicyaray vichadamuju davvuy. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Jiryatiy riñiquera vacha niquejada, rarapuñuma varidye nutyunuma rucudivay variy. Nanuvichanuyada Imenévu, Jidétuta darya, nanujiintyemya sitenujisidye. Nadanĭ datyanu variy: “Rimiyisama Judenu siityarivay diiyadamusiy.” Jirya datyadodata ricyaretaniy Judenu siityarisadajisiryi tavay. ¹⁹ Jiryatiy Judenu jvaarya, ravichasara ne vanay siquityajatanichara, samiy bacharanumate jasirya, jirya niquejadata bacharate: “Vuyntyityu datya riy jiñijyanvay,” jadchintiy jirya niquejadata: “Jiryantya jiiintye tajijyu jadchiy, vacha vichadajisiy, titaju rityi jtay siva: Rayntyityu dajyi, Jesús.”

²⁰ Criquityi jaryi rajuura sabarya jiryorimyu, nutyu sidye vandapay criquityera jvaachara, óruterā jvaachara jarye, jasidye ranicha jiiputera jvaachara risajintiy, nandiimusiyy jvaachara jarye. Jasidyerya vandapay sidye, ne jaryi ruvaadyerya, tapinubesiy runutya varirya, ravimu sasaryi tavay nijyanvay, jiryatiy samirya nacho jnuchavaryi. Tara sidye jita, ne runutya jaryidyerya, titaju ribe tara bajyojura. ²¹ Daryanĭdatye vuryityi jiya tajijyu, vacha jachipiyajada quivuyadajisiy, sabay Judenu jimyuchechijyu jiryorimyu varivvuy, vuryatidye jmutyasara variñi, vanira siityevay vuryecha varintiy, tara jvaayadaju.

²² Jivyicharutyi Judenu siityarinuju, yabay vaderonuvēda niryadajisiy. Titaju rityi joranu Judenunijyu jiryatiy samirya jachityavay daryaju riy, yavata risaju ranachō samirya vichasada jiryatiy Judenu vatate yivara, jiryatiy tara jachipiyajadajisiryā. Yasiiyari jitanĭ, yavata jaryi variñi. ²³ Yabay rajisiy riñiquettadayu, ne ridyetyadamu daryajuy. Ne yinuy jadchiy rūnday niqueyada day. ²⁴ Nĭtiy vichasara Judenu mucchey, ne saryi nique tisa, saryi vichanichara samirya riy tavay, darya saryi datyara datyadoda samidyentiy. Daryaday saryi jachiniy tijjuntiyu nĭtiy rachaniy tara ntanĭ. ²⁵ Santya datyanutityi samiryamusiryi rityi vicha niquevye saju, mityajisitye saryi jmutyate Judenu riy, riryityidye paruy riva taji jachipiyajada variy, riryatidye datyara sitenu varintiy. ²⁶ Ranumaty ramiy vacha jachipiyajada ruuva, riryasipyatay variy bayantu nutyityu juredamusiy, jiryatiy tanuvunusavay rivyichasara variy, riryatidye jvaay sajura jivyatara.

3

Nutyura riryechasara nijyanvay tamitya rundamu

¹ Yadatya samirya jirya: Tamitya rundamu jita racha suvuchara. ² Daryaday riryecha nijyanvantiy, riryavata jaryiyu, daryaday riryavatara criquiy jaryi varintiy. Riryannuvacharayu, riryajchanatya yinnuvayadamuyu, riryecha javityiyeyada niquevay, ne riryasiityeruy rijyu jijyevyeda. Ne riryadatya jchanatyadanĭ ti tarivantiy, dantyamuy ne riryatuvachuruy simu Judenu. ³ Ne riryadatyara samirya vatada, ne riryadatyara jantyutyadantiy, riryecha vacha niquevantiy, ne riryadatyara yinutyasada, riryecha sitenu datyisamiy jita, riryajavittuy variy samirya vichada. ⁴ Riryecha jatachuvantiy, suvuyasamiy, ridyirya day jijechipiya rajū day, riryasiityari jitarā

jiryatij rūcanuy rajisij Jūdenumu tuvachodara. ⁵ Riryajtay variy: “Ray siityarini Jūdenu,” tama vuñi diryuy nta sumutya Jūdenu ruvaayadamuyu, tama. Yabay tajijyu riryajisij darya vichavay nijyanvay. ⁶ Davyeñi jita jityenuñumaya rorivyayu, riquivuchu riy vatuvyeda datyisamiy, jaryi juuchataway, vacha vichadamu ritiyataniy yimujura. ⁷ Jivye vatuy rañi jachipiya datyadara, tama riñi datyara samirya sitenu, tama. ⁸ Nūtyu nanuvichanuyada rimyurajube, Jānesiy jtyatibay, Jāmbresiy jtyatibay jarye, jiryatij nanuvichada Muyisėsibe jiyaroju, daryaday jivye vaduntyi jiryatij riquivuchuriy vatuy, rivyichasara sitenu jiyarojuntij. Vamirya jachityavay daryaju daryi, ruñayada variy siityevayu, tama riñicha, tii, mitya. ⁹ Ne riryajiririyiva junay jadchiñundyerya, riryanauma datya nijyanvay varidye, jiryatij runuy datyisamiy daryaju riy, nūtyu daryani nanichantij, nūtyu Jānesibejyuy vichada daryantij.

Supajada Pāvurubay tamitya tara simu Timutėvubay

¹⁰ Ji jita siityarijada radyetyadodamuntirye, daryatij ravyichadedate samiryamu ray, daryatij rivaachara rajechipiyajadata, rachiiytejada daryaju Jūdenuju. Jidyiyada riva ravyichada tapimusintij, ravyatada jarye. ¹¹ Daryaday jidyiyada rivantij jiryatij riyasanta javatyadada ray, Jūdenu siityarisadiva, jiryatij ravyichada parucharij ramusintij, jiryatij rivyichadedate Antiyuquiyamu ray, Icóniyumu, Disturamu jarye, nūtyuñita ravyichada parucharij títaju tara javatyadacū. Vuryindenu jita sipyatada ramusij títaju ray.

¹² Ranij sitenute títajuta: Rityi siityariruñi Jūdenu, Crístu Jesús jmūtyadada, riryechate javatyasavatye riva. ¹³ Vamiryamu vichavay jita, jatachodacanumi jarye, jaryinravaju riryajvaay variy, riryaquivuchu riy tavay, daryaday riryecha quivuchusavay varintidye. ¹⁴ Ritay yiva, ji jita rasiityari sitenura jiryatij jidyetya samityera, jityuvachu variy jijechitya ramu. Ne jiñi datyisatecū: “Chira datyanu ray.” ¹⁵ Deramusidyete jidyetyadatera Jūdenu niquejadate, ranij radatyanute vuy nūtyuramusij saray Crístu Jesús vuryeyada, nūtyuramusij, vūdyetyatera simu tuvachoda ramusij. ¹⁶ Jūdenu niquejada jita, títaju jiryatij riñuyada vaduy cateravara, sasayada Jūdenu Yintutára. Ranij jita samirya datyadodaju riy, rityimyu ne datyara, samirya day niquetyadajuntirij jiryatij ripyaruyada riva Jūdenu siityarisada, daryaday samirya jmūtyadajuntirij rityi caray rajisij tajijyu, taryatadedajuntirij, Jūdenu siityarisadaju. Darya samirya rajuntirya vuryatidye niquetta riy jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy Jūdenu niquejadamu. ¹⁷ Jirya Jūdenu niquejada sajavyetya, nitij siityarini Jūdenu day, sanuma jdutya jityajuy, títaju samirya jvaayadaju tara.

4

¹ Rajtay tara yiva, yatuvachu samij ranacho, Jūdenu jnuy daryaju vuñecho, Crístu Jesús jarye, nitij racha cadnadu jnūvyeyju, diivyejju jarye; yatuvachu samij ranacho, jiñuma jada sanumatij mutij Jesús varintij, sitenu sansuyadaju. ² Ramu ritay yiva, yatuvachu rimu day: “Yadatyanu samityera Jūdenu niquejadate. Yadatyanujayasarára, ne yajachipiya: ‘¿Samiryavidye diyera datyadoda?’ ” Yadatyanu riy jiryatij ricyarantij, yaniquetya riy jiryatimyu ne ruvaay samij, yavanūtyaniy rayaroju riy, ne yinuy ripyaruyūñuma riva Jūdenu

siityarisada day. Yajvaay títajura jiñuma paruy riva tapi vichada, daryamusidye yadatyanuntiy. ³ Raday jutí jíta rarundantiy dañita riryatuvachuruchara nijyanvay variy samirya datyadodanacho nundy; tapitya riryavata rajuu datyanuvañecho rityi radatyanu variy tarata riy, ratiy rityuvachurudye. ⁴ Riryaparuy tuvachoda riva sitenu niquejada, riryasiitey jíta ranacho taji niquejada varidye. ⁵ Ji Timutévu, yantya jnutyá samiy ji, yajachiniy rajú jipyarutyada ji, yantya datyanu samirya samituchoda, yajtotaniy títaju yivaayadatará.

⁶ Rajyu jíta, ritonuma rayada rundate, riryumiryuñumara rayndaja samituchoda jiyadaju.

⁷ Rivaamyá samirya Judenu jtedamuju, ritotanimyara rañú rinuyadata, rachiityema sitenu saju Judenu, ne rachutyeniryurya. ⁸ Diye jíta sabay rajijura samirya vichada murichirya, ratiy sasañuvi Vuryindenu ray, variryundamutiy sajti. Nini jíta sitenu datya samiy, ne sacarera. Ne vinu ray rajmutyara Vuryindenu murichedoda day, títaju rityi nuturya sitijada runda, jaryi rivyata daryajuni.

Jaticheyada

⁹ Yantya jniy vanira rimuju. ¹⁰ Sarrachuma Démasiy vaderonu ray, sayada Tesadónicamuju rajisiy, savatada daryajura jaryi tarati vichada; vaderonu Cresente jiyada Cadásiyamuju, Títu jarye jiyada Darumásiyamujuntidye. ¹¹ Vinu Dúcasiy machosara risa. Yejiryitya rumusiñi Márcu, yapuchiy jiyujuni, satidye jmutyá variy jiyu ray, jiryatyi siityera daryajuni. ¹² Ripatiñi Tíquicu Evésimumuju. ¹³ Yanumatiy jnintyi, yajtu rumusirya sudorajisiy raryetya, raryeje jiryatyi ratyocheda Trúvasimyura, Cárpu rorimyu. Yajtura catera padye nuchara risaju, dantyamuy ne yajachipurya racyateravi rañuyadajuntiy.

¹⁴ Adejántru jíta, jiryatyi yivamyutera jvaañuni, nini jarupanu jaryirye. Vuyntyityu ramurichenutaniy sarupadodivayu. ¹⁵ Ji jarye rajnutya sajisiy ji, sarupadodajisiy, saniquetta yinurya vudyetyadoda.

¹⁶ Jiryatyi rajotya rañiqueti vijyomujache satuunu cadnadu, ne ti jtirutyí rayadaju niquejasiju varidye, tii, mitya, títajuni rijetyachiya varidyerye. Ne rañiruy ti rajiyasatyaniy variy riva nundyeryi. ¹⁷ Vuryindenu jíta vichanuyada ratyuunu, savanutyada varirye, ratidye tuchunumayara samituchoda, títaju nijyanvay tuvachodaju. Nutyu niniday rañi jantyuyada tonibyí jtosiy rivantiy, ne riñi bayajada rañijyu darya. ¹⁸ Vuryindenu rajnutyasarate nicyaray vichadajisiryé. Saray rayada ratidye jay variy ravimu savichajo, jachityi sanusuchara. Niday rachajayasara vandamuntiy. Daryanuma racha jasiy.

Muchuvedata satuchu sisa Judenu riyadaju

¹⁹ Yamuchuvañi Prísida, savanu Aquída jarye, jivye Onesijuru tenuveda jarye. ²⁰ Erástu machojada Coríntumu, ratyochedaní Trójimu Myidétumu, jdívajni daryajuni. ²¹ Yantya jniy vanira, nijyajisiy. Rupa jíta yimura muchuveda Evúbudu, Pudénte, Dínu, Cudávuryajuy jarye, títaju jiryatyi Crístu Jesúsmsiy vutyeryiveda riy. ²² Jasidye sachasara Vuryindenu Jesucristu yisa, Timutévu. Sajmutya Judenu jiryé títaju. Rabaryima jasiy.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Titujusara Catera

Samuchurveda Pávurubañi Títubay

¹ Ray Pávuru nurya jirya catera, jiryatij ravyicha Judenu muchechij, Jesucristu nusubi jarye ray, ratidye tuvachutaniy Judenumu riy sanatuvye, riryadatya variy samij sitenura saniquejada, ratatij vuvyicha samivye sadiyá. ² Vutyuvachu simu jiryatij vuyntucharara junare jnyyada sisa, tapi mucadi judejadajisij suteda yasay junare jnyyada vuy, saquivutya, mitya. ³ Diye jita, samiryundamu, sadiyanu Judenura jiniqejada, jiryatij sabayada tuchu ray, ratidye tuchunumayara. Darya suteda Judenu vuryeyada ráñu. ⁴ Rañurya catera jiiyyu Títu, sitenu radyenu nta ritay ji, jiryatij vutyuvachu vatajuu simu Vuryindenu. Sajantyutya Vujye Judenu variy ji, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jarye, samirya racha jijechij varintij. (Darya supajada simu cateravara jiniqejada.)

Títubay vichanuyada ratyuuucha, saniquenuyadara Judenu niquejada ruuva nijyanvay jasiy

⁵ Ramunij ratyocheda Créta ratyuumu ji, yatidye jdutyara jiryatij rasutye jdutyada, yatidye bay siityarivay jnytavajyu titaju vichadiva daryatij rabyada yimura. ⁶ Judenu siityarivay jnytij racha samij vanu, ne ti ranique taji sanijyu; vinu tanuqui vaturutij sachasara; sadadyeñu racha siityevay, ne ti ranique sanijyu niyuyadacanu datyisa risajuni. ⁷ Siityarivay jnytij racha samij vanu, ne ti ratuchuta tara sanijyu, jiryatij savicha Judenu siityarivay nusuñu daryaju. Ne sacha vamirya vichara, dantyamuy ne jaryi tara niquettara sacha risaju; dantyamuy ne niyuyadacanu, dantyamuy ne niqueyada jotará, dantyamuy ne criquiy jasachodacanu. ⁸ Sadirye samirya jiryorimyni jañuñu, savatasara riy samirya jvaayadacanutvye, sacha samirya vichara, samirya vichanirya Judenu diya risajuntiñi, sadatyadamu jimyidye, sadatyadamu yatu risajuntij. ⁹ Santya rupade samidyera sitenu niquejada jiryatij sumutyajadara, satidye datyanu samirya datyadodata varirij nijyanvay, sasabonij varirij rityi nique ránijyu. ¹⁰ Jasidye daryaju riy rajuu nijyanvay datyisamintij, mitya niquejadacanutvij risaju riy, mitya quivuvye; jaryiñumij rityi jmutyonutaniryuryi titaju Judenu siityarivay. ¹¹ Yantya parutyaniy rivasirij, tapi riryatachunumaya daryaju riy rorijyanvay. Ridetyanu daryajura taji datyadoda riryatidye canay ramusirya criquiy rapurya. ¹² Suteda jita tiqui rityenu, jiryatij savichanuyada tuchu rijyu. Suteda: “Créta ratyuu janvay jita vichasara quivuvye, nutyu munuñumij tova vichavay, jamura jmyivye, pituvye risaju riy.” ¹³ Suteda sitenu riñijyu. Ramutij yantya nique vamiryamu ruuva, riryatidye tuvachu samij jijechitya simu Vujye variy. ¹⁴ Yantya datyanu rajisij judiyurveda tuchoda riy, tarijyemij tuchodajisij jarye, Judenu nuvasij caravye niquejadajisij jaryentij. ¹⁵ Samirya jachityavajyu, titaju samirya dárya. Vamirya jachityavajyu jita jiryatij tuvachusamidyeryi, ne tara samirya rijyu, mijurya daryajura rijechildye, rijechipiyajada jarye titaju. ¹⁶ Rutuyadamu yitay jidyetyani Judenu, ridyirya jinique mityamusij, ramutij vuryitay variy mitya riquivuy, rivyichadamusij jirrachu

daryajuni Judenu variy. Rivyichasara javityiyechavay, tuvachusamiy, ne ruvaaryuy tara jvaayada samirya, mitya.

2

Samirya datyadoda rijyu

¹ Va ji, yantya datyanura vinu samirya datyadoda. ² Yantya datyanu riy rimyityumiy riryatidye jmyi jidyetyadamu, jatoda jarye, samirya jachityavay riryecha variy, datyanuvay jarye. Vanira riryecha variy jityuvachodamu, rivyatadamu jarye risaju, riñuma paruy variy riva jichiityarijjada.

³ Daryantiy rimyityodamiy, samirya vichavay riryecha varintyidye, samirya vichanivye riryecha varintyi, ne quivuyadacanimiy riryecha, dantyamuy ne niyuyadacanimiy risaju; samirya vichadeda jarye riryadatyanuntiy. ⁴ Riryentya datyanu samiryi vatuy vanutavay. Riryadatyanu riy, riryatidye vatani jivyanu variy, ridyedyeñu jarye. ⁵ Riryecha datyanuvay risaju, dantyamuy ne riryecha cadnatodamiy risaju. Riñi jita radatya jnutyadara jiryoriy, riryecha variy tapi vichanivye, jivyanumu tuvachuvay risaju riy, riñuma nique tavay taji raniyyu Judenu niquejada.

⁶ Daryaday yadatyanu riy vaduntyi, riryatidye vicha datyanuvay varintyidye. ⁷ Yechasara samiy jantyasi ridiyi; yentya datyanu rantiytyura datyadodata, sitenumu. ⁸ Yadatyanu samiy niquejadata, sañuma tuchu ti taji varirya, jiryatij sada jita vumyityasiy variy riva, ne satuchutaruy variy tariva nudavyuy.

⁹ Yadatyanu riy muchechimyintyi riryatidye vicha siityevay variy jipyatruju, riryatidye jvaay vanira variy. Riryajvaay jipyatru canuyadaju, ne riryecha jmutyajavay. ¹⁰ Dantyamuy ne riryajvaarya sabarya variy. Riryecha sitenu tuvachuvay titajumu, ratidye vicha ratyanusara tavajyu variy vuryeyada rañu niquejada.

¹¹ Jvadicharanuma daryaju darya Judenu ramityadeda day jiryatij sani say mitya titaju nijyamijura. ¹² Ramusiy jita vudyetya vuryatidye paruy riva vacha niquejada, sayaroju Judenu daryaju darya, vuryaparuy riva vacha niruyadantiy, vuryatidye vicha samirya jachipiyajadatavay variy, vase vichavay jarye, samirya jachityavay jirya vacha vichada rundamu. ¹³ Variy jita vuryanutuy vuryichanayadamuni vuryeyada rañu Jesucristu, jiryatij sadamu yajti vuryimu, sitenu Vuryindenu jita. ¹⁴ Ninij jita sayada jidyiryara yinuyada vuryeyadaju, satidye ratyanu rata titaju taji nta vichadajisivyuy, sapuy variy vuryivasirya vujyuuchaveda, vuryatidye vicha jaryetasavay variy saju, samirya vichadedacanutvye jarye. ¹⁵ Yama niquera jirya titaju, yavanutyaniriyi nijyanvay ratantiy, yadatyanu jaryimysidye juuchavedajisiryi, Judenu jtedamu yadatyanu riy. Ne yarrachutaniy ji.

3

Nutyuramusiy vuryechasara Judenu siityarivay

¹ Yajachipiyataniriyi nijyanvay, riryasabuy rijyu nutyityumiy, japuju jarye, riryatuvachu variy ruumu, riryecha vanudyi samirya jvaayadaju. ² Yajachipiyataniriyi ne riryanique tara vacha riñijyu nijyanvay, dantyamuy ne riryavatara juveda, samirya jachityavay riryecha varintyi, riryadityanu vanira jachityavay nijyanvajyuy.

³ Vuy jerye vichanuyada datyisamiy, tuvachusamiy, quivuchusavay, vacha niruyada muchechimyi jarye risajuntiy, jiryatiy vuryicanuy jvaayadara vacha jvaayada; vuryamityaniñuyadara vuryunda vacha vichada runda, jnunuyada runda jarye risaju, rimyiryeñuyada nijyanvay varivyuy, vuryavittuyñuyada varyi nuñivajyuu vuy. ⁴⁻⁵ Variñi jita, varityi sadyadoda vuryeyada rañura jivyatada nijyanvajyu, saramityadeda varivyuy. Ne saramityadeda samiryva vichadeda murichirya vuy. Saramityadeda vinu yentyutyadamu vuy, jiryatiy sapuyada vuryivasirya vujyuuchurveda variñumatiy sapirutyadeda vadi jnuvadaju vuy, Suntumusiy jidyerutyadedani vuryintu vuryiva varintyi. ⁶ Sarubeda jita rajuu vuryivani Yintu, vuryeyada rañu Jesucristu jtedamuju sarubeda vuryivani. ⁷ Suteda Judenu samirve yitedamuju vuy, vuryatidye vicha varyi sadadyeñu, vuryanutuy varyi rajiju vuryajnujeyasara sisa junareju.

⁸ Sitenu niquejada day jiryatiy ritesiy yivara. Ravyata yatidye tuchusarara jirya sitenu niquejada, riryatidye jachipiyasara Judenumu tuvachuvarya samirya vichadeda, riryatidye vicha jiyantavay samirya vichadedamu. Darya jvaayadata vuryajmutya riy nijyanvay. ⁹ Yajanumitye tajijyu rajisiy datyisadamu niquettada, ratatyi ridyetyaruy jimyunatyavay. Yajanumitye rajisiy niqueyadantiy, niquetjada jarye risaju, jiryatiy riñiquetya Judenu niquejadanchiyu, tama samirya ranicha taraju daryaju, tama, mitya.

¹⁰ Nitiy jaryetara datyadoda, satidye parutyaniy vase nujisiriy siit-yarivay, yadatanu vase nuvajuni; netimyu ne satuvachuruy ramu, yadatanuntiñi; netimyu ne satuvachuruy varintyi, yanuma paruy varyi siva day. ¹¹ Darya vanu yinuy sanumityemya sitenu nujisiy, savicha juuchati risaju, savicha jita tuchutasi jidyirya niquejadamusiy daryaju.

Saniquejada Titubaju

¹² Ranumatiy jpani Aritemasiy varimiyata Tiquicu yimu, yajaryuvuy varyi jtijada rimuju, Nicopodisimiyu jasiyi rajechipiya ramityadedara nijya. ¹³ Yajmutyani Sénasiy jiryatiy niquejada datyini, Apodositya, nanatidye jaryuvurya jiryupiyada varyi, ne nanasutyenirya tara, mitya.

¹⁴ Riryantya datya vutyeryivedantirya samirya jvaayadantiy, jiryatiy richeñadara jivyatara, riryecha samiy jvaavve varyi.

¹⁵ Rimyuchuvay jita titaju risa vichavay ji. Yamuchuvay nujyu riy rityi vata Cristumu vuy. Samirya jiryecha titaju varyi.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Videmojusara Catera

Pávurubay muchuveda

¹ Ray Pávuru jiryatiy ravyichasara tanuvunusi Jesucristu jiyadaju, Timutévuta nañurya catera yimuju Videmó, jiryatiy rajemyicyu risa jvaañu daryaju day ji. ² Nañuy rijyuntiy vuryityamutuy Crístumu Ápiyajuy, nadyisa jvaañu Arquípu jarye, títaju jiryatiy rintyeryaniy Judenu siityarivay jiryorimyuyu. ³ Samiy vichasada jiryejyu Vujye Judenumusiryá, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusirya jarye. Jiryecha samivye jjechimyu.

Videmóbay vatada jityuvachodamusiy

⁴⁻⁵ Ríchanajajayasarateni Rajye Ríndenu japichiy, ratyuchunumaty sisa, rajechipityajaya variy ji, jiryatiy ratyuvachu jinchiy: Jivyatasara jaryiñi Vuyntyityu Jesús, sasiityarivajyuu jarye yisaju, ne piturya yivaayadamu dajyi, jiryatiy yivaayada Vuyntyityuju, sasiityarivajyuu cabyimu jarye. ⁶ Rajechiñuy siva Judenura, jiryatiy vutyuvachu vatajuu simu, vuyadatya jaryivyajura títaju jiryatiy vuyimutyara samirya jmutyada Crístumu. ⁷ Ríchanaj jita, ravyanutyanyentirye, Pi, jivyatadamusiy, jiryatiy yichanachodara rijechiy Judenu siityarivajyuu.

Pávurubay jachiñuyada siva Videmóbay, Onésimyubay jiyadaju

⁸ Ramuniday ne rachuvuryuy riva yipasada, yatidye jvaarya daryatiy rasutye yivaayada day. ⁹ Dañuma jiryatiy ravyata jaryi ji, mitya rajechiñuy yiva nutyu Pávuru, Jesucristuju tuchu, jiryatiy tanuvunusi sayadaju diye ray. ¹⁰ Rajechiñuy yiva Onésimyu jiyadaju, nityi radyenu Crístumu, jiryatiy satuvachu Crístumu ratyanuvunusajomuntiy. ¹¹ Tarundamu ne savichanuyada muchechiy siityera jiiyyu, diye jita sacha siityera jiiyyuntiy, nutyu savichatiy darya rajyuntidye. ¹² Ripa diye yimujuntiñi, daryanuma títajuntidyeñi nutyu ray daryantidye. ¹³ Rañi jachipiyanuchi y samacho jiyu risaju, satidye jmutyá yibivaju ray, jiryatiy ravyicha tanuvunusi jiyu samituchodiva. ¹⁴ Dañumamuy ne rañi jvaatyaniryuy jiiyra jiryatimyu ne jiñi jvaaryudyerya. Ravyata jita yajvaay jidyirya niryadamusirya jiryatiy samirya jvaayada darya. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Temusiy savicha Onésimyu taji yajisiy taraquiju, satidye tarja tarijyu vichadaju yisajuntiy, ne nutyu vinu muchechiñuyday, diye jita savicha vutyeryi jaryi vatasi Crístumu. Jaryi rañiruchinuma day, jaryi rayadaju niryuchivaju sacha jiiyyu, nutyu muchechiy, daryanuma nutyu jityeryi savicha Crístumuntidye.

¹⁷ Ramusiy, jiryityi diy nutyu yisa siityarinu riva, yadirye samirya vichadata yimujuntiñi, nutyu ray ntanuma jidyirye variñi. ¹⁸ Sarupadodatiy taramu ji, varimiyata sadiviyada tara ji, yabay racuentamura. ¹⁹ Ray Pávuru rañuy sitenu rajyomututara jirya niquejada ratidye murichenu ji. Ne jivyata rajachipityataniy ji jiryatiy jidyivyichara yinujeyajadata Crístumu ray. ²⁰ Ramuniday, Pi, yajvaay Vuyntyityumu rajyura jiryatiy rajchanachara rajechiy Crístumu.

²¹ Radyetya jita yatuvachu rimu, jiryatiy yajvaarya ravyatara jiyadaju. ²² Jadchinty yajdutyara rorichiy rajiju, rayntuy rajiju daryaju sandyetya tarjataniy Judenu jiryimujuntirye, jiryejechiñuyadiva.

Samuchuveda Pávurubay samiryatani Videmóbay

²³ Samuchuvay Epájurasij ji, jiryatij risa tanuvunusi Jesucristu jiyadajuni. ²⁴ Daryaday rimyuchuvay Márcuvedantij ji, Aristyáru cu sisa, Démasij jarye, Dúcasij jaryentij. Rivyichasara risa jvaavyemyi títaju. ²⁵ Sávichanij Vuyntyityu Jesucristu samiryani jiryintu.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Ebrevedamujura Catera

Saniquejada Jüdenü jidyenumusiy vujyu

¹ Tariy saniquenuyada Jüdenü jaryedora jiñiquejada, saniquenuyada japichiy jijyu tuchuvamyusiy ruuva vumyunatyavay. ² Pariche diye rundamu jita saniquema jidyenu jtosiy vuryiva, jiryatij sabayada jámu nutyityujü títajunchani, simusiy jiryinuy sundejada títajura tara. ³ Sadenu jita vichasara jidyata, sitenu santyasi jarje variñi. Nini suruchusara jiñiquejada vanutyadata títajura tara, jiryatij sundesara darya. Niday puyada jibetyedata nijyanvavyasintyirya jijyuuchuedantij, rivasiy jita samasada variy santyityudamyuju Jüdenü, jiryatij jarichu vandamu vichini.

Savichasara Crístu jaryiñuvaju Jüdenü jpavamyusiy

⁴ Jiryatij sumutyajada jijyemyusirya yitya nutyu Jüdenü denu, ramutij savichasara jaryiñuvaju Jüdenü jpavamyusiy. ⁵ Tamá suteda Jüdenü tara siva yipanu daryatij suteda jidyenuva:

“Jiñi rañicha radyenucu, radyetuyasij diye ji,” varimyata:

“Nini dyetya rañicha radyenu, rañi dyetya rañicha sajay varidye.”

⁶ Supajadanumatij Jüdenü ni jidyenu munatij jirya mucadimu, suteda variy:

“Riryama jadasinu ripavay sanijyuyu.”

⁷ Supavaynchij yiteda:

“Ritedamu rivyichasara ripavay nutyu riicho; raynsubiyimij jita vichasara nutyu jiidatij quivayasara darya.”

⁸⁻⁹ Sadenunchij jita yitatyadeda:

“Jüdenü, yinsujyo rachajayasara junareju, yinsuyada jita rañicha vase. Jivyatasara jitará vase vichasada, yavittuy varirya vacha vichasada. Ramuni sivasara Jüdenura vurudija yiva, riryatidye jchanatya nijyanvay jaryivvaju jityevamyusij ji.”

¹⁰⁻¹² Jadchintij suteda jidyenunchintij:

“Nutyityu, yindejada rajotadamusirya mucadi, jarichu jarje jiryatij jijyomututa jvaachara darya. Rani raparutachara jarichu, mucadi risaju, ji jita ramachosara. Rani rarimiyityuuchara nutyu sujapyo. Yaday richera, nutyu sujajyuu mijajyuu jiryatij vujetyara, vuryatidye jachura samije rubivaju. Ji jita rasurujeyasara, ne rabaryisara vaata jiijyu, tii mitya.”

¹³ Tamá suteda Jüdenü ti yipanuva daryatij suteda jidyenuva:

“Yamasa rayntyityudamyuju jasicharajutij rabay jiñumutujaririj jimyityasimij.”

¹⁴ Nevij jiryinuy riñi rivyichasara Jüdenü tuunu vichavay, simusij piruvye, riryatidye jmutyajayasara rij rityi rajmutyarurya jantyutyada Jüdenumusiy.

2

Ne vuryarrachura Jüdenü jantyutyada

¹ Ramunijiy vurij tuvachu dyetya jaryivvaju ramu jiryatij vutyuvachuma, vuñuma caray ramusij. ² Jüdenü niquejada jita

jiryatij satuchutadeda yipavarya, ravichasara sitenu niqejada darya. Rityimyu ne siityeruyada rajū, rumutyajada varirya tanuvudoda ramurichirya. ³ ¿Nutyuramusij vuryaramitya varirya Jūdenū niqeyada, nutyuramusij? vūtyi rrachura santyutyada jiryatij jaryi samirya ranicha, jiryatij satuchoda Jūdenū munatya Vuyntyityū Jesucristū jtosirya, rivasiy jita sudutyada vujyura, simu tuvachuvay jtedamusintyi. ⁴ Jūdenū jita dityadoda ruteda jsajura mityamusij datyadoda, tittasara, mityamusij jvaayada jarye, jiryatij sitenu tuchoda ranicha day. Savatadamusij jicheyadantirya Yintu datyadaterantij.

Sudeda Jesús nutyu nijyamij vuryentyutyasadjū

⁵ Ne sabayada Jūdenū vadi mucadi nutyityumijyū riy yipavay, ranchitij nuñique. ⁶⁻⁸ Satuchoda tū vijjomujache daryaju jñiquejadamu:

“¿Chira sanicha nijyamij jiryatij jijechipityanij? ¿Va nijyamij denu cay, chira sanicha yatidye jachipityajasaranij, chí? Jibeyada yipavay jarijyūnij nijyamij taraquidejū. Jibechara sunovara nutyu parenū vanda, riryatidye jnuchara nijyanvay suvuyadamū sanacho, jibeyadanij nusuñū yinderanchajuntij. Jichabodeda títajū sansuyadamujura.”

Jiryatij sasabodeda títajū nijyamijjura, ne ramacho tara jiryatimyu ne sabonichara darya. Diye jita, ne vūdyi riva títajū sabonichara nijyamijjū didye. ⁹ Vūdyi jita siva Jesús jiryatij sanicha bachij Jūdenū jpavay jarijyū taraquidejū, jiryatij sabatyeda parucharimysij, satidye bay Jūdenū varirya jámu nutyityū nuvíi sunova, jiryatij vandara, samij jvadichara jarye risajura. Daryanij sabatyeda Jesús títajū nijyanvay jiyadajū Jūdenū vatadamusij.

¹⁰ Jiryatij sūdejada Jūdenū títajū jijecharajura tara, samirya ranicha satidye casij parucharimysirya yivaayada simu, vuryeyada ráñū Jesucristumu, nítij judejadara vuryentyutyada, satidye jiryirij rajuvay nijyanvay jidyedyeñujū, vandamu vichadajū yisajū. ¹¹ Tapi vujjintyabi, daryantij sajjintyavay vuñicha vatajū Jūdenū dadyeñū títajū. Ramunimuy ne sada Jesús juteda jityeryiveda riy. ¹² Sutedantij:

“Ratuchusaraya yitya ratyeryiveda cabyiva. Nijyanvayyū parudamu ramurray ríchanayadamū jñijyū Ríndenu.”

¹³ Sutedantij:

“Rantya rajachipiyasara sanijyū,”

jadchintij:

“Jiyu darye, deramidyerij risa, jiryatij sasayada Jūdenū ray.”

¹⁴ Ramunítij jiryatij rivyichasara jivye deramidyerij savityavay, nudatavay jarye, nī jarye vichasara mityijij rusa, satidye paruta jibetyedamusiñij nítij datya juveda riy nijyanvay, jiryatij bayantu nutyityū dañi. ¹⁵ Ramusij jita santyuchara ruuva rityi vichasara bayantu cumudemij jichuvuyadamusij. ¹⁶ Sitenunij ne sumutyaruyada rata riy Jūdenū jpavay; sumutyaruyada jita riy nijyanvadye jiryatij Avurábay dadyeñujū daryi, rityuvachodamu. ¹⁷ Ramunítij daryanij saryi vichasara Jesús nutyu jityeryiveda nta títajū, satidye vicha caserdótevyeda nutyityū, jantyutyara, yivaayada jtotanirya jarye, jiryatij sivaachara Jūdenū diya nijyanvayjura, jiryatij saray rijyuuchaveda jiyadajuntij. ¹⁸ Nī jarye datyadara parutyada jijye jantyadamusij, ramunítij sadatya jmutyada rivasisvuy, jiryatij vuvyichasara sajaj jantyadamū.

3

Savichasara Jesús jaryiñu Muyisésibemyusiy

¹ Ramunítiiy, ratyeryíveda, jiryatíy jiiintyasavañuma Jüdenumuju vuy, jiryatíy sanatuyada yisaju vuy, vuryentya jnuý samiy sanacho Jesús nítiiy vichasara Jüdeno nusübyi vuryimuju, Jüdeno momu jarye savichasara vuryeyada rañu, jiryatíy vutyuvachu vatajuu simu. ² Daryatíy savichada Muyisésibe siityera Jüdenuju títaju sansuyadamu, saniyyanvay cabyíva, daryanídai savichasara Jesús siityera saju nítiiy jpajadani. ³ Jesús jita raryi jmutya jaryivyajura vanda Muyisésibemyusiy, daryani vuryi jnuý jaryi jvadichini jiryoriy jvaañu jiryorimysiy. ⁴ Nuñi taroriqui tiqui jvaañu tara, Jüdeno jita judejada títajura. ⁵ Savichada Muyisésibe siityera Jüdenuju, nutyu samiy muchechiy savichada daryaju Jüdeno siityarivajyu cabyimu, satidye tuchu vijyomujachera jiryatíy sani jteda yaniquera. ⁶ Jesucrístu jita vichasara siityera Jüdenuju nutyu sadenu jichiityarivajyu nusuyadaju, jiryatíy vuñi vuñicha, vuryityi jiriryi surravay rabaryjjadasarajura vuyntuyada Crístujju, jiryatíy vujechipiya ranijyu vuryichanatyadamu.

Jituyada jiryatíy Jüdeno siityarivajyuujura

⁷⁻⁸ Ramunítiiy sutachara Jüdeno Jnutu darya vuryiva:

“Jiryenúmatiiy tuvachu diyera Jüdeno niquejada, ne jiryasuruchura jijechiy rayaroju nutyu saniyyanvatyi suruchoda jivyara jachipiyajadamusirya jijechiy, riryantyadanumatiiy mityatomuni Jüdeno.”

⁹⁻¹¹ Süteta daryaju:

“Jiryemyunatyavay jantyajajada tuvachusamiiy daryajuyu vuyajuy nijyaca ray, ridiyiñuyada riva rivaayada jiyadaju. Ramunítiiy rañiqueyada jita riñijyu, riteda variy: Ricyarayanumucha jijechimyu; ne riryupiryuy rañúva. Jadchiiy ritedara sitenu niquejada rañiqueyadamu: ¡Tama riryajay rajyiituyadamu, tama, mitya!”

¹² Jiryinutyatata rajisiyu, ratyeryíveda, jiryenúma vichasara tuvachusamiiy, jamirya jachityavay, jasicharajutiiy jiryajiiintya sajisiy Jüdeno jnuñuy. ¹³ Jiryama vanutyayu jasicharajutiiy sasay Jüdeno jnyadaju vuy, jiryenúma suruchura jijechiy juuchaveda quivuyadata.

¹⁴ Vuryityi jiriryi surravay rabaryjjadasarajura simu tuvachoda daryatíy vuyotada tuvachoda tariy simu, vuryajmutya vatajuu Crístusa varirya vuryeyarurya. ¹⁵ Jiryatíy tii jteda:

“Jiryatíy tuvachu diyera saniquejada, ne jiryasuruchura jijechiy nutyu tarijyemyityi suruchoda jivyara jachipiyajadamusirya jijechiy Jüdeno jiyaroju.”

¹⁶ ¿Muyerya niqueñuyada Jüdeno jiyaroju, muvye? ¿Ne viy jivye niyyanvadye jiryatíy richipyateda Ejíptumusiy Muyisésibejsa? ¹⁷ Jadchintiiy, ¿Muyve jsa saniqueñuyada Jüdeno daryajuyu vuyajuy vaatasaraju, muvye? ¿Ne viy rusá dai jiryatíy riñotada diibiyimiy mityatomu, jiryatíy rijyuuchaveda sanijyu daryaju? ¹⁸ Jadchintiiy, ¿Muyvevyara süteta Jüdeno sitenu niquejadata, muvveyva:

“Tama jiryajay rajyiituyadamu, tama?”

¿Ne viy ruuva jiryatiy tuvachusamidyeryi? ¹⁹ Vuryinuy variy ramusiy: ne vanay rijeyada sajiituyadamu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada daryaju simu.

4

¹ Ramunij vuryasuvuy variy, vuñuma sutye rajisij Judenu jiituyadamu jayada, sani siityaritidye natuyada vujeyadaju vuy. ² Ritima vuryimu daryaju samituchodantiy daryanij ritojada tariy ruumuntiy, dañumamuy ne rumutyajadara jiituyada, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachoda jijechitya saniquejadamu daryaju, jiryatij sani tuchoda ruuvara. ³ Vuy jita rajay sajiituyadamu jiryatij simu tuvachuvay daryaju davyuy, dañuma suteda tavay nchij:

“Riteda rañiqueyadamu: Ne riryajay rajjiituyadamuju.”

Judenu jita jvaamyurya yivaayada jiryatij sundejada rajotadamusij titajura tara, sajiituyada variy rivasiy. ⁴ Suteda daryaju jiniquejadamu jiituyada rundanchij:

“Sajiituyada jita Judenu darundajuñijyate jasachadamu yivaayadamusij titaju.”

⁵ Suteda jita tara niquejadamu jadchintiy:

“Riryi javya jivye rajjiituyadamu.”

⁶ Ramuniday ramachosara tavay jayadaju, dañumamuy ne rijeyada tarijyemyi tuvachusamij jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada ramu samituchoda daryaju. ⁷ Sabayada Judenu junantiryararundantij varityi vuryajay, daryatij suteda rivasiy Davyibe murrayadamu:

“Diye jita jiryama tuvachu ramu saniquejada; ne jiryasuruchura jijechij sayaroju.”

⁸ Saryityi sayada Josuvébay jiituyadarij judiyuveda, tama saryi niquejada Judenu rivasiy ratarya jiituyada runda, tama. ⁹ Daryaniday ramacho jiituyada Judenu siityarivajyuuju. ¹⁰ Tapi nitij jay sajiitujyomu, sajiitumya yivaayadivasiy daryatij sajiituyada Judenu yivaayadivasintiy. ¹¹ Vuryama jantya siityarijada jayada sajiituyadamu, vuñuma rupa vuñotedamusirya, daryamusiniday ripyaruteda tarijyemyi tuvachusamij. ¹² Jnurya daryajura Judenu niquejada, vanuyadatara, mityamusij datyadatara jarye risajura, jiryatij jaryi jimyuravaju ramusij jchityityara, jiryatij darajuy jimyura motarara. Rajachara Judenu niquejada vuñube titaju, vuryintusaraju, nutyu nta vuryivichij saraju, vudyuricha saraju titaju; rajay jasicharajutij radityanuntirya vujechij jachipiyajadantij, vuñiruyada jarye risaju. ¹³ Ne vanay sadutya Judenu judebi yajisiyu, nutyu sidyavude titaju tara sanisimiyuju, jiryatij vuryajmutyanuvesarani daryatij sajtajanu vuy.

Jesús vichasara caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityuvaju

¹⁴ Ramuniday jiryatij vuvyichasara vuryeyada rañnutávay, nitij jay jarichuvimuju vuryeyadaju titaju, jiryatij jamu nutyityu Jesús ni, Judenu denu, vuryama jiriryira tuchoda vujechipiyajadata sanchij.

¹⁵ Savichasara daryaju vuryeyada rañnu mityamusij datyara, jiryatij sadatya samij jachipiyajadatara vuryidivajada titaju. Santyada Judenu daryaju titajumunij, daryaday santyasarantidyevyuy, ne saju-uchuveda Jesucristu variy rucosij, mitya. ¹⁶ Ramuniday vuryatuudiye vuchuvyasadamura vuryeyada rañnu vichajo, jasitij vuryajmutyara santutyada, satidye jmutyasara vuryentyuyadiva varivyuy.

5

¹ Judíyuveda jaryetanuyada jiquebyimusiñi tiqui vanu caserdótevyeda nutyityuju, ribeyada variñi satidye raniyu Judenu momu jityevay jiyadaju, jiryatiy suntatyadara richerya saniyyu, ruveda riy jasiveda saniyyuntiy, nijyanvay juuchuveda murichirya. ² Niní datyada vichadeda samiryi datyisamiy, caravye jarye rusaju, jiryatiy ni jarye vichasara jdivajni jiyuuchuvedivantiy. ³ Ramuni savatada jnutatyada riy jasiveda jvachavay jiyuuchuveda jiyadaju, daryaday suntatyada tavay juuchuveda jiyadajuntiy. ⁴ Dantyamuy ne ti jiryeda jidyiryamusirya jirya jvaayada, vinu jiryatiy sanatuchara Judenu rajuni, nutyu Arúbatyi sanatuyada darya. ⁵ Daryaday Crístuntiy, ne sani vatada caserdótevyeda nutyityujuyu, savichada jita Jesús rajú bachí jiyemyusiy nítij jteda siva:

“Jiñi rañicha radyenu, radyetuyasiy diye ji.”

⁶ Daryantiy ratarya niquejadamu suteda:

“Jiñi jiñicha caserdóte junareju nutyu savichada Meruquisedécu jtyati daryá.”

⁷ Savichadanumatiy Jesús nijyami vuti jiyu, satuchoda sisa Judenu jijechiñuyadamu, jiryatiy sayasantada jicheñeyajadatani, sunayajata jarye risaju, jiryatiy sadatyada Judenura siva jantyuyada diiyadajisiy. Satuvachoda jita Judenu simu, jiryatiy sajachiñuyada siityejada jachityi sivara. ⁸ Dañuma sanicha Judenu denu, sadatyada parucharimiyusirya siityera vichasada. ⁹ Sadatyamuyadanumatiy titaju tara yimuju, savichada variy ramusiy riryentyutyada judesaramu titaju jiryatiy rityuvachusara simu diyesaraju. ¹⁰ Sadiryejada Judenu daryajuni:

“Jiñi jiñicha caserdótevyeda nutyityu nutyu Meruquisedécu vichada daryá.”

Jaty vurrachura Judenu siityarisada

¹¹ Jasidyerya rajuura tuchoda ranchiy jiryatiy surramusiy datyasarara, jiryatiy jiryeniñicha tuyupuryimiyi nta jiryejechimyu.

¹² Dañuma jiryeni vicharuy nta datyanuvay, jiryevyata diye saraju satidye datyanu ti junay jiryentyirya Judenu niquejada jotarantiy. Jiryevyata jitarajityaja jiryintu poyadaju, ne jami jmyisara day.

¹³ Tapi nítij pochusara vinu jityajatayu, ne vanay sajmutyasarara vase datyadoda niquejada, jiryatiy sanicha nutyu deradera yintumu day. ¹⁴ Jmyichara jiryatiy surrara, rani jita jami jmyisara day, jiryatiy datyavañuma yivaayadamusiryi, mirya jvaayada samirya day, miryara nicyaray.

6

¹ Ramuni vuryatochirya rajottyamusiy datyadoda Crístunchiy vuryatidye jiriryira jiryatiy jami vichasada darya. Ne vuryasiityari datyadodara rundesaranuday, jiryatiy vuryipyaruy riva titaju jvaayada jiryatimyu ne samirya jvadichara Judenu diya darya, vuryatidye jachipiyá variy saniyyu. ² Dantyamuy ne vuryadatyanusara jityadodanchintiy, dantyamuy ne ranchiy jiryatiy vuberya vujyomutu nijyanvayncha satidye jmutya Judenu variryi, dantyamuy ne diibyimusiy misadedanchiy, ne vinu Judenu murichenutadedanchiy. Ne vuryadatyanusara vinu ranchiy. ³ Vuryaday jiriryi rayadaju satiy vata Judenura daryá. ⁴ Ne vanay sanumitye nijyami junay

Judenunijyu nūday, nītiy caray sanúvasiy. Nītiy sanononuy Jūdenu jiñúva, jiryatīy sadatyama Jūdenu sayada jarichumusiyyu, sumutyama variñi Suntu yimuju. ⁵ Sadatyamantīy ta jaryi samiryante ranicha Jūdenu niquejada, sadatyantīrya Jūdenu vanuyadantīy, jiryatīy sasay diye jvaayadajura. ⁶ Sanumatīy caray variy Jūdenu núvasiy, saryi jvay nta junay crusityasa nta nī Jūdenu denuntīy, saryi javityiye variy vijyomujache ramusiñi. ⁷ Daryanīday sīchanatyasara Jūdenura mucadi, jiryatīy rumutyānumatīrya rumura yimuju, rajavyechu varīrya nutasara rijyu nijyanvay jiryatīy rijyasicharara. ⁸ Ranumatīy javyechu mucadira cariitu, vachuy jarye, saryi rrachuruy Jūdenu variy rivara, saryintay variy rupedajura, satīy javatya Jūdenu variy riva vujyuuchurveda vuy.

Vūryi vichasara samivye vuyntuyadamu

⁹ Ravyatavay, dañuma rañiquera darya niquejada, rajechipiya samiryavaju jiryenchiy, jiryatīy jiryajiriryira yentyutyasada. ¹⁰ Ne savichasara Jūdenu taji jachipiyara, sajachipujerya jiryivaayada, jiryevyatada jarye ne sajachipuchara jiryatīy jiryedyityadoda sayadaju sasiityarivajyu nīryura, jiryatīy jiryimutyajayasara riy. ¹¹ Nuñiruy nuñi tiqui jiyadaju, jiryama jiriryi dityadodara darya jvaaryuyada, jasicharajutīy rajtotanīy tītajura jiryatīy jiryentuyada rajiju Jūdenumusiyy. ¹² Ne jiryecha pituvye variy, jiryecha jita riryentyávay rityi jmutyasarara Jūdenu niquejada tapi, jityuvachodamusiy.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Sutedanumatīy Jūdenu darya siva Avurábay:

“Ravichanichara samiy ji, rajasachusara jaryi variryi jidyedyeñu.” Suteda variy yityamusiy jiryatīmyu ne ti vichasara jaryiñu simusiyy. ¹⁵ Jadchīy, jiryatīy savichanuyada Avurábay tapimusiy tuvachura, sumutyajada varīrya jiryatīy suteda yajvaay Jūdenu sajura. ¹⁶ Nijyanvay jita rutaruyñumatīy sītenura tara, rutay jaryiñu jtyamura, riryatīdye tuvachu tavay variy ramu riñiquejada. Rumutyasara tavay variy nutyu sītenura riñiquejada. ¹⁷ Sadyanuruñumatīy Jūdenu variy jichiityarivajyuura sītenu yiteda, jiryatīmyu ne vanay tītunusara darya, suteda variy yityamusiy. ¹⁸ Jiryatīmyu ne vanay saquivuchoda Jūdenu yitedamu, dantīyamyu ne sītyamusiy, vūvyanutya vuryentyuyadamu vuy jiryatīy vutyuvachusara vuryamityanichadaju simu. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Vuyntuyada jita ranicha rupanītya nta vubeyanujū jiryatīy vudyetya sayada Jesús jiyantī vuryajiju Jūdenumuju vuryeyadaju, jiryatīy savichajayasara caserdóte junareju nutyu Meruquisedécu vichanuyada daryá.

7

Jesús vichasara caserdóte nutyu Meruquisedécu vichanuyada daryantīy

¹ Jiñu Meruquisedécu jiryatīy savichada nutyityu Sarému, navay vichi Jūdenunijyu caserdóte jarye risajunī, sasaryedanumatīñi Avurábay, jiryatīy sataryajada munuñu nutyityuveda juvedamusiy, suteda samiy Jūdenu jtyamu sayadaju. ² Nīñi jita sasayada Avurábay taraqui vuyajutye jichovaryatera jiryatīy sasoveda jimyityasimiyimysirya. Rútachara daryaju sītya Meruquisedécu, “vase jvaayada nutyityu,” jadchintīy savichada nutyityu Sarému, jiryatīy vuryitachara “samīrya vichasada nutyityu.” ³ Savichanuyada ne jatyi, dantīyamyu ne jnodati,

dantyamuy ne munatyiti. Dantyamuy ne nudyetya sapiruyadanchiy, ne vinu sadiiyadanchintyi, mitya titaju. Savichada jita nutyu Judenu denu, jiryatiy savichajayasara caserdote junareju.

⁴ Jiryajachipiya samiy: Ta jaryi jamu nutyityu savichada jiinu Meruquisedecu jiryatiy sasayada vumyunatyi Avurabay vuyajutye jichovaryateni, jiryatiy Judenu jiyaruryara. ⁵ Sabayada Judenu rivasiyri Devyibe dadyeñu caserdotevyedaju, riryatidye jmutyasara jityevamyusirya Judenu jiyarurya riberyatera, dañuma riñichanuyada Avurabay jasivedantiy. ⁶ Jiinu Meruquisedecu, dañumamuy ne sanichada Devyibe denu, sumutyajadara Judenu jiyarurya Avurabay baryatera, suteda variy samiy Judenu jtyamu sayadaju Avurabay, nitii jmutyajadantirya Judenu jteda samiy jiñijyuntiy. ⁷ Vudyetya jita titaju, nitii vichasara jaryiñu jityenumusiy, niñi jtachara samiy jtedamu variy siva jityenu. ⁸ Jadchintyi, Devyibe dadyeñu jiryatiy rumutyajadara Judenu jiyarurya, riñi jita vichada diiyasavadye. Meruquisedecu jita rutachara jnuñu diyesaraju. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Vuryitay dyetya Devyibe nchiy: “Niñi jiryatiy saryi jmutyasarara Judenu jiyarurya, nutyuni nta murichenu Avurabavyimusirya Judenu jiyarurya, jiryatimuy ne piruñu variy didyeñi, sasaryejadanumatii Meruquisedecu ni samunatyi Avurabay.”

¹¹ Rasaratiy rarichada riryeyada Devyibe dadyeñu nijyanvay jiyadaju, jiryatiy rumutyajadara Judenu jteda Muysisibemyusiy, țtarajuna vuryavata junay samuti ti vuryeyada rañujuntiy, taraju? nutyu Meruquisedecu daryá, Devyibe dadyeñu jubivaju. ¹² Tapi riryanimatii jatay vuryeyada ravve tavayjisiy, vuyvata jitaru Judenu jteda vadi niñuejada ramujuntiy. ¹³ Niñi jita sanchiy jtachadatiy darya niñuejada, niñi vichasara tavay juriñumusi, samunatyavatimuy ne jvaañuyada Judenu momu nijyanvay jiyadaju. ¹⁴ Jvadyatasara daryajura jiryatiy Vuyntyityu Jesús munatyi vichada Judabay, sanchityimuy ne suteda Muysisibe riryecha caserdotevyeda Judenu momu jvaayadaju. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Jvadyasaravaju vuyju darya, sanumatii muti ti vuryeyada rañuju nutyu Meruquisedecu vichada daryá, niñi jita vichasara vuryeyada rañuju bachii, ne jiryatiy savichasara Devyibe denu. Savichasara jita vuryeyada rañuju bachii jiryatimuy ne parutachara darya sunuyada vanuyada day. ¹⁷ Jtachara daryaju sanchiy:

“Jiñi jiñicha caserdote junareju nutyu Meruquisedecu vichanuyada daryantiy.”

¹⁸ Baryiranuma jita munatya Judenu jteda Devyibe dadyeñu jvaayadanchiy, jiryatiy jdivasara daryajura, dantyamuy ne samirya tarajura. ¹⁹ Ne vanay ritotadedara tara daryaju, mitya. Sabayada Judenu rubivajura nutuyada jiryatiy samiryavajura, ramusityi vutyuudiyaruñi Judenu.

²⁰ Suteda Judenu yityamura jirya vadi jteda Jesús nchiy. Ne sabayada jita Devyibe dadyeñu caserdotevyedaju yityamu day, mitya. ²¹ Jesúsva jita suteda Judenu:

“Rityamu jita ritay, ne raparutyasara riva ray: Jiñi jiñicha caserdote junareju.”

²² Ramunitiy savichasara Jesús vuryeyada rañu samiy jtedamuju.

²³ Riñichada Devyibe dadyeñu rajuvay, jiryatimuy ne vanay ririryjadara yivaayada, jiryatiy ridyiyeyadaya daryaju. ²⁴ Jesús jita, jiryatiy sasiitaryajayasara jvaayada junareju, ne savata ti rajay yibivaju

vuryeyada ráñuju, mitya. ²⁵ Santyutyaryu títaju daryajuriy, jiryatiy rityuudiyécharani Judenu simusiy, jiryatiy savichajayasara riyada ráñuju Judenu tuunu.

²⁶ Vuvyatasara daryajuni caserdótevyeda nutyityu nutyu nityi daryá, jiryatiy Judenuju jintyasini, juuchajsa jarye risajuni, ne vacha jvaayadati, mitya. Nini sanicha jintyasi juuchatawaynchiy, jiryatiy nubesumityanichi jaryivyaju jarichu jiyadajuni. ²⁷ Ne savatasara Jesús jnutatyadani jasi jvachi jiyuuchaveda murichiryaju munatya, rivasiy jita nijyanvay juuchaveda murichiryaju, daryatiy ruvaachara tavay caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy. Suntatyadanumatij Judenumujuy, sivaamyumya jita ratara caserdótevyeda nutyityu jvaayada. ²⁸ Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy Muyisésibemyusirya, rañi bachara caserdóteju riy vaduy, jiryatiy jdívajnuvay yintumu daryi. Judenu niquejada jita jtay jiryatiy suteda rivasiy yityamu: “Rañi bay caserdótevyeda nutyityujuni radyenu nityi vichasara sami títaju rundamu, ne juuchati, mitya.”

8

Jesús vichasara vuryimutyisi Judenu momu vuryentyutyasadaju

¹⁻² Vuryitay jirya datyadodata jiryatiy savichasara Jesús vuryeyada ráñu, nityi masasara santyityudamyu Vujye jaryiñu, jarichumu, jasityi sivaachara Judenumu vuryeyadaju, sitenu Judenu vichajomu jiryatiy saroriyyada jajijura, ne nijyamí jomututa jvaachara dárya.

³ Darya sabayada Judenu riryajnutatya caserdótevedara sachara Judenunijyu, riryajvaryi jasiveda sanijyuntiy, daryadantiy sama jnutatya vucyaserdóte nutyityura tara Judenunijyu, vuryeyadaju.

⁴ Saryityi vichasara jirya mucadincha, ne saryi vicha caserdóte, mitya, jiryatiy jasiñuma riy caserdótevyeda bachavay rajú, riryatidye jnutatyasarara sachara Judenunijyu sutedamusiy. ⁵ Riñi jita jvaachara Judenunijyu nutyu mitya jantyasara, nutyu Jesús jvaarya jnutu nta, jiryatiy jarichumura. Daryani suteda Judenu tariy siva Muyisésibe saroriiryuadanumatij donajatyara roriy Judenujiju:

“Jaty yivaachara darya títaju nutyu rantyasara jiryatiy radyityadosiy musiquincha jírya.”

⁶ Vudiyi jita siva Jesús jiryatiy sasaryera samiy jvaayadavaju ruumusiy caserdótevyeda, daryasaraju ravichasara samivyaju Judenu niquejadantiy, ramusityi sivaachara Jesús vuryeyadaju, ramusintiy saniquejada jiryatiy suteda Muyisésibemyusirya. Jirya saniquejada samivyaju dárya, jiryatiy suteda yityamujura. ⁷ Netimyu ne rani sutyeda tara munatya saniquejada, jiryatiy Muyisésibemyusirya, ne saryi vatada tara niquejadanacho rubivaju. ⁸⁻¹² Sadyadoda Judenura rasutyeryá jiryatiy suteda:

“Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Rajti rarunda jasityi rajtotanirya vadi niquejada rusaju Irayénuveda, títaju jiryatiy judíyuvada daryi. Ne racha varyi nutyu rañiquejada jiryatiy ritada rusaju rarundamu varityi ramyuteda Ejíptu mucadimusiryi. Jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada daryaju rañiquejadamu varyi, rañi jintye riryajisiy varyi, ritay jita ray varyi. Jiryatirya rañiquejada jiryatiy rajtay rusaju Irayénuveda rarundavasirya: Ranuma barya rañiquejada rijechipiyajadamu, ranuy varyi rijechivayara. Ratyidye racha varyi rundenuju, rityidye racha rañijyanvayju

varintyidye. Ne riryavata datyadoda rityevay nuñi tiquimusiy variy raynchiñudayu, jiryatij riryadatyasara títaju ray, deramimysiy, jamyicharaju títaju. Rajantyutya daryaju vacha ruvaayadamusiyu, ne rajachipityasarara riyuuchuveda nūday, mitya.”

Darya suteda Vujye Judenu tarij, jiñijyanvay nchij. ¹³ Tarij niquejadata sadityadodara munatya jiñiquejada, jiryatij suteda: Rajtotanirya vadi niquejada rubivaju. Ratiy rarimiyutyutyityi, racaratyityi variy rusijyu.

9

Judenunijyu jachipiyajo jiryatij mucadinchara, rataryajo jiryatij jarichunchantirya

¹⁻² Ravichanuyada jita suteda munatya jiñiquejadamu nutyuramusiy ririj jachipiyasara nijyanvay sanijyu Judenu. Ravichanuyada sanijyu jachipiyajo jiyu mucadinchantij, jiryatij riryoriyyada rajiju donajat-yara. Munatya cuarto jiryatij bimu nachosirya, rutachara Judenuju jiantyasarara jasityi ravichanuyada nonosiichuma, misa jarye, ranchatij ribeñuyadara pa Judenu diya. ³ Munatya cuarto jiyadaju ravichanuyada ratarya cuartuntij, mutanujay jiyada, jiryatij rutachara jaryi samiryavaju Judenu jtedamujura. ⁴ Jasiñi ravichanuyada vurudi juru rupajyo, óruteru, jadchintij rasasi jiryatij Judenu niquejadajijura, jiryatij órujatya mutanusarara. Ravimu jita ravichanuyada jimo, óruteru, jiryatij Judenu paji vichanuyada ravimu, jadchintij Arúbay ruvese jiryatij radipuvesubeda rajii, jadchintij ravichu padyejyuy jarye, jasityi nucharara Judenu niquejada siva. ⁵ Rasasi mutaduyncha nanuvichada danujuy jantyanujyuy, Judenu tuunu vichanuy jantyanujyuy. Nanunipya canuvunura ramutaduy jiryatij rutachara Judenu jantyutya-jora. Ne vanay vuryeririj tuchodara tara diye ranchintij.

⁶ Jiryatij ravichanuyada darya Judenu rorij, caserdótevyeda jayanuyada japichij munatya cuartuvimu, riryatidye jvaacharara yivaayada Judenunijyu. ⁷ Vinu caserdóte nutyityu jita jayada ratarya cuartuvimu taraquij nuñi taniyaquimusiy. Ne saryijeyada netimyu ne saryi jtodo yisara jasi nudaja, jiryatij suntatyada jiyuuchuveda murichiryara, nijyanvay juuchuveda murichirya jarye títaju, jiryatij riyuuchuveda jidyetyisadamu. ⁸ Sadityadoda jita Judenu Jnutu ramusirya jiryatimyu ne jayadaju jasiy didye Judenuju jiantyajovimuju, varimyjutimyu ne rasovachada munatya cuarto jadchij didyeyu. ⁹ Rani jita vichasara dityanutu diye rundaju day, vuryatidye datya nijyanvanchij: Rityi jnutatyasarara sachara Judenunijyu, ruvacharani jasi sanijyuntij, ne vanay nta rutisara samij jvadichavay ramusiy Judenu tuunuju. ¹⁰ Ruvaayada jitaru jiryatij runtyatya sanijyura jmyichara varimyata jatusara, varimyata jiryatij richuutada sajijuy, ruvaayada Judenu jtedamu vinu saratyadoda runda saraju.

¹¹ Samutijadanumatij Crístu nutyu caserdóte nutyityu vuryeyadaju, samiryavaju vichasadajiju títaju, samutijada Jijye rorimyu jiryatij jaryi samiryavaju títaju taramusirya, jiryatimyu ne jomututa jvaachara darya, dantyamuy ne jirya mucadimu judesarara. ¹² Sajamya junareju Judenuju jiantyajomuju. Ne sutoda yisara jasi nudaja, nutyu voca nudaja, ne vinu carniru nudaja. Sutoda jita darya vinu yindaja day, ratatij sasaryeda junarejura vuryentyutyada. ¹³ Tarij

ripyuyada nijyanvay juuchataway jimyidodivasiyu, jiryatiy rurejada caserdótevyedara carniru nudajata ruuva, *ra, ra, ra!* ne vinu voca vanu nudajata, sadetu rupachi pupujurujata jarye risaju. ¹⁴ Ta jaryivyaju rapuchara Crístu nudaja vujyuuchuvedivasivyuy, jiryatiy suntatyada Judenu junareju vichi jnutumusiyu. Suntatyada Crístu ne juuchati Judenumujuyu, satidye purya vujechipiyajada Judenunijyu, vacha jvaayada jachipityajajadajisiy, vuryatidye vichasara sanijyu Vujye junareju vichi.

¹⁵ Ramuni savichasara Crístu vuryeyada ránu Judenu tuunu, vadira Judenu niquejada jtotadedaju. Jiryatiy sabatyeda vuryentyutyasadaju, sapuchara variy vuryivasirya vujyuuchueda titaju, jiryatiy vujyuuchuvay munatya Judenu niquejada jiyaroju, jiryatiy Muiyísibemyusirya, vuryatidye jmutyasarara vuryeyarurya titaju, jiryatiy suteda Judenu yasay jñatuvyerya. ¹⁶ Vuryatidye jmutyara vuryeyarurya jiryatiy vujyebe barya machorara, vuryadatya sami munatya sitenuniviy sadiimya. ¹⁷ Jiryatiy sabayada tira darya vichada, vuryi jmutya dyetya subivara jiberya, ne vanay vuryimutyara netimyu ne sadiiy rajami didye. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ramunitimyu ne sabayada Judenu munatya jñiquejada nudajajsá, sireda jita Muiyísibe daryajura múrejii, sapuchodara carniru jasicho variy rídcha, jiryatiy ruunatya muchanuserára. Jadchiy jtantiy saporodeda jaámúra, jiryatiy vocadenu nudajata jaryenusara darya, carniru nudaja jarye risaju, satidye jure varirya nudaja raniy, Judenu niquejada padye, nijyanvañechoju jarye. ²⁰ Suteda Muiyísibe variy yivaayadamu:

“Jiryatirya nudaja jiryatiy suteda Judenu vuryarumirya, ratatiy vuryitotanirya saniquejada vuryentyutyasadaju.”

²¹ Daryaday surera nudaja riva Judenu rorintiy, titaju ruvaatyava jarye, jiryatiy ruvaatyasara caserdótevyeda Judenunijyura. ²² Judenu jtedamusiy jita riryi puchara titajunubesi nudajatará. Nuda rubedajisiy jita ne vanay saramityaniy Judenu vuryivara vujyuuchueda.

Crístu batyeda vujyuuchueda puchada jiyadaju

²³ Riryityi puryuchara nudajatará jirya Judenu vichajo jantyasara, jirya jita jiryatiy jarichuvimu bachara vichajoju darya, ravatasara jaryivyajura putya jiryamusiy. ²⁴ Tapitya sajayada Crístu ravimu Judenuju jiiintyasajo, jiryatiy jomututa jvaachara darya, jiryatiy vinu mitya jantyasara darya. Sajayada jita sitenu Judenu vichajovimu, jiryatiy jarichuvimu darya, jasityi samutisara Judenu tuunu vuryeyadaju. ²⁵ Dantyamuy ne sajayeyasara Crístu japichiy nutyu jnutatyasi Jijyemyuyu, nutyu caserdótevyeda nutyityumityi jaachara nuñi taniyaquimusiy Judenuju jiiintyajovimuju day, riryatidye jnutatyara nudaja jiryatimyu ne rindaja darya. ²⁶ Raryityi vichada darya, saryiñi diijeya japichiy mucadi judesadamusiy. Nuye jita, mucadi baryiruyada rundamu, samutima taraquiju, satidye parutara juuchueda jibetyedamusiy. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Daryatiy sabayada Judenu nijyanvayuntirya taraquiju diiyadantiy, samurichenutanichara rivasiy vuryivaayada murichirya vuy, daryaday savichasara Crístu jnutatyasi jidyiyadivasintiy, satidye puchicharara rajuvay juuchueda. Saday muti darajuyju juuchajisantiy, jivyejyu jiryatiy rintuyanumucha sajiju jiryentyutyasadaju.

10

¹ Jüdenü jteda jita jiryatij Muyisésibemyusirya, vinu samiy vichasada jnutu day jiryatij jativyenumara. Ne ravichanuyada sitenu vichasada jiryatij sabachara vuryajijura. Dañuma riñi jnutatyajaya caserdótevyeda nijyanvajyu jiyadajuni jasi jvachi, Jüdenunijyu, tamaj vanaj jtotanivye rivyichasara samivye, tamaj, rityi rañi tuudiyasara ratani Jüdenü. ² Raryityi jtotededa runtatyadara rivyichasada samivyejyu, riryi paruyada riva jasi jvachi jnutatyada variy, jiryatij riryi macho variy puchavay, ne riryi jachipiya jiyasachavay varinudayu. ³⁻⁴ Jivye jasi jita jiryatij Jüdenunijyu jvachavaryi, rañi jachipityataniy nuñi taniyaquimusiryi nijyanvaj rijyuuchuedanchiy, jiryatimyu ne vanaj rapuy voca nudajara vujyuuchueda vuryivasij, dantiamyu ne carniru nudaja.

⁵⁻⁷ Ramunijtiy sitijadanumatij Crístu jirya mucadimu, suteda siva jijye variy:

“Jivyatasaratyara jasi jvachi jnutatyasada yiva. Yindejadara nijyamivu rajiju ramusityi rasiityee jijyu. Samiy jvadicharavitya jidiya daryajura jiryatij runtatyasara nijyanvaj jinijyuni jasi jvachi, jiryatij riryupeda yichanatyadamu jinijyuni, varimyata rijyuuchueda murichiryaju. Ritachara variy yiva: Yajnuj Yeye, ritimaj ratidye jvaarya jivyatara, darya nucharatij catera padyevya raynchirya.”

⁸ Suteda Crístu munatya:

“Jivyatasaratyara jasi jvachi jnutatyasada yiva, daryantiamyu ne jiryatij runtatyasara nijyanvaj jinijyuni jasi jvachi, jiryatij riryupeda yichanatyadamu jinijyuni, varimyata rijyuuchueda murichiryaju.”

dañuma riñi jnutatyasara Jüdenü jtedamujura. ⁹ Rivasiy jita suteda Crístuntiy:

“Yajnuj Yeye, ritimaj ratidye jvaarya jivyatara.”

Jirya saniquejadata jipyarutadara munatya Jüdenü jteda jasi jvachinchiy, satidye jnutatya rubivajyu. ¹⁰ Variñi jita Jüdenü vatadamu vuvyichasara jintyasavaj saju, Jesucrístu batyedata, jiryatij suntatyamaj Jüdenunijyura jivyu.

¹¹ Jüdenü jtedamusij riryaniñuyada caserdótevyeda sanijyu jvaavye, jiryatij runtatyajayasara japichiy Jüdenunijyu rij jasiveda jvachavaj jiryatimyu ne vanaj rasovacheda ruvasirya jijyuuchueda. ¹² Jesús jita, suntatyadanumatij Jüdenunijyura jivyu, titaju vujyuuchueda murichirya, samasada variy Jüdenü nutyityudamyuj. ¹³ Jadchij jita santuy rajiju jiryatij sabaj Jüdenü sanumutujare rij jimyityasimij. ¹⁴ Taraqui suntatyadata daryaju yitotanimyurya vujintyasada Jüdenuju.

¹⁵ Satuchusara vijyomujache Jüdenü Jnutu vuryivantij jiryatij suteda:

¹⁶ “Jiryatirya rañiquejada jiryatij rajtaj rivasiy rusajura. Ranuma barya rañiquejada rijechimyu, ranuj variy rijechipiyajadamura.”

¹⁷ Suteda jadchintiy:

“Ne rajachipityasarara rijyuuchueda nudaj, mitya, dantiamyu ne ruvaayada jiryatij rañiquejada jiyarajura.”

18 Jiryatij saramityanimya Jüdenü vuryivara vujyuuchüveda, vuryi-vaayada jarye, jiryatij saniquejada jiyaröjura, ne vuvyata Jüdenunijyu nündyerya vujyuuchüveda murichirya jnutatyada nüday, mitya.

Vuryi tuudiyeyñi Jüdenü

19 Ramunijtyi, ratyeryiveda, vuryanuma jay vuchuvuyasadamu Jüdenü jüntyasajomuju, jiryatij sarubeda Jesúsra yindaja vuryeyadaju. 20 Samuttasara daryaju vujyura vadi jajyo jiryatij jnurya darya, tapi ninj sanicha vujejyo, jiryatij setasara daryajura savu nütyu mutanujay, jiryatij Jüdenü mo jiyada vicharära, vuryatidye jutj simuju. 21-22 Jiryatij ninj sanicha nijyanvay jiyada rañu, jiryatij sansuchara jaryiñu nta Jüdenü rorimyu, vuryanuma tuudiyey samirya jachityavañi Jüdenü. Vuryanuma jachipiya vuchuvuyasadamu sanijyu, jiryatij pucharanuma jiyasayadajisij titajura vujechipiyajada, nütyu vuvyü jarye suutasara nta vandajata, vuryityuyadata. 23 Vuryanuma juriy surravarya vutyuchoda Jüdenü jiyadaju, jiryatij vuyntuchara sajiju, ne siquityajara vujechipiyajada sanchiy, ninj jita rajtotanichara daryajura yiteda vuryeyadaju day. 24 Vuryanuma jachipiya vuñijyu: nütyuramusij vuryi jota vatada vuy, nütyuramusij, samij jvaayada jarye risaju. 25 Ne vuryi paruy riva vuyntyeryadeda vuy, nütyu tavaty paruchara riva. Vuryanuma vanutya jaryivyaju nuñi tiquimusivyuy, jiryatij vüdyi riva tamitya runda tuudiyeyada.

26 Vuryimutyajadanumatirya datyada sitenu Jüdenü niquejadanchiy, vuryityi jiriryra juuchüveda vüdyetyadamu variy, ne tara junay tara jadchiñuday taramusitya saramityanij Jüdenü vujyuuchüveda junay jadchiñudantij. 27 Vuryaday nutuy jita vuchuvuyadanube variy rajiju Jüdenü murichenutadeda, jiryatij sacasiryuy jijiidatya rij jimyiyasimij. 28 Nijyamij jita, nitij raryi rrachodara Jüdenü niquejada jiryatij Muyisésibemyusirya, ninj diiyada jantyutyasisá rucosij nanutuchutadanumatij danujuy nijyamijunij, varimyata munvamyusij. 29 Ta jaryivyaju murichenutadeda saryi jmutya dyetya nijyamij nitij raniyey nta mucadinubejunij Jüdenü denu, saviryutya varirya Cristu nudaja ratatij sanichada jüntyasij Jüdenüju. Savityiye daryamusijni Jüdenü Jnutu jiryatij sani jmutyarunij. 30 Vüdyetya jita daryajunij Jüdenü jiryatij süteda:

“Rajyunuma racha murichenutadeda jtotadeda day, rañuma ramurichenutanicharara.”

Jadchintij sütedantij:

“Sasaranusara vuyntyityura jüñijyanvay murichenutanichada.”

31 Suvuchara jita juuyada junareju vichij Jüdenü jomu.

32 Jiryama jachipityara jivyichada ranononunumatij Jüdenü datyadoda jirye, jiryatij jiryejchinityada jantyuramusirya totiyadasumarya. 33-34 Jiryevyichanuyada vijyomujache javittyuchavay, jiyasantasavay jarye risaju, jadchintij jiryepyaryutajaya rusaj darya vichanichavayu, jiryatij jiryentyutyada rij tanuvunusavay, jiryedyiryejada yichanayadamura jiryeberya paranusada, jiryedyetyada daryaju jivyichasara taratavay, jiryatij samiryavaju darya, suruyada jachara jarye risajura. 35 Ramunijtyi ne jiryajatya yajisirya jichuvuyasada, jiryatij jamura murichevarya daryaju darya. 36 Jiryevyata daryajura tapimusij jachideda, jiryantumatiy jvaarya Jüdenü vatada, jiryajmutya varirya jiryatij süteda yasay jiryerya.

³⁷ Tapi vanira jaryuve saday jniy nityi rajniy, ne sariche. ³⁸ Jiryatyi rimu tuvachuni, ritachara variy sami ni, sajnujeyasara junare variy. Saryityi dutyaryu jichuvuyadamuyu, ne sami jvadichi saryicha variy rajyu. ³⁹ Vuy jitamuy ne siityejada vuryudivaju vupyarutasadamuju, vutyuvachoda jita vubeyanu ramityadedaju.

11

Judenumu tuvachoda

¹ Simu tuvachodamusiy jita vudyetya sajtotaniy Judenura jiryatyi vuyntuy rajiju, vudyetya jita ravichasara, jiryatimyu ne vudyiryuy nta riva didye. ² Simu tuvachodamusiy jita rivyichanuyada vumyunatyavabe sami jvadichavay Judenu diya.

³ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy vudyetya rundayada judesara titaju sutadamuju. Titaju jiryatyi vuyi diye saraju riva, ne rundayada ramusiy jiryatyi vudyichara riva.

⁴ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy jita, suntatyada Abénubañi jasi jvachi Judenunijyu, jiryatyi samiryavaju Cayibay jnutatyasaramusirya. Satuvachodiva suteda Judenu samiyu, sasarya jiyadaju. Judenumu tuvachodamusiy, dañuma sanicha diiñu Abénu, saniquesara diye saraju vuryiva.

⁵ Simu tuvachodamusiy jiyatada Judenu navajyuni Enócu, jiryatimyu ne diiñu sayada day. Ne richeryeda junañunñi, jiryatyi sajatadama Judenu daryaju yimuju dañi. Sajatasadajisiy jita rityuchoda Enóunchiy: “Nini sanicha sami jvadichi Judenuju.” ⁶ Netimyu ne vutyuvachusara simu Judenu, ne vanay nta vuryichanachu variñi, tapi nityi tuudiyeryuñi Judenu, saryi tuvachu munatya sanchiy: “Sitenu savichasara Vuryindenu, nini jita datya murichedoda riy jiryatyi rivyatasara sanacho.”

⁷ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy savichada Novébay siityera. Suvatanutadedanumatyi Judenu ni Novébay ranchiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyada nijyanvay didyerya, sivaayadara cartyequiisuma riryajiju yisa vichavay, riryamityajoju. Judenumu tuvachodamusiy sadyadoda Novébarya rivyichada mucadiva vichavay tuvachusamiy, savichada Novébay variy Judenu jteda jmutyanu, jiryatyi suteda sami satuvachodivayu.

⁸ Jadchintyi Avurábay tuvachoda simu Judenu sanatyadanumatini satidye sipyatay tamucadimuju, jiryatyi saryi jmutya jivyichajojura. Sasipyateda jita ne sadatyada tera rayacu.

⁹ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy sasutañumayajada tara mucadiva jiryatyi Judenu jtedamujura, nutyu mamyi mucadimu nta savichada jasiy. Savichanuyada sutamyu sisa jidyenu Isácubay, sasi Jacóbubay jarye, jiryatyi suteda Judenu sivantiy: “Rachey jirya mucadi jivyichajoju, jidyedyeñu vichajoju jarye.” ¹⁰ Avurábay jita daryaju nutuyada rajiju jamu vichada suruyasara, jiryatyi Judenu juderara, sivaayada jarye risajura.

¹¹ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy sadetuchoda Avurábañi jivyatura surutyu, Sára jtyatibay, dañuma sani ramimyara jiñijya detuyadaju, tapi jidyetyada jtotanirya sanicha Judenu jiryatyi suteda: “Saday detuy jivyatura Sára jidyenuju.” ¹² Ramuni tiqui vanumusiy, jiryatyi savichanuyada nutyu diiñu nta, ripyiruyada rajuvay simusiy, nutyu

jdarichijyuutiy jarichumu, t̄ichajuru jarye, jiryatimyu ne vanay saranumuyadasarāra.

¹³ Ridyiimyuyada j̄ita jivyejyuu t̄itaju, netimyu ne rumutyajadara J̄udenu jteda jiyadaju didye. Mitya ridyiyadá ripyasiy riva, ridyiryējada varirya, r̄uteda vijyomujache variy yiva: “N̄utyu mam̄yī v̄vyicha mitya v̄tayaṽay j̄irya mucadincha.” ¹⁴ Jiryat̄iy r̄utedara d̄arya niq̄ejada, ridyetyatadeda ramusiv̄yuy, jiryat̄iy riñi ṽatanuyada ran̄aḫo mucadi, jasityi riñi jtachara yechasara. ¹⁵ Riryityi jachipityadara jim̄yucadi jadchityi richipyateda, riryi t̄aryaruyada dyetya variy yibivajuntiy. ¹⁶ N̄uye j̄ita, rivyatanumucha ran̄aḫo samiy mucadi jiryat̄iy jarichumura. Ramun̄itimyu ne s̄adasara J̄udenu jiryat̄iy r̄utachara: “N̄in̄i san̄icha V̄urȳindenu.” S̄udutyada d̄aryajura jam̄u vichada riryajiju.

¹⁷ J̄udenumu tuv̄achodamusiy Avur̄abay jnutatyadani jidyenu Isácubay sanijyu, sant̄yadanumat̄iy J̄udenun̄i. S̄untatyanuyadani jidyenu vinu t̄iqui, sanchityi s̄uteda J̄udenu siva:

¹⁸ “Isácumusivye j̄ita riryajtachara jidyedyeñu.”

¹⁹ Sajachipiyajada Avur̄abay daryaju: “Sani m̄isaniryuy J̄udenun̄i di-byi,” daryantan̄i j̄ita sumutyajada ntan̄i jidyenu diiyadamusiy.

²⁰ J̄udenumu tuv̄achodamusiy j̄ita Isácubay jteda samiy J̄udenu jtyamu nadayadaju jidyenujuy Jacóbubay, Esavúbatya, n̄utyura nan̄acha.

²¹ J̄udenumu tuv̄achodamusint̄iy Jacóbubay jteda jidyit̄iyaju samiy J̄udenu jtyamu nadayadaju Jusibe denujube. Sajachipiyajada J̄udenun̄ijyu variy jiryat̄iy sabutyajayada J̄udenumuyu, sabutyajayada jiryuvese jchayu. ²² J̄udenumu tuv̄achodamusiy Jusibe jachipityada jidyiryuyadamura jidyedyeñu sipyateda Ejiptumusiy, s̄uteda variy ruuva: “J̄iryama p̄uchichara yisara radyuumiy.”

²³ J̄udenumu tuv̄achodamusiy sadutyada sajabe v̄uryupide M̄uyisésibeyu, mumutumiy jarimyun̄i saraju sadutyadani. Jiryat̄iy nanudiyada daryaju jaryi sam̄ide siva jidyenu, ne nanusuvuyadara jam̄u nutyityubay jteda jiryat̄iy s̄uteda jud̄iyuvedava: “J̄iryama jatya jaamu riy vadirupavye jiryat̄iy vadudyeryi.”

²⁴ J̄udenumu tuv̄achodamusiy, jañumat̄iy savichada M̄uyisésibe, sarachodara jiryat̄iy r̄uteda niyjan̄vay jam̄u nutyityubay jas̄i san̄icha.

²⁵ Sajaryetadara parucharij̄ vichanichada rusaju J̄udenu niyjan̄vay, ramusiy jiryat̄iy taraquij̄u sajcanurya samiy vichasada juuchuvedanube.

²⁶ Sajachipiyajada j̄ita: “Raday vichasara jaryi tarat̄ivaju jiryat̄iy ravychasara javiryutyasi n̄utyu J̄udenu jaryet̄i nta, ramusiy raryityi jmutyara Ejiptu jam̄u nutyityu barya rat̄yi rañicha sas̄i víchi.” S̄unuñuyada M̄uyisésibe daryaju ran̄aḫo J̄udenu murichedoda yivaayada murichirya.

²⁷ J̄udenumu tuv̄achodamusiy sasipyateda M̄uyisésibe suvuyasa Ejiptumusiy dañuma sani niq̄eyada jam̄u nutyityubay ranchiy. Sajachideda variyu, n̄utyi sadiyada nta siva J̄udenu jiryatimyu ne vanay jvadich̄i ntan̄i.

²⁸ J̄udenumu tuv̄achodamusiy j̄ita sabayadara Pasco vichtya, jasityi sadyat̄adoda riy niyjan̄vay: “J̄iryama jurera carn̄iru nudaja rorijyudavya, sañuma j̄vay niyjan̄vay parutarani jityevay denu jiryat̄iy munatya rupini.”

²⁹ J̄udenumu tuv̄achodamusiy j̄ita rityiryor̄ijada Irayénuvedabay jam̄u navatasavumú, n̄utyu siinu nta ravichada riryajiju. Ejiptu janvabe j̄ita

jantyada tiryorijada rusijyu daryantidye, títajuni rijemyuyada jaamu day, pattaryi.

³⁰ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy rajuuyajada Jericó vichada puryesiy, jiryatij riryabejajada Irayénuvedabay darundajuñijyate saraju ruo.

³¹ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy ne nanuparuteda cadnatoda Raábijyuy jtyatanube rusaju tuvachusamibe, jiryatij sadiryejada daryaju samiriyi dichevye.

³² ¿Tara ratuchu jadchintyi, tara? Runda jita raryi sutye daryaju ratidye tuchu sanchiy Jedeyóbay, varimiyata Barácubay, Sansúbay, Jetébay, Davyíbe, Samírubay, títaju jiryatij Judenuju tuchuvaberyi.

³³ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy rivyuudoda nijyanvaberya nusuchajo, ruvaayada vasera, rimutyajadara Judenu jteda riyadaju, ratamumyuyada nibyijuyu, sañuma suy.

³⁴ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy riryichadara jiiday quívayara, riryamityadara jchityityata jveda, rivyanutyadeda yidivajadamusiyu, rivyichanuyada jasurya vanuvyebe jiryatij ribechada riy jimyityasimiyuu.

³⁵ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy rumutyajada vatuberyi jityevay diiyadamusiy misasumivye, tavay jita rañi batyeda javatyasavay, jiryatij rirrachodara ramityadeda, riryatidye saryerya misada jidyiyadamusiy jiryatij samiryavaju darya.

³⁶ Tavay jarye datyanuyadara javityiyeyadamusiy jantyasara, musiyeyada jarye, ridyetyadantirya tanuvudodantiy, cadyidyajuuta puchusada jarye risaju.

³⁷ Ridyetyadantirya ravichuta jachedantiy, rivyichada rachasavay siiryata, rivyichada jantyasavay, jadchintyi jchityityata jvachavay, riryupiñumayajada carnirujatyera sujatyavay, rivyichanuyada jantyuyadavay, parucharimyu vichavay jarye, jarupanusavay jarye risajuriy.

³⁸ Rivyichanuyada nijyanvabe samivyaju ruumusiy jityevay mucadincha vichavabe. Rivyutayajada mitya tova, musiquivantiy, rivyichajo jita mucadijaridye.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Jivye títaju, dañuma rivyichada samiy jvadichavay jityuvachodiva, ne riryichedara jiryatij sani jteda Judenu yasariy, sajachipiyajada Judenu daryaju samivyaju vujyura, jiryatimyu ne riryajmutyamuy sutedamujura tara jiryatimyu ne vuryajmutyas rusantidyerya.

12

Vuryantya jnuchara sanacho Jesús

¹ Jiryatij vuryiro riy jivye rajuuvay tuchuvay Judenumu tuvachodanchiy, ramunitiy vurya jiriryi siicheda Judenu núva. Vuchüchedamu vuryama jatyachiy vuryimusirya títaju jiryatij jinra vuryimura, vujyuuchuvada jarye jiryatij raruparyuy vuñiy, vuryatidye siichiy tapimusiy Judenu núva, jiryatij sabay vuchüiyadajura.

² Vuryama jny sanachojü Jesús nitij judejadara vutyuvachoda, sitotadeda varintyirya. Niní jita jachinityadara crusityasa batyeda, saviryutyada varirya riva jádasada, jiryatij sadatyada yajijura yichanayada, samasada variy Judenu nutyityudamyuju.

³ Jiryama jachipiyá sanijyu Jesús jiryatij sajachinityada tapimusirya juchatavay jiyarododa, jiryenuma jdiva, jiryenuma paruryuy riva jichiityarijada.

4 Ne jiryetyotiyada juuchuveda jchoju yindarubeda saraju didye. 5-6 Jiryejechipumya vidyerya Judenu niqejada day, jiryatij suteda nutyu jidyedyeñumiy jiryiva:

“Pipiveda, ne jiryarrachúra Vuyntyityu vasedoda, dantiamuy ne jiryaparutya saniquetyadamusiyu. Savasenusara Vuyntyityu daryaju riy titaju jivyatasavay, samusiyecharani nitij sumutyasara nutyu jidyenuju.”

7 Jiryama jachiniy jivyasenusadamuyu, jiryatij savichenichara Judenu nutyu jidyedyeñu jirye. ¿Mi deramuy ne vasenusi jiyemyusiy, mi?

8 Netimyu ne savasenusara Judenu jirye nutyu savasenusaratirij jidyedyeñu vasevaju nutyu ridyetyasaratij titaju Judenu dadyeñu, ne jiryecha variy sitenu sadadyeñu, jiryecha jita variy riicho dadyeñu day. 9 Vuryityi tuvachoda simu vujye jirya mucadimu vichi, nitij vasedoda vuy, vuryama sabonij jaryivyaju saju Vujye jarichumu vichi vuy, vuryatidye jnuyeyasara variy tarijyu. 10 Vujyevyeda jiyu vichavay rañi vasedoda taraquideju vuy, daryatij samij jvadichara ridiyara. Vujye jarichumu vichi jita rañi vasenu samij vuvyichadaju vuy, vuryatidye vichasara vuñiruyadamu juuchajsa vatajuu sisa. 11 Diyedera vudyi riva vasedoda nutyu ivatyá, rivasiy jita rajontachara samij vichasada vujyu jiryatij vudyetyatityi ramusiy.

Vuryinutyatata vuy vuñuma rrachura Judenu jantyutyada

12 Vuryityi paruryuy riva Judenu núva rupiyada, vuryama vanutyaniy junantirya vuyjomutu sotaryirantij, vudyuse jdivajnura jarye risaju.

13 Vuryama mantya vase nú vuryajiju vuñuma tadityaniy riva vuy, vutyeryo jita vuryibivaju varintij vutyuvachodamu.

14 Vuryama jiryirira samij vichasada rusa nijyanvay titaju, vuryama jantyasara jiintyada Judenuju vuy, jiryatimyu ne vanay ti dichara siva, jiryatimyu ne savichasara jiintyij saju. 15 Vuryi jnutyá dyetya vuy, vuñuma sutye Judenu jantyutyadamusiy. Vuryi jnutyá dyetya vuy, rañuma dipuvay, nutyu cariitu jnutijyuu nta, jivyara jachipiyajada vuquebyimu, jiryatij rajarupanu varirya vuvyichada, riryamivachara variy rajuvay ruçosiy. 16 Vuryi jnutyá dyetya vuy sañuma vicha vanu cadnavu vuquebyimu, varimyata datyisa nutyu Esavúbatij vichanuyada darya, nitij taryutyada taraqui jibyeda murichiryara jiyaruyasara jiyje barya. 17 Vudyetya daryaju jiryatij sani vatadanumatij ranacho jiyaruyantij, sarrachoda sajay rajisiyu dañuma sani yasantada yinayadanube sivara. Ne vanay sasaryedara satidye paruy sajay riva jirrachoda, tii mitya.

18 Ne vuryiti nutyu vumyunatyavatij jtijada jamu musiquimu vuryatidye tuvachura Judenu niqejada, jiryatij Muyisésibemyusirya. Riñi jtijada musiquimu jiryatij radacutyadeda rajirujuryanube jasiy, jiiday quivayara jarye risaju, jiryatij jamu riicho jaryedora.

19 Rityuvachoda varirya natutya suuyada, niqejada jarye jiryatij rarayada nupocudinubesi. Rityi tuvachodara niqejada, riñi jiyasantada variñi Muyisésibe: “Sanuma paruy Judenu riva niqejada nuñecho.” 20 Ne rijechinityaruyada daryajura suteda:

“Saryityi jatyo vinu riryasi raniy musiqui, riryi jvesij ravichuta variy riva ni.”

21 Jiryatij ravichanuyada jaryi suvuchara daryaju, jiryatij ridyinuuyada riva, suteda Muyisésibe variy:

“Ramyichutyeyñuma rachuvuyadamu.”

22-23 Ne vuryiti nūtyu vūmyunatyavaty jtijadi musiquimuju jiryatij jirya mucadimura.

Vuryitiṃa jita vinu Siyó musiquimuju day, ṇavay vichi Jūdenu vichadamuju, jiryatij jarichumu vichada darya, Jerusari jyatara. Vuryitiṃa jita ruumu rajuvay Jūdenu tuunu vichavay jiryatij rinteryaniy jchanatyavayu; ruumu jarye jiryatij sanatuchara Jūdenu jidyedyeñu munatyavajyu riy, jiryatij nuhavay jarichumu vichadaju riy. Vuryitiṃa jamu cadnadumuntiy, nitiy vichasara Vuryindenu titaju, ruumu jarye jiryatij diñu bayanumiryi, jiryatij sajavyechoda Jūdenu munatya tariy samivveryi. ²⁴ Vuryitiṃa simu vuryeyada rañu Jesúntiy, jiryatij Jūdenu vadi niqejada jmutyini, sandajamuntiy jiryatij juresara vupyuchadajura. Sandaja jita tuchusara vuryiva samivyajū ramusiy jiryatij jachiñuryara Abénubay nudaja yivachada murichirya. ²⁵ Vuryi jnūtya dyetya vuy, vuñuma rrachuni Jūdenu jiryatij saniquesara vuy. Netimyu ne riryamityada vūmyunatyavarya Jūdenu murichenutadede, jiryatij rirrachodara saniquejada jirya mucadimu niquesara, ne vinu vuy raramityara, vuryityi janumitye sajisy nitiy niquesara vujyuuchuveda murichenusadanchiy jarichumusivvuy. ²⁶ Saniquejadanumatij musiquimu tariy, samuchutyetyadedara mucadi jiniqejadata. Diye jita sutay:

“Darajujyu tamitya raḍay muchutyetyanirya mucadi, jarichu jarye risaju.”

²⁷ Jiryatij sutedara “Darajujyu tamitya” jidyityadoda yitedamusiy jiryatij saporutamurya titaju jiryatij sūndejada jatadajura, ratidye machojayasara titaju jiryatimyu ne vanay muchutyetyaniyasarara.

²⁸ Ramunīty, jiryatij vuryimutyasara Jūdenumusirya yinsujyo jiryatimyu ne vanay muchutyetyaniyasarara, vuryama jchanatyani, vuryatidye vichasara siityeevay vuchuvuyadanube saju, jiryatij vutyuvachusara simu. ²⁹ Tapi Vuryindenu jita jiday nuyara day.

13

Nutyuramusiy vuryi jvaarya Jūdenu vaṭasara

¹ Vuryama vaṭasara riy vutyeryiveda Jesucristumu. ² Ne vuryajachipurya samiy jmutyajada vuryorimyu riy jañuvye, tapi daryamusiy ridiryeyada tavay jiniyaresiryi Jūdenu tuunu vichavay.

³ Vuryama jachipityasara riy tanuvvunusavay daryatij vuvyichanta tanuvvunusavay rusaju, rijeryentij jiryatij jarupantasavadyeryi, vujerye vichasara daryaju vutavanti, vudyetya varirya rivyichasadantiy. ⁴ Samirya jvadichara rachasiy jamuyada, nanujiyada jarye jiryatij nanurupi danujumyusiy yisa. Samurichenutaniy Jūdenu daryaju riy rityi cadnavachara. ⁵ Ne vuryavata jaryirya criquiy, vuryama macho samiy jachityavay rata jiryatij vuryimura. Jūdenu jita jteda daryaju:

“Ne rajiintye jiryimusiy, dantiamuy ne ratochij jirye, mitya.”

⁶ Daryamusiy jita vuryitachara vuchuvuyasadamu:

“Vuyntyityu jita vuryimutyi day, ne vuryasuvuy. ¿Tara sajavaay vanu vuryeyaroju variy, tara?”

⁷ Jiryama jachipityasara riy jiryeyantavay, jiryatij riñiquejadara Jūdenu niqejada jiryiva. Jiryajachipitya samirya rivyichada,

nutyuramusiy rutotadedara, jiryatidye jantýara rityuvachoda Judenumu. ⁸ Daryatiy savichada Jesucristu tariy, daryaday savichasara diyentiy, daryani sachajayasara junareju titaju. ⁹ Ne jiryacaratyani Judenu núvasiyu, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachu ramu datyadoda jaryedo, jiryatiy tajijyu darya. Samirya dyetya vuryavanutyá Judenu jmutyádata vujechimiyu vuy, ne jmyichara jibyedata, tapi ne rumutyasara riy rityi rani jibyeda Judenunijyura tara. ¹⁰ Judenunijyu jnutatyajo, jasityi suntatyá Jesucristu vuryeyadajuy, rani vichasara jnutatyajo jasityimyy ne vanay riimiy Judenu momu jvaavyerya jnutatyasitera. ¹¹ Tapi riryupamyuchara vichada tuvaryara savu voca jnutatyasi, simusityi sapuchiñuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityura sandaja Judenu rorivyimuju, nijyanvay juuchuvada pyadaju. Ne riñi jmyichara rate sasaviy, mitya. ¹² Daryaday sabatyeda Jesús vichada tuvaryantiy, satidye jiintya yindajata Judenuju riy nijyanvay. ¹³ Ramunítíy vuryantya sipyatay Jesús tuunuju, jiryatiy vujechinityasarara javityiyeyada vatajuu sisa. ¹⁴ Tapi ne tara vichada jiyu jiryatiy rasurujeyasara junareju. Vuvyatasara jita vichadanachó jiryatiy rachasiy rivasiy. ¹⁵ Ramunítíy vuryama jnutatyajayasara Jesúsmusirya vuryichanatyada Judenunijyu, jiryatiy rajontay nta vuryitó, Judenu jtya bayajada nijyu. ¹⁶ Ne vuryajachipurya samirya jvaayada, jiryatiy vuchechara vuberyatera riy tavay, tapi suncanuchara Judenu daryajura darya jnutatyasara. ¹⁷ Jiryama tuvachu jiyantavamyu, jiryama saboniy variy ruumuyu, tapi rivyitya jnutyasara daryaju jiryintu jiyadaju, jiryatiy riryatuchu yinutyadanchiy siva yinsuñu. Jiryama saboniy ruumuyu, riryatidye mutay jchanavye Judenu núva jirye, ne yivave, jiryatimyy ne raryicha samirya jiryejyu.

¹⁸ Jiryama tuchusara Judenujsa nudyeyadaju, jiryatiy nudyetya jiejchimyú nuyvicharuchara samivye Judenu diya titaju. ¹⁹ Rayasanta jaryivyaju jirye, jiryatidye tuchu Judenujsa rayadaju, ratidye tarya vanjavajyu jiryimuju.

Samuchuvada samirya niquejadata tamitya riy

²⁰ Judenu jita vichasara samiy vichasada jami, niní taryatadeda diivye cabyimusiñi Vuyntyityu Jesús, jiryatiy savichasara jasi jnutyavay nutyityu, jichiityarivajyu. Savichasara vuryinutyi jiryatiy sarubedara yindaja vuryeyadaju, Judenu jteda jtotadedaju junareju. ²¹ Rajechiñuy siva jiñu Judenu, satidye jdutyamuy samirya jiryivaatyajusara, jiryatidye jvaarya savatara, jiryatiy sivaachara Jesucristumusiyy vuryimujura, jiryatiy samiy jvadichara sadiyara. ¡Jesucristunijyu rachajayasara vanda junarejutecu! Daryanuma rachasiy.

²² Rayasanta jirye, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jachinityara ravyanutyada, tapi rañuyasiy ne jaryi rajuura niquejadatara catera. ²³ Jiryadatya jmyryasajnumani vutyeryi Timutévu. Saryityi jutí varenu, radiy vatajuu sisa jiryiva.

²⁴ Jiryama muchuvaryi jintyityuvada titaju, Judenuju jiintyasavay jarye titaju rusaju. Rimyuchuvay Itáryamusivye jiryentyidye. ²⁵ Sanuma jmutyasara Judenu jirye. ¡Daryanuma rachasitye!

Santiacubay Catera

Samuchurveda

¹ Ray, Santiyácu, Jüdenü muchechiy, Vuyntyityü Jesucristu muchech-intyi, ramyuchuvay rıchanayadamu jirye, jiryatıy sürema Jüdenü mucadiva jirye, judıyüveda jiryenamiy tıtaju.

Vuryajachiniy paruchariñube vuy

² Ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jachipityajasarara jchanayada jaryi, ranumatiy sarye vacha jatachoda jirye. ³ Datyısamitya daryaju jirye nutyuramusiy rajantyanumayara vutyuvachoda simu Jesús. Vuyvanutya varyi rajisivyuy, jatachodajisiy. ⁴ Vuryantya datya tapimusiy jachinityadara jatachoda, vuryatıdye vicha jımyi varyi, samıjyeñuma vuñıcha, jiryatımyü ne vuryasutye, mitya.

⁵ Tıtiy sutye jiryequebyimusiy datyadara, (jatachodajisiy vanutyada), sama jachiñuy janısa siva Jüdenura, nıtiy sachara tıtaju nijyanvayjura, tama jubarya sanıcha, dantyamuy ne sajantaniñi nıtiy jachiñurya. ⁶ Sama jachiñuy sitenu jachipiyajadata, ne sajanumityaja varırya jıjechipiyajada, tapi janumityajajada jachipiyajadatı, nıtyu rıyerya sanumityajara. ⁷⁻⁸ Ne sajachipiya jmutyajada tara varyi Vuyntyityumusiy, tapi savichasara janumityajajada jachipiyajadacanu daryaju, ne vanay sajachipiya sitenu.

⁹ Vutyeryi jantyuyani jıta rajchanachara varyi jiryatıy Jüdenü nubesityaniy daryajuni. ¹⁰ Daryantıy sajchanatyasara taratıyü, Jüdenü jantyutya daryajuni. Ne sajiriryi jaryi taratıra, nıtyu sısabıtya suruy tarıjyü. ¹¹ Ritanumatiy vınydadá raniy, rarıdyeje sısabi varyi, rajıyü varyi rabi, racaramya raratyeda varyi. Daryamusiy rarıdye sataryutyısara yimusiy jaryi taratı.

¹² Chanatyısi jıtanı nıtiy jachiniy jatachodajıyü, jantyasınuma daryaju dañi, sasay Jüdenü parenu variñi, junareju jnutyaju sasañi. Suteda Jüdenü daryaju yasañi nıtiy vatani. ¹³ Ne tı rajtay jatachodanubera: “Satachuruy Jüdenü varırye,” tapi dantyamuy ne tı vanay rajatachunı, dantyamuy ne sajatachu tı varıntyıdye. ¹⁴ Jiñu vanu jatachusınuma sanırıyadamudayu. ¹⁵ Rapırıñumatıy sanırıyada varyi, runday jıta juuchüveda varyi, variñumatıy rajıvye juuchüveda varyi saju, sadiıtyanuma varıdyerya.

¹⁶ Ne jıryaquıvuchutaniyü, ratyeryiveda vatasavay daryaju jirye. ¹⁷ Rumusa jıta tıtaju mitya sayada samırya, tıtaju jiryatıy mitya sacharara. Rumusa navachiy, Vuryındenumusiy, jiryatıy nonojamı daryaju dañi. Ne sanumitya Jüdenura jıjechipiyajada tajiñechoju, mitya. ¹⁸ Sadırya jachipiyajadamusiy yındejada sitenu jiñıquejadata vuy, vıvyıcha jıta varyi samıvye saju, nıtyu rajottedamusiy ramıtyanıvye sündevay cabyimusiy.

Sıtenü samırya vıchada Jüdenü diya

¹⁹ Jıryajnyuy rañecho, ratyeryiveda vatasavay, daryanı vuryecha vare-nuntıdye, vuryatıdye tuvachu varırya; ne vuryajaryuvurya nıquejada, dantyamuy ne nıqueyada risaju. ²⁰ Vuñıqueyadamu jıryınuy, ne vuryıtotaniy daryajura jiryatıy samırya Jüdenü diyara. ²¹ Ramunıtiy

jiryaparuy riva taji niqejada, taji vichada jarye risaju, jiryajmutya varyi siityejada jachityavarya Judenu niqejada, jiryatiy nutasaranuma jiryechimyudarya, jiryatidye ramitya rata.

²² Jiryecha Judenu niqejada jtotanivye, ne jiryaquivuchu yimusiyu, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachu mitya ranacho. ²³⁻²⁴ Tiqui vanutiy tuvachu yitotanisadamura Judenu niqejada, savicha varyi nutyu vanu jiryatiy sunuñi yintu nuvatumu. Sunuy jitayu, saya varyi, vanira sajachipuy varirya nutyu vanura rañichasiy. ²⁵ Ninì jita jiryatiy sunuy samirya ranacho Judenu niqejada, jiryatiy raratyanu juuchavedajisivyuy, ne saparuryuy riva ranacho jnyada. Jiryatimyu ne sajachipurya Judenu niqejada, satuvachusara varyi ramu, ninì jita radatyara Judenu jmutyada varyi yivaayadamu.

²⁶ Nitiy jachipiya: Ravyicha Judenunijyu jachipiyajada jachi, netimyu ne sani datyara jidyechiy sabodeda, mitya saquivuchu yimusiyu, ramacho mitya varyi saju Judenunijyu jachipiyajada. ²⁷ Ranì jita sitenu Judenunijyu jachipiyajada day, jiryatimyu ne tara tarara, vuryatidye jañuya simu bachetadi, bachenodamu jarye, vuryatidye jmutya taranijyu varinada, raty nanuvata, jadchintyi vuryatidye jnyuvacha vichadajisiy vuryeyadaju.

2

Ne vuryajaryeta ti nijyanvay cabyimusi

¹ Ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy vutyuvachu simu Jesucristu vandamu, ne vuryajaryetasarani ti nijyamì Judenu siityarjadamuju, ne vinu jiryatiy savicha jaryi tarati, dantyamuy ne vuryarrachuni jiryatiy jantyuanini. ²⁻⁴ Dañuma saryi jay vuyntyeryanijyovimu tiqui vanu samijetyi, orutera janajatuti risajuni, nuntiy dañuma sajay tariejepyota, jantyuanì, varityi vujeryetani samijetyi vuryatidye jtay siva: “Yajay, yamasa samirya masajoncha”; nu jita, jantyuanì, vuryi jtay dyetya siva: “Jasiy yarani,” varimyata vuryi jtay siva: “Mitya yamasa mucomu,” vujeryeta varivyuy, nutyichitya vuryecharuy varyi samivye. Vuñicha varyi taji jachipiyajadatavay.

⁵ Jiryatuvachu rañecho, ratyeryiveda vatasavay. ¿Ne jiryedyetarudye jiryatiy sajaryetada Judenu riy jantyuyadavay riryatidye vichani sitenu tuvachuvay variryi, riryatidye jmutya varirya jiyarurya sansujyomu rusa titaju jiryatiy savatavadyeryi? ⁶ Jirye jita javiryutya daryi jantyuyadavadye. Jiryitaniy taratini ramutiy sivaatyanì mitya jirye, satiichiy simuju cadnadu varyi jirye. ⁷ Jaryi tarati jita javityiyerya Judenu jtya ramutiy jiryityuy varidye.

⁸ Vutyi jtotaniy jitaravuyntyityu niqejada, darya nuchara niday: “Vuryantya vatani vuryeryenu nijyamì nutyu vuvyata daryantivyuy,” vuryivaay samirya varyi.

⁹ Vutyi jaryeta ti, vuyyuuchuvay varyi, Judenu niqejada jtay darya. ¹⁰ Ne jiryinuy, nitiy ne jtotaniy titajura Judenu niqejada, sajiyasay varyi ratayu. ¹¹ Tapi nitiy niqejada:

“Ne yarupi ti vaturujsa ji,”
saniquejadantiy:

“Ne yajvay risaju ti.”

Dañumamuy ne vuryupi ti vaturujsa, vuryityi jvay ti, vuryarupanu varirya Judenu niqejada. ¹² Ramunìty vuryanique samirya, vuryecha

samivye variy, ramutiy sasaranu Jüdenü variy jiñiquejadata vuy, jiryatiy raratyánu juuchüvedajisivyuy. ¹³ Nítimyu ne jantyutya tí, Jüdenü rächaniy santyutyisadamu tarayu. Jantyutyáda jíta jaryinra ramusiy tuchutáda murichenutadeda.

Vuryadityanura vutyuvachoda vuvyichadedamu

¹⁴ Ratyeryiveda, ¿Tara vuryiryi rata jiryatiy vuñi jtay sitenu jachipiyavavyuy, ne vuryivaay nta tara ramusiy? ¿Rañiviy jantyutya vinu vujechipiyajada vuy? ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Saryityi rupiñeya sidyavu tíqui vutyeryi, varimyata vuryityamutu, ne jmyicharati daryajuni, vuryitatyi variy siva: “Yejiya jidyirya samiryamu, yavanonu sujajyuuta ji, yapotyaniy jíta varintyi ji” tama vuñi say tarani, tama, tama samirya ranicha daryamusiy. ¹⁷ Netimyu ne vuryivaay samiryara vujechipiyajada sitenu, rarupanuma varidyerya sitenu vutyuvachoda day.

¹⁸ Tini dyetya jtadye: “Ji sitenu tuvachura, ray jíta jvaay sitenu samiy. Yadityanu sitenu jijechipiyajada yivaayadasa racyu, samiryavidye ranicha, ray jíta radityanu rivaayadamusiy jirya sitenu rajechipiyajada.” ¹⁹ Jijechipiya dyetya: “Vinu tíqui savichasara Jüdenü.” Jivyichaniy samirya jiryatiy tuvachura ji. Bayantuveda jarye tuvachu simu Jüdenü, samuchutye variy jichuvuyadamu. ²⁰ Ne jidyetyaruy jidyetyisadamu, tama samirya ranicha tuvachoda, tama, netimyu ne vuryivaay samiy risajura tara. ²¹ Daryatiy vumyunatyí Avuráby jnutatyadani jidyenu Isácubay siva Jüdenü, sutedamu, Jüdenü diyada variy siityeera siva. ²² Ne jiryinuy, satuvachoda jmutyada sivaayadajuy, daryamusiy jíta sivaayadamusiy yitotanirya jityuvachoda simu Jüdenü. ²³ Daryamusiy ritotadeda Jüdenü niqnejada jiryatiy sivaañuyada Avurábarya, darya jtachara:

“Satuvachoda Avuráby simu Jüdenü, sumutyajada variñi, jiryatiy vase vichara sadiya daryajuni, Jüdenü jteda variy jijemyicyuni.”

²⁴ ¿Jiryeni jnumyaviy? Sumutyasara Jüdenüni vanu nutyu vase jvaarya, ne vinu satuvachodamu, netiy vinu sivaayadiva jarye. ²⁵ Darya nanuvichanuyada tariy cadnatoda Raábijuy jtyatanube, sumutyajada Jüdenü nadivaayadamusiy, jiryatiy nanimutyajada jiryorimyu nada jpasanujuy, jnyasanujuy daryaju nada, nanipajada jíta vanirade jadchiy tanúva nada, sañuma juriy jurí nada, ramunítii nanipajada tanúva nada. ²⁶ Nítii jtay yituyadamu jityuvachu simu Jüdenü ¿va taraju ranicha cay? Nutyunuma savu ranicha jnutusa.

3

Vuryantya jnutya vacha niqnejadajisivyuy

¹ Ratyeryiveda, ne samirya nta vuryitye rajuumusiy datyanuju vuy, tapi varityi sasutye datyanu riva yivaayada, savichaniy Jüdenü jaryinra variy rivani. ² Tapi títa jiryinuy vuchutye japichiy samirya jvaayadajisiiy. Nítii ne sutye rajisiiy samirya niqnejada, nini jíta racha samijyé, sadatya bayada samirya jivyu títajú risajuntiy. ³ Ribe sajuva cavañura sariitya sasiityejadaju, ratani richiquityataniya títajú varirya savu. ⁴ Vapuruntiy, dañuma racha jamujnu vapuru, rajatyaruy richo varidyerya, sani siquityataniya ratatira ratimyuñera varidyey, vase

jiyadaju rumutiy sayaruy. ⁵ Daryaday ravicha vudyechiy pasidyentiy, taraqui niquejadamusiy rarichata rajuura. Jiryinuy pasidyeramusiy ranuyasumiy jiiday. ⁶ Daryaday varintyirya vudyechintiy, rivaay varirya vacha jaryedo. Rarupanura vuvyu títaju varintiy. Nutyu jiiday rurera vacha vichada títaju vuvyichasadamu, nutyu jiiday nuyajadamusiy radachimyuya jiidayee vudyechimyujú daryaju. ⁷ Vanu jita rajutyunanu jmyirya, nipyati, codiy jarye, jajare vichi jaryentiy, sajutyantumá nijyamí jasiñi. ⁸ Vudyechiy jita ne ti jutyadodasara day, jaryi nicyaray daryajura, diichara dyetya ravicha variy. ⁹ Vudyechitya jita vuryitay samirya sanijyu Vujye Judenu, ratantiy vuryavityiyeni nijyamintiy, jiryatij Judenu jantyasi judesi dañi. ¹⁰ Vuryitosiy rasipyata samirya niquejada, nicyaray niquejada risajuntiy. Ratyeryiveda, ne samirya raryicha darya. ¹¹ ¿Va rasipyatavya ja saboja, jivyaja jarye tajuquivimusique? ¹² Rajo ne jay nutyu puriy japitu darya, dantyamuy ne rajay samusiy nutyu rajo. Dantyamuy ne rasay jivyajara saboja.

Sitenu datyada

¹³ ¿Chira vichasara mityamusiy datyara jiryequebyimu, chi? nitij datya vase ramuju. Santya dityanu jivyichasadamura yivaayada samirya; santya dityanu samirya jachityira sitenu jidyetyada.

¹⁴ Varityi ravicha ratyada jiryejechimyu, jiryatij jivyara darya, varityi jiryejechipiya vinu jijnijuntiy, ne jiryajchanatya variy jidyetyadamuyu, ne jiryinuy jiquivuchu rayaroju sitenu variyu. ¹⁵ Ne rajuje darya datyada navachiy. Jiryá mucadimusidyerya, vinu vuñiruyada jachipiyajada darya, jiryatij bayantu nutyityumusirya. ¹⁶ Jasityirya rnuvayada, jasiy sajachipiya vanu variy yimusiy, jadchiñuma runday títaju vacha jachipiyajada variy, vacha vichada jarye, sarupanumá samiy varidyerya. ¹⁷ Navamyusiy datyada jita, sitenu samirya vichasaraju, jiryatij rantyityura datyada darya. Jadchintiy, darya datyadamusiy vuryecha juvara vichavay, samirya jachityavay jarye, siutyevay risaju, jantyutyadatavay daryaju vuy. Vuvyicha samirya jvaavye varintiy, ne siquityadaju jachipiyavay, ne vuryaniquenumayara quivuyada. ¹⁸ Vuryityi nutara tara, vuryajato varintyirya. Vuryityi jatorurya samirya vichasada Judenu diya, vuryantya nuta varirya ratadintiy samirya vichadaju. Jiryatij vuryidutya varirya vacha niquejada, vuyatatyá jiryinurya vacha niquejada day.

4

Vuryantya tuvachu samirya jachipiyajadata simu Judenu

¹ ¿Tesiý runday niquetyada jiryimu, tesiy? juveda jarye. ¿Neviy jiryeniruyadamusiy jiryatij ravuunuruy nicyaray jvaayadamuju jirye? ² Jiryevyatatirya tara, ne jiryedyiryuy riva; jiryivay, ne samirya nta jiryevyicha variy, ne vanay nta jiryedyi variy riva; jiryivatyyiyu, jiryeyotara niqueyada daryaju, nutyichitya jiryadiy riva ratij jiryevyata, jiryatimyu ne jiryejechiñuy siva Vuryindenura. ³ Jiryetyi vata siva Judenura, ne jiryimutyara, vachamusiy jiryejechiñuy siva daryajura, jiryatidye patya jñiruyadamu varintyirya. ⁴ Jiryinuyada ramij daryajuní Vuryindenu. Ne jiryedyetyaruy, nitij jutya daryaju rusa rityimyu ne Judenumu tuvachuvadye, ramuní savicha Judenu

mityasiy variy. Ramuníday nítíy vicharuy rijemyicyu jiryatimyu ne Judenu siitaryivadyeryi, savicha Judenu mityasiy variy. ⁵ Jiryechipiya dyetya mitya rúтай Judenu niquejada nuchara:

“Ratýadamusiy jíta savata Judenu Jnutu jaryivyuy. Judenu vichataníy daryaju vuryivani, vuryinuyadaju.”

⁶ Sasay jíta jaryivyaju vurya jivyanuyada, vuryatidye rupi variy vinu sisa. Ramunítíy rúтай nucharamu:

“Sayaronu Judenuní yinnuvañu, sasay jíta yimutyadani jiryatimyu ne yinnuvañudañi.”

⁷ Ramuní vuryasiiteye saju Judenu. Vuryavanutya rajisiy bayantu jatachoda vuy, sabay variy vumyomusiy. ⁸ Vuryatuudiñi Judenu, satidye tuudi varintidyevyuy. Jiryapuy riva jiyomutu vacha jvaayadajisiy, juuchataway; jiryavasenua jijechiy, jiryatíy rajachipiya rajuura vacha tajijyu. ⁹ Jiryantya nuvay, jiryajnay, jiryeyuuchuvada jiyasayadamu day yinadye. Jiryajanumityara jityodiyada, jiryichanayada jarye, jiryinayadaju, jiryeyivedaju jarye. ¹⁰ Jiryajada Judenu nachoju jiyuuchuvada variy, sandyeyate nubesityanite jiryentyi.

¹¹ Ratyeryiveda, ne jiryanique vacha nuñi jiryenijyu tara. Nítíy niquera mitya quivuyada, satuchutaniy jityeryi variy, niní nique tajiy ramu Judenu niquejada, satuchuta tajirya saniquejada variy. Vutyi nique tajirya saniquejada, vupyarumya ramusiy riva siityejada, vutyuchu variy rayaroju saniquejada. ¹² Jasiñi tiqui, nítíy say niquejada nuy, niní jíta datya samiryavidye ranicha saniquejada. Níday raray nijyamí jiyada, níday raparutantiñi. ¿Va jique, chirá dajyi, chí? ¿Nutyuramu yítay sachaniy Vujye tajiñi jityuunu vichi, nutyuramu?

Ne vudyetya nutyura racha tarimyusiy

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Tarimyusiy rajiya tajijyu, varimyata taniyaquisaraju, jasityi rataryurya juvaadyi, ramurichiryatíy račanay.” Jachú jíta, ne vuryanique jíta daryá, vudyetyaviy, tarijyuvídye sajnutyaniy Vujyevyuy, vuryaniquejay darya. Ne vudyetya tarijyuvídye racha vuryinuyada, temusiy taraquijuní dyetya racha, temusiy taripyumusiy racaray vuryinuyada nutyu rajirujuryanube. ¹⁵ Temusiy dyetya vuryi jtay: “Judenu vatadamu dyetya vuryi jnuy, vuryi jvaay jíta tara variy.”

¹⁶ Jiryatíy yítay jaryi yinnuvañu daryaju ji, yichanatyá varintyi ji. Yinnuvañu daryaju ji, ramunítíy jamirya vichara ji. ¹⁷ Ramuníday, nítíy datyara samirya jvaayada, jiryatíy ne sivaay variy samirya, saju nídyerya juuchuvada varidye.

5

Santya tuvachu jaryi tarati

¹ Jiryajnay jíta, taratavay, jiryechipiya daryaju rajiju yentyuyada. ² Rapumya daryaju jiryeberya, simyiñuma rajamí sujayu. ³ Radacumya jiryecyuriquiy, ruunadye, pupaday jarye risaju, radacuyada ratuchuta jiryeyaroju, rarupay jiryevyu rucosintyi, nutyu jiiday jiryebe yajiju daryaju tamitya rundamujura. ⁴ Rasañeya jíta jiryecyuriquiy vijyomujache jiyaroju, jiryatíy jiryibayada murichedoda rata riy jvaavye, jiryatíy ruvaañuyada jiryenudimyu. Nuñi riy jityuchunu jvaavyedyeyu, ruvaayadiva: “Tama sani murichenu samivyuy, tama.” Satuvachuma Vuryindenura rityuchoda, mityamusiy sadatya variderya. ⁵ Jiryichanatyamara vacha vichada, taji nta vichada jarye,

ramutiy jiryepyetyara jicyuriquiy variy, ramutiy jiryepyotyaniy samiyr jivedajijuyu. ⁶ Jiryetyuchutajayajadani nijyami samirya vichara, jiryemyudoda varintyiñi, ne vanay satutadeda variy jirye.

Tapimusiyy vichada

⁷ Jiryajachiniy tapimusiyyu, ratyeryiveda, Vuyntyityujiju jiryajachiniyyu. Nutyu darya sajachiniy nudiy jvaanu rajiju rumurayu, ratidye jovay nutasara variy. ⁸ Jiryantya jachiniy tapimusiyy sajijuntiyu, ratuudiyanuma jiryinurya sitijada Vuyntyityu. Ramuni jiryasurutyaniyya jijechiy sajiju. ⁹ Ne samirya tuchutada nuñi taryiveda vuy, sañuma tuchuta Judenu varintyidyevyuy, jativyenuma jiryinuñi nitiy rachaniy tara vuy. ¹⁰ Ratyeryiveda, jiryajantya raniy Judenuju tuchuvay jachideda, jiryatyy rijechideda jipyarutyadanubeyu, ne ripyaruryuyada riva Judenuju tuchoda varidye, dañuma ranichada parucharimysiy. ¹¹ Vuryitachara jchanavyeryi, jiryatyy rivyichasara tapimusiyy jachinivye daryaju. Jiryeni tuvachumara Jobubay jachideda, jiryeni dimya riva jiryatyy sasayada Judenu rucosiñi. Tapi savichasara Judenu samirya jachityi, jantyutyara jarye risajuni.

¹² Jiryatuvachuvaju rimu, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryatuchu sitenuvajyu Judenu jtyamura, netimyy vinu jarichunijyyu, dantyamuy ne mucadinijyyu, ne vinu taranijyyu, mitya. Jiryatyy jtay daryaniviy, mityani jiryanique daryatyy jiryaniqueyuy, daryaday ranicha jiryeniquejadantyy. Ne ti ratuchutaruy variy jirye.

Judenujsa tuchodivasiy vuryadiy riva sivaayada

¹³ Titiy jiryetyenu parutyayu, jiryatuchu sisa Judenu variy saju; varityi sajchanay, samurray jita yichanayadamu Judenunijyyu variy. ¹⁴ Tjvidye jdivajni jiryetyenu, sama natutyaniy yimuju riy rimyityumiy Judenu siityarivay, riryatidye tuchu sisa Judenu sanijyyu, riryajva sivara nira Judenu jtyanijyyu. ¹⁵ Jiryatyy rityuchu sitenu tuchodamu Judenunijyyu saju, samisanichara variñi; juuchatitiñi, samachotaniy variy mitya sajura. ¹⁶ Ramuni jiryatuchu vijyomujache jiryeyura jiryeyuuchurveda, jiryatuchu sisa Judenu variy jiyadajuntiy, jiryatidye misasiy. Sanachotiy sunuy Judenu samirya, nini sumutya, jaryi vanurya daryajura satuchoda sanijyyu jdivajni, varityi sajiriryi tuchoda Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju. ¹⁷ Savichanuyada Ediyasibe Judenuju tuchu, nutyu vuy savichanuyada nijyami. Nini jachiñuyada siva Judenura samiryunda, rañumajmu. Ne ruboda variy mumuri vaatasaraju, tiquinijyate jarimyni ranchajuntiy. Ne ruboda variy mucadiva. ¹⁸ Jachiy jita satuchoda variy Judenujsantyy, sajachiñuyada varirya rumura, ruboda jita variy, ratidye javye nutasarajo variy.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ratyeryiveda, titiy caray jiryetyenu sitenu nutasasiy, sataryataniñi jityenu variy sacarajyomusintyy, saray jita variy sayada, sabayanu diiyadajisiy, saramityaniy varintyirya sajuuchurvedajuuntiy. Jasiñuma rabaryi.

Sayanuma Santiyácu

Rajottya Pyitru Niquejada Cateramu

Pyítrubay muchuveda

¹⁻² Ray Pyítru, Jesucrístu nusúbyi, ray nurya catera jiryeyju, Judenumusiy júresavay jiryatij sajaryeta jirye jiryetyevay cabyimusiy jijyu, jiryevyicha diye júravye Póntumu, Cadásiyamu, Capadósiyamu, Ásiyamu, Bitíniyamu jarye títaju. Sajaryetada Vujye jirye, jiryatij sadatyadanuma jityaju jiryedye: “Riryaday tuvachu rimu.” Sajaryetada variy jijyu jirye, Suntuta, jiryatidye siitye variy saju, sapuy variy jiryivasirya jiyuuchuveda Jesucrístu nudajamusiy, jiryatij vujyuuchuveda jiyasayadamu sabatyeda. Sama jasachura yentyutyada jiryeyju, samirya vichasada jarye risaju.

Judenu jtedamuju vuyntuy

³⁻⁴ Vuryajchanatyaní Judenu, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jay, jiryatij jaryi santutyadamuju jipyirutyadeda vadi jnyadamuju vuy. Jiryatij Jesucrístu misasubeda diibymusiy, ramusiy jita vuyntuy rajiju vuryeyarurya sisa, jiryatij sabayada jarichuvimu vujyura, jiryatij vuryecha datyavay daryaju. Ne taramuy rabaryiruy, dantyamuy ne rajarapuchara, ravichechara yechasara títaju. ⁵ Jiryatij vutyuvachu simu, sabay variy jivyanuyadata carayadajisivyuy, santuy vuryiva jiryamityadeda momuju, jiryatij sadityanu yivijada rundamu vuy.

⁶⁻⁷ Ramunítij vuryichanachara, dañuma vuñicha jarupantasavay taraquideju parucharimysiy sutedamuju, satidye jantya ratara vutyuvachoda yimu, darya riryentya mamyi jiidatyara óru, riryatidye jatya rivasisirya runodi, ramachó rantyityura óru variy. Óru jita rabaryisara Vujye Judenuju day, vutyuvachoda jita ne rabaryisara saju day. Ramuní vutyuvachoda vichasara samiryavaju órujisiy saju, sajantya variy parucharimysirya. Jesucrístu dityadoda rundamu jita sadityanusara Judenu yichanatyadamura vutyuvachoda, jiryatij sajaryetada jidyedyeñuju vuy, sabay varirya jidyanuyada vuryiva. ⁸⁻⁹ Dañumamuy ne vuñidiyada siva Jesucrístu, vuvyata jaryiñi. Dañumamuy ne vuñidyi diye siva didye, vutyuvachu variy simu day, vuryichanay jaryi variy, daryasarajutiy ne rasara vuñiquejada tuchodajura. Nutyu vanda vichajomunuma vuryichanay varidye, jiryatij vutyuvachodamu santuyuchara vuryiva.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Riñi datyarunuyada jita tariy Judenuju tuchuvay vuryentyutyadanchiy, rutajadoda jaryi ranchiy jiryatij sani jteda yasay Judenu vurya: ¿Nutyura rundamu racha jiryatij sadityanu Crístu jnutu riy, nutyura rundamu? ¿Nutyura rachasara rivyichada nijyanvay variy, nutyura? Sadatyadoda Suntu daryaju riy, nutyu sapanutyajayasara Crístu rivayu, sadatya variy rivasisirya vandamu vichada. ¹² Sadityadoda varintyiryi, ne rijyu darya saniquejada day, vujyu jita darya samituchoda day, jiryatij rityuchoda tuchuvay vuryivara. Rityuchoda Judenu Jnutumusirya, jiryatij supajadaní Crístu jarichumusiy. Riñi datyaruchara jita Judenu tuunu vichavantyi vuryentyutyasadanchiy.

Vuryantya vichasara vase Judenuju

¹³ Ramunítii jiryantya jdutyara jjechipyajada, datyada jachityavay jiryecha, jiryatidye nutuy títaju jityuvachodata santyutyada momusiy, jiryatyi sajítita vuryimura varityi sadityanu Jesucristuntiyu. ¹⁴ Jiryecha sadadyeñu siityevay, ne jiryajudera jjechipyajada ranachojú tariy jiryeniruyada rapurya, daryatyi jiryenirunuyada tara jiryatyi jiryevyichanuyada datyisamiy variy. ¹⁵ Daryatyi savichasara sami nítii natuyada jirye, daryaday jiryechaniy samivye jivyichadedamujuyu. ¹⁶ Daryatyi nučharanuma Judenu niquejadamu darya:

“Jiryatyi ravychasara sami, jiryecha samivye daryantidye.”

¹⁷ Jiryítatyi siva “Vujye,” nítii sachaniy nuñi ti sitenu vivaayada murichirya, jiryantya ramityaniy jichuvuyadamu varirya jiryunda jijyomu. ¹⁸ Tapi jiryedyetyanuma nutyuramusiy sataryuyada Judenu jirye jiryevyichada rapuryajisii jiryatyi jiryedyetyadara tarijyemyi vichasada. Tama sataryuyada criquiy rapuryata jirye, tama. ¹⁹ Sataryuyada jita Jesucristu jnutyá nudata jiryedye, jiryatyi jaryinra criquimysirya. Jaryi samirya daryajura sadiiyada day, vuryetyanusada jiyadaju. Daryatyi rityeryuyada tarijyemyirya jijyuuchurveda ramityadeda samiy carniru jnutyá nudata, jiryatyi ruveda jijyuuchurveda murichiryaní, daryanday sataryuyada Judenura vuryetyanusadantii, Jesucristu batyedata sataryuyadara, jiryatimyu ne juuchati dañi. ²⁰⁻²¹ Sabayada jita Judenu vuryeyada ráñujuni, mucadi judayadajisii sabayadaní. Diye, tamitya rundamu jita, sadityadoda vuryeyadajuni, jiryatyi vutyuvachu Jesucristumusiy simu, nítii misadeda diibymusiñi, satidye say variy jidyanyudani. Ramunítii vuryatuvachusara simu Judenu, vuryanutuchara variy sajiju Jesucristu.

²²⁻²³ Jiryatyi jiryepyumyara jjechii, sitenu saniquejadamu tuvachuvay daryaju jirye, jiryatidye vatasara nutyu taryivedayu, jiryantya vata samiy jachityavay nuñi tevayu, jiryatyi jiryevyicha vadi piruvye Judenu niquejadamusiy, ne diiyasavay variy jiryenuday, jiryatyi jnutyá daryajura saniquejada day, rasuruy junareju risajuntii. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Darya nučhara niday Judenu niquejadamu darya:

“Rivyicha nijyanvay nutyu vachuy, riryetyeda jita nutyu vachubii. Ráridyeje vachuy, rajuy variy rabi; Judenu niquejada jita suruy junareju day.”

Rani jita jiryiva tuchusada niquejada jiryatyi samirya darya.

2

¹⁻³ Ramuni jita jiryatyi jiryejetyama daryaju yivasirya taji jachipyajada, quivuyada, jiryituyadamu vichada, jiryennuvayadamu vichada, títaju jamirya niquejada jarye risaju, ramuni jiryavataara Judenu niquejada jjevvedaju jiryintumu, daryatyi savatasara vadi rupira jityaja, jiryentyama daryaju sitenu samini Vuyntyityu vujyu.

Crístu vichasara ravichu jnuñu; vuvyicha sanijyanvay jaryetasavay (Róma 9.32-33)

⁴ Jiryíti jita simu, jiryatyi sajaryetada Judenu nutyu ravichu jnuñujuni; dañuma riñi rrachu nijyanvañi, sunuy Judenu jaryi samini satidye roriy yajiju sata. ⁵ Saroriy variy jiryetya, nutyu ravichu jnuyve jiryevyicha sisa daryajuntii, satidye roriy yajiju jasityi jiryajvaay juintyevye saju, jiryatyi jiryintatya simu jvaayadajuyu, sadirye variy Jesucristumusiy jirye. ⁶ Sutañuyada daryaju jiryatyi nučhara darya:

“Jiryajnuj, rabe rañijyanvay vichadamuni ravichu, jiryatij rajeryetada rorij surutyajuni, jaryi sami daryaju rajuni. Nitij tuvachu simu, ne sajada variy.”

⁷ Jiryeyu jita, jiryatij tuvachuvañuma jiryedye, savichasara jaryi sami, va rijyu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu, savichasara

“Javiryutyasi ravichu, jiryatij riñi rrachoda rorijvaavyeñi, sabamya Jüdenu variy Jiryorimyunij ravichu jaryiñu day.”

⁸ Savichasara

“ravichu casinuyata, jamu ravichu ripyarutedaju.”

Rityi vichasara tuvachusamiy rupatyeya jijechipiyajadamu saniquejadanachoju, daryatij sabayada Jüdenu rijyura.

⁹ Jirye jita vichasara nijyanvay jaryetasavay Jüdenumu, nijyanvay jiantyasavay Jüdenuju, jiryatidye jvaay vatajuu saju. Sitenu sanijyanvay jiryedye, jiryatidye tuchura sivaayada tittasara vijyomujache, nitij natuyada juuchuvada nupocudinubesi jirye, samirya vandajomuju. ¹⁰ Jiryatimyu ne jiryevyichanuyada nijyanvay nta, jiryeñiday vicha Jüdenu nijyanvay diye; jiryatimyu ne jiryedyetyanuyadara santutyata, jiryeñi jita datya diyera.

Vuryantya vichasara Jüdenu niruyadamuju

¹¹ Ravyatavay, rayasanta jirye, jiryatij taji vichavay jiyomu vuy, vinu jañvye jirya mucadimu vuy: Jiryantya jiantye vacha niruyadajisiy, tapi ruvachara vudyirya niruchara vuryintu jiyaraju. ¹² Jiryantya vichasara samivye, tuvachusamiy cabyimu, ramunijiy dañuma rityuchuta nutyu jamirya vichavay jirye, riryadij samiy riva jiryevyichadede, riryatidye jchanatya rivani Jüdenu tamitya rundamu, jasityi samurichenutanirya vuryivaayada murichirya.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Jiryantya vichasara sabuvye, nijyanvay nusuyadamuju, Vuyntyityu jtedamu, varimyata jamu nutyityumuju, varimyata japumuju, jiryatij sabay jamu nutyityuni japu satidye tanuvunu riy jamirya vichavay; ramujuntij, satidye jchanatya variriy samirya vichavantidye. ¹⁵ Tapi savata Jüdenu darya vujyu, vuryatidye dasanij samirya vuvyichadedata riy datyisamiy, jiryatij riñiquesarara nicyaray.

¹⁶ Vuryantya jiriryira ratyadoda, ne vuryajarupanu jadchiñundyerya. Vuryantya vichasara ratyanusavay, Jüdenu muchechij ratyadodamuju.

¹⁷ Vuryantya vicha samirya rusa titaju. Vuryantya vatasara riy vutyeryiveda Jesucristumu. Vuryantya dij vuchuvuyadamu variy samirya siva Jüdenu. Vuryantya tuvachu ramu jamu nutyityu niquejada.

Vuryajantyarara Cristu vichada parutyadanubesi

¹⁸ Jiryatuvachu cumudemij, jiryantya vicha siityevay saju jipyatru jiryechuvuyadanube, ne vinu saju jiryatij samirya jachityini, jachipiyajadatij risajuni; sajuntij jiryatij niquerya dañi. ¹⁹ Tapi suncanuy Jüdenura vuryityi jachinityara parutyada vichada, jiryatij jamirya jachipiyajadamu riryarupanta vuy, jasityi vujechinij Jüdenunijyu jachipiyajadamu vuy. ²⁰ ¿Chij rajchanatya varivyuy, chij? jiryatij vujechinitya tapimusirya suveda, jiryatij tij jvay taji jvaayadiva vuy. Jasityi suveda samirya jvaayadiva vuy, vujechinitya tapimusij varirya, rani jita Jüdenu jacharaju. ²¹ Ne jiryinuy sanatuyada Jüdenu ranachoju vuy, vuryatidye datyara jarupanusada sayadaju, daryani

sadatyada Crístura jarupanusada vuryeyadaju. Nini vichada jantyaşi vujyu, vuryatidye jantya varirya savichadantidye. ²² Tama sani juuchurveda, tama, dantyamuy ne saquivuyada jiñiquejadata. ²³ Varityi riryavityiyeadani, ne sumutyajada javityiyeyadamu variriy; varityi riryarupantadani, ne satuchutada jamirya niquejadata riy, mitya suntatyada Judenumujura, jiryatiy sachaniy vase rivaachadiva riy. ²⁴ Sadirya yimutyajada jivyuvvara vujyuuchurveda, jasityi sabatyeda crusityasa, vuryatidye vicha variy samivye Judenu jtedamuju. Sajiintyama daryaju vujyuuchurvedajisivyuy, samisadeda Cristu vatajomusiy varivyuy, jiryatiy vuvyichanuyada jdivajnuvay juuchurvedamu. ²⁵ Vuvyichanuyada daryaju nutyu sasi caravyentyi, vuryanumityeñuma diye simuju vubeyanu jnutyinti.

3

Nutyura riryivyichasara jamuvye

¹ Daryamusintyi riryasiitye vatuy jivyanuju; tanuy vanu vichasiy tuvachusa Judenu niquejadamu, satuvachuruy variy jivyaturuy vichadamusiy, dañumamuy ne nanatuchu tara siva Judenu niquejadanchiy. ² Darya racha jiryatiy sadiy nanuvanu riva nanuvichadeda suvuyadamu, jiryatiy nanicha vaturuy samirya jvadiruy jivyanuju. ³⁻⁴ Nanundaniveda rachasara jijechemistry, jiryatiy samirya jachityanuy daryaju nada, ne jarupantadaju racha nanundaniveda, jiryatiy nanuvichasara siitiejada jachityanuy, sabonu nanintu, jaryi ramurichevay Judenu diya daryaju day. Rindanivay, ne ravatara jnojasiy pisiyada, dantyamuy ne saratyanuta vandantiy, dantyamuy ne sujatyera jaryi murichevarya. ⁵⁻⁶ Darya jiryinuy rivyichanuyada tarijyemyi vatuy, samirya vichavay, Judenumu tuvachuvay; riryetyadoda jijechemistryu, jiryatiy rivyichanuyada sabuvye jivyanuju, daryatiy nanusiityenuyada Sarajube jivyanu Avurabajyu, naniteda nutyityu variñi. Jiryenicha nanudadyeñu jasityi jiryavichaniy samiryamu, ne jiryasuvuy suvucharamomusiy.

⁷ Vaduy jita, daryantya riryechasara datyada jachityavay jivyaturusa, jiryatiy sundefada Judenu ni vatura vadiironu vanumusiy. Riryajnuv vaduy samiy riñecho jivyatuy, jiryatiy rumutyajidchavu rusara Judenu jantyutyada, junare jnuyadaju, rañuma sura varirya rityuchoda sisa Judenu.

Riryarupanta samirya vuvyichadiva vuy

⁸ Rañique tamitya jiryiva titaju, vuryantya jachipiyasara vatajuu, vuryantya vichasara vutyeryivedanijyu jachipiyavay, jiryatiy jaryi vuvyata vuy; vuryantya jantyutya nuñivajyuu vuy, samirya jachityavay vichadamuju. ⁹ Ne vuryamurichenu taji vichadedatani nitiy vichaniy taji nta vuy, dantyamuy ne vuryajavityiyenñi nitiy javityiyevyuy. Vuryantya nique samirya sanijyu jiñiyaresiy, vudyetya daryaju sanatuyada Judenu ranachoju vuy, vuryatidye jmutyara samirya vichada sutadamu. ¹⁰⁻¹² Nucharanuma daryaju Judenu niquejadamu darya;

“Nitiy jnuruy, saramityaniryuy samiryamura jiryundantiy, sama suutara vacha niquejada yitosiy, saparuy riva quivuyadantiy. Sama jiintye vacha vichadajisiy, satidye vicha samirya; sama vata ranacho samirya vichasada, satidye sarye varirya. Tapi sunuy

Judenu samiy riñeçho rityi vicha samivye sutedamujũ, savachusara jita varirya rijechiñuyada. Sanumitye jita riryajisiy jiryatij vacha vichavadyeryi.”

¹³ Ne chi ranchaniy tara jirye riva nũday, jiryetyi jiryiryi vichadeda samirya. ¹⁴ Variñumatiy riryarupanta samirya vichadivasiy jirye, jiryecha jchanatyasavay variy. Ne jiryasuvuñi ti, dantyamuy jiryajnutay riñuma jatachu rata jiryetyuvachodajisiyu. ¹⁵ Jiryantya bañi Crístu jiryejechiy nutyityuju, jiryama jachipiya samiy, jiryatidye datya jmutyajada vijyomujachenĩ nĩtiy jtajanu yintuyadanchiy jirye, jiryatij jiryentuy sajiju. Jiryajmutya tapimusiñi, jiryechuvuyadamusiy. ¹⁶ Jiryantya vichasara samivye Judenu diya, riryatidye jada variy rityi tũhuta quivuyadamu jiryevyichadedivayu, jiryatij Crístu siityarivay daryaju jiryedye. ¹⁷ Satiy vaata Judenu darya jiryeyju, dañuma riryajarupanta samirya vichadedivasiy jirye; ne samirya jiryavichaniy nicyararyi jiryatij riryarupanta jirye. ¹⁸ Tapi daryantij, dañuma sanichanuyada Crístu sami, sarupantatadeda Judenu nicyaray vichavay vichadeda murichiryanĩ, sabatyedama variy rijyuuçhaveda jiyadaju, satidye tuudityaniy Judenu variriyi. Dañuma ruvedara savu, samisada variy yintumusiy. ¹⁹ Suntumusiy jita jiyada variy tũchu ribeyanuju, jiryatij tanuvunujovimu riy. ²⁰ Rivyichanuyada tuvachusamij daryaju, jamu cartye jvaayadasaraju, jiryatij sivaayada Novébay tarirya; sajachĩnityada Judenu tapimusirya nicyaray rivyichadeda nijyanvay variy, rarundasaraju jasityi saparutada jata riy, vinu munvañijyate maçhøjada riryiinra, jiryatij rijeyada cartyevimu, rantuyada ja variy ruuva, jiryatij rappayajada cartye variy jamova. ²¹ Daryamusintiy rantuy ja jiryiva jiryityuyadamusiy; ne jiryatij rapurya mi jiryevyuvasiy, ramusiy jita, jiryatij jiryimutya samirya jachityavay: “Jo, ratyuvachu!” Daryamuni rantuy nta ja variy jiryiva Jesucrístu misadamusiy. ²² Nini jita vichasara diye Judenu nutyityudamyu, jiryatij sitojadama jarichumu, variñuma sasabodeda Judenu saju riy yipavay, bayantu nutyityumiy jarye.

4

Vuryantya jvaay jasicharajutij sasay Judenu vuy

¹⁻² Ramutij, nutyu savichada Crístu parucharij jivyumu, jiryantya vanũtya darya jachipiyajadatayu, tapi nĩtiy vicha parucharij vichadata jivyumu, nini paruy riva juuchurveda, satidye ramitya varirya jiryunda jijyomu Judenu niruyadamu, ne savichasara jidyirya niruyadamu nũday. ³ Rasaranuma jita jiryatij tarij vuyichanuyada vacha niruyada jvaayadacanimiy, daryani rivyichasara tuvachusamij. Vuyichanuyada variy jarupadodacanimiy, vacha niruvye, niyuyadacanimiy jarye, rayajomu jiyadacanimiy risaju vuy. Vuyichanuyada variy taji nta vichavay, jiputeranachojũ jachipiyajadamuntij, jiryatij Judenu jubachara vuryajisirya. ⁴ Rityitta jita tavay varivuy jiryatimyu ne vuryupiryuy datyisamij rusa nũday, riryavityiye variy riva vuy. ⁵ Riryantiate tũchu siva Judenu darya rivatij sachaniy tara rivyichadiva titaju jnuyveyu, diibyimiy jarye. ⁶ Ramunĩtij satũchoda Jesúsra samitũchoda ruuva, diibyimivya jarye, riryatidye jnuyeyasara tarijyũ yintumu, Judenu jtedamujũ, dañuma ridiyiyada nutyu tavay diijeyasara jijyuuchavedacosiy.

⁷ Ratuudiñumara títaju vupyaruteda, ramuní jiryecha datyanuvay, vaniravay jarye, jiryatidye jachipiya Judenujsa tuchodaju variy. ⁸ Jiryantya vata jaryi nuñi jiryeyu, tapi vuvyatadamu vuryamityara rajuura vutjevay juuchueda. ⁹ Jiryantya jmutya jañuvye nuñi jiryeyu, samirya jachipiyajadamuju. ¹⁰ Jiryatiy sasayada Judenu nuñi tiquira tara ratatij riryajmutya riy jityevay, vuryantya jmutya nuñivajyuu vuy, daryatij vuryimutyara jaryedo simusiy. ¹¹ Nitij jmutya jiñiquejadata, santya niqye Judenuju; nitij jmutya jvaayadata, santya jvaay daryasarajutij sasay Judenu savanuyadayu, riryatidye jchanatya nijyanvay rivani Judenu, Jesucristu jtyamu. Simuní jita rachasara títaju vanda, nusuyada nutyityu títaju junareju. Daryaní ramachosara títaju.

Paruchariy vichadata riryajiyasanta vuy

¹² Ravyatavay, ne jiryatitta rajiju jantyasaray, ratatij sajantya Judenu nutyu jiidatya nta jirye. Tama tara tittasara ranicha, tama. ¹³ Jiryantya jchanachara ramu daryasarajutij riti jarupantasada Cristusa, jiryatij jiryeyaruryara, jiryatidye jchanaj jiyarovayajadamuju, sanumatij dityanura jidyanuyada.

¹⁴ Rityi javityiye Cristu jtya jiyadasij jirye, jiryecha variy jchanatyasavay riva, tapi racha Judenu Jnutu danuyada jiryiva variy. ¹⁵ Jatyí savicha jita ti jiryetyenu juvi, dantyamuy ne paranuni, dantyamuy ne vacha jvaarya, dantyamuy ne tisa jityenurya, ramutimuy ne riryavichaniy tarani. ¹⁶ Nitij vicha jarupantasij jiryatij sasiityari daryajuni Cristu, ne sajada variy jichiityarijadiva, santya jchanatyaní Judenu variy ramusiy. ¹⁷ Ritima jita rarunda satidye jota vichadeda Judenu tara nta riy jiñijyanvay, rijyuuchueda jiyadaju. Jiryatij rajota munatya vuñijyu, nutyuranintij racha tamitya riñijyu rityimuy ne tuvachuruy samituchodamu jiryatij Judenumusirya. ¹⁸ Parucharimysityi vuñi ramitya, jiryatij sutedamu samivyevyuy, ¿te riryajto variy rityimuy ne datyaruñi Judenu, te? jiryatij juachatavay jarye risaju riy. ¹⁹ Ramunijij jiryatij paruchariñube vuchiityarini Judenu yitedamu, vuryantya jnutatyaní vuryintu simu Vuryindenu, samiy vuvyichadedamu vuryantya jnutatyaní vuryintu simu, nitimuy ne quivuyada sadatya bayada junare jnujadajuni.

5

Riryajnutya rimyityumiryi Judenu siityarivay

¹⁻² Jiryatij ravyicha Judenu siityarivay jnutyi, ratyuchu vijjomujachentirya jiryatij radyi riva saporutyada Cristu, radatya sisantirya vandantij, jiryatij sadityanu Judenu variy simura. Ramuní rayasanta jirye ratjevay jnutyavay: Jiryantya potyanij Judenu niqyejadata riy sasiityarivay jiquebyimu. Jiryantya jnutyasara vanira jachityavaryi, Judenu jtedamuju, ramunijimuy ne sunutyataniy ti jirye, dantyamuy ne jiryatidye canarya criquiy rapurya ramusiy. ³ Dantyamuy ne jiryasabonij nutyu nutyityumiryi Judenu siityarivay; jiryecha jita jantyasavay samiy vichadaju rijyu variy. ⁴ Sanumatij jutij jnutyavay nutyityu Jesús, jichiityarivay jnutyi, jiryajmutya variy simusirya jiyarurya vanda parenu day, jiryatimuy ne vanaj jarapuryara.

⁵ Daryamusintyi rayasanta jirye vaderovay, jiryantya tuvachu ruumu rimyityumiy. Jiryantya tuvachu títaju nuñi jirye yimu. Siityejada jachityavay jiryecha, nucharanuma daryaju Jüdenu niqejadamu darya: “Sayaronu Jüdenuni yinnuvañu, sasay jita yimutyadani jiryatimyü ne yinnuvañu dañi.”

⁶ Ramuni jiryechasara sabonusavay Jüdenu datyadamusiy, satidye nubesityaniy samiryundamu variy jirye. ⁷ Jiryantya jatyara jijechipiyajada sanijyu, jiryatiy sunutyasara daryaju jirye.

⁸ Jaryi yinutyavay jiryecha, jiryatidye jnutyantumaya sajisiy bayantu nutyityü Satanásiyu, tapi savutayasara nijyanvañecho, ripyarutedaju, nutyu nibyi jachijadacanu. ⁹ Jiryantya vanutya jityuvachodamu sajisintiyü, jiryedyetya daryaju: ridyetyanaya jiryetyevantyirya darya parutyadantiy, títaju vichadivantiy. ¹⁰ Jiryeñumatiy datya taraquidejura parutyada sayadaju, saratyanu Jüdenu samivyejyu variy jirye, sasurutyaniy variy risaju jirye, savanutyaniy variy jiryentyi. Niní say títaju vurya vuryentyutyadaju, jiryatiy sanatuy jivyichajo vandajomujü vuy, sadenu Crístumusiy jiñatuyada junare jnuyadaju vuy. ¹¹ ¡Saju jita rachasara vanda nusuyada junareju! ¡Daryanuma rachajayasara!

¹² Rañúmyara jirya caterade jiryejyu. Rañúy Sinubánutara, nítü jiryítay jityeryi tuvachura. Rayasantasiy catera núcharata jirye, ratyuchuma jítara sítenu Jüdenu sayada vuryeyadaju. Jiryantya rupade jijechityara. ¹³ Rimyuchuvay jiryetyevay siityarivajyuuyü, jiryatiy Babinóniyamu vichavaryi, Jüdenu jaryetasavay jidchavu jirye. Daryantiy samuchuvay Márcu jirye, radyenu ritay daryajuní. ¹⁴ Jiryantya muchuvay Jüdenu vañadamu nuñi jiryeyu. Samirya jiryecha títaju jiryatiy Jesucristumu jirye.

Sayanuma Pyítru

Ranijyu Vichara Pyitru Niquejada Cateramuntiy

Samuchurveda Pyitrubaryi Judenu siityarivay

¹ Ray, Siimyó Pyitru, Jesucristu muchechirye, sansubyi jarye, rañurya catera jiryejyu jiryatiy jiryecherye jidchavu nudyisara samirya tuvachoda simu, jiryatiy vase jvaarya daryaju dañi Judenu day, vuryeyada rañu Jesucristu jarye. ² Rama jasay santutyada jiryejyu, samirya vichada jarye risaju, jiryatiy jiryedyetya daryajuni Judenu, Vuyntyityu Jesús jarye.

Nutyura vichadaju sanatuy Judenu vuy

³ Judenu datyadamusiy jita vuryimutyara titaju jiryatiy vuvyata junare jnyadajura, samirya vuvyichadedaju jarye. Vuryimutyara jiryatiy vudyetyani, nitiy natuyada jidyirya danuyadamusivuy, ramusiy jaryentiy, jiryatiy savichasara sami, jchanatyasi. ⁴ Ramusiy sasay vurya jiñiquejada jiryatiy jaryi samiryavajura, vuryatidye vicha Judenu judevay jidchavu sisa Jesús, jiryatiy vuryamityanimyara jarupadoda, jiryatiy vudyetyada vacha niruyadamusiy jiyomura. ⁵⁻⁷ Ramuniday jiryantya jantya jasachoda vanira jachipiyajadatara samirya vichadedada, jityuvachodajsaju; samirya jiryevyichadedajsaju, Judenu niquejada datyada jarye; jiryedyetyadajsaju, vase jachipiyajada jarye; jiryejchipyajadajsaju, tapimusiy jachideda jarye; jiryejchidedajsaju, Judenunijyu jachipiyajada jarye; jiryejchipyajadajsaju, samirya jachityavay vichada jarye; samirya jachityavay vichadajsaju, vatada jarye. ⁸ Daryasarajutiy jiryevyicha darya, jiryajiriryi jaryivyaju ramu, ne ramachó mitya jiryivaayada variy, rasay jita variy, jiryatidye datya sanchi Vuyntyityu Jesucristu. ⁹ Nini jita jiryatiy sasutye darya vichada, nini machó nutyu nisipyuryi, rirumya sanisiy, jiryatiy sajachipumya daryajura jiryatiy sani puyada Judenu sivasirya tariy jiyuuchurveda, (ne sadiy riva santutyada nuday). ¹⁰ Ramunitiy, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jantya surajada vaniravajura jiñatuchada junare jnyadaju, jiryejeryetasada jarye. Jiryetyi jvaaryuchara darya, ne jiryanoṭay variy sanujisiy. ¹¹ Daryamusiniday sasachara mitya Judenura jiryatidye jay samirya Vuyntyityu nusujjomuju, junareju, jiryatiy vuryeyada rañu nusujyo darya.

¹² Ramuni rajechipityajataniryuy jiryerya jirya datyadoda, dañuma dyetya jiryeñi datyara, jiryevyichanuma surravay sitenu datyadodamuntiy jiryatiy jiryimura. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Jo, rajechipiya samirya jachipityatadeda jirye jasicharajutiy ramecho riva jirya sutamyu, tapi radyetya radiiy varenu jiyusiy, jirya sutay jarichiy, daryani sadityadoda Vuyntyityu Jesucristu daryaju ray. ¹⁵ Ranuma jantya ratidye machó tara, ratatiy jiryajachipityajasara ribivantirya jirya datyadodantiy.

Sisa datyavay diyada riva Cristu danuyada

¹⁶ Nuchiityarivitya jitara quivuyada tuchoda day jasityu nudyetyadoda sanchiy Vuyntyityu Jesucristu, nutyura sivaayadara mityamusiy judejada, nutyeryivye sajniy junantiy. Nudyiyada jita jiñisitya riva

sadanuyada. ¹⁷ Tapi sumutyajada Vujye Judenumusirya vanda, riryatiche nijyanvay variy saniyyu jasityi rarayada Vujye niquejada vanda vichajomusiy:

“Nini jita sitenu radyenu jaryi ravyatas; richanatyasara jaryiñi.”

¹⁸ Nutyuvachoda jitarasani quejada jarichumusiy jiryatiy nuyvichada sisa jamumusimyu, jiryatiy sadyadodara jidyá jasiy. ¹⁹ Ramusiy vudyetya jaryivyaju, sitenu daryá riñiquejada Judenuju tuchuvadye. Samirya racha jiryetyi jnyu riñiquejada nucharanacho, nutyu vuryinutyi nononacho nupocudinubesi. Jiryajnyu ranacho rasachadajiju jasityi sanononyu Jesús jidyetyadata jiryechimyu. ²⁰⁻²¹ Jiryama datya munatyara jirya; ne rundejada Judenuju tuchuvay jidyirya jachipiyajadamusirya tara niquejada, tapi ne riñiquenyadara vinu ratiy riñiqueruy. Riñiquenyada jita Judenuju, jiryatiy saniquetadeda Suntu riy.

2

Rutyayada yitay Judenuju tuchuvayu

¹ Rivyichanuyada jita nijyanvay tarintyi, rutyayada yitay Judenuju tuchuvayu. Darya riryecha jiryequibymuntiy rityi jitye nijyanvañiyaresirya taji datyadoda, jiryatiy parutedajura. Riryacaray sitenu niquejadajisiy jasicharajutyi riryarrachuni Vuyntyityu, nityi murichedodara riyuuchurveda murichirya jiyadaju. Riryaparutay mityamusiy rucosiy.

² Riryasiityari rajuuvey variy jicyadnavedamu riy, riryajavityiye tavay variy rivara vuchiityarijada sitenu Judenu núa. ³ Jiryatiy rivyichasara criqui canayadacanimiy, riryacanaryuy jiryimuntidyerya criquintidyedye, quivuyada datyadodata. Sabamya Judenu tarij taji vichadedaju riy, ne sajiituy ripyaruteda rundajisiy.

⁴ Ne riryamityada jita Judenu tuunu vichavay jiyuuchuvedivasirya. Sajatyada Judenu diijyomuju riy, sabayada tanuvunujovimu variryi, nupocudinube rivyicha puchusavay cadyidajuuta ravimu, taji vichadeda rundajiju. ⁵ Dantyamuy ne riryamityada nijyanvay munatyavay, ripyaruteda jita jamu nijyamu, jamirya vichadacosiy.

Riryamityada jita vinu Novévedabay, munvañijyatemusiy, jiryatiy sadatyadoda Judenujnyu jachipiyajada daryaju riy nijyanvay.

⁶ Daryaniday sarupeda Judenu jiidatyara Sodómantiy, Comorra jarye, ramacho mitya juruju rivasiy variy, riryatidyedye datya variy nijyanvay, nutyura savichanichara riy jamirya vichavay. ⁷ Saramityada jita nu vanu sami, Dótu jtyatibay, nityi parutyada nicyaray vichadajuyy, jiryatiy rivyichanuyada satuunu vichavabe cadnamiy. ⁸ Tapi jiryatiy savichada sami riquebyimu, sunuyadara jamirya rivyichada, satuvachodara nicyaray riñiquejada, sajachiy ratyamu jipyarutyanyuyada riva ranchiyu.

⁹ Daryaniday sadatya jita Vuyntyityu ramityadeda jantyadanubesiuyy, vuryityi jachipiyasara saniyyu; sadatyantiy bayada paruteda rundajiju riy jamirya vichavay. ¹⁰ Daryaniday rivyicha rityi siityarisarara jidyirya niruchara rapurya, rirrachura nusuyada risaju. Rivyicha jiñijyu jachipiyavay, jamirya vichavay risaju riy, richuvuyasadamu yavityyeryi vandamu vichavay, jiryatiy jarichumu vichavaryi.

¹¹ Judenu tuunu vichavay jita, dañuma riñicha jaryi datyavay ruumusiy jivyey jamirya vichavay, jaryi vanuyve risaju riy, tama riñi javityiye

Júdenu diya riy vandamu vichavay, tama. ¹² Rivyichasara jivye vaduy nutyu javada dusi, datyisamiy risaju variryi. Riryaparutay títaju vacha jivyichadanubesiya, riryavityiye jidyetyisadamu daryajura tara. ¹³ Riryajmutya variryta taji vichadede rucosiy. Rucanurya jarupadoda judaca. Rivyicha nicyaray, nutyu rupaťavay, tapi rucanuy jibyeda quivuvye jiryisa, jasityi jiryimiy vatajuu Júdenu vatadamu. ¹⁴ Rivyatasara jińsitya rińečo cadnatumiy, ne ripyaruryuy riva juuchaveda. Riryatachu riy vadiiryo jachipiyavay, riryatidye sipyata tara ruumusiy variy; rivyichechavańumadayu. ¡Parutisavay jita Júdenu jtedamuju daryi! ¹⁵ Ricyarema Júdenu nujisiyu, jiryatiy rityochedara sanúva rupiyada, richiityarijada daryajura sacarayada Badámubay, Beyórubay denubay. Dańuma savichada Badámubay Júdenuju tuchu, sacanaryuyadara criquiy taji vichadede murichiryta. ¹⁶ Saniquetya jita Júdenu rivani, jiryatiy saniquetanińi sacavańu, nijyamí niqnejadata, sani parutyaniuryu ratara sadatyisada.

¹⁷ Rivyichasara jita jivye quivuvye nutyu jaryijyo susarya, nutyu rapuryejerya jatyasara riichota (rańuma jmu nutasara javvedaju), sabay Júdenura nupocudi junareju rijyu, riryatidye vichasara ranube títaju. ¹⁸ Rińiquenumatiy jamura niqnejadata mitya yinnuvayadamu, riryatachu jita vuvyu niryuyadata riy vadi piruvye; riryatachu cadnavedacanuyadata riy, jiryatiy radtaday richipyatesiy caravye cabyimusiya. ¹⁹ Runtatyara samiryta vichada ruuva, rińi jita rińicha jarupadoda muhechimiya, tapi rasabodedamusiy vuvyicha muhechimiya rajy variy. ²⁰ Jaryinranuma jita racha rijyu rityi jurityaniy junay jarupadodatayu, rivyicha variy vuunusavay ramujuntiy, jasityi ribeńuyada rajisiy Vuyntyityu Jesucristumujuyu, ridyetya variy vuryeyada rańu dańi. ²¹ Samiryta raryicha rijyu tama ridyetyadara Júdenu nu, rivatiy vucheryerya samiryta vichasada sadiya; ridyetyama daryajura suteda Júdenu samivyeryi, riryantumitya variy rajisiy samiryta saniquejadayu, jiryatiy riryimutyta samituchodamura. ²² Ritomań sitenu niqnejada rińiy: “Nibiy rapuy jbyedantiryta jiyaniyantiy; cuchityoda rapurya vichasara daryantiy, samiy suutasanudyenumatiy naryicha, nanujatyi taryada mucaditomujuntiy, jasityi nanusiichunuja ramuyu.”

3

Sajatyi jvijada Vuyntyityu Jesúsntiy

¹⁻² Rataryaraju rańurya catera jiryeyu, ravyatavay, ramutiy rjechipiyataniy jiryta rantyityura jachipiyajadata, jiryatidye jachipiya raniyyu rińiquejada Júdenuju tuchuvay jiryatiy rińiquenuyada tariryta, nuńiquejadantiy jiryatiy nvyicha sansubyimiy Vuyntyityu vuryeyada rańu. ³ Vudyetya daryaju munatya, riryajtisara javiryutyadacanimiy jarupadodaju. Riryasiitaryisarara jidyiryta niryuchara. ⁴ Riryajtay jarupadodamu variy: “¿Tenumara sivijada jiryatiy suteda yajvi, te? Ridyiimya jita vujyevyeda, ramacho títaju diyesaraju daryatiy ravichanuyada judejada rundamu, saryi jnivyta.”

⁵ Ne ridyetyaryu daryaju nutyuramusiy sundejada Júdenu yitedamujura jarichu, mucadi jarye; ravichanuyada mucadi variy raparadamu ja, ravichanuyada ruve jarichuncha, rurantiy mucadijariy varintiy. ⁶ Suvatyiyada Júdenu variy Novébay rundamura mucadi, jiryta jamu nijyasumata svatyiyadaryi nijyanvay. ⁷ Daryaniday,

sutedamu jibeyada yavatyada rundajjura jarichu, mucadi jarye jiryatiy vuvyichasara ranha, satidye paruta jiidatya varirya, nijyanvay jarye risaju rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu.

⁸ Ne jiryecha datyisamiy, ravyatavay. Vuyntyityu diya jita tarundaqui nutyu taraqui varanca nijya day, varanca nijya jita nutyu tarundaquide sadyantiy. ⁹ Tama sajachipurya yiteda, tama, daryatiy rijechipiya tavay sanijyu. Sajachinijeyasara jamuca vujyuuy, jiryatiy savata vuryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, ne vuryaparutay variñuday. ¹⁰ Sivjjada runda jita rajvi vuñiyaresiy, nutyu sivi paranuni daryá, jasityi rabaryisara jarichu ruvataryamusiy, ¡turun! puryi jita titaju varirya, jdarichiy jita radochara vaniquimusi, mucadi jarye rarupamyuchara, riva vichara titaju yisaju.

¹¹⁻¹² Jiryatiy raparutachara jirya titaju, rityi tuvachu simu Vujye, vuryantya siityarira samituchoda, vuryantya jachipiyasara samiy sanijyu, jiryatiy vuyntuy rajiju Judenu runda, vuryajvaay vaniramu variy ramujura, ramutiy saparutara jarichu jiidatya; jdarichijyu jarye radoy vaniquimusi. ¹³ Jadchiy jita vuyntuy rajiju vadi jarichu, vadi mucadi jarye, darya suteda variy, jasityi vuryavichasara samivye sisa titaju.

¹⁴ Ramuniday, ravyatavay, jiryatiy vuyntuy rajiju jirya, vuryantya jnyu sady samivye vuryiva, ne taji nta sady vuryiva, vuryamacho samirya vujechimyu variy. ¹⁵ Vuryajachipiya ranchiy Vuyntyityu nutuyada satidye ramityaniy vuryivasirya vujyuuchurveda, daryatiy sanumya vutyeryi vatasí Pávuru caterava jiryeyura, daryasarajutiy sasayada Judenu datyadajuni. ¹⁶ Daryaniday sanuyada ratarya jicyateravantiy. Saniquejadajuve jita surra niquejada day, ne vanay datyasara varenura. Ricyare datyisamiy tajijyura saniquejada suró, vadiiryovavyeda vatajuu rusaju; daryaday ricyarentirya ratarya niquejada nucharantiy, ridyirya carayadaju. ¹⁷ Jiryajnyu rajisiy, ravyatavay, jiryatiy jiryedyetya jityaju ranchiy, ne jiryaparuy riva surra jachipiyajada variñuday, jiryenuma caray jamirya vichavatya variy. ¹⁸ Jiryantya javye jidyetyadamu jiryatiy sadatyanu vuryeyada ráñu Jesucristu vuy, sadatyanu ranchiy jiryatiy sasay mitya vurya. ¡Vanda rachasara sanijyu diye, junareju jarye titaju!

Sayanuma Pyítru

Munatya Nuchara Juan Catera

Savichasara Jesucristu jnutyá niquejadati

¹ Nutyuchu vijyomujachera jiryatij savichanuyada rajotadamusiy, nuy jita tuvachodani, nudiyada jijnisitya variy siva, nuñinuy variy sanacho. Nudyivaayada jita jiyomututani nitij vichasara Judenu niquejada jamuca jnyudaju. ² Sadityadoda jita titajuyu nitij say vurya jamuca jnyudada yisaju, nudiyada variy siva, nutyuchu vijyomujache diye jiryivantiñi, nudiyetanu variy jirye sanchintij nitij rasay jamuca jnyudada titaju vuy. Tariñuma savichanuyada jita sisa Vujye Judenu, samutijada mityamusij nudiyimu. ³ Nutyuchu diye jiryivara jiryatij nudiyada siva, nutyuvachoda variy sadatyadodanacho, jiryatidye vichasara vatajuu nudiyisa, nutyu nuy vichasara sisa Vujye, sadenu Jesucristujşa jarye. ⁴ Nuñuy caterava jiryejyura, ratidye jtosara jiryichanayada variy titaju.

Ninuma Judenu rañicha sitenu nono nujyu

⁵ Ranuma sitenu ranicha tuchoda jiryatij Jesucristu datyadoda nuy, nutyuchu diye jiryivara: Ninij Judenu sitenu vanda nononurya, ne tarade nupocudij sanij (jiryatimyu ne vanay sajuuchuvay). ⁶ Vuryitajiyi vuvyicha sisa Judenu varicharaju day, vuryupiñeyanumatij nupocudinube variy, jiryatij vuvyichasara vacha jvayadacanumij, vuquivuy variy vuñiquejadata, titaju vuvyichadata jarye. ⁷ Vuvyichanumatij vandata nutyu Judenu, jasiy jita vuryecha vatajuu Judenumu tuvachuvay, rapuchara Jesucristu diiyada variy vuryivasirya vujyuuchueda titaju. ⁸ Vuryitajiyi ne juuchuedatavadyevyuy, vuquivuchu darya niquejadata vuy, ne vujechipiyá sitenu samirya variy. ⁹ Vuryitajiyi tuchu Judenuva titajura vujyuuchueda, ninij jita samirya vichara, savichanij sitenu yitedamu varivuy; jiryatij vase vicharanij saramityanij vuryivasirya vujyuuchueda, taji vichada sapuy titaju vujechivyasij varintij. ¹⁰ Vuryitajiyi ne vujyuuchuvay, quivurya vuryitajiyi variñij Judenu, ne tara jnay saniquejada vujechimyu variy.

2

Savichasara Jesucristu vuryeyada ráñu

¹ Deramij, rañuy jiryejyura catera jiryedyetajaju, jiryeñuma juuchuvay. Titij rajuchuvay jiryequebyimusij, jasiñij vuryeyadaju niquenu Jesucristu, Vujye Judenu diya; ninij jita sitenu niquera. ² Ninij jnutatyada vujyuuchueda vichadedada jiyadajuy, savichanij Judenu mudodatani vujyuuchueda murichirya, ne vinu vujyuuchueda jiyadaju, titaju mucadiva vichavay juuchueda jiyadaju jarye.

³ Sitenumumatij vudyetani, vuchiitje variy saniquejadanacho. ⁴ Nitij jtay: “Radyetani Judenu,” netimyu ne sasiitje variy saniquejadamu, saquivuy, ne sajachipiyá sitenu samij variy sanijyu. ⁵ Ninij jita nitij siitje saniquejadamu, sadatyama variy ritojada Judenu vatada sitenu jimuju. Daryamusiñiday vudyetya vuvyichasara simu. ⁶ Nitij nique: “Ravyichasara simu Judenu,” sama vicha nutyu Jesucristutij vichanuyada darya.

Vadira saniquejada

⁷ Ravyatavay, ne rañuy jiryejyura vadi niquejada. Ranuma ranicha tarirya niquejada, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachodamusiy yimu darya. Ranuma ranicha Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda tarirya. ⁸ Jadchiy jitantiy jiryatiy rañuy jiryejyura, vadi niquejada day. Radyi sitenu niquejada riva, tapi darya savichadeda Crístura, jirye jerye vichaniy daryantirya, raramiryuy nupocudi daryaju, sadanuñuma sitenu nono rubivaju. ⁹ Minityi nique: “Ray jita vichasara nonodamu,” rivasityi samiryeñi jityeryi, savicha nupocudinube diyesaraju variy. ¹⁰ Minityi vata jaryiñi jityeryi, nini jita vichasara nonodamu, ne tara jnay jamirya vichasada juuchavedaju simu. ¹¹ Nini jita jiryatiy samiryeñi jityeryi day, savichasara variy nupocudinube, sarupiñeya nupocudinube variy, ne sadatya variy te rajiya, jiryatiy puryesara daryajura sanisiy nupocudimusiy.

¹² Rañuy jiryejyu deramiy, tapi saramityaniy Judenura jiryejyu-uchurveda Jesucristu diiyadata. ¹³ Rañuy jiryejyu jami, jiryedyetyama daryajuni nitiy vichada rajottyamusiy. Rañuy jiryejyu vaderovay, jiryevyunuma daryajuni nicyaray vichadeda jamí. Rañuyada jiryejyu deramiy, jiryedyetyama daryajuni Vujye.

¹⁴ Rañuyada jiryejyu jami, jiryedyetyama daryajuni nitiy vichada rajottyamusiy. Rañuyada jiryejyu vaderovay, tapi jiryevyicha vaniravay, ramacho daryaju Judenu niquejada jiryejchimy risaju, jiryevyunuma ratani nicyaray vichadeda jamí.

¹⁵ Ne vuryanirurya mucadiva vichada nuday, dantyamuy ne jiryatiy rivara tara. Minityi nirurya riva jvaachara, ne sadatya varirya Vujye vatada. ¹⁶ Tapi titaju jiryatiy mucadiva vicharara, nutyu vudyirya niruchara vuvyumura; daryantiy jiryatiy vuñisitya vudyi riva samirya nta tara, vuñiruy varirya; daryantiy jiryatiy vuvyicharuy jaryi taratavay; ne runday jirya Judenumusiy, nicyaray vichadeda jamimusiy jita darya. ¹⁷ Mucadi rabaryi titaju, bayantu nirutyanchara jarye rabaryi risaju; minityi jvaarya Judenu vatara, nini jita rajnujeyasara junareju variy.

Jasidveryi Crístujisiy quivuchuvay

¹⁸ Deramiy, ranuma jita vuvyicha tamitya rundamu sitjadajisiy. Darya jiryetyuvachuma sajti Crístu jiyaronú, rivyichanuma diye rajuu Crístu jiyaronúvay, ramunitiy vudyetya tamitya rundamunuma vuvyicha. ¹⁹ Richipyatamya vuryisasiy jiryatimyu ne rivyichanuyada sitenu vutyevay. Vutyevatyi sitenu riryicha, riryi macho variy vuryisa. Richipyateda jita ratidye vicha jvadichara variy vujyu jiryatiy ne rivyicha titaju sitenu vutyevay Jesucristumu day.

²⁰ Jirye jita jmutyajadani Suntu, tapi Judenu jaryeti jaryetavay daryaju jiryedye. Suntumusiy jiryedyetya titaju variy. ²¹ Ne rañuy jiryejyu jiryatimyu ne jiryedyetya tara sitenu, rañuy jita jiryatiy jiryedyetyamara, jiryedyetya ne tara jnay quivuyada sitenu niquejadamu. ²² Nini jita quivurya day nitiy nique Jesús nchiy: “Tama Judenu jaryeti day.” Nini vicha Crístu jiyaronú, tapi ne sadatyaruni Vujye, dantyamuy ne sadenu. ²³ Minityi nique: “Ne Vujyedyenu Jesús day,” ne sadatya variñi Vujye. Minityi nique: “Judenudenu Jesús day,” sadatyantiñi Vujye varintiy. ²⁴ Rantya macho sitenu niquejada jiryejchimyujy jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda rajottyamusirya. Varityi ramacho jiryetyuvachoda

niquejada jijehevya, jiryamachõ simu Vujyë variy, sadenumu jarye. ²⁵ Suteda sitenu daryaju vuryiva: “Rasay junare jnyadaju jiryë.”

²⁶ Rañurya jiry jiryeyyu jiryatidye datya jatachuvanchiy. ²⁷ Jiryatiy sasayada Judenu jiryeyetasadamu Yintu jiryë, sachasara variy jiryimu, ne jiryavata ninyami datyadoda jadchiñuday. Suntu jita datyanusara titaju jiryë, sitenu sadatyanu, ne saquivuy. Jiryama vichasara variy simu, daryatiy sadatyanu Suntu jiryedyë.

Judenu dadyeñu

²⁸ Diye jita deramiy, jiryantya vichasara simu, vuñuma janumitye vuryanadamu sajisiy sanumatiy jvi. ²⁹ Jiryatiy vudyetya sitenu vaseni Judenu, ramutiy vudyetya varintyi rivyicha sadadyeñu titaju vase vichavay.

3

¹ Jiryajnyu ta jaryi samiy vatadamu savata da Judenu vuy, jiryatiy suteda jidyedyeñu daryaju vuy. Daryani vuvyichasariantiy. Ramunimuy ne ridyetyary mucadi janvavyuy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyary daryajuni Vujyë. ² Ravyatavay, Judenu dadyeñunuma diye vuy. Ne jvadichara didye nutyuranintiy vuryecha; vudyetya jita sanumatiy jvi, vuryecha nutyuni darya, tapi vuryadiy miryani variy siva, nutyurateni. ³ Minityi jachipiya nutuyada sajiju, sapujeyasara ratayu, satidye vichasiy samirya jvadirya daryatiy savichasara Cristu.

⁴ Minityi juuchuvachara, saniquetta varirya Judenu niquejada, tapi nitiy ne tuvachury niquejadanachõ sajuuchuvañuma varidye. ⁵ Jiryedyetya sadyadoda Judenuni Cristu satidye ramityanirya vuyjuuchurveda, ne tara junay juuchurveda daryaju siva, mitya. ⁶ Nitiy vichasara simu, ne sajuuchuvay variy. Nitiy juuchuvachara, ne sadiy siva didye, dantyamuy ne sadatyan. ⁷ Deramiy, ne jiryaquivuchutaniyu, nitiy vichasara vase jvaarya, sajtay Judenu samini nutyu Cristutiy vichasara sami. ⁸ Nitiy vichasara juuchuedacanu savicha bayantu nutyityumusi, tapi savichasara bayantu quivurya juuchuedacanu rajotyamusiy. Ramunitiy sadyatanu Vujyëni jidyenu, satidye paruta varirya bayantu nutyityu jvaayada. ⁹ Nitiy vicha piruñu Judenumusiy, ne savichasara juuchuedacanu, jiryatiy ravicha Judenu jnutya simu. Ne vanay savichasara juuchuedacanu jiryatiy sapiryu Judenumusiy daryaju day. ¹⁰ Vuryadatya riy muvyerya Judenu dadyeñu, vuryadatyantiryi muvyerya quivurya dadyeñu day. Minityimyu ne vichasara vase, ne sanicha Judenu denu variy, dantyamuy ne nitimyu ne vatasarani jityeryi.

Vuryavatasara nuñivajyuu vuy

¹¹ Jiryatirya tuchoda jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda jotadara: “Vuryantya vatasa nuñivajyuu vuy.” ¹² Ne vuryecha nutyu Cayibay. Savichanuyada jita bayantu nutyityumusi, suveda daryajuni jityeryi Abénubay. ¿Nutyuramusiy suvedani, nutyuramusiy? Jiryatiy sataryi vichada sami Judenu diya, ni jitamuy; ramuni suveda Cayibañi jityeryi Abénubay. ¹³ Ne jiryatitta varirya, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy rimyirye mucadi janvay jiryë. ¹⁴ Vudyetya jita vuryamitya diiyadamusiy junareju jnyadaju, jiryatiy vuyvatasa daryaju daryi vutyeryiveda day. Minityimyu ne vatani jityeryi, samachõ variy diiyasi, ne sajnujeyasara Judenujsa.

¹⁵ Mĩnĩtyi miryeyñi jityeryi, nuťyu jvi nta savicha variy; vuđyetya jita ne junareju jnuyasi dañi juvi day. ¹⁶ Jiryatij sabatyeda Jesús vuryeyadaju, ramuni vuđyetyara savatada variy. Daryamuniday vuryantya batye vuťyeryiveda jiyadajuntiy. ¹⁷ Nĩtiy vichada jaryi tarati, sani dityi siva jityeryi jantyuyani, netimyu ne santyutyaruy taratani, saryityi jbay variy sajisidyerya, nuťyichiy rača Juđenu vatara sajachimyu, nuťyichiy. ¹⁸ Deramiy, vuryantya vata sitenu samivyuy, ne vinu vuñiquejadata. Vuryadityanura vuvyatada jiryatij vuryimutyani ti, rani jita sitenute day.

Nuryamusiy vuryi vicha vuchuvuyasadamu Juđenu tuunu

¹⁹ Vuvyatatiy sitenu riy tavay, vuđyetya ramusiy Juđenu dadyeñunuma vuvyicha, vujechiy jita mačo samirya sadiya varidye. ²⁰ Variñumatiy rajachipiyataniy vujechivyuy, savicha Juđenu jaryiñu vujechimysiy, jaryi datyara titaju variñi. ²¹ Ravyatavay, netimyu ne rajachipiyataniy vujechivyuy, vuvyichasara variy vuchuvuyasadamu satuunu Juđenu. ²² Vuryimutya variy simusirya titaju jiryatij vujechiñuy sivara, tapi vuvyichasara siityevay saniquejadamuju, vuryivaacharara sajachara varidye. ²³ Suteda jita vuju vuryantya tuvachu sadenu Jesucristu jtyamu, vuryantya vatasara variy nuñivajyuu vuy darya suteda Jesús. ²⁴ Nĩtiy vichasara siityera saniquejadamuju, sachasara variy Juđenumu, Cristu jarye račasara variy simu. Jiryatij sasamyá Yintu varivyuy, simusiy vuđyetya savichasara vuryimu.

4

Nutyuramusiy vudyetyani quivurya jnutu vuñuma jtay Juđenu Jnutuni

¹ Ravyatavay, ne jiryatuvachu ruumu tuchuvay titaju. Jiryantya jantya munatyanı, va Juđenumusi sanıcha cay, richipyateda rajuuvey quivuvye jirya mucadimuju daryaju, ruťuyada yitay Juđenuju tuchuvadyeyu. ² Ramunıtiy vudyetyani Juđenu Jnutu jiryatij satuchusara vijyomujache: “Sitıma Jesús, Juđenu jaryeti, nijyami vuťi sitıjada mucadimu.” Nıtiy tuchusara daryá, nıni jita Juđenumusi. ³ Nıtiy ne tuchusara daryá, va Juđenumusi sanıcha cay, sanıcha jita Cristu jiyaronumusi; jiryetyuvachuma sajti Cristu jiyaronu, jiyunuma jıtanı. ⁴ Jiryatij jiryeyıcha Juđenumusivye deramiy, jiryevyuunuma riy quivuvye, tapi Juđenu Jnutu nıtiy vichasara jiryimu, jaryi datyara simusiy juuchurveda jay, nıtiy vichasara mucadi janvamyu. ⁵ Quivuvye jita mucadi janvatye day, ramunı riñique mucadi janvay jachipiyajadata, mucadi janvay jita tuvachu variy ruumu day. ⁶ Vuy jita sitenu Juđenumusivye. Nıtiy datyanı Juđenu, satuvachu variy ramu vuťyuchoda; nıtiy ne Juđenumusi, ne satuvachuruy ramu vuťyuchoda. Ramutij vudyetya mırate Juđenumusi sitenu niquera, mırate quivuryamusıntidye.

Sanıcha Juđenu jaryi vatara

⁷ Ravyatavay, vuryantya vata nuñivajyuu vuy, tapi Juđenumusidyerya vuvyatada day. Mıniťyı vatasara riy jityevay, nıni jita vadi piruñu Juđenumusidye, sadatya variñi Juđenu day. ⁸ Nıtiy ne datyara vatada, dantamyuy ne sadatyanı Juđenu, jaryi vatara daryaju dañi Juđenu day. ⁹ Ramunı sadityanu Juđenura jivyatada vuñijyu, jiryatij supajada mucadimujunı jidyenu vinu tiqui, vuryatidye jnujeyasara variy simusiy.

¹⁰ Ranī jitā sitenū vatasarā day, jiryatiȳ savatadā Jüdenü vuy, ne jiryatiȳ vuvyatadanī. Ninī jitā jpajadanī jidyenu, satidyē batyē vujyuuchuedā jiyadaju, vuñumā diī variy.

¹¹ Ravyatavay, jiryatiȳ savatadā Jüdenü daryasarajū vuy, vuryamā vatasarā rivasiȳ nuñivajyuu vuy. ¹² Tamā tī dicharā sivā Jüdenü. Vuvyatasaranumatiȳ nuñivajyuu vuy, savichasarā Jüdenü variȳ vuryimu, sitotaniȳ samiȳ variryā jivyatadā vuryimu. ¹³ Jiryatiȳ sasayadā Yintutē vuy, ramutīȳ vudyetyā vuvyichasarā simu, nī jaryē vichasarā vuryimuntiy.

¹⁴ Nuȳ jitā diyadā riva, nūtyuchü variȳ ranchintiȳ jiryatiȳ supajadā Vujyeñī jidyenu, satidyē raȳ vuryeyada, mucadī janvaȳ jiyadaju. ¹⁵ Minītyī ratuchü vijyomujache: “Jüdenü denū sanichā Jesús,” savichasarā Jüdenü variȳ simu, nī jaryē vichasarā variȳ simu. ¹⁶ Vujeryē datyarā Vujyē vatadā vuñijyu, vutyuvachodā variȳ ramu.

Sanichā Jüdenü jaryī vatara; ramunidaȳ n̄tiȳ vichasarā vatadamu, savichasarā Jüdenümü, Jüdenü vichasarā simu varintyidye. ¹⁷ Ramun̄tiȳ sitotaniryā jivyatadā vuryisā, vuryatidyē raniȳ vuchuvyasadamu satuunu, samurichenutadedā rundamu, tapī daryatiȳ sanichā Cristū Jüdenü vatadamu, daryadaȳ vuñichā savatadamu jiryā mucadimuntidye. ¹⁸ Ne vuchuvuȳ tarā jiryatiȳ vuvyichasarā savatadamu, tapī rantyityurā vatadā jatyarā suvuyada. Paruchariȳ yinudyeryā suvuyadā day. Ne ritoruȳ Jüdenü vatadā variȳ simu n̄tiȳ suvuchara. ¹⁹ Vuȳ jitā datyarā vatadā jiryatiȳ Jüdenü vatadā munatyā vuy. ²⁰ N̄tiȳ nique: “Ravyatanī Jüdenü,” varicharajutīȳ samiryeñī jityeryī, mityā saquivuȳ variȳ, tapī n̄timyū ne vatanī jityeryī jvadichī, dantyamuȳ ne vanaȳ savatanī Jüdenü, vanatyā sadiȳ daryajū siva. ²¹ Jüdenumusiȳ jitā dáryā jiryā niquejadā day: “N̄tiȳ vatanī Jüdenü, daryadaȳ savatā variñī jityeryīntiy.”

5

Vuvyichasarā vuunúvaȳ jiryatiȳ vutyuvachusarā simu

¹ Minītyī datyā sanchiȳ Jesús: “Jüdenü jaryetī daryajū dañi,” ninī vadī p̄iruñū Jüdenumusiy. Minītyī vatanī Vujyē, daryadaȳ savyatā varintyiryī sadadyeñuntiy, jiryatiȳ simu tuvachuvaryi. ² Variñumatiȳ vuvyatanī Jüdenü, vutyuvachū ramu saniquejadā risaju, vudyetyā vuvyatā variryī sadadyeñuntiy. ³ Ranī jitā dityanurā vuvyatadā Jüdenunijyu, jiryatiȳ vutyuvachū ramu saniquejadantiy. Tamā paruchariȳ ranichā saniquejadā jtotadeda, tamā. ⁴ Minītyī vichā Jüdenumusiȳ p̄iruñu, savuunusararā tarā mucadī jamimusiy. Simu tuvachodamusiȳ jitā savuunura. ⁵ ¿Chirā vuunúrā mucadī jamī jachipiyajada, chī? Ninī jitā jiryatiȳ sadatyada: “Ninī Jesús Jüdenü denū day.”

Jüdenü denunchiryā tuchoda

⁶ Vudyetyā jitā Jüdenumusinī Jesucristū day; vudyetyā jitā játā savichā Jesús, sandajatā jaryē vudyetyā jivyichā Jüdenü jaryetī. Ne vinū játā ratatiȳ sityuyada, sandajatā jaryē ratatiȳ samurichedodā jibetyedatā vujyuuchuedā jiyadaju. ⁷ Suntū jitā, jiryatiȳ sitenū niqueranī, ninī tuchodā vijyomujachē variȳ sanchiy. ⁸⁻⁹ Jasiryī munvaȳ tuchuvaȳ jiryatiȳ sabayadā Jüdenü riy, riryatidyē tuchusarā vatajuū sanchiy

sadenu. Sabayada tuchujuni Yintu, jvadichara jita sityujyamusirya, sabatyeda nudajamusiy jarye risaju. Vutyuvachutiy ramu nijyami tuchoda, vuryama tuvachuvaju ramu Judenu tuchodantiy, jaryi datyara nijyamimusiy daryaju dañi. Rani jita satuchoda, jiryatiy satuchusara jidyenunchirya. ¹⁰ Nitiy tuvachu simu Judenu denu, sadatya sanchiy jiryatiy savicha Suntu yiva. Nitiy ne tuvachururya Judenu niqejada, sutay variy ranchidye saquivuy Judenu, jiryatimyu ne satuvachururya satuchoda sanchiy sadenu. ¹¹ Satuchutaniy Judenu daryaju jicheyada vuy junareju jnyadaju sadenumuju. ¹² Minityi Judenu denuti yimu, junareju jnyadatı risaju varintyini; minityimyu ne sadenuti, dantyamuy ne junareju jnyadatı varintyini.

Nuryamusiy vudyetya satuvachu Judenura vujechiñuyada yiva

¹³ Rañuyasiy jiryeyura jirya, jiryatidye datya jiryenicha junareju jnyadatavay, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachu daryaju Judenu denu jtyamu. ¹⁴ Vujechiñuy vuchuvuyasadamu variy sivara tara, jiryatiy vudyetya: “Vuñumatiy jachiñuy sanrıyadamura tara, satuvachusara variy vuñecho.” ¹⁵ Vudyetyanumatiy satuvachura vujechiñuyada, daryaday vudyetya varinty: “Jasiñuma titajura vujechiñurya.”

¹⁶ Tıvidye diy siva jityeryi jiryatiy sajuuchuvay ne diiyadasaraju, santya jachiñuchara sayadaju jityeryi, saramityaniy Judenu variy sivara, nitimyu ne juuchuvay jidyıtyaju day. Jasidyerya diıtya juuchuedantidye, ritatya sajachiñuy Judenuva rayadaju. ¹⁷ Titaju jiryatimyu ne vase Judenu diya darya, rani jita juuchueda day. Jasidyerya juuchuedantiy, jiryatimyu ne diıtya darya.

¹⁸ Vudyetya jita ne savichasara Judenumusiy piruñu juuchuedamu. Judenu denu Cristu jita jnytasara nicyaray jamıjisiñi, ne sajiritya nicyaray jamı variñundyeni Judenumusiy piruñu nundy.

¹⁹ Vudyetya Judenumusivyuy, mucadi janvay jita nicyaray jamı nusubymidye.

²⁰ Vudyetya jita jadchintyi sitıma Judenu denu, sabayadara datyada vujyu, vuryatidye datyani nitiy sitenu Judenu day, vuyichasara variy simu, sadenu Jesucristumusiy. Ninı jıtate sitenu Judenu, junareju jnyada jamı. ²¹ Deramiy, jiryama jnytasara jiiputera jvaacharajisiyu.

Sayanuma Juán

Ranijyu Nuchara Juan Catera

Samuchaveda

¹ Ray, Judenu siitaryavay jnutyi rimyityu, rañurya catera sadaju Judenu jaryetasany, sanudadyeñuta, jiryatij ravyata sitenu vatadamu jiryete. Ne vinu ray, rijerye jiryatij sitenu Judenu niquejada datyavadyeryi. ² Nuvyata sitenu jiryete, tapi sitenu saniquejada daryaju nudyimu, ramachosara titaju junareju nudyimu. ³ Rachasara jiryeyju samirya vichada Judenu jtedamu, santutyadamuju jarye, samirya jachipiyajada jarye risaju. Vujyete Judenumusiy titajura, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusiy jarye risajura, jiryatij Vujyete denu dañi. Darya racha sitenu sajachipiyajadamu, savatadamu jarye risaju.

⁴ Richanay jita jaryi jiryatij radyi ruuva sanudadyeñute, riryupityityi sitenu nuva, daryatij suteda Vujyete vuryarupi sanuva. ⁵ Rayasantasara diye sada, señorajuy, vuryavatasara nuñivajuyuu vuy. Ne rañurya vadi niquejada sadaju, ranuma ranicha jiryatij rajotyamusiy vuryimura. ⁶ Ranij jita sitenu vatasara, jiryatij vuryupi sutadamu. Suteda jita vuryama rupi vatadamu sanuva, daryani jiryetyuvachoda rajotadamusiy.

Jiryajnutya quivuvyeyisiyu

⁷ Richipyateda jita rajuvay quivuvyete daryaju mucadivaju, ne rityuchuruy: "Sitima Jesucristu vuvyuti." Riñi jita Quivuryamusiy, jiryatij Cristu jiyaronu dañi. ⁸ Jiryantya jny rayada vuryivaayada, jiryenuma sutyanirya vuryivaayada, vuryatidye jmutya titajura vumyurichenusada. ⁹ Minityi jiyantatityi vanira, ne samachosara variy Cristu datyadodamuju, ne Judenuñi variñi. Nitij machosara sadatyadodamu, ninij jita vichasara Vujyete Judenumu day, sadenumu jarye. ¹⁰ Sanumatij jutij datyanu jiryimu, netimyu ne sajtitu sitenura datyadoda, ne jiryajmutyasara jiryorimujuni, dantyamuy ne jiryadirye jaryi samiryamuni. ¹¹ Nitij radirye samiryamuni, sacha sisa jvaayadaju variy, nicyaray jvaayadaju.

¹² Rajuura niquejadati daryaju ray, ramutimyu ne rañuryuy diye cateravara, ramutij riviruy jiryimu vuryatidye nique vumyova titajute, vuryatidye jtotanirya vuryichanayada variy. ¹³ Rupa sanutaryatuy dadyeñu jiryimura jimyuchaveda, Judenu jaryetasany daryaju nadantij.

Sayanuma Juán

Ranuma Tamitya Nuçhara Juan Catera

Samuçuveda

¹ Ray, Juđenu siityariçvay jnutyi rimyityu, rañurya catera jiiyyu Cáyu, jaryi ravyatası jaamyicyu daryaju ji.

² Ravyatası, ray vaťa samiryա vichada jiiyyu, jdivajadajsa, daryatıy jiryupichara samiryա Juđenu núva. ³ Riçhanaçhiy variy jiryatıy rityuçuunuvısiy vuťyeryiveda jinchiy riva: “Sarupichara sıtenu samiryamu.” ⁴ Ranı jıta jçhanchu jaryiryey, jiryatıy ratıyuvachu rinchiy radyedyeñu: “Riryupichara sıtenu samiñıva.”

⁵ Ravyatası, jıvyichasara samiryա jiryatıy yımutyasara rıy vuťyeryiveda Crıstumu, dañumamuy ne rıryeçha jıdyetyavay. ⁶ Rityuçuuma vijyomujache siityariçvajyuuva: jıvyichada vaťadamu. Yavichaniy samiryա, yaťıdyey jmutya rıyadajuyu, daryamusıñıday ranıçha Juđenu vaťara. ⁷ Tapi riñıday jıyada tuçuvey Jesús jtyamu daryaju, ne rumutyա tara ruumusıy jıryatımyu ne tuvachuvariı. ⁸ Vuryantya diryey samiryamu rıy darya jvaavyey, vuryatıdyey vıçha rusı jvaavyey sıtenu tuçuadamu.

Savichadeda Diyótrejesıbe nicyaray vıçadata rıy

⁹ Rañuyada siityariçvajyuuçura catera, ne satıvachuřuyada Diyótrejesıy ramu nuñıteda, jıryatıy savata daryajura nutyityu vıçada riqıbeyımu variy. ¹⁰ Ramunıtiy, variñumatiy rajvi tapımysıy yımu, raťuçu vijyomujache siityariçvajyuu diyara jıryatıy saquıvıçu vıçha niqıejadata nuı. Ne rasara darya jvaayada saju: ne sadıryeruryı jıtyeryıvede Crıstumu vıçavay, sıbay rıryajısiy tavarya rıtyı rañı dirıyeruryı jıtyeryıvede, saıatyա variy siityariçvajyuu cabyımusıryı.

¹¹ Ravyatası, ne yaşııtyari vıçha vıçadedamu, samiryա jvaayada yaşııtyari day. Niťıy vıçanıçhara samiryա, savıçha Juđenumusıy. Niťıy vıçanıçhara nicyaray, ne sadıy Jesucrıstumusıy Juđenuva variñıday.

Sadıyadoda Demétrubarya samiryա jvadıçhara

¹² Jatıçheryա jıta Demétru, samıy niyyamı daryaju dañı, sıtenu samıy niyyamı. Nuçeryey tuçu darya sanchıntyı, jıdyetyamara jıryatıy nuťyuchusara sıtenu.

Sanıquetachiñuma Juán

¹³⁻¹⁴ Rajuura niqıejadatı ray, raťıdyey nuı variy jıyyura; ne ranuy diyey catera nuıyata, jıryatıy radyıryuy vanıra yıva, vuryatıdyey tuçuunu varıvyuy.

¹⁵ Samiryա yeçha ji. Rimyuchıvay jıdyetyavay ji. Yamuchıvay sıtenu rıtyamu vuđyetyavay.

Sayanuma Juán

Judasiy Nurya Catera

Samuchurveda riy Judenu jaryetavay

¹ Ray, Júdasíy, Jesucrístu muchechíy, jiryatíy Santiyácu taryí darye, jiryatíy Jacóbu jtyatí jaryení. Rañurya catera jiryeyyu Judenu natuvveyyuu, jiryatíy Vujye Judenu vátavay jiryedye, Jesucrístu jnutyasavay jarye risaju jiryé. ² Ramá jasay santyutyada jiryeyyu, samírya vichada jarye, savatada jarye risaju.

Rutuyadamu yitay Judenuju tuchuvayu

³ Ravyatavay, dañuma rañuryuy jaryi jiryeyyu ranchiy vuryentyutyasada, diye rayaruryamu rañuy varenuvaju jiryeyyu ratidye nirutyaníy jiryetyuvachodamujuy; jiryatidye ray rayadaju samituchoda, jiryatíy sabamyumya Judenu jineryetavajyura. ⁴ Riityenuma vaduy jiryeyñiyaresiy daryaju jiryequyeyimujuy, rivyichanuyada parutisavay rajotadamusiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaruñi Judenu. Riñi vicharujeya cadnamiy, jiryatíy jaryi jantyuryani Judenu vujyu, rivyichadedamu ne ridyetyaruñi sitenu vujyami Jesucrístu, ne rivyata jintyityuju daryajuni.

⁵ Rajechipityataniy jita jiryerya jiryatíy jiryedyetyanuyadara. Jiryajachipityara nutyu Vuyntyityu sipyatada riy jijnijyanvay Ejiptumusiy, rivasiy jita saparutada riy rityimyu ne tuvachuruyada simu. ⁶ Satuunu vichavay jarye rityimyu ne vicharuy jivyichajomu jasityi sani bayada Judenu rivyichadajuy, jiryatíy riyada jadchíy, sabayada variy nupocudinube jasiryi, rivyichasara puchusavay junare saraju tanuvunujovimu, jamu rundasaraju jasityi savichaniy taji daryaju riy. ⁷ Daryantiy rivyichasara Sodoma janvay, Comorra janvay jarye, ruro vichada janvay titaju. Jiryatíy ricyadnaveda jaryi, riryarupantara ti barya ranchaju, riryaparutysara jiidamyu rivayu. Sabayada Judenu variy jantyasavajyu riy, vuryatidye datya nutyuramusiy savichaniryi juuchatavay.

⁸ Daryadantiy rivyichasara jivye vacha maryisavay rapuryamiy, jiryatíy riryarupantasarara jivyu, riñi rrachu jaryirya nusuyadantiy, riryavityiye variryi vandamu vichavay. ⁹ Miyériy jita, jiryatíy Judenu tununu vichavay jiyanti dañi, ne savityiyeyadani bayantu nutyityu nanuni-quettadanumatíy riva Muiyísíy babyiyu. Mitya suteda siva: “iSama niqetya Vuyntyityu ji!” ¹⁰ Jivye vaduy jita javityiyerya tara jiryatíy ne ridyetyara. Jiryatíy ridyetyara tara nutyu javada datyisamiy, ratatíy ripyarutayu.

¹¹ Tíi, tajnate dayu jiryatíy richiityarima Cayibay vichadedamujuy (nitimyu ne tuvachuruyadara Judenu niqejada); ricyaramya darya, nutyu sacarayatíy Badámubay, jiryatíy richiiryi variy ranacho criqui, jiryatíy ricyanaryuy quivuyada murichirya darya. Jadchintiy riryaparutay jiryatíy rirrachura nusuyada, daryani sivaayada tariy Corébay (nitíy rrachodara Muiyísíbe nusuyada, saparuteda variy rucosiy). ¹² Rivyichasara jivye mijuvye jiryequyeyimu, jiryatíy riryimiy jiryisa, jasityi jiryimiyi vatajuu Judenu vatadamu, runuyada ramidyerya jiryatíy ripyotyaniy jichuvuyasadamuy. Riñicha nutyu nuvachiy

jatyasara riichota, jiryatimyu ne jatarara (nutasara javyecharaju); riñichantiy nutyu ninu nutasara, jiryatimyu ne jotara rarundamudayu, vassanu, daputasara raruva, (tapi ne ruvaay tara Judenu jtedamuyu, tarajnatya daryaju Judenu jnytya jiryiva day). ¹³ Riñicha nutyu riyerya suvuchara, vajiryuditara daryajura (tapi rivyichadedivasiy vudyi nutyu vajicyadi riva taji jvaachara day). Riñichantiy nú datyanuvay caravye, varityimyu ne ridyetyara nú nunday. Riryajto rumu jasityi sabayada Judenu ridyijjomujuyu, titaju junareju, jaryi nupocudinube.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Satuchoda tariy Judenuju tuchu Enócu jtyati rinchintyi. Nini vichada danujuñijyateju Arabay judebimimysiy, satuchoda variy Judenuju:

“Jiryajnyu, radyi siva Vuyntyityu, sitima rusa jijeryetasavay, rajuura varanca daryaju riy. Sitima satidye vichaniy titaju riy, satidye dityanuriy rityevay jamirya vichavay, jiryatiy ruvaachara jamirya jachipiyajadamura jamirya jvaayada; jadchintyi jiryatiy riñiquesara juuchatavaryava vacha niquejada sanijyu, jiryatiy jamirya vichavay daryaju daryi.”

¹⁶ Riñicha jivye rusa jmutyajavay, rityuchutasara riy tavay. Riryupityityi jidyirya nirucharamuju. Ruto day niquesara yinnuvayadamu darya jamura niquejada day. Rijeryeta ti riryatidye nique samiy sanijyu, riryatidye jmutya nta variy simusiy tara.

Satuchu siityarivay nirutyadedaju

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Jiryajachipityara, ravyatavay, riñiquejada Vuyntyityu Jesucristu nusubymiy, jiryatiy ruteda jityaju: “Tamitya rundamu jita riryecha javiryutyadacanumiy rityi rupityityi jidyirya nirucharamuju, vacha nirucharamuju.” ¹⁹ Jivye jita jatachu tajiñechoju riy tavantyidye. Rivyichasara jidyirya jachipiyajadamuju, jiryatimyu ne Judenu Jnututavay daryaju daryi.

²⁰ Jirye jita, ravyatavay, jiryama siye jityuvachodamu simu, jiryatidye vichasara samivye sajū titaju variy. Jiryama vichasara sisa tuchuvay Suntumusiy. ²¹ Jadchintyi jiryama vichasara Judenu vatadamu, jasityi jiryanutuy rajiju Jesucristu jantyutyada, ratatij sasay junareju jnyvadaju vuy. ²² Jiryama niqetta samiryamu riy tavay, jiryatimyu ne surra jachipiyajadatavaryi. ²³ Jiryama jantyuy ruuva rityevay, nutyu vuchovarya tara jiidamyusiy rañuma rupay; jiryantya jantyutya riy rityevantyi, jiryatij vudyi riva rivyichada suvuchara, ranicha mijurya vacha nirucharamusiy daryaju.

Sichanatyasara Judenunijyura

²⁴ Vuryajchanatya jaryi diyeni nitij datya bayada juuchavedajisivyuy; sadatya jnutatyada variy Judenumu vuy, vuryatidye ranij jaryi jchanavye vandamu variy, jiryatij sabay samivyevyuy, ne mitavay sadiya variñundyevyuy. ²⁵ Rachasarate vandate sajū, jaryiñu vichada risaju Jesucristumusiy! Jiryatij sanicha vinu tiqui Judenu vuryeyada rañu, ramuni vuryasabuchara titaju sutadamu, vuryatuvachu variy simu. ¡Dyanij ravichanuyada tariy, daryaday racha diyentiy, junaresaraju titaju! Rañumyuyara.

Sayanuma Júdasiy

Dityadoda

Dityadoda Jesucristunchiy

¹ Jiryatirya dityadoda Jesucristunchiy jiryatiy sasayada Judenura sadatyana Jesucristu jimyuchechimiyrya, nutyura rachasara jiryundamu, nutyura. Sadatyatadeda jita yipanumusifi jimyuchechiy Juan. ² Nini tuchusara jiyura Judenu niqejada, Jesucristu tuchodantiy, titaju jiryatiy sadiyada riva. ³ Jchanatyasi jitanj minityi niqesara ramu jiryana niqejada, satuvachusara varyi ramu, jiryatiy sanutyanchara Judenu jiyura, tapi ratuudiyenmara rarunda.

Juan nurya catera ruumuju darajuñiyate jityeryanijyo siityarivajyuu

⁴ Ray Juan rañuy jiryeyura catera jiryatiy jiryevichasara darajuñiyate jityeryanijyo siityarivajyuu Ásiya mucadimu. Judenu jantyutyada racha jiryeyu, samiy vichasada jarye risaju, simusiy nityi vichasara diye, savichanuyada tarintiy, sajnichara titajuntiy. Samiy vichasada jiryeyu ruumusintiy danujuñiyate jnutuvedantiy jiryatiy Judenu masajo tuunu vichavadyeryi. ⁵⁻⁶ Samiy vichasada Jesucristumusintiy jiryatiy sitenu tuchuni. Nini vichasara diibymusiy misj munatyantiy, nityi nusuchara riy mucadi jamu nutyityumiy titaju. Simuni jita nityi vatasara vuy, jiryatiy sapuchara yindajata vuryivasirya vujyuuchuvedantiy, simu jita rachajayasara vanda, nusuyada jarye junareju risaju titaju, jiryatiy sabachara yinsuvyeyu vuy, vuryatidye jchanajeyasara sanijyu sajay Judenu. ¡Daryanuma rachajayasara taarye!

⁷ ¡Jiryajnuj! Sajnichara nuvachiñube, riryadiy titaju njsityavay varyi siva, rijerye jiryatiy richityeda crusityasantiñi. Mucadi nijyanvajyuu jita ranuvachara variñi. ¡Daryaniday rachasara! ⁸ “Rañi rañicha munaty, tamityi jarye”, sutachara Vujye Judenu jiryatiy savichasara diye, savichanuyada tarintiy, sajnicharate titaju jvaaryatentiy.

Juan diyada siva Cristu jiryatiy sadanuyada

⁹ Ray, Juan, jiryetyeryi jiryatiy radyetyasara jiryisara paruchariy, Judenu nusuyada jarye, tapimusiy jachideda Jesús jtyamu jarye risaju, rañi vichanuyada Pátmusiy jtyatara ratyuumu, jiryatiy ratyuchunuyada vijjomujachera Judenu niqejada Jesús nchiy. ¹⁰ Jiituyada rundamu jita jiryatiy savichada Judenu jnutu riva, ratyuvachoda jitarata niqejada raryudivasiy, saniquejasubeda jita jaryi, nutyu sutaru natytya. ¹¹ Suteda jita:

“Jiryatiy yadiy riva, yama nuy catera padyevyara, yajpa varyi rachityarivajyuumura, jiryatiy rivyicha Evésumu, Esmínamu jarye, Pércamomu, Tiyatiramu, Sárdisimyu, Jidadérujiyamu, Davudiséya vichadamu jarye risaju titaju.”

¹² Ranumityedanumatiy ratidye diy siva nityi niqejada riva, radyiyada jita riva dasiijyuñiyate nonosiy, óruterata. ¹³ Racabyimu jita savichada nu vanu nutyu nijyamj denu daryá, jamuca sujatyi savichanuyada, jiryatiy puchusara puchunajetya satasavumu, jiryatiy óruterajadyerya. ¹⁴ Sunojasiy jita vichanuyada jaryi pupajasiy, nutyu richuu, sanjsiy jarye vichada nutyu jiiday quivayara. ¹⁵ Sanumutu jita vichada nutyu brunsiy, jiryatiy vaniquimusiy vanda dárya, saniquejada jarye suuyada

nūtyu ransa jajurya daryá. ¹⁶ Nīnī vichāda danūjuñijyate jdarichityi yintyityudajyomu, sūtosiy jarye rasipyatayajada jchityitya jimyura, jiryatīy darajuy motārara. Samō jīta danūyasara nūtyu jīñi, vasetuununumatiñi.

¹⁷ Radyiyadanumatiy siva, raryeyada jīta vadiiryō sanumututuunu. Nīnī jīta bayada varīrya jintyityuday jomutu rañiy, sūteda jīta variy riva: “Ne yasuvuy. Rañi rañicha munatyī, tamityī jarye. ¹⁸ Rañi rañicha jnuyada jamī day. Dañuma ravyichanūchīy diiñu, diye rinujeyasara junareju, daryaday rachajayasara. Jasiñuma rimura diiyada yevyi, diijyomujū jarye risaju.

¹⁹ Yanuma nurya jiryatīy jidyimya riva, jiryatīy rávicha diyentiy, ranchintiy jiryatīy racha rivasintiy. ²⁰ Dutyasaranchiy jīta, jiryatīy jidyī ruuva danūjuñijyate jdarichiy rayntyityudajyomu, rivyichasara ripavay rachiityarivajyuumu. Jiryatīy jidyī riva dasiijyuñijyate nonosiīy, ravichanuyada darajuñijyate jityeryanijyo rachiityarivajyuuju.”

2

Evésumu vichavamyujura catera

¹ Yanuy caterava simujū ripānu jiryatīy ripajada ruumu rachiityarivajyu Evésumu vichavañi: “Daryanī sūtachara nī jiryatīy siricharanī danūjuñijyate jdarichiy yintyityudajyomu, jiryatīy sarupīñumaya nonosiīy cabyimu, jiryatīy óruterā nonosiīdyérya: ² Rītay jīta jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryevyichasāda, jiryivaayada parūcharimysiy jarye, tapimusiī jiryechēdēda jarye risaju. Radyetyantīy jiryatīmyū ne jiryechēchīnityasara riy vācha jvaavye, jiryentyasarantīryī rityī jtay raynsūbyimiyū, dañumamuy ne riñichasara day. Jiryedyitanuma quivuchuvadyeryī. ³ Jiryechēchīnichara tapimusiī rityamuyū, netimuyū ne jiryepyaruy riva rachiityarisāda. ⁴ Taraquī jīta rītay jiryeyaroju, jiryatīy jiryepyarumya riva jivyatāda rañijyu daryatīy jiryevyatāda rajotadamusiī darya ray. ⁵ Ramunī jiryā jachipityara jadchityī jiryeyuuyada, jiryatīdye paruy variy jiyuuyadiva, jiryajvaacharantīrya nūtyu jiryivaayada munatya daryantīy. Netimuyū ne jiryivaaryuy daryá, rajniy jiryimu, rabatyara jiryēñonosiīy ravichajomusiī, netimuyū ne jiryaparuy darya jvaayadiva rajisiy. ⁶ Ranī jīta samīrya jiryimu, jiryatīy jiryavittiyucharara ruvaayada Nicudáytaveda, daryatīy ravittiyuchara rantyidyerya. ⁷ Samā tuvāchu tuyutī ramu, jiryatīy sūtachara Jūdenū Jnutu ruuva rachiityarivajyuura. Rasachara jīta vūunūmura satīdye turīrya jnuyadanujo, jiryatīy Jūdenū jurtamura.”

Esmínamu vichavamyujura catera

⁸ Yanuy caterava simujū ripānu jiryatīy ripajada ruumu rachiityarivajyu Esmínamu vichavañi: “Daryanī sūtachara nī jiryatīy rañicha munatyī, tamityī jarye risaju ray, jiryatīy ravyichanuyada diiñu, ramyīsasubēda varintiyī. ⁹ Rītay jīta jiryiva: radyetyatera jiryepyarutyāda, jiryentyuyada jarye, dañuma jiryēñicha jaryī taratavay rimu. Radyetyatentīrya riryāvityiyeyadantīy jiryatīy rūtachara judíyuvedayu, dañumamuy ne riñicha Jūdenū nijyanvay, mitya. Riñicha jīta Satanásitya jityeryanivyēdye. ¹⁰ Ne jiryasuvurya jiryatīy jiryajachīniy rayadajuyū, tapi sātānūvūnutāniy bayantu nutyityuriy jiryetyevay yentāđaju. Jiryaparūtya vuyajuy runda sarađu rivayu. Jiryama jachīniy jidyīyadasarajuyū, rasachara variy jiryerya jnuyada nuvīi.

11 *Sama* tuvachu tuyuti ramu, jiryatij sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiitarivajyuura. Vúunú jítamuy ne radatyara javatyasada diiyadamusidye, jiryatij darajuju diiyada darya.”

Pércamomu vichavamyujura catera

12 Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatij ripajada ruumu rachiitarivajyu Pércamomu vichavañi: “Daryanij sutachara nij jiryatij sutosij rasipyataya jchityitya jimyura, jiryatij darajuy motárrara: 13 Ritay jita jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryevyichajo jiryatij ravichasara Satanásij masajo jasiy. Radyetyatentirya jiryatij jirye jiriryira ritya, ne jiryeryeyada variy rayada, ne vinu rarundamu jiryatij sabatyeda Antipasibe siityera jachityi rachiitarisada jiyadaju, Satanásij vichajomu, jiryetyuunu. 14 Radyetyasaratera tara jiryeyaroju, jiryatij rivyichasara jiryequebyimu tavay jiryatij ruesarara Badámubay datyadoda, nutyu sadatyadodatiñi Badácubay satidye bay taanu nta judiyuveda momu, riryatidye juuchuvay sanijyu Judenu, jiryatij riibedara jmyichara jiryatij bayantunijyu jnutatjasara darya, ricyadnaveda jarye risaju. 15 Jasintij jiryequebyimu rij rityi jiryiryisara daryantirya Nicudáytaveda datyadodantij, jiryatij ravittyuchara darya. 16 Ramunij jiryama paruy riva. Netimuy ne jiryaparuy riva, rajnij varicharaju jiryimu, rajvachara ridchoju darya jvaavye richityityata jiryatij ritosirya. 17 Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu jiryatij sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiitarivajyuura. Rasachara jita vúnúmura pajijtye, jiryatij dutyasara darya, risajuntij rasacharara ravichusij pupasij, jasityi nucharara vadi jtya, jiryatimuy ne ti datyara, vinu nij jiryatij sumutyara.”

Tiyatíramu vichavamyujura catera

18 Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatij ripajada ruumu rachiitarivajyu Tiyatíramu vichavañi: “Daryanij sutachara Judenu denu jiryatij jiiday quivayara nisityini, sanumutu jarye nutyu brunsiy vandanusara. 19 Ritay jita jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryivaayada, radyetyara jiryevyatada, jiryetyuvachoda jarye, jiryimutyada jarye risaju, jiryatij jiryimutyasara rij tavay, jiryejehideda tapimusij jaryeyu. Tamitya jiryivaayada jita vichasara jaryinra ramusij munatyara. 20 Dañuma radyetyasaratera tara jiryeyaroju, jiryatij jiryejehinitya nada Jesabédajuy, jiryatij nanitachara Judenuju tuchunuyu. Nanudatyanusara jita rij rachiitarivay, nanucare variy cadnavedamuju rij, bayantunijyu jnutatjasara jmyichara jbyedaju jarye risajuntij. 21 Rachejada nada nanatidye paruy riva jicyadnaveda, ne nanuparuryuy jita jicyadnavediva, mitya. 22 Ranuma jatya jdivajnuvay mayamu nada, rijerye jiryatij ricyadnavay nadisaju, rajatya paruchariy vichasadamujuntij, netimuy ne riryaparuy riva nadiyaayada. 23 Nanudadyeñu jarye rajvedapurymuy, riryadatjasara titaju rachiitarivajyu variy jiryatij rañi rañicha nitij vatasara ranacho titaju jiryatij rijechivyimu dutyasara darya, ratidye murichenutanichara nuñi tiquimusij yivaayada murichiryari. 24 Jiryetyevavya ritay jiryatimuy ne richiitarira nanudatyadoda quivuyada, jiryatij rutachara Satanásij datyada nicharichiryara, ritatye jiryiva: Ne rabarya tara jteda jiryetyuvachodaju ranchaju. 25 Vinu jiryama jurij surra rajijura jiryatij jiryimura. 26-27 Vúnúmura

jīta, jiryatīy sivaatyītyi tamītya runda sarajūra rivaayada, raśačharara nusuyada, mucadi janvay nusuyadaĵu, daryanī sasayada rajje nusuyadaĵu rīrye. Sama tuvačhutaniy yivamyuseta riy, daryanī tī maīrya caroīiy. ²⁸ Raśačhara jīta ranchajuntīñi raśačharāsiy. ²⁹ Sama tuvachu tuyutī ramu jiryatīy sutachara Ĵudenu Ĵnutu ruuva rachiītyarīvajyuura.”

3

Sárdisīmyu vichavamyujūra catera

¹ Yanuy caterava simuju rīpanu jiryatīy rīpajada ruumu rachiītyarīvajyuu Sárdisīmyu vichavañi: “Daryanī sutachara nī jiryatīy danujuñijyate Ĵudenu Ĵnutu tīñi, danujuñijyate jdarichityī risajunī. Rītatye jiryiva: Radyetyasaratera jiryivaayada, jiryatīy rutachara Ĵnuvye jīrye, dañuma jīryeñicha diivye rachiītyarīśadamu. ² Ĵīryanuma jīdyo, jiryīnutyaata jiryatīdye surutyānīryi, jiryatīy vadiīryō mačhovaryi. Radyi daryaju riva jiryivaayada, jiryatīmyu ne jiryivaamyuy samīrya Ĵudenu diyara. ³ Ramunītiy jiryajachīpityara daryatīy jiryīmutyañuyadara, daryaday jiryetyuvachodamuntidyerya. Ĵiryajīryīra, jiryaparuy variy riva yivaayada vača. Tapi netīmyu ne jiryīnutyaruy, rajniy nutyu paranunī jīryeñiyaresīy jīyarōĵu. ⁴ Jasīdye jīta Sárdisīy janvay cabyīmu riy, jiryatīmyu ne rīmyĴododara jīchujay. Rīñi jīta rarupī pupajay sujatyavay jiryatīy rīčara daryaju ramu. ⁵ Vūunū jīta, nīñi rajachusara sujay pupajay. Tamā rapuy Ĵnuyada padyevyasīrya sītya, tamā, rađatyasara rajyetyuunu varīñi, supavatyuunu jarye risaju. ⁶ Sama tuvachu tuyutī ramu jiryatīy sutachara Ĵudenu Ĵnutu ruuva rachiītyarīvajyuura.”

Ĵīdadērujīyamu vichavamyujūra catera

⁷ Yanuy caterava simuju rīpanu jiryatīy rīpajada ruumu rachiītyarīvajyuu Ĵīdadērujīyamu vichavañi: “Daryanī sutachara Ĵudenuĵu Ĵīntyasī jiryatīy sītenu nīquera dañi. Simu Ĵītara Davyībe nusujyō yevyi. Ĵiryatīy samuttasarāra tara, ne vanay tī mutanura, daryadantīy jiryatīy samutanusarāra tara, ne vanay tī muttantīrya. ⁸ Rītay jīta jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryivaayada. Ĵiryajñuy, rabečhara yajījūra rorījyū muttasara, jiryatīmyu ne vanay tī mutanura, tapi dañumamuy ne vanuvye jīrye, jīryechītyarījada Ĵītara rañiquejada day, ne jīryeryeyada variy rītya jiyada. ⁹ Ĵiryajñuy, raśay jiryīmuĵu riy Satanāsītya Ĵītyeryānīvye tevay, jiryatīy rīñi nta Ĵudīyuvedayu, dañumamuy ne rīñicha Ĵudenu nījyanvay, mītya. Mītya rīñi quīvuchuyu. Ĵiryajñuy, rajtītānīy jiryīmu riy jasīčharajūtīy rīryajadasīñu jīryeñūmutu tuunuyu, rīryađatya varīrya jiryatīy ravyatasara jīrye. ¹⁰ Ĵiryatīy jīryeryīryīra rañiquejada, jiryatīdye jachīnīy tapīmūsiyu, ramunī račachara jantyada rundajīsiy jīrye, jiryatīy rajtīsara tītaju mucadīmu vīchavajyū, rađīdye jantyasara varīryi. ¹¹ Rajnīčhara jīta varenu. Ĵiryamā bačhara samīrya jiryatīy jiryīmu dārya, sañuma sovay tī jiryajīsīrya Ĵīñuvī. ¹² Vūunū jīta račachara nutyu Ĵutuvu Ĵudenunījyū jachīpīyajōmu, ne sašīpyatay ravīmūsiñūday. Rañūčhara simuntīrya Ĵudenu Ĵtyantīy, savīchada Ĵtya jarye risaju, jiryatīy vadi Ĵerusarī Ĵtyatārara, jiryatīy rajmūsasara jarīchīvīmūsiy. SaĴmutyasara Ĵītara rītyantīy jiryatīy vadi Ĵtya dārya.

13 *Sama* tuvachu tuyuti ramu jiryatiy sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiitaryarivajyuura.”

Davudiséyamu vichavamyujura catera

14 Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatiy ripajada ruumu rachiitaryarivajyu Davudiséyamu vichavañi:

“Daryani sutachara jtotani nitiy vichasara vijyomujache tuchu sitenu, jiryatiy sundefadara Judenu judejada. 15 Ritay jita jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryivaayada, jiryatimyu ne jiryechasara sudovay, daryantamuy ne jiryechasara vaniquivay. iNutyu ratyaju jiryechasara sudovay, varimyata vaniquivay! 16 Jiryatiy jiryechasara mitya vanovay, rayaniyeyasuminta ritosiy jiryechasara. 17 Jiryatiy jiryitay: ‘Jaryi taratavay nuñicha, nuderyeda rajuura tara, ne rasutye tara nudymusiñuday’, ramuni ne jiryedyetya nuñicha jantyuyadavay, jantyutyavay, ne taratavay, nisipyuryimyi, sidyavumiy jarye risaju titaju. 18 Radyetyanusara jiryechasara rimusirya óru jiryatiy jiidatya jantyasara, jiryatidye vichasara sitenu jaryi taratavay. Jiryataryuchara rimusirya sujay pupajantyi, jiryatidye jachusará yivara, ne riryadiy nijyanvay variy riva jiryechasara sidyavuvenu jvajasara nuday. Jiryataryucharantirya nisindo jinisimuyuntiy, jiryatidye jnyasumiy vanda rivasantiy. 19 Radyetyanusara jita musiyeyadata riy titaju ravyatavay. Ramuntiy jiryecha vaniravay, jiryatidye paruy riva yivaayada vanonura. 20 Jiryajnyu, raryanichara rorijyumu, rañatuchara jadchiy, jiryatiy rajeryuy daryaju jiryimu. Minityi tuvachusará rañatuyada, samutta variy rajijura rorijyu, rajay simu variy, ratidye jmyi variy sisa, sajmyi variy risantidye. 21 Rasachara jitaní vúnunú, satidye masa nusunu risa, ravuyudodanumaty daryá, ramyasada rajye masajomu variy, jasityi raynsuchara diye saraju. 22 Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu jiryatiy sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiitaryarivajyuura.”

4

Judenunijyu bayajada jarichuncha

1 Rivasiy jita rinuyada, radyiyada variy riva rorijyu muttasara jarichumu. Niquejada jita, jiryatiy ratyuvachoda jotadara nutyu sutaru natutya, rani jteda variy rivantiy: “Yanuma jasumiy jiyuju, ratidye dityanu jiirya jiryatiy rachasara jiryavasiy.”

2 Varicharaju ratyituyada rintumu, radyiyada variy riva nutyityu masajo jarichujache, savichada masi ranha. 3 Masi jita vichada nutyu ravichu, jaryi samiy vandanu. Savichanuyada jichu masasajo juro, nutyu vasunu nyara. 4 Nutyityu masajo juro, ravichanuyada darajuy vuyajujyo masajontiy, dajyoyuyu ranchaju, jasityi rimyasada darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy, dañujuyu rinchaju, jiryatiy pupajatyavaryi, óruteru nuvitavay jarye risaju riy. 5 Nutyityu masajomusiy jita rasipyatesubeda raduyara, niquejada jarye, ruvatarya jarye risaju. Ranuyada jita dasiijyuniyate nonosiy jiidatya, masajo momu, jiryatiy riñicha danujuniyate Judenu jnutumiy. 6 Nutyityu masajo momu ravichada mityo, nutyu nuvatusumanta daryá. Masajo cabymu jita, ruro jarye risaju, rivyichada dañujuyu jnyve, rajuura nisityavay rimyovayu, riryudiva jarye. 7 Jnyve munatyi vichada nutyu nibyisuma, danujujyu vichada nutyu voca, munvayyu nutyu nijyami

moṭi, dañujuyu vichada nutyu vavyetyusuma jinaya. ⁸ Dañujuyu jnuvye jita vichanuyada nuñi tiquimusiyy taraqiniyyate nipyatavay, rajuura nisityavay yiro riy, rivyimu jarye risaju. Judaca, nuporaca jarye ne ripyaruryuyada riva niqejada: “Jiintyasi, jiintyasi, jiintyasi sanicha Vuyntyityu Judenu, titaju jvaaryataarye nitii vichanuyadate, nitii vichasara diyete, nitii rajnijeyasarantiiy.”

⁹⁻¹¹ Richeyadanumatiiy jnuvvyerya vandadoda, samii jvadichada jarye, jchanatyada jarye risaju ni nutyityu masajomu masi, nitii vichajayasara junareju, varicharajuntiiy riryeyada darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiiy, dañujuyu rinchaju, riryeyada satuunu masajomu masi nitii vichajayasara junareju, rijetyajara jifuvii masajo momu, riñiquesadeda variiy: “Jiñi jita sami Nutyityu, Nuñindenu, yatidye jmutyara vanda, samii jvadichada jarye, vanuyada jarye titaju risaju, jiryatii yindejada titajura, jivyatadamusiyy jita ravichasara titaju, yindejada daryajura.”

5

Catera siichunusara jiryatii Carniru muttadara

¹ Radyiyada jita variiy masi nutyityudamyu riva catera siichunusara, jiryatii nuçhara ravimusiyy, rarudivasiyy jarye risaju. Ravichanuyada samii mutanusara, darajuñiiyyate mutanutata mutanusara darya.

² Radyiyada jita siva Judenu jpanuntiiy, jaryi vanurya, jiryatii saniquejasubeda: “¿Chira rasara rarotyasaða ramutanuta, chi?” ³ Ne savichanuyada ti jarichumu vichi, dantyamuy ne mucadimu vichi, ne vinu mucadi jaryi vichi, chita ramuttara catera, dantyamuy ne sasara nuyada ravimu.

⁴ Rinayada jita jaryi variiy, jiryatimyyu ne richeryeda ti chita ramuttara catera, dantyamuy ne sunuyadasara ravimu. ⁵ Jadchiiy jita suteda tiqui rimyityumiiy tenu riva: “Ne yajunay. Yajnuy, savuunuma Nibiyisuma, jiryatii Judá juriñnutini, jiryatii Davyibe musintiñi, savuunumara satidye rotyara catera mutanuta, jiryatii darajuñiiyyatera, satidye mutta varirya.”

⁶ Radyiyada jita variiy siva carniru denu, saraniiy nta nutyu batyi rajache nutyityu masajo, dañujuyu jnuvye parudamu jarye, rimyityumiiy parudamu jarye savichada risaju. Savichada carniru davujuñiiyyate tuyuvuti, dasiiyuñiiyyate nisityi jarye risajuni, jiryatii danujuñiiyyate Judenu jnutumidyeryi, jiryatii supasara Judenu titaju mucadimu vichavavya riy. ⁷ Sayada jita Carniru variiy, sireda masi nutyityudajjomusirya catera siichunusara yimuju. ⁸ Siredanumatiiy carnirura catera, riryeyada jita dañujuyu jnuvye satuunu variiy, darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiiy, dañujuyu ranchaju rusaju. Rivyichanuyada nuñi tiqui quitarati, junosiityavay jarye risaju riy, jiryatii oruterara, vurudi juru rupachara tara, jiryatii ravichasara nta Judenu siityarivajyuu jorayada saniiyyu. ⁹ Rimyurrayada jita jnuvye rimyityumityara vadi murrayada jiryatii rutachara: “Jiñi jita sarye jiryedara catera, ramutanuta muttasadantiiy, jiryatii jibetyeda, jityeryumyyu Judenu riy nijyanvay jaryedontiiy jiryatii titaju mucadimu vichavaryi, titaju tajichivye, titaju jaryedo niqevay, rajuura juriñnutavay jarye risaju titaju riy.

¹⁰ Jibetyedamusiiy jita jityeryuyada riy, yatidye bachara yinsuvyejyyu riy, riryatidye jchanajeyasara saniiyyu Vuryindenu, riryanusuchara variiy mucadinchantiiy.”

11 Radyiyada jita varyi ruuva rajuuvay Judenu jpayay, ratyuvachodantirya riñiquejada nutyityu masajo jurontiy, jnuyve juro jarye, rimyityumiy juro jarye risaju titaju. Rivyichada jpasavay jaryi rajuuvay, varanca varanca jiyadaju jaryi. 12 Riñiquejasumiyajada jita: “Sasarye jita Carniru batyi misira, satidye jmutyara nusuyada, tarati vichada, datyada, vanuyada, samiy jvadichada, vanda, jchanatyada jarye risaju titaju.”

13 Ratyuvachoda jita varintyiryi judesavay titajuntiy, jiryatyi jarichumu vichavaryi, mucadimu vichavay, mucojariy vichavay, jamu navamu vichavay jarye, titaju jiryatyi rivyichasara judesavay, ratyuvachoda jitara riñiquejada jiryatyi riñiquenyada: “Simuju ni jita jiryatyi nutyityu masajomu masini, Carnirumuntiy sisaju rachajayasara jchanatyada, samiy jvadichada, vanda, nusuyada jarye titaju junareju.”

14 Rimyutuchoda jita dañujuyu jnuyve varyi: “Daryaniday rachasara titaju.” Riryeyada rimyityumiy satuunu varintyi, riryadasidyoda jita sanachojuyu.

6

Darajuñijyate mutanuta

1 Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva Carniru, sarotyadara taraqui mutanuta jiryatyi darajuñijyate mutanuta ravichada cateramu. Radyiyada jita varyi siva tiqui jnuyvetyenu, ratyuvachodantirya jiryatyi saniquejada nutyu ruvatarya niquejadata: “iYanuma jiya!” 2 Radyiyada jita varyi siva cavañu vaparū, samasada vanu canuti sancha. Ti sayadanira nuvi, sayada jita vunu varyi, satidye vuunusarantiy.

3 Saroty anumatiy Carnirura darajuju mutanuta, ratyuvachoda jitara danujuju jnuyve tenu niquejada: “iYanuma jiya!” 4 Sasipyateda jita varyi sataryi cavañuntiy, jiryatyi runañuni. Sumutyajada jita sancha masira satidye sovarya samiy vichasada mucadimusiy, riryatidye jvatyi mucadi janvayu, ti sayada jamuday jchityitya variñi.

5 Sarotyad anumatiy Carnirura mumuriju catera mutanuta, ratyuvachoda jita mumurijura jnuyve tenu niquejadantiy: “iYanuma jiya!” Rinuyada jita, radyiyada varyi siva cavañu vadacunañu, ravichada saranta sancha masi jomu. 6 Ratyuvachoda jita varirya nutyu niquejada nta, dañujuyu jnuyve cabyimusiy, jiryatyi suteda: “Taraqui quinu jaruusiy tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya, varimyata mumuri quinu variiñu tarundaqui jvaayada murichiryantiy. Nija jita, buya jarye, ne yajavatyara.”

7 Sarotyad anumatiy Carnirura daryajuju mutanuta, ratyuvachoda jitara saniquejada dañujuyujū jnuyve tenu, jiryatyi suteda: “iYanuma jiya day!” 8 Rinuyada jita, radyiyada siva cavañu varyi, mitya ruuche. Savichada sancha masi Diiyada jtyati, sasiityarinu jarye vichada Diijyo jtyati. Ti sayada varyi nadara nanatidye jvaryi nijyanvay rata, jchityitya, jachijada, jdivajada, jmyirya jarye risaju. Nuñi dañujuyu nijyanvamyusiy ruveda nuñi tiqui rata.

9 Sarotyad anumatiy Carnirura tadajyoju catera mutanuta, radyiyada Judenunijyu rupajyoyariy ruuva nijyanvay bayanumiy rityi batyeñuyada Judenu niquejada jiyadaju, jityuchoda jiyadajuntiy, jiryatyi richiityarijadanī Judenu. 10 Riñiquejasubeda jita jaryi varyi: “Nuyntyityu, Jaamyi, Jiintyasi, Sitenu jvaarya, ħnutyeryivye sarajumuy

ne yamurichenutaniy nūbetyeda nudaja murichirya mucadimu vichavamyu, nūtyeryivye?” ¹¹ Tī jīta sayada variy rirya sujay pupajay, satūchoda variy ruuva: “Jiryajiituy taraqujū munateya, jasicharajūtiy ribetyemyu jiryetyevay siityarivajyuu, jiryetyeryiveda jarye jiryatiy riryabatye Jūdenū niquejada jiyadaju, nūtyu jirye daryá.”

¹² Sarotyadanumaty Carnirura taraquinijyatejū catera mutanuta, rinuyada jīta, radyiyada variy riva jiryatiy ravichanuyada muco siityeyajada jaryi variy, jiñi jarye dacuyada nūtyu sujay vadacujay, satūtuyada jarimyunī ruunajyū nūtyu nudaja. ¹³ Jdarichiy jīta rubeda jarichumusiy mucadincha, nūtyu rajuūya ninsijyo vadijo, jamu riicho janumityajajadamusiy. ¹⁴ Jarichu jarye siichudoda variyu, nūtyu rasiichudodatiy caterayu, rasiquityajajada musiquivicha jivyichajomusiy, raratyuu jarye risaju varintyi. ¹⁵ Musiy vudiquivimu, ravichūsuma tuunu jarye, ridyutyada jamu nutyityumiy variyu. Japūveda, sūtarumiy nutyityumiy, jaryi taratavay, vanūvye, muhechimyi, jijyū jvaavye jarye tītaju, ridyutyada jīta variyu. ¹⁶ Rūteda variy siva ravichūsuma, musiquiva jarye: “iYanuma juuy nuynda, yatidye dutya nuy samomusiy nītiy nutyityu masajomu masi, carniru niqueyadajisiy jarye risajuquii! ¹⁷ iRitima daryaju saniqueyada rundasuma, ne tī rajachinītyara quii!”

7

Irayēnuveda tevey jiryatiy nūchavaryi

¹ Jadchiy jīta rivasiy tītaju, radyiyada ruuva dañujyū Jūdenū jpayay, riryadeda mucadi sūtyeryava, jiryatiy daryajyū sūtyerya darya, jasityi ruredara daryajyū riicho, rañuma duye mucadincha, dantyamūy ne jadutuuvya, dantyamūy ninuva. ² Radyiyada jīta siva Jūdenū jpanuntiy, jiryatiy samūtjīada jiñi mutjīomusiy. Jasiy ravichada nūtya simu Jūdenū jnuñu nijyanvay nūchadaju. Saniquejasubeda jīta ruuva dañujyū Jūdenū jpayay rityi jmutyajadara Jūdenū jteda, riryatidye javatyara mucadi, jamu nava jarye risaju. ³ Sūteda jīta Jūdenū jpanu variy ruuva: “Ne jiryajavatyara mucadi, dantyamūy ne jamu nava, ne vinu ninu, netimyu ne nuñūchara Vuryindenujū riy samuhechimyi jimyoḃa tītaju didye.”

⁴ Ratyuvachoda jīta sasaradoda riy jiñūvye, rivyichada taraqui pacha varanca vaduy, daryajyū vuyajuy varanca rinchaju, daryajyū varanca rinchajuntiy. Rivyichada jīta Irayēnuveda juriiñu tevey tītaju. ⁵ Judá juriiñumusiy rivyichanuyada nūchavay taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju, daryaday Rubēnu juriiñumusintyi taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy. ⁶ Áseru juriiñumusiy rivyichanuyada taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy, daryaday Nejtadí juriiñumusintyi taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy, Manasésiy juriiñumusiy jarye taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju. ⁷ Simeyó juriiñumusiy rivyichanuyada taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju, daryaday Devyí juriiñumusintyi taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy, Isacáru juriiñumusiy jarye taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju. ⁸ Sabunó juriiñumusiy rivyichanuyada taraqui vuyajuy varanca darajuy varanca rinchaju, daryaday Jusyí juriiñumusintyi taraqui vuyajuy varanca darajuy varanca

rinchajuntiy, Myjjamí juriiñumusiý jarye taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju risaju títaju.

Niyanvayyuu jiryatiy rivyichanuyada pupajay sujatyavay

⁹ Jadchiy jíta rinuyada, radyiyada ruuva niyanvayyuu jiryatimyu ne vanay ti saranumuyadasara riy. Rivyichada títaju mucadimusiy, títaju juriiñumusiý, títaju niyanvamyusiý, títaju niqejada niqevamyusiý jarye risaju títaju. Riryadeda jíta pupajatyavay nutyityu masajo tuunu, Carniru tuununtiy, rureda jítara pachivi jiyjomuntidye. ¹⁰ Riyarovayajada jíta variy: “Jantyutyada jíta simu nutyityu masajomu masi, Carnirumu jarye sisaju.”

¹¹ Jüdenü jpaavayyuu jíta, jiryatiy riryadeda Nutyityu masajo juro, rimyityumiy juro jarye, jnuvye juro jarye risaju, riryeyada jíta jimyota, riryadasidyoda jíta saniyyu Jüdenü variyu. ¹² Ruteda jíta siva: “Daryani rachasara títaju. Samiy bayajada jiñiyu, vanda, datyada, jchanatyada, samiy jvadichada, nusuyada, vanuyada jarye risaju, títaju rachajayasara junareju jiñiyu Nuñindenu. Daryani rachasara títaju.”

¹³ Sitajadoda jíta tiqui rimyityumiy tenu varirye: “Jivye pupajatyavay, ¿chavarya riñicha day, chavay? ¿Tesiñuma varintyiryi, tesiy?” ¹⁴ Rimutyajada variñi: “Jiñi jíta datyara, Jaamyi.” Süteda jíta variy riva: “Riñi riñicha niyanvay jiryatiy riryabedara jamu paruchariy runda, ripuyada jítara jichujay, ribuyada variy Carniru nudajatar. ¹⁵ Ramuni rivyichasara Jüdenü masajotuunu, ruvaachara saniyyu jachipiyajovimu jiyu, judaca, nuporaca jarye. Sacanuvunusara nutyityu masajomu masi variy jasiryi. ¹⁶ Ne riryadatyasarara jachijada nüdaj, dantymuy ne jchumuyada, dantymuy ne sajavatya jiñi riy, ne vinu riryaparutyasara vindyajareyu. ¹⁷ Sajnutyasara Carniru daryaju riy, jiryatiy savichasara nutyityu masajojache, samutay variy jnyudajaj pundejomuju riy, sapuchara Jüdenü variy rimyovasirya runaya títaju.”

8

Darajuñiyate mutanutanchiy, vurudijuru rupajyonchiy jarye

¹ Sarotyadanumaty Carniru darajuñiyatejura catera mutanuta, rindasada títaju jarichumu vichavay ratasavu jorasaraju. ² Radyiyada variy ruuva danujuñiyate Jüdenü jpaavay jiryatiy riryadeda Jüdenü tuunu. Ti sayada variy nuñi tiquira sutarumiy natutya.

³ Sitijada jíta nu Jüdenü jpanuntiy, saradeda jíta Jüdenünijyu vurudijuru rupajyotuunu, óruteru rupapye simu. Ti sayada jasiy rajuuru vurudijuruni, satidye jaryenu Jüdenü siityarijavayyuu joráyadatar, satidye jnutatya variy Jüdenünijyu rupajyomura, jiryatiy óruterara, jiryatiy Jüdenü momura. ⁴ Vurudi juru nuvachiy jíta jasubeda Jüdenü jpanu jomusiy yimuju, sasiityarijavay joráyadata jaryenusara. ⁵ Samuchadeda jíta Jüdenü jpanu varirya rupapye jüdatya, jiryatiy rupajyomusirya, sajatyada variy mucadinchajura. Ramusiy ravichanuyada jíta rúvatarya, niqejada, raduyara, muco siityeyajada jarye risaju.

Sutarumiy natutyanchiy nuchara

⁶ Danujuñiyate jpasavay jíta, jiryatiy natutyatavaryi, riñi jdutya ravimu nuvodaju variyu. ⁷ Sanuvoda jíta munaty jpasavatyenu jiñatutya vimu, ruboda variy jarichumusiy jatyasara, nutyu sudodiichiy

muriyujuu jiidatya, nudajata jaryenusara. Mumuri mucaditeramusiy, rarupamyuyada jita tateraqi titaju rucosiy, mumuri ninuteramusiy jarye, rupamyuyada tateraqi risajuntiy, rarupamyuyada vachuy vasunu risaju titaju.

⁸ Sanuvoda jita danujuyu jpasavatyenu ravimu natutyantiy. Radyiyada variy riva nutyu musiqisuma quivayasara, jiryatiy ti jatyada jamu navamujura, mumuri navajateramusiy, taraqitituyada nudajaju variy. ⁹ Nuñi munvay jajare vichavatyevamyusiy, tiqui diiyada rucosiy, nuñi mumunumiy vapurumusiy jarye, tajnuqui jamyuyada titaju.

¹⁰ Sanuvoda jita munvayu jpasavatyenu ravimu natutyantiy. Sajuyuyada jita jdarichiy jarichumusiy jaamu variy, jiryatiy suquivaya nutyu siiriñu, mumumumiy judayamumusiy, sajuyuyada tamuquimu titaju, daryaday sajuyuyada mucadi jaryi vichajaamu jarye risajuntiy.

¹¹ Jdarichiy jtya jita ravichada jiiyvanu. Mumuri jateramusiy, taraqitituyada jiiyvajaju, rajuuvey nijyanvay diiyada variy rucosiy, jiryatiy jaryi jiiyaja ramacho daryaju.

¹² Sanuvoda jita danujuyuyu jpasavatyenu ravimu natutya. Mumuri jiñiteramusiy, taraqimachojada javatyasara ramusiy. Daryaday savichada jarimyunintiy, jdarichijyuu jarye sisaju. Ridyacuyada ritye variy, ne vanay ridyanuyada jaryi variy judaca, dantyamuy ne nuporaca jaryentiy.

¹³ Radyiyada jita siva, ratyuvachoda varintyiñi vavyetyusumantiy, jiryatiy sajinaaya jarichujache, saniquejasubeda jita: “¡Acuu, acuu, acuu! Tajnate day mucadincha vichavay riryantumatiy duu munvay jpasavatyevantiy, jiryatiy rasutye riñuvoda ravimu jiñatutya.”

9

¹ Sanuvoda jita tadajoyo jpasavatyenu variy. Radyiyada jita riva jdarichiy juuyada jarichuvimusiy mucadinchaju. Ti sayada variñira yevyi rorijyu muttata, vataju jayyomu, jiryatimyu ne sutyeryatarara.

² Samuttada varirya rorijyu, rasipyatesubeda jita nuvachichuma vatajumusiy, nutyu jurunusumamusirya, radacutyaniy nuvachiy variñi jiñi, vidavi jarye dacuyada. ³ Rimyaseda jita vinya ruvamiy nuvachichumanubesi mucadinchaju. Ti sayada daryaju riy, riryatidye suy nutyu richucharatiy norityumiryi mucadimu vichavay.

⁴ Ti jita jteda ruuva: “Ne jiryajavatyara vachuy jiryatiy mucadivara, daryantyamuy ne ninu, ne vinu tara jiryatiy vitarara. Jiryajavatyasara riy vinu nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne judenu nucharati rimoovay.

⁵ Jubachara jita jiryatiy muni riy, vinu jiryajarupantasara junurata riy tadajyo jarimyun saraju.” Richuyada nuvadedada jita vichasara nutyu norityu suyada nuvadachara darya. ⁶ Riryavatanaya nijyanvay variy diiyadanacho, ne riryasarye varirya. Riryatiy diiryuy, rabachara jita diiyada riryajisiy variy.

⁷ Vindya ruvamiy jita vichanuyada nutyu cavañujuu, jiryatiy jdutyasavay juveda jiyaroju riy. Runomu ravichada nutyu nuvii orutera nta, rimo jita vichada nutyu nijyamimotiy darya. ⁸ Vindya ruvamiy jnojasiy jita vichada nutyu vatura jnojasiyi darya, rijyada jita vichada nutyu nibyi jadantiy. ⁹ Rivyichada dutuudyetyavay, jiryatiy nutyu yivamyujatyerara. Suurya riryansatityi jiñipyata nutyu caritavicha,

jiryatiy rasiichiy cavañu tiyadamu, juvedanaçhoju. ¹⁰ Rimyusiy jita vichasara nutyu norityumusiy purichiryotara. Rimyusitya jidyetyasarara nijyanvay javatyasada tadajyo jarimyunı saraju. ¹¹ Vindya ruvamiy nutyityu jita vichasara jpaşı vatajumusiy. Sitya vichasara Ebrėvu niquejadamu “Abadó”, Curiyėcu niquejadamuntiy “Apoño”, jiryatiy vuryıtachara “Parutara”.

¹² Raramiryıma taraqı suvıchara. ¡Acuu, acuu, rasıtyedye darajuy suvıchara!

¹³ Sanuvoda jita tiqıniyjateju jpasavatyenu ravımu jıñatutyantiy. Ratyuvachoda jita varırya nıquejada jiryatıy rasıpyateda Judenunıyju rupajyomusiy, davıyujıyuyı tıyuvıumusiy jiryatıy őruterı samomura. ¹⁴ Ruteda sıva tiqıniyjateju Judenu jpatıyenu jiryatıy natıtyatıni: “Yanuma jmırya rıy dañıyuyı jpasavay puchısavay, jiryatıy rıvyıchasara jamı navamu, Evıjratesiy jıyatara.” ¹⁵ Rıvyıchasara jdıtyısavay rajorajıy, rarundajıy, rarımyunıjıy, ravaatajıy jarye sısaju, rıryatıdye munı rıy nijyanvay, nuñı munvamyusiy, rıryamunu tiqıı varyı. ¹⁶ Ratyuvachoda jita varırya ti saradoda rıy cavañunchı vıchavay sıtarumıy jiryatıy rıryajıya munıvay. Rıvyıchada darajuy pacha varanca varanca sıtarumıy.

¹⁷ Daryamusiy radıyıda rınyıyadamı ruuva cavañıyuu, sıtarumıy rııncha. Rıdyıtuıdyevya ravıchanıyıda ruınay nıchıra, vasunı, vasunıdı jarye sısaju.

Cavañu jno jita vıchanıyıda nutyu jamunıbyı jnosumatıy daryá, rıtosıy jita rasıpyateda jııday, nuvachıy jarye, asıjuru jarye sısaju tıtajı. ¹⁸ Rımyudoda jita nuñı munvay nijyanvamyusıñı tiqıı. Rımyudoda dııcharatani, jiryatıy ruumu darya, jiryatıy rasıpyateda rıtosıy jııday, nuvachıy jarye, asıjuru jarye sısaju. ¹⁹ Cavañumıy dııtya jita vıchanıyıda yıtomı, rımyısimıy jarye sısaju. Rımyısiy jita vıchanıyıda nutyu codıy jnotara, ratatıy rıchıyıda rıy nijyanvay rıdyııyadajı.

²⁰ Nıjyanvayıyuu maçhovay jıryatımyı ne rıdyııyıda jırya dııcharamusiy, ne rıpyarıryıyıda rıva yıvaayıda vaçha, jıryatıy rıryadasıñıusara rıñıyıy bayantıvedayı, satıvedanıyıy jarye jıryatıy őrıteramusıy jvaachavayı, varımyata crıquıtyera, daryantıya brınsıtyera, ravıchıterı, jııputera jvaachavay jarye sısaju tıtajı. Jıvye nıjyamı jvaachavay, ne vanay rıdyı tarıva, dantıyamıy ne rıtyıvıachu tara, ne vınu rıryıpı. ²¹ Ne vınu daryamusıy rıpyarıryıyıda nıjyanvay maçhovay rıva juvedanı nıjyamı, dantıyamıy rıñıııvıdıva, ne vınu rıcyadnıvedıva, dantıyamıy rıpyaradodıva, mıtya.

10

Judenu jpanu catera pıdyedyeti

¹ Jadchıy jita radıyıda sıva tiqıı Judenu jpanu vanıryantıy, jıryatıy sımusada jarıchıvımusıy nuvachıñıbe. Sınomu sıvıchada jıchı, samo jita nutyu jıñııda nta day, sadıse jarye nutyu jutıvı jııdatıyera. ² Sajomu yırırya catera pıdyedye jıryatıy mıttıasarara. Sabayıda jıtara jıñıımutı nutıyıtıyuday jamı navanchı, samıday numıtu jita mıcadııchıantıy. ³ Sanıquejasıbedı jita nutyu sasıtyı nıbyısuma jıñııqueyadamı. Sanıquejasıbedanımatıy, rasıyıda jita darajıñııyate ruvatırya nıquejada. ⁴ Rıñııquejadanımatıy ruvatıryamıy rañı nıryıyadara rıñııquejada. Tı

jteda varyi jarichuvimusiy riva: “Yamutanu niyanvayjisirya riñiquejada, ne yanurya, mitya.”

⁵ Jadchiy jita sumuyada Judenu jpanu jintyityuday jomututa jarichunacho, jiryatiy radyiyada jamu navancha rani siva, mucadincha jarye. ⁶ Saniqnejada jita Judenu jtyamu varyi: “Sityamu, jiryatiy junareju savichasara, nityi judejadara jarichu, mucadi, jamu nava jarye risaju, titaju jiryatiy rivyichasara jarichumu, mucadimu, jamu navamu jarye risaju, sityamu jita ritay: Ne rariche tamitya runda niday.”

⁷ Rarundamu jita, variñumatiy saduu danujuñijyateju Judenu jpayay tenu ravimu jifnatuya, rajtotaniy Judenu jvaayadayu, jiryatiy ravichasara dutyasara niyanvayjisiy, dañuma sani tuchoda vijyomujache jiyu tuchuvavyara, jiryatiy rivyichasara samuchechimyi.

⁸ Sajatyi niquejada ti jarichuvimusiy riva: “Yejiya, yejirirya catera padye muttasara Judenu jpanumusi, nityi jamu navancha rani, mucadincha jarye.” ⁹ Rayada jita varyi jpasimu, riteda siva: “Yasay rarya catera padyedyera.” Sumutyajada variry: “Yejirirya, yejmyi varirya. Rani jita racha jiivara jivyimu dañuma yito ravicha sabora nutyu quisijya.”

¹⁰ Raryeda jita varyi sajomusirya catera padyedyera, ribyeda varirya. Rito ravichada sabora nutyu quisijya nta, raryamichodanumaty jitora, ravyimu machojada jiivara rucosiy. ¹¹ Suteda Judenu jpanu varyi riva: “Jityuchutata Judenuju vichadiva, mucadiva, tavay niquejada niquevavya, jamu nutyityumivya jarye risaju titaju.”

11

Danujuy Judenuju tuchunujyuy

¹ Jadchiy jita ti sayada rarya saranuse nutyu metru, suteda varyi riva: “Yanubesumiy, yasaranu varirya Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, sanijyu rupajyo jarye, sanijyu jadasinuvay jarye risaju. ² Vatapada jita, jiryatiy bimura, yajaty jicharadodivasirya, ne yasaranura jiryatiy sachara munuñvedaju darya, riryatidye raniyerya jamu vichada, jiryatiy Judenuju jintyasara darya. Riryaraniye daryajuyuy vuyajuy jarimyuni sarajura, danujuy jarimyuni ranchaju titaju. ³ Rajpa nada danujuy tuchunujyuy, nanatidye tuchu rajyu taraqui varanca rundasaraju, darajuy pacha runda ranchajuntiy, taraquinijyate vuyajuy runda ranchaju titaju. Nanatuchu varurajay sujatyanujyuy varyi.”

⁴ Nanicha jita danujuy odivunu, (yajnuj Zacarias capitulo 4) dasiijyuy nonosiijyuy jarye risaju, jiryatiy nanuraniy mucadi jamu nutyityu momu. ⁵ Minityi jarupantarunada, rasipyatay jiday nanitosiy varyi, ratatiy nanaparutani jimyityasiy. Daryamusiy sadiichara nityi jarupantarunada. ⁶ Jasiy nadimura nanatidye mutanura jarichu, rañuma jmu nanutuchoda runda baryijada saraju. Nanudaty titudodara ja nudajajuntiy. Nanudaty javatyadariy mucadimu vichavay diityata nanavatyarunumatiryi. ⁷ Nananumaty jtotanirya jityuchoda, sajasumiy suvuchi vatajuvimusiy, sajvaryunada. Savuunu variñada, sajvay variñadantiy. ⁸ Nanubabyi jita ratiryosara rupijyomu jamu vichadamu, jiryatiy vuryitachara jantyadamura Sodoma, varimyata Ejiptu, jasityi ruveda crusityasani yintyityu Jesús. ⁹ Riryadiy niyanvayyuu mumurandamiy ratasavu rundamusiy ranchaju riva nanubabyi, riryajubay nanajisirya jmuchoda daryaju. Riryajnucho vichadamu vichavarya nanubabyi, taji juriiñutavay jarye, tara niquejada niquevay,

títajū mucadimu vichavay jarye rusajū rajnūchura nanubabyi.
¹⁰ Mucadimu vichavay rajchanatyara nanudiiyada, riryajvaarya vichtya rayadajū, riryajpasarara sachara variy yimu, jiryatijū jīñujūy Jūdenujū tūchujūy vichasara jarupantanujūy mucadimu vichavajūy títajū.

¹¹ Mumurundamimiyusiy, ratasavū runda ranchajuntiy, jnutu jīta jiryatijū Jūdenumusi jayada nanubabyiva, yinuyadajū. Nanunubesubeda variy. Richuvuyada nijyanvay jaryi variy, jiryatijū ridiyiyada riva.
¹² Ratyuvachoda varirya jamu niquejada jarichuvimusi, jiryatijū sūteda nadiva misanujūy: “Sanajasumiy jiyujū.” Nanūsubeda nuvachiñube jarichuvimujū variy, nanumityasimiy diya. ¹³ Varicharajū ravichada mucosiityeyajada jaryi. Vuyajūy vichadateramusiy, rajūyada taraqui. Darajuñijyate varanca nijyanvay paruteda variy. Rityevay machovay jīta rañi suvuyada jaryi, riichanatyada variñi jarichumuvichi Jūdenū.
¹⁴ Raramiryimā darajūyū suvūchara. ¡Acuu, rajtī varenu mumurijū suvūcharantiy!

Darajuñijyatejū natutya

¹⁵ Sanuvoda jīta darajuñijyatejū Jūdenū jpvavay tenu ravimu jīnatutyantiy. Rasuyada jamu niquejada variy jarichuvimusi. Rūteda jīta jaryi: “Jīrya mucadi nusuyada jīta vichasara Vujyē Jūdenū nusuyada, sajaryetī Crīstu nusuyada jarye yisajū, sanusujeyasara junarejū títajūra.”

¹⁶ Darajūy vuyajūy rimyityumiy jīta, dañujūy rinchajū, jiryatijū riñicha masavay nutyityū jchosiy, riryeyada variy jimyōta, riryadasidyoda jīta sanijūy Jūdenū variyū. ¹⁷ Rūteda jīta variy siva: “Nuñichanatyā jī, Nutyityū, títajū jvaarya, jiryatijū jivyichasara diye, jivyichada tarintiy, tapi yirimya jaryi jivyanuyadata jiyūra mucadi nusuyada. ¹⁸ Riñiqueyada jīta mucadimu vichavay jīñijūy, ritomā jīta diye jīñiqueyada runda, varityi yamurichenutanijū ruvaayada murichirya nijyanvayū, jiryatijū diivyeñuma riy. Yasay variy ricyanarya jimyuchechimiyū, jiryatijū jijū tūchūvaryi, rijerye jiryatijū jīntyeveye jīñijūy riy, rijerye rusajū rityi suvūcharara yitya, dañuma riryēcha pasiñumiy, varimiyata jamimiy. Yaparuta varintyiryi rityi parutarūcharara mucadi.”

¹⁹ Ramutteda variy Jūdenunijūy jachipiyajo, jiryatijū jarichuvimura, jvadichara variy Jūdenunijūy jachipiyajovimura rasasi jiryatijū saniquejadajijūra, (nutyū Muiyésibe jvaayada tarirya). Ravichada jīta raduyara variy, niquejada, rūvatarya, mucosiityeyajada jarye risajū, rūboda jaryi sudodiichiy muriyūjuu risajuntiy.

12

Savittuyū jamu codiñada vaturuy

¹ Ramutijada jīta jamu dityanuta jarichumu variy. Savichada vatura jīñita rachī, sanumutu jīta vichada jarimyunincha, sunomuntijū ravichada nuvii, vuyajūy jdarichityara, danujūy ranchajū. ² Jiryatijū savichada vatura mudasīñū, sasañeyajada variy, sanuvadedanumatijū jiryupachodajijū. ³ Ramutijada jīta ratarya dityanuta jarichumuntiy. Savichada jamu codichuma ruunañū, nutyū jīiday sanūchatu. Savichada darajuñijyate jnotī, vuyajūy tuyuvūti jarye risajūñi. Nuñi taraqui sunova ravichada curaca nuviintiy, darajuñijyate nuvii

titajumusirya. ⁴ Satiyada jita jimyusitya jarichumusiryi jdarichijyuu, nuñi munvamyusiy, tiqúi, sajatyada variy mucadinchaju riy. Saradeda jita jamu codiy samomu vatura rupachuruñi, satidye jmyiy sarupachodivasiñi jidyenu. ⁵ Sarupachoda jita vaturani jidyenu, vanu, nitiy ranusuchara riy mucadi janvay titaju. Sanusuchara yivamyuseta riy. Savichada sovachj variy, vase Judenu tuunuju, samasajomuju. ⁶ Vaturuy jita bayada variy mityatomuju, jasityi sudutyada Judenu nanajijura vichajo, nanatidye vicha potyenichanuy jasiy taraqui varanca runda saraju, darajuy pacha runda ranchaju, taraquinijyate vuyajuy runda ranchaju titaju varintyi.

⁷ Ravichada jita juveda jarichuncha variy. Judenu jpanu Miyeriy jtyati, satevay jpasavatya yiveda jamu codiy jchoju, supavay jchoju jarye yisajuntidye. Jamu codiy supavatya yivedantiy. ⁸ Jiryatimyu ne vanay rivyuudoda jamu codivyeda, daryantyamuy ne ramachojada vichajo jarichumu rijyu. ⁹ Savichada jatyasi variy jamu codiy, jiryatiy codiy munatyi sanicha, jiryatiy rutachara bayantu nutyityuni, Satanasiy jarye, nitiy quivuchusara riy mucadi janvay titaju. Savichada jatyasi mucadinchaju, supavay yisaju jatyasavay titaju.

¹⁰ Ratyuvachoda jita varirya jamu niquejada jiryatiy ruteda: “Ritoma pariche Vuryindenu jantyutyada, savanuyada jarye, sansuyada jarye risaju jiryatiy sansutyaniñi jijeryeti Cristu. Tapi jatyasinumani nitiy tuchutanumucha riy vutyeryiveda judaca, nuporaca jarye risaju. ¹¹ Vutyevay siityarivay jita vuunuma Carniru nudajalani, Judenu niquejadata jarye risaju, jiryatiy rityuchoda sajura. Ribetyedasaraju ne rivyatadara yinuyada. ¹² ¡Ramunītiy yanuma jchanay jaryi jarichu, ravimu vichavay jarye rajchanay rusaju! ¡Acuu, tajnate day mucadimu vichavay, jamu navamu vichavay jarye rusaju! jiryatiy sumusada jaryi niqueyadavañu bayantu nutyityu jiryimuju, sadatyasara daryaju jiryatimyu ne rajuurara nuday.”

¹³ Sadiyadanumatij jamu codiy riva jiryatiy savichada jatyasi mucadinchaju, sasirijjada nanišijyu vaturuy, jiryatiy nanurupachodani vanu. ¹⁴ Ti sayada nadara darajuy nipyá, nutyu vavyetyusuma nipyatij daryá, nanatidye jii jivyichajomuju, jiryatij dutyasara nanajiju darya. Rumuni jita nanumachojada mumuvaatamiy saraju, ratasavu vaata ranchaju mityatomu, jasityi nanuvichada potyenichanuy ripya jamu codiyjisiy. ¹⁵ Jadchij jita sajatyada jamu codiy yitosirya jamuja, nutyu jamumu, ratidye sarye nada vaturuy, ratidye paruta variñada. ¹⁶ Rumutyada jita mucadi variñada vaturuy, jiryatij ramuttadara yito, ratoda varirya jamuja jiryatij sajatyada jamu codiy yitosirya. ¹⁷ Saniqueyada jita jamu codiy jaryivyaju vaturuy jiyaroju, sayada variy nanudadyeñuju nacho, satidye jvay variryi. Riñi jita vichasara siityevay Judenu niquejadaju, rumuntirya titaju Jesús datyadodantiy. ¹⁸ Saradeda jita jamu codiy variy tichancha, jamu nava jiiniy.

13

Danujuy suvuchijuy jmyiryajuy

¹ Radyiyada jita siva suvuchi, jiryatij sasipyateda jamu navavimusiy. Savichada vuyajuy tuyuvuti, darajuñijyate jnoti jarye risajuni. Ravichada vuyajuy nuvi satuyuvudcha, sunova jarye ravichada sitya jiryatij Judenu jiyaroju darya. ² Suvuchi jita sivatij radyiyada, nini

vichasara nūtyu janarityu. Sanumutu vichāda nūtyu suutyu numututy darya, saju jīta nūtyu nibyiju day. Sasayada jīta jamu codiy varyi vanuyadani, nutyityu masajoncha masada jarye, nusuyada jarye risaju.

³ Taraqui suno vichāda nūtyu vatajotara, sabatyeda saraju, ramisada jīta savatajo diitya varintyi. Richiityarijada tītaju mucadi janvay variñi suvuchi, jiryatiy rityuvachoda simu, rityittada daryajura samisada.

⁴ Rijechipiyajada jīta jamu codiñijyu, jiryatiy sasayada suvuchira nusuyada, rijechipiyajada saniyyu suvuchintiy, ruteda daryaju: “¿Tī saraniviy jiryedyi siva suvuchi? ¿Chira rasaryerya juveda sisaju, chi?”

⁵ Sasayada jīta jamu codiñi suvuchi satidye nique jamura niquejadata Judenu jiyaroju, satidye nusuchara mucadimu varyi, daryajuy vuyajuy jarimyuni saraju, danujuy jarimyuni ranchaju tītaju. ⁶ Samuttada jīta suvuchi varirya jiyu, satidye niquesara Judenu jiyaroju, sitya jiyaroju jarye, savichajo jiyarojuntiy jiryatiy Judenu siityarivajyuu rivyichasara nta jarichunchantiy. ⁷ Sasayada jamu codiñi suvuchi satidye jvay Judenu siityarivay jchoju, satidye vuunu varintyiryi.

Sasayadantiñi satidye nusuchara tītajuriy nijyanvay, tītaju mucadimu vichavay, tītaju niquejada niquevay jarye, tītaju tara juriñutavay risaju.

⁸ Riryadasidyoda tītaju nijyanvay saniyyuyu, netimyu ne nucharara ritya Carniru batyisi catera padyemyu, jiryatiy junareju nuyadajura. Netimyu ne sanuyada Judenu yindejadajisiryā ritya jicyatera padyemyu didye, riryajadasinūsara suvuchi nijyuyu.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu: “Nityi rañicha jurisiju, sajiya jurichi varyi; nityi jvay jchityityatani nijyami, daryaday sacha jvachi jchityityata varintyidye. Ramusiy jīta riryajachiniy Judenu siityarivay tapimusiyyu, jiryatiy rityuvachusara simu.”

¹¹ Radyiyada jīta siva sataryi suvuchintiy, sasipyatesubeda mucjarichiy. Savichāda darajuy tuyuvuti nūtyu carniru, saniquejada jīta nūtyu jamu codiy darya. ¹² Ninī nusucha tītaju munatyī suvuchi diyara, sadasiñutadeda jiñu darajuju suvuchi riy tītaju mucadimu vichavay, munatyī suvuchi nijyu, nityi misada jivyatajo diicharamusiy.

¹³ Sivaayada jītara jaryi tittasara, jasicharajutiy sumusadeda nijyanvay diya jarichumusirya jiiday, mucadinchaju. ¹⁴ Saquivuchoda jīta riy mucadimu vichavay, vivaayada tittasarata jiryatiy sivaayada munatyī suvuchi diyara, suteda jīta varyi nijyanvavya: “Jiryama jvaañi santyasi munatyī suvuchi, jiryatiy samisada ramusiy jchityitya jarujyo, jiryatiy diitya ranicha.”

¹⁵ Jamu codiy sayadantiñi danrajuju suvuchi satidye bay jnutu siva munatyī suvuchi jantyasi, satidye niquesara varyi. Sabayada jītantiy satidye muni jantyasi riy nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne riryadasinuruy saniyyuyu. ¹⁶ Jadchiy jīta sanutyadeda nucharata riy nijyanvay, nuñi tiqui, sajomutu nutyityudamyu, varimyata samotasa. Sanutyadeda riy deramiy, jamiy, jaryi taratavay, jantuyanimiy, muhechimi, patrusamiy jarye rusaju tītaju. ¹⁷ Subayada jīta nijyanvajisiryā taryuyada, taryutyada jarye risaju, nityimyu ne nucharati, jiryatiy munatyī suvuchi jtya darya, varimyata sitya saranusara. ¹⁸ Ranī jīta vatasarara datyada. Nityi vichasara datyara, sama saranura munatyī suvuchi jtya saranusara, tapi ravichasara nijyami jtya saranusara. Sitya saranusara jīta vichasara taraquinjyate pacha, taraquinjyate vuyajuy ranchaju, taraquinjyate varyi ranchajuntiy.

14

Judenu nucharatavay murrayada

¹ Jadchiy jita rinuyada, radyiyada siva Carniru rani, Siyó jyatara musiquincha. Sisá jita rivyichada taraqui pacha varanca nijyanvay, daryajuyu vuyajuy varanca rinchaju, daryajuyu varanca variy rinchajuntiy, jiryatiy nucharatavay rimyotasayu. Ravichada nuchara Carniru jtya, sajay jtya risaju. ² Ratyuvachoda jita varirya suurya ransasara, nutyu jasuma suuyada, nutyu ruvatay nta jaryi. Suurya jita vichada nijyanvayuu jvaayada, jiryatiy ruvaachadedara quitara jiyjomu. ³ Rimyurrayada jitará vadi murrayada, Judenu masajo jchosiy, dañujuyu jnuvve tuunu jarye, rimyityumityuunu jarye risaju. Ne vanay ti datyadara rimyurrayada, vinu taraqui pacha varanca nijyanvay, daryajuyu vuyajuy varanca rinchaju, daryajuyu varanca rinchajuntiy, riñi jita datyadara murrayada day. ⁴ Jivye jita rañicha jiryatimyu ne riryarupanusara vatutyayu, rivyichasara jita vaduy jiryatimyu ne riyetyo saniy vatura, mitya. Jivye jita rañicha Carniru siityarivay jiryatiy richiitarini rumutiy saya. Jivye jita rañicha jantyutyasavadye, jiryatiy santuyada Judenu ruuva nijyanvay cabyimusi, riryatidye vichasara jnutatyasavay munatya Judenunijyu, Carniru nijyu jarye sisaju. ⁵ Ne ti saryejadara quivuyada ruto, mitya. Rivyichasara jita ne juuchatavay.

Munvay Judenu jpvay tuchoda

⁶ Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva Judenu jpanuntiy jiryatiy sajinumaya jarichujache. Sayada tuchu nijyanvamyuju titaju jiryatiy rivyichasara mucadincha, titaju tara juriiñutavamyuju, niquejada niquevamyuju jarye, titaju nijyanvamyuju jarye risaju. Satuchunumayara samituchoda jiryatiy rasuruchara junareju. ⁷ Saniquejasubeda jita jaryi ruuva: “Jiryama suvuñi Judenu, jiryasay simura vanda, jiryatiy ritoma samurichenutadede runda. Jiryama jadasifnu saniyyuyu, nitiy judejadara jarichu, mucadi, jamu nava, ja mutijo jarye risaju titaju.”

⁸ Danujuyu jpasí siityarijada tuchuntiñi: “Rajuumya, rajuumya jita jamu vichada Babinóniya jyatara, ratutaniñuyada daryaju titaju mucadi nijyanvayuuura tiitiija nta, jiryatiy Babinóniya janvay cadnaveda murichirara.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mumuriju jpasí siityarijada nada jityenujuy, satuchoda jita jamu niquejadata: “Minityi jadasifnu saniyyu suvuchiyu, santyasiniyyu jarye sisaju, sumutyatiy jimovara, varimyata sumutya jiyjomutuvara suvuchi nuchara, nini jita rajatu ntara Judenu niqueyada tiitiija, jiryatiy sarumirya ne jaryenusara Judenu jatujovimu, ramusityi riryechasara jantyunuvachavay jiidamyu, asújuruta jarye risaju Judenu jpvay diya, Carniru diya jarye. ¹¹ Riryantyunuvachada nuvachiy jita rajasumijeyasara junareju. Ne raparuy jantyunuvachada ruuva judaca, nuporaca jarye, jiryatiy riryadasidyoda daryaju suvuchi nijyuyu, santyasi nijyu jarye risaju, rumutyajada varirya sanuchara yiva.” ¹² Jiryajisiy ravichasara jiryatiy rijechiniy Judenu siityarivay tapimusi, rivyichasara siityevay Judenu jtedamuju, rityuvachodamuju jarye, jiryatiy rityuvachusara simu Jesús daryaju.

¹³ Ratyuvachoda jitará niquejada jarichuvimusi, jiryatiy raniquejada riva: “Yanuy caterava: Jchanatyasavaryi diivye rityi dii nutyu Judenumu tuvachuvay.” Daryani sutachara Suntu rinchiy: “Jo,

jiryatiy diyemusiy jita riryajituy yivaayadivasiy, ruvaayada daryaju rasiityarintiyu.”

Mucadivasiy jatojada

¹⁴ Rinuyada jita, radiyada riva nuvachiy pupasiy. Nuvachincha savichada nu, nutyu nijyamī denu, jiryatiy óruteru nuviiti sunomuy. Sajomu jita ravichada camyutuvu jimyura. ¹⁵ Satenu jpasī jita sipyateda variy Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimusiy, saniquejasubeda siva nuvachiy ncha masi: “Yajpara jicyamyutuvu jatojadaju, jiryatiy ritoma jatojada runda jiryatiy suduryanumara nutasarasiy, jiryatiy mucadincha jatojadajura.”

¹⁶ Sajatyada jita nuvachincha masira jicyamyutuvu mucadincha, mucadi machojada jatosara varidye.

¹⁷ Sasipyateda jita nu jpasī Judenunijyu jachipiyajomusintiy jiryatiy jarichuvimura. Ravichada camyutuvu jimyura simuntiy. ¹⁸ Ti jpasintiy, Judenunijyu rupajyomusiy, jiryatiy supasarara jiday, nini jita niquejasubeda siva camyutuvu jimyurati: “Yajpara jicyamyutuvu jimyura ratidye sora ninsijyuutu mucadincha, jiryatiy sudutyuunumatera.”

¹⁹ Sajatyada jita jpasī varirya jicyamyutuvu mucadinchaju, rasojada varirya raninsijyuutu, sajatyada jita variy ninsiy muchijyovimura, jasityi sadityanu Judenura jiniqueyada jaryi jimyityasimi jiyaroju.

²⁰ Rimyicheda jita muchijyovimura, jiryatiy jamu vichada tuvaryara, ramutijada nudaja vatunuja ramusiy, jiryatiy ritojada cavañu juritya saraju, jiryatiy rasiyada (mumuri pacha varanca metru saraju) mumurundamiy satyata rupiyadasaraju.

15

Judenu jpay darajuñijyate tamitya diityatavay

¹ Radyiyada jita jarichumu riva ratarya dityanutantiy jiryatiy jaryi tittasara darya. Rivyichada danujuñijyate Judenu jpay, jiryatiy darajuñijyate diityatavaryi. Jiryata diityata sadityanumuy Judenura jiniqueyada (juuchveda jiyaroju).

² Radyiyada jita riva mityo nutyu nuvatusumatiy darya, nutyu jiday raryiyeya nta. Radyiyada ruva suvuchi vuunuvay, jiryatiy rivyuudodani, santyasi jarye, sitya nuchara jarye risaju. Riryadeda jita mityoncha, jiryatiy nutyu nuvatusuma darya, rivyichada Judenu quitaratavay titaju. ³⁻⁴ Rimyurayada jitaru Muyisibe murrayada, jiryatiy Judenu muchechidyeñi, Carniru murrayada jarye risaju:

“Jaryi tittasara jita yivaayada, titaju jvaarya ji, Nutyityu Judenu. Vasera, sitenu jarye risaju darya jinu day, nijyanvajyuu nutyityu daryaju ji. ¿Chiramuy ne rasuvucharara yitya, Nutyityu, chi? ravandanu varintyirya. Vinu jini rañicha jintyasi. Riryajti titaju nijyanvajyuu yimuju riryatidye jadasinu jityuunuyu jiryatiy jvadichara yivaayada vase darya.”

⁵ Rivasiy jita rinuyada, ramutteda jarichuvimu Judenunijyu jachipiyajotera, jiryatiy rutachara jaryi samiryavaju Judenu jtedamujura. ⁶ Richipyateda jita danujuñijyate Judenu jpay ravimusiy, darajuñijyate diitya tavay. Rivyichada jamuca sujatyavay jaryi pupajay, vandajay jarye risajura, jiryatiy puchusara rityasavumu puchunajetyara, jiryatiy óruteru darya. ⁷ Tiqui jnyvetyenu sayada variy rirya dasiijyuñijyate junosiy, jiryatiy muchanichara

Judenu niqeyadatara, nıtiy vichajayasara junareju. ⁸ Ramuchada jita Judenunijyu jachipiyajo nuvachitya jiryatıy sadamusırya, savanuyadamusiy jarye risajura. Ne vanay ti jayada varyı Judenunijyu jachipiyajovımu, netımyu ne ritotanımyu darajuñijyate diıtya didye, jiryatıy danujuñijyate jpasavamyura.

16

Junosiy muchanichara Judenu niqeyadata

¹ Ratyuvachoda jıtara jamu niqejada Judenunijyu jachipiyajovımusiy, ti jteda ruuva danujuñijyate jpasavay: “Jıryanuma jiya, jıryarumırya dasııjyuñijyate junosiy mucadincha, jıryatıy Judenu niqeyada ravımu.”

² Sayada jita varyı munatya jpası, sarubedara yınosiy mucadinchaju. Rıvaayada vatajo vanabayasa rıy nijyanvay, jıryatıy jaryı javıtyıchıra darya. Rıvaayada jita rıy nijyanvay, titaju jıryatıy suvuchi nucharatavadyeryı, rıtyı jadasıdyoda santıyası nijyuntıyü.

³ Danujıyü jpasavatıyenu rubeda varırya yınosiy jamu navanchaju, ratıtuyada nudajaju varyı, nıtyu diiñu nudaja. Rıdyımyuyada jita jamu navamu vıchavay titaju varyı.

⁴ Mumurıju jpasavatıyenu rubeda varırya yınosiy jamumunchaju, ja mutıjonchaju jarye risaju titaju, ratıtuyada varyı nudajajuntıy.

⁵ Ratyuvachoda jıtara sanıquejada Judenu jpanu, jıryatıy ja jnıtyıni. Sıteda jita: “Vase jvaarya ji, jıryatıy jıvyıchıasara diye, jıvyıchanıyada tarıntyı, jaryı jııntyası ranchaju ji, jıryatıy jimıurıchenutadede daryamusıryı. ⁶ Jıryatıy rıryubedara jıchııtyarıvay nudaja, jıjyü tıchıvay nudaja jarye, yatutaniy rıvasıy rırya nudajantıy. ¡Taviı!”

⁷ Jadchıy jita ratıyuvachodara Judenunijyu rupajyo niqejadantıy: “Jo, Nıtyıtyü, titaju jvaarya. Sıtenutera jimıurıchenutadede, vase jarye risajura.”

⁸ Daryajıyüjü jpasavatıyenu rubeda varırya yınosiy jıñınchaju, ti sayada varıñı satıdye muryı nijyanvay jııdatya. ⁹ Nıjyanvay vıchada muchavay varyı jaryı vındıadata. Rıryavıtyıyeyadara Judenu jtya rıva, jıryatıy supajadara jırya diıtya. Ne rıpyaruryuyada varyı rıva jıjechıpyajada vacha, rıryatıdye vandanıñı Judenu.

¹⁰ Tadaıyoju jpasavatıyenu rubeda varırya yınosiy suvuchi nusıjyoncha, ramachojada nıpocudınube varyı rucosıy. Rıchımutıyada jita suvuchi sııtyarıvarya jıdyechıy ranıvadıdıva.

¹¹ Rıryavıtyıyeyada jıtanı Judenu jarıchımu vıchı rıva jıñıvadıdıva, rıvyatajova jarye. Dañımamıy ne rıpyaruryuyada rıva yıvaayada Judenu jıyaroju.

¹² Taraquınıjyateju jpasavatıyenu rubeda varırya yınosiy jamu navamu, Evıjratesıy jytatara. Ratadede jita raja vassaju, ratıdye jdıtyara nıquıı jamu nıtyıtyümıjıjü, jıryatıy jıñı mutıjomısvıyeryı.

¹³ Jadchıy jita radıyada ruuva munvay bayantımyı, jamırya vıchavay, nıtyu sıcyutu nta. Rıchıpyatede jita jamu codıy jtosıy, suvuchi jtosıy jarye, Judenuju tıchü nta jtosıy jarye risaju, jıryatıy quıvıryanı.

¹⁴ Rıñı rıñıcha bayantımyı, dıtyanıta jvaavıy, jıryatıy rıyanımayı mucadı jamu nıtyıtyü nachojü, rıryatıdye jıtyeryanıy juvedamıjü rıy, jıryatıy rachasara jamu rundamu, Judenu titaju tara jvaarya jtedamıjü.

¹⁵ “Jıryama jnyı jıryatıy rajnıy jıryeñıyaresıy, nıtyu paranıñı nta.

Jchanatyasi ni nitiy jnutyasara rajijuyu, jiryatiy sabachara yimura jichujay, sañuma rupiñumaya sidyavu, riryadiy nijyanvay varyiy riva sanada.”¹⁶ Rintyeryadeda jita bayantumiryi jamu nutyityumiy vichajomu, jiryatiy rutachara Ebrévu niquejadamu “Jarumaquedó”.

¹⁷ Darajuñijyateju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinošiy vidavi nachoju. Rasipyateda jita jamu niquejada masajomusiy, jiryatiy Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimura. Suteda jita: “¡Ritoma!”¹⁸ Ravichada jita varyiy raduyara, niquejada jarye, ruvatarya jarye risaju. Ravichada mucu siityeyajada jaryivyaju ramusintyi, jiryatiy ridiyiyada nijyanvay mucomu tariy rivantiy, diye saraju titaju. ¹⁹ Jamu vichada jita machojada nantasara mumuriju, rajuyuyamuyada varyiy jamu vichada titaju mucadiva. Ne sajachipuyada Judenura jamu vichada Babinóniya jyatara, satidye jatutanirya yatujó nta jiryatiy muchanichara saniqueyadata raniyyura. ²⁰ Mucu siityeyajadamusiy jita rabayada raratyuu titaju, musiqui jarye carayada, puritye titajura. ²¹ Ruboda jita varyiy jarichumusiy, nutyu ravichu nta nijyanvaynchaju, nutyu daryajuyu vuyajuy quinuti nta nuñi tiqui. Riryavityiyeyada jita nijyanvay rubodivani Judenu, jiryatiy jaryivyaju diitya daryaju darya.

17

Jamu cadnatoda

¹ Sitijada jita tiqui Judenu jpatyenyenu varyiy rimu, jiryatiy riryubedara yinošiy, suteda varyiy riva: “Jiyuju, radityanu jiirya nanumurichenu-tanichada jamu cadnatoda, jiryatiy rajuura jancha masanuy nada.

² Ricyadnaveda jita mucadi jamu nutyityumiy nadisaju, naniniyuchoda titajuriy mucadiva vichavay jicyadnavedajata.”

³ Rintumu sarayada Judenu jpanu mityatomuju ray. Radyiyada jita jasiy nadiva vaturuy, jiryatiy nanumasa sancha suvuchi, jiryatiy ruunañuni. Suvuchi jita vichasara rajuura jyatí, jiryatiy nuçhara saniy, Judenu jiyaroju javityiyechara jtya titaju darya. Savichada suvuchi darajuñijyate jnoti, vuyajuy tuyuvuti jarye risajuni.

⁴ Vaturuy jita vichasara vadacudijatyanuy, ruunajetyanuy jarye risaju. Nanudaniveda jita vichasara óruta, sami ravichuta jarye, pèrdasitya jarye risaju titaju. Nadireda jita jiyomura jatusiyy óruterá, jiryatiy muchanichara javityicharatará, nanucadnaveda midodata jarye risaju. ⁵ Nanumotasa ravichada nuçhara dutyasara datyada: “Jaryinra Babinóniya, cadnatodaveda jnoda, nicyaray jvaayada jnoda risaju titaju.”

⁶ Radyiyada jita nadiva vaturuy, jiryatiy nanuvichada niyubyijuy Judenu siityarivay nudajata, rityi batyeda Jesús jtya jiyadaju. Ratyittada jita nada, jaryi tittadata. ⁷ Sitajadoda jita Judenu jpanu ray: “¿Tarajura jityitta, taraju? Rañi ratuchu yivara dutyasara datyada vaturuynchiy, suvuchi nichiy jarye, jiryatiy satiitya nada, nitiy vichasara darajuñijyate jnoti, vuyajuy tuyuvuti jarye risajuni. ⁸ Jiñu suvuchi sivatyy jidyí, niñi vichada tariy, diye jitamuy ne sanichanuday. Vañuma sajasumiy vatajvivimusiy saparutedamuju jiyataju. Riryatitta jita mucadiva vichavay varyiy, jiryatimuy ne nuçhara jnyyada padyemyura ritya, mucadi judejadajisiy. Riryatittani suvuchi, jiryatiy savichanuyada, jiryatimuy ne sanicha diye, jiryatiy sajnichara varintyi.

⁹ Jiryatirya datyada saju nitiy datyara. Suvuchi jno jita vichasara darajuñijyate musiqui, ranchatyy nanumasa vaturuy. ¹⁰ Darajuñijyate

jno vichasara danujuñijyate jamu nutyityu risaju. Tadjayo rityevay juuyamuyada, tiqui vichasara diye, tamityi jita ne siti didye. Sanumaty juti, samacho vinu taraquiju. ¹¹ Suvuchi jita jiryatij savichanuyada, diye jitamuy ne sanicha, nini jita vichasara danujuñijyate nutyityumiy tenu, dañuma savichasara mumuriniyateju riqebyimu, sajya jita jipyarutajyomuju.

¹² Jiryatij jidy riva vuyajuy tuyuvu, rani ranicha vuyajuy jamu nutyityumiy, jiryatimyu ne rumutyajadara yinsuyada didye. Riryajmutyara yinsuyada taraquiju mityiji sisa suvuchi. ¹³ Jivye vuyajuy nutyityumiy jachipiya mityiji, riryatidye sarya jivyanuyada, yinsuyada jarye risajuni suvuchi. ¹⁴ Riryanique vuyajumyusiy Carniru jiyaroju, Carniru jita ravuunu variryi, jiryatij sanicha jamu nutyityumiy nutyityu, nusuvye nusunu jarye risajuni. Rityi vichasara Carnirusa, riñicha natuchavay, jaryetasavay jarye, siityevay jarye risaju titaju riy.”

¹⁵ Jadchij jita suteda Judenu jpanu rivantij: “Rajuura ja ranchatij nanumasa cadnatoda, rani ranicha nijyanvay rajuuvay, tara mucadimu vichavay, tara niquejada niquevay jarye risaju riy. ¹⁶ Jiryatij jidy riva vuyajuy tuyuvu, suvuchi jarye, riryajavittuyuchara nada cadnatoda, riryajantuunu nada jasicharajutij nanamacho sidyavu. Riryajmyi variryana nusanavi, riryarupachara jiidamyi rivasiñada. ¹⁷ Sabayada jita Judenu rijechimyu daryaju riryatidye jvaaryurya Judenu jachipiyajada, jiryatij richerya yinsuyada simu suvuchi, jasicharajutij rajtotanij Judenu niquejada. ¹⁸ Vaturuy jita jiryatij jidy nadiva, nanicha jamu vichada jiryatij ransuchara riy mucadi nutyityumiy titaju.”

18

Babinóniya vichada juuyada

¹ Rivasij jita radyiyada siva nu Judenu jpanuntij, sumusada jarichumusiy jaryi nusuyadati. Sanononuyada jitaru mucadi jidyata variy. ² Saniquejasubeda jita jaryi vanuyada niquejadata: “Mu juurya, mu juurya Babinóniya, jiryatij jamura ravichanuyada. Ramachosara bayantu vichajoju, jamirya vichavay riichojanvay vudiju jarye risaju, nipyatavay jityeryanijyoju jarye jiryatij rivyichasara javityichavay. ³ Nanucadnaveda jatujamusiy, runiyuyada daryaju titaju mucadiva vichavay, jamu nutyityumiy jarye cadnaveda nadisaju, tinta janvay jarye canayada jaryi, jiryatij nanucadnaveda daniveda murichiryara.”

⁴ Jadchij ratyuvachoda jitaru ratarya niquejada jarichuvimusintij. Suteda jita: “Jiryanauma sipyatay nadivasij jiryu vichadavimusiy, ranijyanvay, jiryenuma juuchuvay vatajuu nadisaju, ramusitij jiryajmutya nadisantirya diitya rucosintij. ⁵ Raviñuyada nanujuuchuvada jarichusaraju daryaju, Judenu jita jachipityada variryana nadivaayada vacha.” ⁶ Suteda jita tavavyantij: “Jiryamurichenutanij nadivaayada murichiryayu. Darya nadivaayada vacha, daryani jiryamurichenutanij darajuyju ramurichirya nada. Jiryatij nanunubenura turonatyata jatusaranube tavay jatodaju, jiryannubenu darajuyju nanatodaju varintiyidye. ⁷ Jasicharajutij naninnuvayada, nanudaniveda jicyadnavedajiju risaju, daryasaraju jiryasay jantyunuvayada nada, nuvayada jarye risaju. Jiryatij naniteda jijechimuyuy: ‘Ramyasasara jamu nutyityutoda, ne ranicha bachenoda, mitya, daryantyamuy ne radatyara nuvayada.’ ⁸ Jiryatij

naniteda darya, ramuni rajtisara mityamusiy tarundaquimu diichara nadaju, nutyu diiyada, nuvayada jarye, jachijada jarye risaju titaju, nanacha rupachanuy jiidatya variy, jiryatiy savichasara Judenu jaryi vanurya, nitiy ramurichenutaniy nadivaayada murichirya varidyeyu.⁹ Riryānuvay jamu nutyityumiy jaryi junayadata nadivasiy, jiryatiy ridyi riva nanurupeda nuvachiy, jiryatiy jaryi ručanuyadara cadnaveda nadisa daryaju.¹⁰ Riryajnu chu ripyapumusirya nanantyunuvachada, jiryatiy richuvurya nanumurichenutanichada, riryajtay variy: ‘iAcuu, acuu, tajnate sadaju jamu vichada Babinoniya, jiryatiy sadavichanuyada vanuryuy! iMityamusitye ritima daryajute sadivaayada murichedoda taarye!’

¹¹ Jadchintiyi mucadiva taryutyavay jita riryajunayasumichara, riryānuvayasumichara rivasiy, jiryatimyu ne ti ramachō ruvaadyi taryuyadaju.¹² Ne chi rataryuñudarya ruvaadyi jiryatiy oruterara, criquityera jarye, samiy ravichutera jarye risaju, nutyu pērdasiy. Ruvaadyi rachasara samichujay, pupajay, vadacudijay jarye, ruunaje jarye, sedajay jarye risaju. Daryantiy ravichasara varudiray, pupadutera jvaachara tara, samirya jiratyera jvaachara jarye tara, varimyata brūnsityera, yivamyutera jarye, ravichu pupasityera jarye risaju.¹³ Ruvaadyintiy ravichasara canedajuru, ratarya varudijuru jarye jiryatiy jmyichara jaryedojura, samiy potiyejadaju jarye risajura. Jadchintiyi jatuja, nija jarye, pajuru jarye, jaruusiy jarye risaju. Jadchintiyi jasiveda, nutyu cavañu, voca, carniru jarye, carru, muhechimi jarye, jiryatiy rityeryutya taraju nijyanvaryā.¹⁴ Sajtay jita Judenu nadiva: ‘Raramimya sadiva titaju sanicanuyada diyadayu, titaju jiryatiy yidnuvayadajura, racaratymya sanajisiy, dantyamuy ne sanadiy riva nuday, mitya.’¹⁵ Jirya jvaadyi taryutyavay jita, jiryatiy ricyanachara jaryi vichada janvamyusiy, riñi raraniy suvuvye, ripyapu vichadajisiy jiryatiy ridyi riva nanantyunuvachada. Riryajnay jinu vayadamu variy.¹⁶ Riryajtay variy: ‘iAcuu, acuu, tajnate day jamu vichada janvay! Riñi jita jutyada jachodara pupajay samije, vadacudijay jarye, ruunaje jarye risaju, rindani jita vichanuyada orutera, sami ravichusiy, pērdasiy jarye.’¹⁷ Diye jita, mityamusiy, taraqui joramusiy, rapachityeyemyu riberya titaju.’ Vapuru nutyityumiy jita, titaju marinerumiy jarye, titaju cartyequiivimu rupivye jarye rusaju, riñi raraniy ripyapu rajisintiy.¹⁸ Riryānumatīy diy variy riva rarupeda nuvachiy, riryāniquejasumiy ranchiy: ‘iTama ravichanuyada jamu vichada nutyu jirya daryá, tama!’¹⁹ Riryajatyara mucadijuru variy yinova, riryajnay jinu vayadamu variy: ‘iAcuu, acuu, jamuvichada! iSadimusitya rimechojada vapuru janvay jaryi criquityavatyequii! iDiye jita, taraqui jorademu, rapachityeyemyu titajuquii!’

²⁰ Jiryajchanachuyu, jarichu, jirye jarye jiryatiy Judenu siityarivay jirye, sansubyimiy jarye, saju tuchuvay jarye rusaju, jiryatiy samurichenutanimya Judenu jiryeyadaju nada.”

²¹ Jadchintiyi sireda Judenu jpanuni ravichusuma, nutyu mucha juve rachasara, sajatyada variy jamu nava tasani, suteda variy: “Daryamusiy rachasarara jatyasada vanuyadata jamu vichada Babinoniya jtyatara, ne ti radichara junay sadiva nuday, tii, mitya.²² Ne riryatuvachu rivasiñudarya quitara suuyada sadimu nuday, dantyamuy ne murrayada, daryantyamuy ne duuduu suuyada,

varimyata natutyā suuyada. Ne riryajvaachara jvaavyeñuday, dantyamuy ne riryatuvachura tununuvimu tadoda sadimu nuday, mitya. ²³ Ne ranononuy nonosiiy sadimu varifñuday, daryantyamuy ne riryatuvachura jamuyada vichtya suuyada jansada nuday. Jiryatyi rivyichanuyada sadimu vichavay, taryutyavay jaryinravay mucadi janvay cabyimu, jadchintyi, jiryatyi rivyichanuyada quivuchusavay titaju mucadi nijyanvay sada nuvodamusiy, ramuni sanamachosara mitya. ²⁴ Richaryejada daryaju sadimuntirya nudajantiy, jiryatyi riryubeda sanunijyanvarya Judenuju tuchuvay nudaja, sasiityarivay nudaja jarye, rindaja jarye titaju jiryatyi ribetyeda mucadiva.”

19

¹⁻² Rivasiy jita ratyuvachodara jamu niquejada, nutyu nijyanvajyuu niquesaniy jarichuvimu. Ruteda jita: “iJchanatyasi sachasara Judenu! Vuryindenumu jita ravichasara jantyutyada, vanda, samiy jvadichada, vanuyada jarye risaju titaju, jiryatyi sivaachara sitenu, vase vichadedamu jarye, tapi samurichenutanimya nada cadnatodasuma, jiryatyi nanarupadoda jicyadnavedata riy mucadiva vichavay. Samurichenutanimya nadantiy jiryatyi nanurubedara Judenu siityarivay nudaja.” ³ Darajuyyu rutedantiy: “iJchanatyasi sachasara Judenu! Jamu vichada nuvachiy rajasumijeyasara daryaju junareju.” ⁴ Jadchiy jita riryeyada darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy, danujuyyu rusaju, danujuyyu jnuvye jarye, riryadasidyoda sanijyu Judenuyu, jiryatyi samasajomu masini, ruteda jita variy: “iDaryaniday rachasara! iJchanatyasara jifñiyu!” ⁵ Masajomusiy jita rasipyateda niquejada variy: “Jiryanuma baya Judenunijyu, samuchechimiy titaju, jiryatyi jiryechuvucharani, deramiy, jamiy jarye titaju.”

Carniru jamuyada vichtya

⁶ Jadchiy jita ratyuvachodara nutyu nijyanvajyuu niquejada, suurya ransada, nutyu jasuma suuyada, varimyata nutyu ruvatarya sumarya. Ruteda jita: “iJchanatyasi sachasara Judenu, jiryatyi sansuchara Vuyntyityu titaju jvaarya daryaju! ⁷ Vuryantya jchanachu vuy, vuryantya caviñechiy vuryichanayadamu, vuryantya say vandani, jiryatyi ritima Carniru jamuyada runda, savatura jita (jiryatyi riñicha Judenu siityarivajyuu) sudutyada sajijuyyu.” ⁸ Ti sayada savaturaju satidye jachura sujay jaryi pupajay, vandajay risajura, jiryatyi radityanusarara samiy ruvaayada Judenu siityarivay. ⁹ Suteda jita Judenu jpanu variy riva: “Yanuy caterava: Judenu jmutyasavaryi Carniru jamuyada vichtyamujū musuchavay.” Suteda rivantiy: “Jiryā niquejada jita, jiryatyi sitenu Judenu niquejada darya.” ¹⁰ Raryeyada jita Judenu jpanutuunujū variy, ratidye jadasinu sanijyu ray. Suteda jita variy riva: “Ne yajvaay daryá, tapi rañi rañicha Judenu muchechiy mityiji yisa, jityevay siityarivatya jarye, jiryatyi ririryira Jesús datyadoda. Yama jachipiya sanijyu Judenu. Tapi Jesús datyadodamusiy jita rundayada Judenuju tuchoda day.”

Cavañu vaparuncha masi nijyamī

¹¹ Jadchiy jita radyiyada riva jarichu muttarya. Samutijada cavañu vaparū, sancha jita samasada jiryatyi rutachara Siityera ni, Vase vichara jarye risajuni, jiryatyi vasede samurichenutanichara, suvachara jarye risaju. ¹² Sanisiy jita vichasara nutyu jiiday quivayara, sajachoda

jita yinqvara rajuura nuvii. Jasidye simura sitya nucharantiy, jiryatiy vinu ninj datyara. ¹³ Sajachoda jita yivara sujay, jiryatiy nudajata muchanuserara, sitya jita “Judenu Niquejada” day. ¹⁴ Judenu sutarumiy jita jarichumusivye, riñi siityarijada vaparū cavañunchani, richujay jita jaryi pupajantyi. ¹⁵ Sutosiy jita rasipyatañuyada jchityitya jimyura, ratatiy savatya riy mucadi janvajyuu, sanusuchara yivamyuseta riy. Saraniye nta nutyu ninsiy muchijyovimura, jiryatiy sadityanusara Judenu titaju jvaaryara jiñiqueyada, jiryatiy nicyaray vichada jiyarojura. ¹⁶ Jasinrya sitya nuchara jichujañiy, satudiñintyirya: “Nutyityumiy nutyityu, nusuvye nusuñu jarye risaju.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva tiqui Judenu jpanu, saradeda jita jiñincha, saniquejasubeda jadchiy ruuva nipyatavay, titaju jiryatiy jarichujare jinumayavaryi: “Jiyuju, jiryanauma jityeryaniy jamu vichtyamujyuu, jiryatiy sajvaay Judenura, jiryatidye jmyirya richaviy titaju jamu nutyityumiy, sutarumiy nutyityumiy saviy, vanuvye saviy, cavañumiy saviy, cavañuncha masavay saviy, titaju nijyanvay saviy jarye jiryatiy muchechimyiryi, varimyata jiyu jvaavye; deramiy, varimyata jamiy jarye risaju titaju riy.”

¹⁹ Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva suvuchi, mucadi jamu nutyityumiy jarye sisa, richutarumijyuu jarye rusaju titaju, jiryatiy rintyeryadedayu, riryatidye nique sayaroju nitiy masada cavañu vaparuncha, sasutarumijyuu yisaju. ²⁰ Savichada jirichi variy suvuchi, Judenuju tuchū quivurya jarye sisaju, jiryatiy sivaañuyadara dityanuta suvuchi momu, ratatiy saquivuchoda riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy rumutyajadara suvuchi nuchara, riryadasidyoda variy santyasi nijyuu. Ti jatyada jnuñujuy jiidatyovimuju nada, jiryatiy asujuruta quinchusarara. ²¹ Nanutevay machovay jita vichada jvachavay sichityityata nitiy masada cavañuncha, jiryatiy rasipyatayajada sutosiy, ripyomyuyada nipyatavay richavitya titaju variy.

20

Taraqui varanca nijya jiryatiy racha variy

¹ Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva Judenu jpanu jiryatiy sumusada jarichuvimusiy yevyityi, jiryatiy vataju rorijyu yevyirya, sajomuntiy ravichada cadyidyajuu jamucajuca. ² Sireda jita variñi jamu codiy munaty, jiryatiy bayantu nutyityu sanicha, Satanasiy jtyati, sapuchoda jita taraqui varanca nijya saraju jasiñi. ³ Sajatyada jita vatajvimujuni, samutadoda variy yevyitya rumuni, sañuma quivuchusara riy mucadimu vichavay taraqui varanca nijya saraju. Rivasiy jita sachajmuryasi taraquijuntiy.

⁴ Jadchintyi radyiyada riva masajovichantiy. Rimyasada jita rancha rityi jmutyajadara Judenu jteda, riryatidye murichenutanichara riy nijyanvay. Rivyichada jita jvachi bayanurveda, jiryatiy ribetyeda Jesús datyadoda jiyadaju, Judenu niquejada jiyadajuntiy, rityimyu ne jadasidyoda sanijyu suvuchiyu, dantyamuy ne santyasi nijyu, dantyamuy ne rumutyajada jimyovara sanuchara, varimyata ne vinu rijyomutuniy. Riñi jita misasubeda, rinsuyada Cristusa taraqui varanca nijya saraju varintiy. ⁵ Jiryatiy munaty misasubeda darya. Diivye machovay ne misasubeda jasicharajutiy rabaryijada taraqui varanca nijya. ⁶ Judenu jmutyasavaryi rityi misasumiy munaty misasubedamu, rivyichasara Judenuju jiiintyasavay daryaju. Ne riryadatyasarara

darajuju diiyada, jiryatiy riryechasara Judenunijyu jachipiyavay, Crístunijyu jarye, riryanusujeyasara sisā taraqui varanca nijya saraju tītajuntiy.

⁷ Ranumatiy jtōtaniy taraqui varanca nijya, Satanásiy rācha jmuryasi jityanuvunusajomusiy. ⁸ Sasipyatesiy variy, satidye quivuchu riy nijyanvajyuu tītaju mucadi sutyerya saraju varintyi, Cócū janvay, Macócū janvay jarye tītaju. Sajityeryaniy variy juvedamuju riy, riryechasara nūtyu tīchajuru, ne saranumuyadasaramiy. ⁹ Riryasubeda jīta variy mucadi jasaryava, ripyuryejada varirya Judenu siityarivay vichajo, jiryatiy jamu vichāda Judenu vātasarara. Rajuuyada jīta jīday jarichuvimusiy variy, raramichoda tītajuriy, puritye. ¹⁰ Bayantu nutyityu jīta nītiy quivuchoda riy, nīni vichāda jatyasi jīdatyomuju, jiryatiy asūjuru jaryedora, jasityi nanuvichasara suvuchi, Judenuju tūchu quivurya jarye sisaju. Jasiñi jīta riryechajayasara jantyunuvachavay judacaju, nuporacaju jarye junareju tītaju.

Jamu nutyityu masajoqui jiryatiy murichenutanijyora

¹¹ Jadchiy jīta radyiyada riva jamu nutyityu masajoqui jiryatiy pupajora, samasāda jīta nū rācha. Rabayada jīta mucadi, jarichu risaju samomusiy, puritye, ne ravichasara vidavijo rajū nūday, mitya. ¹² Jadchintyi, radyiyada ruuva diivyejyuu jiryatiy rivyichanuyada jaryiñuvay, jantyuyadavay jarye, riryadeda Judenu masajo jchosiy. Tī muttāda varirya catera padyemyi, ratarya catera padyentyi jasityi nucharara ritya jiryatiy riryajnujeyasara. Rivyichāda murichenutanichavay diivyejyuu variy catera padyemyimysiy, daryatiy nucharara ruvaayada ramu. ¹³ Rasayada jīta jamu nava yimusiryi diivye, mucō jarye, diijyo jarye risaju, richeyada riy diivye jiryatiy ruumu riy. Rumutyajada jīta nuñi tiquimusirya yivaayada murichenusāda. ¹⁴ Judenu jatyađa jīta varirya diiyada, diijyo jarye risaju jīdatyovimuju. Rani jīta darajuju diiyada day, jiryatiy vuryitay riva jīdatyo. ¹⁵ Jadchiy jīta, mīnityimyu ne vichasara nuči catera padyemyu, jiryatiy junareju jnyadajura, savichāda jatyasi jīdatyovimuju variy riva.

21

Vadi jarichu, vadi mucadi risaju

¹ Jadchiy jīta radyiyada riva vadi jarichu, vadi mucadi jarye risaju, tapi rabaryimā jarichu munatyara, mucadi munatyara jarye, ne ramāchojada jamu nava nūday, mitya. ² Jadchintyi Judenuju jintyasara jamu vichāda, jiryatiy vadi Jerusari jtyatarara, riva jīta radyiyada jiryatiy rūmusāda jarichuvimusiy, Judenumusiy. Ravichāda jīta samiy jdytasara, nūtyu sūdyta vadi jamūtyu jivyanujijyū. ³ Ratyuvachoda jīta varirya jamu niqnejada Judenu masajomusiy jiryatiy suteda: “Jiryajnuy, sumusamā Judenu, satidye vichasara nijyanvay jsa, sachajayasara rusā variy, riryechasara jīta saniijanvay, nīni jīta rāchasara rusā rundenuju. ⁴ Sapuy jīta riñisimysirya yinaya tītaju, ne rāchasara variy diiyada nūday, dantyamuy ne nuvayada, dantyamuy ne junayada, ne vinu nuvadedā, jiryatiy raramimyumya munatya mucadi barya tītaju.” ⁵ Jadchiy jīta saniquejada masajomu masi: “Jiryajnuy, rivaacharara vadira tītaju.” Suteda jīta variy riva: “Yanuy cater-avara jirya, jiryatiy sitenu niqnejada darya, rajtotanichara tītajuntirya.”

6 Suteda variy rivantiy: “Ritoma riteda. Rañi rañicha munaty, tamityi jarye; rañi rañicha rundatya tıtaju, rabaryijada jarye risaju tıtaju. Ray jita raşay mityajani jchumurya sunuyadaju, jiryaty runday rimusiy. 7 Vúunú jita rajmutya nıtyu jiyaruryara jirya tıtaju, jiryaty ray rachasara variy sundenu, niñi rachasara variy radyenuntiy. 8 Riñi jita, jiryaty riñicha suvıvye, varimyatamuy ne siıtyevay, varimyata javityichavay, varimyata jvavye, varimyata cadnavavye, varimyata rimyuraveda, varimyata rityi siıtyarisara Judenu jiyasachiryara tara, daryantya quivuchuvay, jıvye tıtaju rajmutyasarara jiyarurya jıdatyomu, jiryaty asıjuruta quinchusarara, jiryaty darajuju diiyada darya.”

Vadi Jerusari

9 Jadchiy jita sudeda tıqui rimu, jiryaty danujuñijyate Judenu jıpatyenuni, jiryaty riryubeda yinosichivyimusiryara darajuñijyate diıtya, jiryaty tamityara darya. Satuchoda jita variy risa. Suteda variy riva: “Jiyuju, radıtyanu jiñi vadi jamıtyu, Carnıru vatura.” 10 Sapucheda jitanı rıntu variy navajyu, jamumusiquinchaju jasityi sadyadoda rarya Judenuju jıntyasara jamu vıchada, jiryaty Jerusari jytatarara. Rumusanuyada jarıchuvımsiy, Judenumusiy. 11 Ravıchada jita Judenuda tara, radanuyada jita vıchada nıtyu samiy ravıchısiy jaryi vandanu. 12 Rapuryesara jita vıchada jamura, navay jatarya jarye risajura, jiryaty taraqui vuyajuy rorıjyu tarara, darajuy ranchaju. Nuñi taraqui rorıjyutuunu savıchada tıqui Judenu jıpanu. Nuñi taraqui rorıjyava ravıchada ritya nıcharantiy, jiryaty İrayenuveda juriñnu jytatara ranıcha. 13 Jiñi mutıjonachosiy puryesaramu ravıchada mumurı rorıjyu, sapuryejyonachosiy puryesaramu jarye ravıchada mumurı rorıjyuntiy, ravıtasa puryesaramu jarye ravıchada mumurı rorıjyuntiy, jıdyevıtasa puryesaramu jarye ravıchada mumurı rorıjyu. Daryanıday ravıchada daryajuy puryesara tıtaju. 14 Vıchada puryesara judayada taraqui vuyajuy judacharancha, darajuy judachara ranchaju, jasityi nıcharara Carnıru nusıbyimiy jıta, jiryaty taraqui vuyajuy daryi, danujuy rıchaju.

15 Judenu jıpanu niıtyı tıchoda risa, savıchada saranusetı jıjyomu, jiryaty óruterara, satıdye saranu ratara jamu vıchada, rarorıjyu jarye, rapuryesara jarye risaju. 16 Ravıchada jamu vıchada, vatatu. Rasıyeda vıchada jıchavı ravojota. Sasaradoda Judenu jıpanura rasıyeda taraqui vuyajuy varanca saranuse, darajuy varancase ranchaju. Daryaday ravıchada jıchavı rasıyedantiy, ravojo jarye, daryaday rasıyeda navajyuntiy. 17 Sasaradoda jıtara rapuryesarantiy, taraqui pacha vıjyaseva saranusara, daryajuy vuyajuy saranusara ranchaju, daryajuy saranusara ranchajuntiy. Nıtyu sasaranusara niyamı daryá, nıtyu Judenu jıpanu saradoda daryantiy.

18 Puryesara jvaachara jita, nıtyu ravıchısiyera vandasiy, jamu vıchada jita órutera tıtaju day, jaryi vanda, nıtyu nuvatusumarya.

19 Rapuryesara judarya jita vıchada samı ravıchısiyera jaryedo. Munatyı vıchada vandasiyera, darajuju vıchada vasunısiyera, mumurıju vıchada vandasiyera, nıtyu visatumu vandamu, daryajuyju vıchada ratarya vasunısiyerantiy. 20 Tadaıyoju jita vıchada ruınachıtyera, taraquiniyateju vıchada javesıtyera, darajuñijyateju vıchada varandasıtyera, mumurıniyateju vıchada vasunu jaryedo nıchatutıtera, daryajuyuniyateju vıchada vasunıdı

jaryedo nuchatuṭitera, vuyajuṭyū vichāda vasunūdisityera, taraqui ranchaju vuyajuṭyū vichāda vucudii jaryedo nuchatuṭitera, darajuṭy ranchaju vuyajuṭyū vichāda tacunarichityera tamitya. ²¹ Rarorijyūjuu jita vichāda pēdadera, nuñi tajuṭyū vichāda tasiṭyū pēdasityera, darajuṭy vuyajuṭyū, dasijyū ranchaju ṭitajūmsiy. Vichāda nūquii rupijyo jita vichanuyada óruterā, jiryatiy jaryi vandara, nuṭyū nuvalu.

²² Ne radyiyada riva Judenunijyū jachipiyajo vichadamu, tapi Vuyntyityū Judenu ṭitaju jvaarya, niñi vichasara jiñijyū jachipiyajo rumu, Carniru jarye sisaju. ²³ Jadchintyi, ne ravatāda vichādara sadanuyada jiñi, daryantyamuy ne jarimyuni riva, tapi radanūchara Judenu da jasiy, Carniru jita vichasara ranonosiyy nta jasintyi. ²⁴ Riryarupichara jita mucadimu vichavay jiryā vichādamu, jamu nutyityūmyi riquebyimusivye rapuchirya jidyā ravimujuntiy. ²⁵ Rarorijyūjuu jitamuy ne rachasara mutanusara judaca, daryantyamuy ne rachasara nupora rumu, mitya. ²⁶ Mucadi janvayyū jita rapuchirya jidyā vichādavimujū variy, samiryā jvadichāda jarye risaju, vichādavimujū variy. ²⁷ Tama riryajay minuvay ravimu, tama, daryantyamuy ne javityichara jvaavye, dantyamuy ne quivuchodacanumi, ne vinu rityimyū ne nuchavay Carniru padyevya, jiryatiy junareju jnyadajura. Ne riryajay davye nijyanvay ravimu, mitya.

22

¹ Sadyadoda jita Judenu jpanu variryā jamumu, vandajatarā vuryinuyadaju, jiryatiy rasiñuyada Judenu masajomusiy, jiryatiy Carniru masajontirya. ² Vichāda nūquiiache, jamumu jido, ravichanuyada niñu vuryinuyadaju, jiryatiy rajajeyanuyada japichiy jaryedo, nuñi ṭiqui jarimyuni mu rajañuyada rajo, taraqui vuyajuṭyotera, dajojuṭy ranchaju, rajañuyada tanijyaquimusiy ṭitaju. Ravī jita vichāda nijyanvayyū misanityaju. ³ Ne rachasara variy tara parutachara, daryantyamuy ne parutiṭi vichadamu, mitya. Jasiñi rachasara Judenu masajo, jiryatiy Carniru masajontirya, riryajvaachara samuchechimyirya jivyatara ṭitaju jasiy. ⁴ Riryādichara riva Judenu montiy, siṭya jita rachasara nūchara rimyotāsantiy. ⁵ Ne rachasara nupora nūday, mitya, dantyamuy ne riryavatasarara nonoda, varimyata jiñida, jiryatiy sadanūchara Vuyntyityū Judenu ruuva. Riryānusujeyasara junareju ṭitaju variy.

Sajvisara Jesucristu varenu

⁶ Suteda jita Judenu jpanu variy riva: “Jiryā niquejada vichasara siṭenu niquejada, jiryatiy rajtotanichara dayu. Vuyntyityū Judenu jita, jiryatiy saniquesara jiyū tuchuvay jnutumusiy, niñi jita jpajadani yipanu, satidye dityanu Judenu muchechimyī ṭitajura jiryatiy rachasara varenu. ⁷ Jiryajnyū, rajvisara varenu! Judenu jmutyasi jita ni jiryatiy saryiryā rañiquejada, jiryatiy tuchusara jiryā catera padyemyura!”

⁸ Ray Juan tuvachodara jiryā ṭitaju, radyiyada jita rivantiy. Ratyuvachodivasiy, riva dichādivasiy jarye, raryeyada variy sanumututuunu Judenu jpanu, ratidye jadasañu sanijyū ray, jiryatiy sadyadoda rarya jiryā. ⁹ Suteda jita variy riva: “Ne yajvaay daryā, tapi rañi rañicha Judenu muchechiy mityiji yisa. Rañi rañicha Judenu

tuchuvatyenu yisantiy, rityenu jaryentiy, jiryatiy vutyuvachusara ramu jirya cateramu nuchara niquejada. iYama jachipiya saniyyu Judenu!”

¹⁰ Jadchintiy suteda rivantiy: “Ne yabay dutyasarara jirya caterava tuchoda niquejada, tapi jativyenumara ritotateda runda. ¹¹ Nitiy vichasara jamirya jvaarya, sama macho jamirya jvaarya varidye, nitiy vichasara cadnavu rapuy sama macho cadnavu rapuy varintyidye, nitiy vichasara vase jvaarya sama macho darya vase jvaaryantidye, daryantiy nitiy vichasara Judenuju jiintyasi, samachō sajū jiintyasi varintyidye.”

¹² “jiryajnuj, rajvisara varenu! Rapuchichara variy risara ratatij ramurichenutaniy nuñi tiquimusiy yivaayada murichirya riy. ¹³ Rañi rañicha munaty, tamity jarye; rañi rañicha rundaty tıtaju, rabaryijada jarye risaju tıtaju.

¹⁴ Jchanatyasavadyeryi jiryatij richuutasarara jichujay, riryatidye jmyirya rajo, jiryatij junareju jnyadaju ninumusirya, riryatidye jay jamu vichadavimuju rarorijyumusiy. ¹⁵ Bimuju jita riy nijyanvay, jiryatij rivyichasara nuty niyimi, rimyurveda, cadnavave, jvavve jarye, rityi siityarisara Judenu jiyasachirya tara, tıtaju jiryatij rivyichasara quivuchodacanumiy, quivuchoda jvaavve jarye risaju tıtaju.

¹⁶ Ray Jesús, ripajadani ripanu, satidye tuchusara rachiityarivajyuu cabyimura jirya niquejada tıtaju. Rañi rañicha Davyibe judenu, suntijyuu nta, sundebi jarye risaju. Rañi rañicha rasacharasiy vandanu.”

¹⁷ Judenu Jnutu jita jtay, Carniru vatura vadi jamutyu jarye jtay sisaju: “iYanuma jniy!” Daryani sajtay Judenu niquejada tuvachu: “iYanuma jniy!” Sama jniy jchumuñu, nitij jmutyaruy mityara jnyadaja.

¹⁸ Ratyuchusara jita siva minityi tuvachura niquejada jiryatij nuchara jirya tuchoda padyevya darya: “Saryityi jasachu ti tara niquejadatara jirya tuchoda padye, sajasachu Judenu simura diitya, jiryatij nuchara jiyu darya. ¹⁹ Saryityi sovay tira tara niquejada jirya tuchoda padye niquejadamusiy, sasovay Judenu rivasirya sayarurya jnyada padyevyasiy, sayarurya Judenuju jiintyasara vichadamu vichada jaryentiy, jiryatij nuchara ranchiy jirya tuchoda padyevyara.”

²⁰ Sutay jita jirya niquejada tuchu: “Jo, varenunuma rajvi.”

Daryani rachasara Vuyntyityu Jesús. ²¹ Samiy vichasada jiryejyu tıtaju, Vuyntyityu Jesúsusiy. iDaryaniday rachasara tıtaju!

Ritoma Judenu niquejada